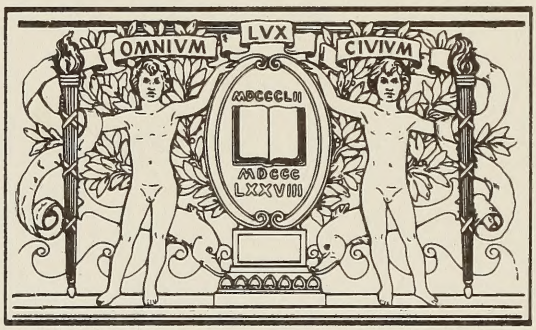
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06630 692 7

THE VINING FAMILY



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE VINING FAMILY

by

DOROTHEA VINING BARNES

Mrs. W. L. Barnes
Box 444, St. Marys
Ontario, Canada
NOM 2VO

The Beacon Herald Fine Printing Division,
Stratford, Ontario.
Printed in Canada,
Copyright , 1980
ISBN 0-9690533-0-4

CS71
.V786
1980

With love

to

All Vinings

- past -

- present -

- future --

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/viningfamily00barn

FOREWORD

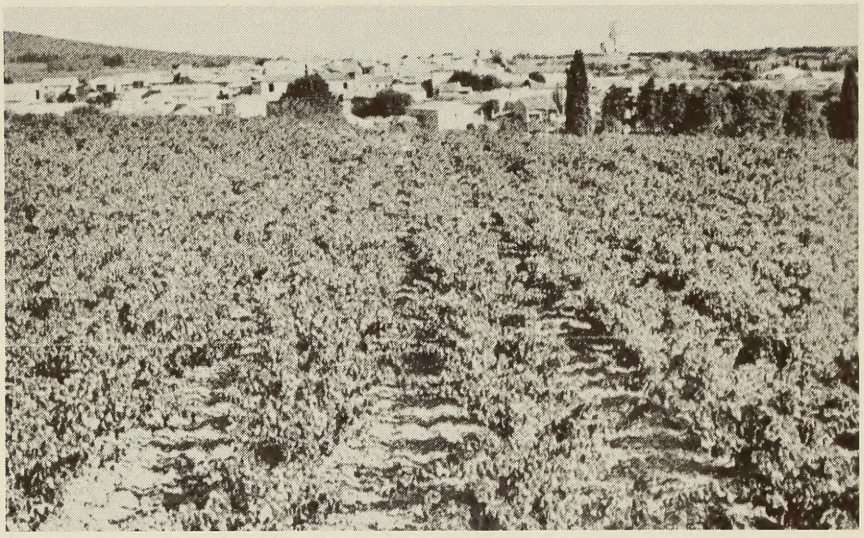
A Vining descendant, Fred Harris, of St. Marys, Ontario, began the compilation of a history and genealogy of the Vining Family as a retirement project. When he died before completing his task, his material was handed over to Glenn Vining of Port Huron, Michigan, (later Edgewater, Florida) who added results of further research and in 1965 got printed 150 copies of a 100 page book entitled Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Vining Family. Having contributed to these efforts what I knew of my father's family, I became interested in our Vinings, and this book is the product of 15 years of Vining pursuit. Murray Vining of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, who with the help of Mrs. Warren Farnsworth of Heber City, Utah, assembled and organized records of the Maine and Connecticut Vinings, was to have collaborated with me in this publication. Tragically, he died of cancer a short time after his retirement.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I acknowledge my indebtedness to Fred and Cora Harris and to Glenn and Gertrude Vining and their daughter, Barbara Vining Proctor, for fostering my interest in Vining genealogy, thus motivating this book, and I am very grateful for the information gathered by them. I thank the many Vining descendants and their acquaintances who have sent me family data, especially the following: Murray Vining, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia; Joyce Vining Wilson, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Mrs. Roscoe (Kay) Vining, Baltimore, Md.; Alma Wilson Brough, Upland, Calif.; Edwina Vining Ballard, Kentwood, La.; Kenneth Vining, Scituate, Mass.; Ruth Porter Maxfield, New Orleans, La.; Bonnie Short Lestina, Fairfax, Va.; David Crankshaw, Groton, N.Y.; Guy Vining, Hurtsboro, Ala.; Marjorie Salisbury McMullan, St. Louis, Missouri; Robert Bryant, Chicago, Illinois; Ernest Cody, London, Ontario; Norman Vining, Wilbraham, Mass.; Mrs. E.M. (Jeannette) Dickenson, East Lansing, Mich.; Joan Oliphant, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario; Mrs. R. (Lois) Siggelkow, Buffalo, N.Y.; Helen Donnelly, Taunton, Mass.; Mary Louise Vining, London, England; Charles H. Vining, Whangerai, New Zealand;

... as well as Librarians, Members of Historical Societies, Municipal Clerks, Church Clerks, Postmasters, Cemetery Superintendents, Newspaper Personnel, who have given assistance ...

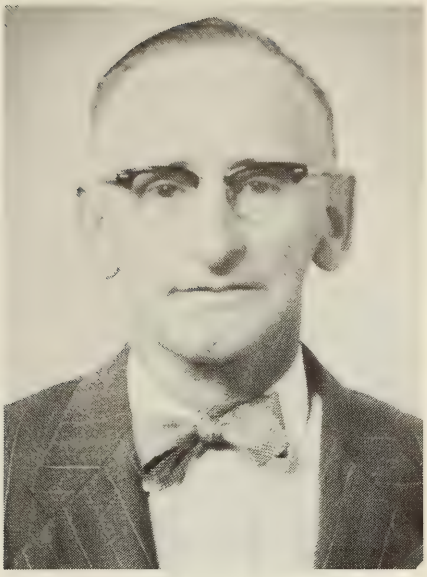
... and finally, the future Vinings who will fill in the gaps I have left and carry on with updating.



3.—THE VINEYARD OF TAVEL. This area produces what is, perhaps, the world's most famous rosé, which is made from a blend of seven grapes, and generally has more flavour than its rivals

see p.8

The White Horse Hotel (Inn), Wincanton, Somerset, England, 1977
Joyce Vining Wilson standing in front (see pp.13, 20, 657)



ca 1950

1980

Fred and Cora Harris

(See "Foreword" & p.471)

Glenn and Gertrude Vining
ca 1965

Glenn and daughter Barbara and her son

(See "Foreword" and p.412)

Mary Louise Vining
1940
(See p.802)

Mary Louise Vining (left)
(with cousins) ca 1961

Murray Fraine Vining

(See "Foreword"
and p.624)

Harold Green, left, Treasurer of the Power Corporation prepares to say a few words during presentations to Murray and Emma Vining at the Surf Club on November 27. The occasion was to mark Murray's retirement as Manager of the Credit and Collection department at head office. November 28, 1976

Dorothea Vining Barnes
with son Bruce and husband Lee
ca 1955
(see Title page and p.543)

Lee, Dorothea, and Bruce Barnes
1967

Lee and Dorothea Barnes
ca 1970

NUMBERING SYSTEM FOR JOHN VINING, MASSACHUSETTS 1652
(the first American ancestor of perhaps most Vinings on this continent)

John Vining[1] - the figure at the end of a name and slightly above it indicates the generation

His children[2] - are the second generation and are numbered: First, Second, Third, etc., and appear as -

First- John Vining[2]
Second- Mary Vining[2] etc.

His grandchildren[3] - are the third generation and are numbered: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc., and appear as -

1st- ---- Vining[3]
2nd- ---- Vining[3] etc.

Fourth generation numbered: No.1, No.2, etc., and appear as -

No.1 ---- Vining[4] etc.

Fifth generation numbered: No.a, No.b, etc., and appear as -

No.a ---- Vining[5] etc.

Sixth generation: I, II, III, IV, etc.

Seventh generation: A), B), C), etc.

Eighth generation: 1., 2., 3., etc.

Ninth generation: a., b., c., etc.

Tenth generation: -1, -2, etc.

Eleventh generation: i), ii), iii), iv), etc.

Twelfth generation: #1, #2, #3, etc.

Thirteenth generation: --a, --b, etc. ((14th: =1., etc; 15th: a), etc))

(Numbering systems of William Vining of Portsmouth and others vary because the generation is not known)

ABBREVIATIONS

B born
M married
D died
dec deceased
M (1) 1st marriage
M (2) 2nd marriage
(1) after a child's name means child of 1st marriage
(2) child of 2nd marriage
William 1. Vining
William 2. Vining: 1st child died and 2nd named after him
Leslie Vining m.
Leslie Vining f.: where name does not indicate the gender
ch children or child
int marriage intention, engagement
re-m remarried
UNM unmarried
w wife
wid widow
widr widower
dau daughter

bur buried
ca about
tp twp township
Co county
cty, Cty cemetery
rem moved to another place
res residence, resided
prob probably
Dea deacon

CONTENTS

	page
Coats-of-Arms	1
Vining Origins	8
Bishops' Transcripts, Wincanton, England	14
Robert and Mary Vining of Wincanton, Somerset, England	20
John Vining[1], Massachusetts 1652	21
John Vining[2] son of John[1]	22
Samuel Vining[2] son of John[1]	73
Jane Vining[2] dau of John[1]	170
Sarah Vining[2] dau of John[1]	210
George Vining[2] son of John[1]	343
William Vining of Portsmouth, N.H.	773
William and Anna (Nichols) Vining of Marblehead, Mass.	777
Vinings in U.S. and Canada not Descendants of John[1]	793
Vinings in England and Wales (incomplete)	800
Vinings in Ireland	817
Vinings in New Zealand (and English connections)	818
Vining Addresses in Australia	825
Vinings Not Placed	826
Of General Interest	838
Addresses and Information Possibly Helpful for Further Research	841

COATS-OF-ARMS

A Coat-of-Arms consists of a shield first and foremost - and to this is added a helmet, crest (in most cases), mantling, and motto. Peers and certain other people have supporters as well (figures placed one on each side of the escutcheon).

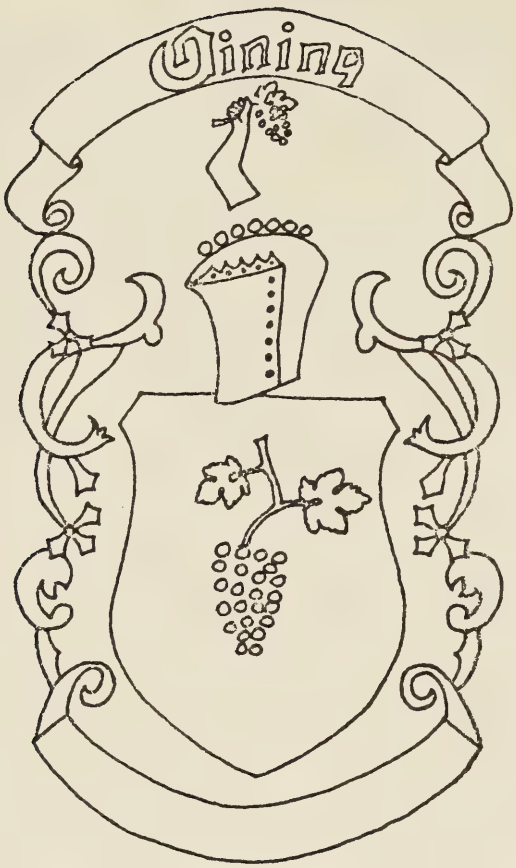
Coats-of-Arms came into being in the 12th Century owing to the need for knights to distinguish one another when they were in complete armour. Thus these Armorial Bearings which were borne on shield and surcoat (over the armour) originally served to identify the individual himself and usually also as a member of a family or group.

However, Heraldry developed without any central or controlled organization so that each man did what he thought best to suit himself. This led to many alterations in the Coat-of-Arms borne by the same family and the taking of the Arms of another family. Sometimes when a marriage took place to an heiress a man discarded his own Coat-of-Arms and adopted that of his wife's family. Or sometimes in a particular county or district a person entitled to bear a Coat-of-Arms would assume a variant of some great local magnate. So heraldic identities are not always indications of identity and pedigree. Moreover in the last 400 years many people have assumed Arms because they bear the same name as an armigerous family. A Coat-of-Arms may legitimately be handed down,a father to his children and their children and on down, but not to a brother or sister and their descendants or to any other of his relatives.

A class of men arose who were called Heralds and one of their duties was to marshall knights in tournaments so they acquired a considerable knowledge of Coats-of-Arms. In 1407 the French king formed his own heralds into a corporation and in 1484 Richard III of England did the same - hence the College of Arms or Heralds' College, Queen Victoria St., London, England.

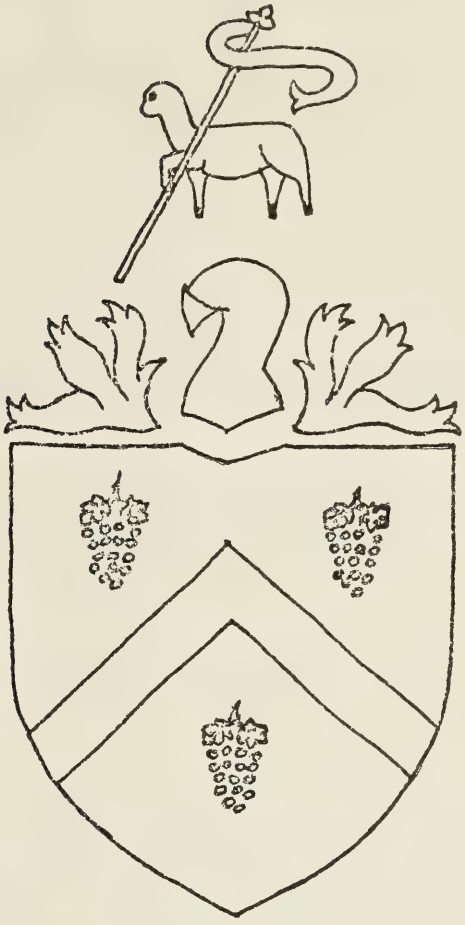
The Head of the College of Arms, a hereditary office, is the Duke of Norfolk. He is responsible for the due ordering of funerals, coronation, and other functions in which Royalty is involved. Officials are: Three Kings of Arms (the Garter and two others); six Heralds (Windsor, Lancaster, Somerset, Chester, York, Richmond); four pursuivants (Bluemantle, Rouge Dragon, Rouge Coeur, Portcullus). The College assigns Coats-of-Arms and traces lineages. But not all Coats-of-Arms have been registered: in fact, according to L.G. Pine, there are 50,000 in use which are not registered.

(References: L.G. Pine - Trace Your Ancestors; Sons of the Conqueror)



This Vining Coat-of-Arms was contributed by Malcolm Vining of Belfast, N. Ireland. It had no motto.

(See pp. 8 and 817)



This Coat-of-Arms comes from Christopher Thomas Vining of 20 Cotham Grove, Bristol, England, who wears a signet ring, as did his father Col. Percival Llewellyn Vining, bearing the Paschal Lamb. Col. P.L. Vining at one time had a fire-screen embroidered with these Arms.

(See p. 805)

Re a Coat-of-Arms as reported by FRANK WHITAKER VINING

Col. F.E. Vining has supplied these extracts from notes made by his father, Frank Whitaker Vining:

"I once made some enquiries from the Royal College of Arms asking if there was any record of Arms being granted to the family of VINING. I received very courteous letters from the CHESTER HERALD of that time (1899) H. MURRAY LANE, Esq. He returned me on payment of a fee of 5s. Od. a copy of the Arms with the correct Heraldic Colours and he declared these Arms are distinctly entered in our books as those of VINING.

The Chester Herald kindly added the following information:

The Arms of VINING appear in the 1st and 4th Quarterings and the house of LORINGE in the 2nd and 3rd, Quartered by Lord WHARTON in the reign of Charles II. This leads us to suppose that a marriage had taken place about that period, but we also find that the 1st Lord WHARTON of the time of Edward VI quartered these Arms which are sometimes put as if VINING had married WHARTON and brought in LORINGE, sometimes as if LORINGE had married WHARTON and brought in VINING."

(See p. 807)

VINING ARMS

SHIELD: Azure, a bend or, on a chief of the last, two Cornish Choughs proper.

CREST: A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper garnished or, holding a mullett of six points of the last.

MOTTO: Belonging to William Vining: VICTOR CUM VIRTUTE (Conqueror with wisdom and/or bravery)

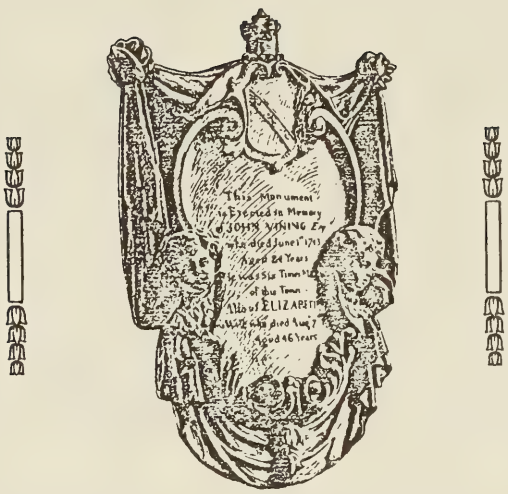
Ordinaries are the geometrical figures which are used as charges on the shield from the earliest days of heraldry. The field is the body of the shield itself; the chief is the upper (and considered most noble or high) portion of the shield; a bend is a diagonal bar from the dexter to the sinister side of the shield unless otherwise stipulated. A Cornish Chough is an heraldic bird and proper means in its natural coloring, black with red beak and legs. A dexter arm embowed means bent at the elbow, in armour, usually with a clenched fist unless otherwise stipulated, as holding a mullett. A mullett is a five-pointed star unless otherwise stated.

A common reading of the description of arms would be: a blue field with a gold diagonal bend from the right upper corner to the left lower corner; a chief, which goes across the upper portion of the shield of the last (gold) with two Cornish Choughs in natural coloring. The crest is a right arm in armour (silver) trimmed with gold holding a six pointed mullett (star).

The mantling or lambriquin surrounding the arms is always colored of the two first mentioned and main colors listed in the shield. The wreath is now a standard roping of six parts, used as a base for the crest. The helm used is that of a gentleman, in profile with the helmet closed and the five bars designated.

This description of the Armorial Bearings of William Vining was contributed by Kenneth Vining of Scituate, Massachusetts.
(see p. 752)

Note: The Bluemantle Pursuivant of the College of Arms, P.Pl. Gwynn-Jones, reported 10 Oct 1979, that the foregoing Coat-of-Arms was of a family of Vyner of Gloucestershire, the only difference being that "the chief is charged with a saltire engrailed, this being set between the two choughs". It was his opinion that"Vyner" and "Vining" were two separate surnames. There are, of course, many variants of "Vining". And there are many authentic, but unregistered Coats-of-Arms very similar in design to that of another branch of the same family, or to that of a lord or outstanding personage of the district.



This is a picture of the stonework on a pillar in St. Thomas's Church, Portsmouth, England, honoring John Vining (1659 - 1743) the "six times Mayor of Portsmouth".

Seen at the top of the picture is his Coat-of-Arms, "a bend ermine" with a triple-turreted tower. Though not registered at the College of Arms, it captivates the imagination. Why the triple turreted tower and why no vines as in other Vining Arms? I suggest these facts may have significance: 1) John Vining in early life was a joiner. 2) There are Biblical references to towers in vineyards.

(See pp. 6 and 12)

AN ALL-EMBRACING VINING COAT-OF-ARMS

ALTHOUGH SEVERAL VINING COATS-OF-ARMS AS PICTURED IN THE FOREGOING PAGES, HAVE BEEN FOUND, IT IS NOT KNOWN TO WHICH VININGS THESE FIRST BELONGED OR HOW MANY FAMILIES ARE ENTITLED TO THEM. THEREFORE I OFFER FOR CONSIDERATION THE IDEA THAT SOME VINING OF KEEN INTEREST AND CAPABILITY BE ENTRUSTED WITH THE WORK OF DESIGNING A VINING COAT-OF-ARMS WHICH WOULD ALWAYS BE THE PROPERTY OF ALL VINING DESCENDANTS EVERYWHERE. SUCH A COAT-OF-ARMS WOULD HAVE AN INTEGRAL AND RELEVANT MOTTO; WOULD INCORPORATE THE FAMILY ORIGINS - NORSEMEN, THE FRENCH FACTOR, VINEYARDS, THE ENGLISH ELEMENTS; AND WOULD INDICATE THAT VININGS IN GENERAL ARE ASSOCIATED WITH RELIGIOUS FAITH, HIGH STANDARDS, SCHOLARLY AND PRACTICAL ACHIEVEMENTS, MUSICAL AND ARTISTIC TALENT, DETERMINATION, CANDOUR, SENSITIVENESS, A SENSE OF HUMOUR, LOYALTY TO KIN, AND PRIDE IN NAME.

VINING ORIGINS

Among a number of Vining branches, my own included, there is the tradition that the Vinings originally came from France. Possibly they are descendants of the Vikings or Norsemen who invaded and settled in the vineyards of France. It seems only reasonable to associate the name with vine, vineyard, wine, etc. A few miles northwest of Avignon, France, there is the vineyard of Tavel which produces the leading rose' of France. "Tavel" is made of a blend of seven grapes and is popular in Britain and the United States. This wine is of particular interest because in a Vining Coat-of-Arms on a plaque in the possession of Malcolm Vining, Belfast, N. Ireland, the helmet shows seven grapes a-top it and seven rivets down the side. (See pp. iv and 2)

Surnames as such began to be taken up in France about the year 1000; in England, just before the Norman Conquest (1066). They fall into one of four classes: Patronymical, such as John's son (Johnson); occupational, such as John Baker or Miller; location, John Ford or Atwood; nicknames as John Loud or Longfellow. Some families claim unverified descent from an ancestor who came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror. Vinings, too, have their story: "The original Vining was armour maker to William the Conqueror and settled in Wincanton, Somerset, England." But as L. G. Pine states in Sons of the Conqueror , "Such claims leave in respectful wonderment the genealogist who knows the history of those times and what people can bring themselves to believe."

The surnames Veim, Vehim, Veyn, are known to have originated in Normandy. However, I'm not prepared to say whether they bear any relation to "Vining". Some variants of "Vining" are: Viney, Vinney, Vinen, Vinim, Vinnen, Vennen, Vineing, Venning, Vening, Wining, Vyning, Vyneing, Vynynge, Vyneinge, Vyninge, and perhaps Vyner. "Viney" comes from Vignie, Normandy. Aberic de la Vignie held lands from Philip Augustus (1165-1223) of France. "Vinen" is believed derived from Robert de Veinions of Normandy 1198. And Hugh and John de Vinon were in England about 1272. Matilda la Vine was also in England about 1272. In 1402 we have a Mathew Vynyng in Dorset, England, who was connected with the wood sales of the Royal Forest. Unfortunately, it is a fact that unless a person was a great landowner it is difficult or impossible to find any information on him, especially before the fifteenth century.

(An alluring thought to ponder is the relevancy of the Robert de Veinions line, Normandy 1198, to the Robert Vining line, early 16th century, Wincanton, Somerset, England.)

It may be that we shall never glean knowledge of the very first Vinings in England. But Vinings seem to have settled in the south west area. Wincanton, located in a beautiful district of Somerset, was the Vining centre. Of some significance, perhaps, pertaining to Vinings is the fact that an attempt was made to establish vineyards there, but without success as soil and climatic conditions were unfavourable to extensive grape growing.

Wincanton is an old town known to Romans and Saxons. There are at least twenty-nine variations of the spelling of the name. It gained notoriety in 1552 when it was so plague-smitten that travellers shunned it by miles. In 1556 the townspeople pleading their great poverty asked for a charter (probably through their great townsman James Dier, later Lord Chief Justice, and still later Knighted) to hold two fairs annually and a market every Wednesday to give prestige to the town. It was granted by Philip and Mary ,17 March 1556. Two of the ten feoffes or trustees appointed to administer this charter were John Vynynge and Richard Vyneing. When this grant was recited in later years the name of William Vyninge was also included. In the grant of 1579 John Vyninge was one of the feoffes; John Vyneinge in 1635; George Vining the Younger in 1705; and James Vining in 1725.

A Vining who married a Dyer and took the Dyer name has unnecessarily complicated all attempts to trace the Vining lineage. George Sweetman in his History of Wincanton tells about this: Rev. John Dyer became Rector of High Ham in 1459. In 1499 the year of his death he made his will, showing"that his brother John was living at Wincanton, that Richard was a son of his brother John, that he himself had lands and tenements (buildings) in the borough of Wyncaunton, and that he left them to his nephew Richard. He appointed his brother John and his son Richard his executors. A few months later, namely, on 26th January, 1500, the Wincanton John made his will. Amongst other things he says -

"I,John Vining, alias Dyer, of the parish of Vyncalton make my will in this manner. I bequeath my body to be buried in the churchyard of the church of the Blessed Peter and Paul of Wyncalton. I bequeath to the mother church of Wells 6/s. 8d. To Alexander my son all my tenement in which I now dwell with the courtyard adjacent in the town of Vylcalton between the tenement of John Petwyn on the east and the tenement or horse mill or ground called 'Vedelers Hey' on the west, to hold to him and his heirs; and if he die without issue, the said tenement shall always remain to the next of blood, to wit, from the blood of the Vyning. I bequeath

to Alexander my son, a messuage (dwelling house with the adjacent buildings and yard, and the adjoining lands used in connection with the household) in the borough of Wyncalton called lee (the) Yerne house, situated between the burgage (property held in English boroughs by king or lord for a certain rent) of Knoyle gentleman on the east and the tenement of Edward Hobbys on the west....These being witnesses Sir John Aynell my curate, John Abraham (note this name) and William Webbe. To Richard my son 40 li, to John son of the same Richard 20 li and one silver cup and a piesse. (This Richard was the father, and John was the elder brother of Sir James, who, however, was not born till twelve years later.)"

Sweetman goes on to explain, "It is noticeable that John Dier of High Ham refers to his brother John, which John in 1500 calls himself 'John Vyning alias Dyer'. In 1540, in Richard Bekyns will, there is a reference to John Vyning alias Dyer. My suggestion, states Sweetman, is that John Vyning of Wincanton, a man of respectable family, probably engaged in the law, married a daughter of Alexander Dyer of Bruton, and sister of John of High Ham, and that he took the name of his wife's father - id est, John Dier. Richard Dyer was their son. Richard took a lease of Roundhill manor farm and went there to live. Several years after the birth of his son John Dyer, Sir James was born there, in 1512. Richard Dyer died in 1523." In his will he appoints his eldest sons John and John his executors. Richard was twice married. By his first wife he had John the Elder who died unmarried; by his second wife he had John the Younger, twice married with several sons and daughters; and Sir James the famous Judge who married but died without issue.

It is not clear to what extent this "alias Dyer" was continued. Information given by Kenneth Vining of Scituate, Mass., is that in Vol. 20 of the Somerset Record Society, Muster Roll of the Militia for 1569, p. 201, Richard Vynyng appears among the pykemen at Wincanton, and Laurence and John Dyer and Joan Dyer, widow, among the gentry who supplied weapons. In Vol. 27, pp. 217 - 241, Star Chamber Cases, in 1540 Robert Vynyng of Wyncaulton, husbandman, of the age of 25 or thereabouts, is a witness. He and three other men had attempted to arrest an "arrant thief". And in his History of Wincanton George Sweetman gives what he believes to be a copy of a document made in 1558, the first year of Elizabeth's reign, showing who were the Burgesses of Wincanton. At that time Sir James Dier was in the prime of life and he and his relatives are among the burgesses. The following Vinings and Dyers appear in this list: A burgage (owned by the heirs of John Marshall) in the North side of the High street, occupied by John Vyning; a burgage called Priors house (owned by John Evans, in the

North side of the High Street, occupied as a brewhouse by John Vyning; a burgage (owned by Walter Tyte) in the South side of High Street, occupied by John Vyning; "John Dynning (Vyning?) holdeth freely one burgage wherein he now inhabiteth in the North side of the High Street, and one burgage called the Brewerne lying in the South side of the High Street, and one little house in the same South side (occupied by Henry Orchard), and one burgage called Makehouse in the South side (occupied by John Gylman)"; Alexander Dyer, a burgage on the South side of High Street and two other burgages called Fidlers Hay, one house called ye mantle or bakehouse - all which premises occupied by William Churchey; James Dyer, one messuage containing three quarters of a burgage in the North side of High Street, and one parcel of meadow land in Wincanton Moore,(all these premises occupied by John Ivey); John Vyning the elder son of Robert Vyning deceased, one half burgage in South side of High Street (occupied by Hugh Shudall); Thomas Vyning, one burgage in North side of Mill Street (occupied by his mother Joannah Vyning); Simon Vining, one burgage in South side of Mill Street; Lawrence Dyer (he was the eldest son of John Dyer the younger), two burgages in South side of Church Street, one little house called Rousewell house in North side of Church Street, one burgage adjoining this little house as a yard, and one burgage and half in North side of Mill Street (occupied by Thomas Bourton), and also one burgage in North side of Church Street called Culverhaies (occupied by John Persons), and a burgage in the same North side of Church Street (occupied by Thomas Noble); Agnes Vyning, widow, one burgage in West side of Mill Street (occupied by John Hardyman); John Vyning the younger son of Robert Vyning deceased, one half burgage in West side of South Street (occupied by Philip Read - this name of interest because, one hundred years later our John Vining of Weymouth, Mass., married as his second wife Mary Reed, daughter of Philip who doubtless was a descendant); John Vyning the younger son of Alexander Vining, one messuage in West side of South Street (occupied by John Mitchell) Alexander Vyning, one burgage and half called Stoke's Close in North side of Mill Street (occupied by Nicholas Swanton); Edward Vyning, one quarter burgage in East side of South Street (occupied by Henry Vining).
From the Somerset Record Society Vol. 51, p. 76, enrolled deeds at Taunton (info from Kenneth Vining, Scituate, Mass.) On Jan. 1, 1568, John Vyning of Wyncaulton, husbandman, son and heir of John Vyning the elder, late of Wyncaulton, deceased, and Elizabeth, widow of Robert James jointly sold to Jerome Dibbyn a burgage in Wincaunton in Mill Street belonging to the said Elizabeth, next to a house called Meryotts belonging to Laurence Dyer.

Among the records of The College of Arms, London, England, is a reference to John Vining who was six times Mayor of Portsmouth, England. He died in 1743 aged 84 and was buried at St. Thomas's in Portsmouth. Either his father or grandfather was William Vining of Portsmouth.. In the Portsmouth Parish Church Magazine, February 1926, there is this reference "to a very beautiful bit of 18th century stonework in the Church. It is on the pillar, opposite the Mayor's pew, and tells of John Vining, who died in 1743, after being six times Mayor of Portsmouth, and the ancestor of innumerable persons, some of whom made interesting alliances. A great grand-daughter married Admiral Mark Robinson, under whom Nelson served as lieutenant, and another was the wife of Dr. Hackner, Bishop of Chichester. One of his daughters eloped with a Captain Patrick Heron, who, according to Mr. Lilley in his history of the Church, 'may have been a grandson of James II'. The Captain became the Governor of Annapolis(Canada)"

To be found in the college records also is the abstract of will of William Vyninge of Wyncanton, Somerset, dated 13 Feb 1636/7. There are bequests to many persons, among them: "Nephews Simon Vyninge, Arthur Vyninge and Richard Vyninge, sons of my brother Alexander; Mary late wife of my brother Alexander Vyninge; nephew Thomas Vininge; George son of my nephew Nicholas Vyninge; Gertrude Vyning dt. of nephew Humfrey Vyning and Symon and Humfrey his sons; children of John Vyning weaver; Alexander Vyning son of Alexander." My correspondent at The College of Arms thought it likely that this William was in some way related to Robert Vining, owner of the White Horse Inn, Wincanton, Somerset, in the first part of the seventeenth century, and father of John Vining, Massachusetts, 1652.

I have been unable to trace the direct ancestral line of Robert, but I have incorporated all the foregoing facts about Vinings because I think that Robert must have been from the line of John Vyning alias Dyer, and his ancestors among the owners of burgages in the list of 1558. Note the names he gave his sons: John, William, Abraham, Robert, James, George. (p.20) Note that "Rousewell House" which in 1558 was the property of Laurence Dyer (son of John, son of Richard, son of John Vyning alias Dyer) and in 1686 was called "Devonshire House", was in 1686 the property of Abraham Vining (likely Robert's son) quite possibly by inheritance. In 1699 it was owned by Samuel Vyning. (Info property changes Kenneth Vining, Scituate, Mass.)

In 1558 in Wincanton there was only one Inn mentioned by name, The Hart, on the South side of High Street. On the opposite side there was a brew-house held by one John Vining, "a name of which there was an unconscionable

number at that time and after". Sweetman speculates, "It may be that where 'The Hart' stood became the site of 'The White Horse', it being a common occurrence to change the name." Be that as it may, The White Horse is now in the 1900's on the North side of the High Street. On the 13th of May, 1707, there was a great fire in Wincanton. As a result a few years later many new houses of a better style were erected, among these the White Horse in 1733. (This date is still over the door.) In 1841 the Malt House or Store House of the Inn was destroyed by fire. In 1844 the feoffes put Peter Vining in charge of two fire engines, a position he retained for 23 years. The engines were kept in various places, at one time being in the White Horse yard for a few months.

It is not known definitely how The White Horse came by that name. But in the vicinity of Wincanton on one of the chalk hills,there is a huge flat-sculptured white horse, visible for miles. Quoting George Sweetman again, "The name of 'White Horse' first appears in 1655 when John Vining was in possession, having succeeded his father, Robert Vining." John, son of Robert, was christened 17 Apr 1636 (Bishops' Transcripts, Wincanton, Somerset, England). He emigrated to Massachusetts in 1652 and is unlikely to have been an "absentee" landlord. Perhaps Robert had an older son who was also called "John". Or perhaps the John who succeeded Robert was from another family of Vinings. Probably the last Vining to own the Inn was James Vining, who became one of the feoffes in 1725.

My cousin, Marjorie Vining of Ottawa, Canada, and I visited Wincanton in 1966. The town presented a fascinating contrast of the old and the new. We had tea at the White Horse Hotel (Inn). In 1977 John and Joyce (Vining) Wilson of Minneapolis, Minnesota, toured Wincanton and sadly found the Hotel closed - a super highway, by-passing the town, had taken business away. It was rumored that a new owner was about to re-open the Hotel, but in 1979 it was still closed.

Regarding emigration of the Vining family, this from Sweetman's History: "It is impossible to feel any surprise that some of this family tried to find a home across the sea. Here they simply swarmed. From April 17th, 1636 to 1721, no less than 162 of them were buried in the churchyard." In the town records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, it says that"John Vining came from Wincanton, England, in Mr. Stratton's Ship. He was a cooper and about 16 years old. He settled in Weymouth, U.S., and was a 'select man' and held other public offices for many years, and amassed a fortune. He left in his will large property to his wife and eight children. One of the overseers of his will was his kinsman Joseph Dyer."

BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS: WINCANTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND
obtained by Stan Smith, Bountiful, Utah, and sent to me Oct. 12, 1969

Christenings
1732, Mar 27 -- John son of Richard and Abigail Vining
1732, Apr 2 -- Samuel son Joseph & Ann V.
1732, Apr 20 -- John son Joshua & Ann V.
1732, Jun 11 -- Ann dau Abraham & Elizabeth V.
1732, Aug 2 -- Love dau Mathew & Love V.
1732, Aug 16 -- William son Joseph & Ann V.
1733/4, Jan 23 -- Mary dau Joshua & Ann V.
1733/4, Mar 19 -- Esther dau John & Meriam V.
1751, Apr 20 -- Joseph son Benjiman & Martha V.
1751/2, Nov 5 -- William son Richard & Sarah V.
1751/2, Mar 17 -- Mary dau John & Ann V.

Marriages
1755, Aug 7 -- John Vining & Ann Battle
1756, Aug -- William Vining & Sarah Evans

Christenings
1756, Jan 10 -- Thomas son of Thomas & Martha V
1756, May 26 -- Ann dau John & Ann V.
1756, Jul 20 -- Isaac son John & Ann V.
1756, Nov 25 -- Sarah dau John & Betty V.
1757, Feb 8 -- Sarah dau William & Sarah V.
1760, Jun 6 -- Sarah dau William & Sarah V.

Burials
1732, Oct 21 -- Margaret wife of Isaac V.
1752, Apr 10 -- Sarah dau Richard & Abigail V.
1751, Jul 17 -- Elias son Mathew & Love V.
1704/5 Mar 11 -- Andrew son Edward & Elizabeth V.
1704/5 Mar 1 -- Michael son Elizabeth wife of Nicholas V.
1672, Apr 19 -- Mary wife of Robert Vining
1636, Mar 28 -- Ann dau Richard V.

Christenings
1672, Jul 26 -- John son Richard & Rebecca V.
1637/8, Mar 18 -- Edward son of John V.
1636, Mar 28 -- Ann dau Richard V.
1636/7, Mar 19 -- Mary dau of Richard V.
1637/7, Jan 7 -- Henry son of Henry V.
1636, Nov 13 -- Jane dau George V.
1636, Apr 17 -- John son of Robert Vining
1629, Nov 22 -- Mathew son John V.
1629, Nov 26 -- John son of John V.
1629, Sep 7 -- Richard son William V.

VINING

Wincanton Parish, Somerset, England

Abraham and Frances	Mary	1664
	Mary	1666
	Abraham	1669
	Abraham	1671
	Ann	1673
	Frances	1675
	Frances	1678
	George	1680
	John	1683
Abraham and Sarah	Sarah	1697
	Abraham	1698
Ambrose and Martha	William	1677
	Martha	1679
	Edward	1681
	John	1682
Edward and Elizabeth	Edward	1694
	Isaac	1696
	Elizabeth	1699
	Andrew	1702
	William	1704
George and Agatha	Jeremiah	1672
George and Agnes	Joan	1636
	Mary	1643
	Martha	1646
	Thomas	1647
	Elnor	1650
George and Ann	Francis	1653
George and Garbery	George	1662
George and Gertrude	Jane	1656
George and Mary	George	1650
	Frances	1653
	Henry	1654
	Henry	1655
	John	1663
	Mary	1665
Mr. George and Mary	Mary & Elizabeth	1707
	James	1709
	George	1711
	George	1713
	Abraham	1714
	Grace	1715
	Sarah	1717
Henry and ?	Henry	1636/7
Henry and Dorothy	Jerome	1646
	Christian	1650
	Jerome	1654

Henry and Edith	Henry	1670
	Edith	1683
Henry and Mary	Henry	1701
	Grace	1704
	William & Thomas	1705
	Jeremiah	1708
	Mary	1713
	William	1717
	Christian	1720
Humphrey and Grace	Catharine	1642
	Grace	1644
	Frances	1646
	Martha & Gertrude	1650
Isaac and Mary	Mary	1699
	Isaac	1701
	Abraham	1703
	Jacob	1705
	Elizabeth	1708
	Ann	1711
	Amy	1715
John and Ann	John	1675
	Mary	1677
	Gertrude	1680
	Rose	1684
	Richard	1687
	Joseph	1684?
John and Ann	Ann	1693
	Ann	1694
	Dorothy	1697
	Unity	1705
	Thomas	1711
John and Frances	John	1688
	Mary	1691
	Frances	1694
	Francis	1696
	Richard	1699
	John	1701
	Richard	1704
John and Garbery	Joan	1663
John and Gertrude	Joseph	1660
	Grace	1666
	Elnor	1669
	Dorothy	1671
	Mary	1675
	a daughter	1677?
John and Joan	John	1671
John and Joan	Elizabeth	1703
John and Lucy	Francis	1641

John and Martha	Martha	1706
	Elizabeth	1707
John and Mary	John	1684
	George	1687
	James	1689
	Benjamin	1691
	Mary	1694
	Sarah	1696
	Samuel	1700
	Rachel	1703
John and Priscilla	Sarah	1694
John and Rose	John	1646
	George	1649
	a child	1655
John and Sarah	Jane	1656
	Frances	1657
Joseph and Mary	Mary	1689
	Gertrude	1690
	Joseph	1691
	Mary	1693
	Dinah	1695
	Joseph	1698
	Benjamin	1700
	John	1704
	Grace	1706
Matthew and Edith	Mary	1651
	Matthew	1653
	a son	1656
	?	1658
	Katharine	1662
	Elizabeth	1665
	Elias	1667
Matthew and Elizabeth	Matthew	1706
	Matthew	1707
	and 5 other children to	1720
Nicholas and Elizabeth	Grace	1662
	Johanna	1664
	Nicholas	1667
	John	1668
	John	1670
	Henry	1672
	Isaac	1674
	Margaret	1677
Peter and Margaret	Joan	1641
	Robert	1646
	Sarah	1648
Richard and Cassandra	Anne	1641
	Matthew	1644
	John	1646
	Jane	1649

Richard and Elizabeth	Dorothy	1681
	William	1688
	Joshua	1691
	Richard	1692
	Elizabeth	1695
	Ann	1697
	Benjamin	1698
	Owen	1700
	Owen	1704
	Ann	1706
	Dorothy	1710
Richard and Frances	Maria	1637
	Frances	1640
Richard and Rebecca	Margaret	1662
	Joshua	1664
	Hugh	1666
	Thomas	1669
	John	1672
Richard and Susanna	Susanna	1652
Robert and Julian	Elnor	1667
Robert and Mary	John	1636
	William	1641
	Abraham	1643
	Robert	1645
	William	1645
	James	1648
	Ellinor	1650
	George	1655
Simon and Joan	Simon	1683
	Edward	1689
	Simon	1694
Simon and Mary	John	1648
	Humphrey	1649
	Simon	1650
	Mary	1652
	Grace	1655
	a son	1657
Thomas and Grace	Elizabeth	1676
	Thomas	1678
	Grace	1681
	Maurice	1683
	Richard	1688
	John	1691
Thomas and Joan	Joseph	1703
	Richard	1708
	and 3 others to	1719

Thomas and Katharine	Mary	1647
	Thomas	1649
	Marian	1653
	Margery	1655
	Frances	1658
	Alice	1661
	Ann	1665
Walter and Elizabeth	Thomas	1652
	Mary	1654
	John	1655
	?	1658
	Matthew	1661
	Mary	1664
	Joseph	1669
	Alice	1671
Walter and Elizabeth	Thomas	1690
	Elizabeth	1696
	Walter	1698
	Walter	1702
Walter and Mary	Hugh	1708
	and 6 others to	1721
William and Susan	Mary	1692
	Elias	1695
	William	1696
---- and Mary	Martha	1676
---- and Martha	John	1695

ROBERT AND MARY VINING OF WINCANTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND

Robert Vining, owner of The White Horse Inn, Wincanton, Somerset, England, in the early 17th century, and his wife, Mary (who d. 19 Apr 1672) were the parents of the following children:

Name	Date of birth	
John	1636	(chr 17 April) came to Weymouth, Massachusetts, in 1652 on "Mr. Stratton's Ship".
William 1.	1641	prob d. young
Abraham	1643	one of the witnesses of the will of John Vining, alias Dyer, 1500, was John Abraham
Robert	1645	twin prob the Robert whose wife was Julian and whose dau was Elnor, b. 1667, Wincanton
William 2.	1645	twin named after his brother, William 1. prob emigrated to Portsmouth, New Hampshire
James	1648	Sir James Dier was the grandson of John Vining, alias Dyer (family name handed down?)
Ellinor	1650	of interest to note Eleanor of Aquitaine, France, m. Henry Duke of Normandy, afterwards Henry II of England, and two sons became kings of England- Richard I and John. Children were often named after persons of rank.
George	1655	perhaps he had an uncle named "George"

Sarah Vining, though not listed with the foregoing names, was said to be the sister of John Vining of Weymouth, Mass. She married Thomas Porter of Weymouth. The only known data on her is:

SARAH VINING, dau of ROBERT and MARY VINING of Wincanton, Eng.

B
M Thomas Porter ca 1669 (he was b. ca 1650 and d. 17 Dec 1672 or before)
D

One child:

First- Thomas Porter
B 3 Feb 1673 posthumously
M Abigail Holbrook ca 1695
D Taunton, Mass 1753

Four children:

1st- Thomas Porter
B 26 May 1696 Weymouth, Mass

2nd- Anna Abigail Porter
B 19 Jan 1699/1700 Weymouth, Mass

3rd- Ebenezer Porter
B Dec 1701?
D 26 Mar 1741 age 39 yrs 3 mos

4th- Joseph Porter
B
M Marcy Randal int 18 Dec 1723

Child:

No.1 John Porter
B 23 Jun 1725

JOHN VINING[1], son of ROBERT and MARY VINING of Wincanton, Somerset, England
came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1652 on "Mr. Stratton's Ship"

B 17 Apr 1636 (date of baptism) Wincanton, Somerset, England
M (1) Margaret Reade 11 May 1657 (she d. 6 Jul 1659)
M (2) Mary Reed 22 Jan 1660 (she d. 2 Sep 1717)
D Feb 1685 Weymouth, Mass

Ten children: all(2)

First- John Vining[2] (pp.22-72)
B 15 Apr 1662 Weymouth, Mass
M Naomi Bicknell ca 1686 (she d. 1718)
D 11 Jan 1737
Ch:two- John, Mary

Second- Mary Vining[2]
B 18 Jun 1664
D early? (not in John's will 18 Jan 1685)

Third- Thomas Vining[2]
B 30 Oct 1667
D early? (not in John's will 18 Jan 1685)

Fourth- Samuel Vining[2] (pp.73-169)
B 2 Feb 1669
M Sarah Devril (she d.1716 Enfield, Conn)
D before 1716
Ch:four- Samuel, Sarah, Ann, Colate

Fifth- Jane Vining[2] (pp.170-209)
B 7 Jul 1672
M (1) Jacob Turner 1692 (he d. 1723)
M (2) Samuel Allen 12 Jun 1728
Ch:eight- all (1)-Jacob,Seth,Jane,Benjamin, Elisha,Micah,Sil-?,Mary

Sixth- Sarah Vining[2] (pp.210-342)
B ca 1675
M Nicholas Whitman 19 Nov 1700 Bridgewater, Mass
D 1713
Ch:six- Thomas, John, Josiah, David, Jonathan, Seth

Seventh- Hannah Vining[2]
B living when John's will made 18 Jan 1685 - further details unknown

Eighth- George Vining[2] (pp.343-772)
B ca 1679
M Hannah Judkins 10 Oct 1700 (she d. 17 Feb 1774 in 101st yr)
D 27 Mar 1723 Weymouth, Mass
Ch:three- Thomas, Elisha, George (perhaps another named Hannah)

Ninth- Margaret Vining[2]
B 19 Mar 1682 (named in John's will - further details unknown)

Tenth- Benjamin Vining[2]
B 22 Jul 1684 (named in John's will as his youngest son - there is a possibility he was adopted by William and Mary Vining of Portsmouth, N.H.)
(see pp. 773, 774)

First-

JOHN VINING[2], son of JOHN[1] and MARY (REED) VINING

B 15 Apr 1662 Weymouth, Mass
M Naomi Bicknell ca 1686 (she d. 11 Sep 1719 Weymouth)
D 11 Jan 1737

Two children:

1st- John Vining[3]

B 17 Jan 1687/8
M Elizabeth Richards ca 1710
D 27 Jul 1746
Ch:eight- Benjamin, John, Richard, Mary, Betty, Joseph, Ruth, Lydia

2nd- Mary Vining[3]

B 25 Mar 1690
M Ephraim Richards (he re-m) int 1 Oct 1715
D 22 Apr 1718

Details follow on John[3]'s family

1st-
JOHN VINING[3], son of JOHN[2] and NAOMI (BICKNELL) VINING
(John 2, John 1)

B 17 Jan 1687/8 "husbandman"
M Elizabeth Richards ca 1710
D 27 Jul 1746

Eight children: all b. Weymouth, Mass

No.1
Benjamin Vining[4] (pp. 24-43)
B 24 Jan 1710/11
M Hannah Pratt 30 Nov 1732
D
Ch:eight- Benjamin 1., Abner, Hannah
Naomi, Lucy, Joseph,
Benjamin 2., Betty

No.2
John Vining[4] (Major) (pp.44-54)
B 16 Apr 1713
M Sarah Beal(1717-1764)int 20 Jul 1735
D 5 Dec 1795
Ch:eight- Sarah, Elizabeth, Jerusha,
James,Miriam,Mary,John,Leah

No.3
Richard Vining[4] (pp.55-68)
B 12 Sep 1715
M Lydia Allen(1716-1800) 17 Feb 1736/7
D 1790?
Ch:seven- Mehitable, David, John,
Hitty 1., Hitty 2.,
Lydia, Nehemiah

No.4
Mary Vining[4] (p.69)
B 9 Apr 1717
M Gideon Parkman 21 Aug 1734
(raised by Isaac Pool?)
D
Ch:five- Noah,Betty,Daniel,Rhoda(a),Mary

No.5
Betty Vining[4]
B 9 Jan 1720/1
D prob 1742

No.6
Joseph Vining[4]
B 23 Jun 1723
D 27 Jan 1742/3

No.7
Ruth Vining[4] (pp.70,71)
B 1 Nov 1725
M Jonathan Joy, Weymouth 12 Dec 1745
D 17 Jan 1795 wid
Ch:four- Ebenezer 1., Betty, Chloe,
Ebenezer 2.

No.8
Lydia Vining[4] (p.72)
B 27 Nov 1728
M John Hunt 17 Mar 1748
D 4 Jun 1802
Ch:six- Naomi, John, Lydia, Molly,
Ruth, Sarah

Further details follow on: No.1, No.2, No.3, No.4, No.7, No.8

No.1
BENJAMIN VINING[4], son of JOHN[3] and ELIZABETH (RICHARDS) VINING
(John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 24 Jan 1710/11
M Hannah Pratt 30 Nov 1732
D

Eight children: (BENJAMIN 1., ABNER, HANNAH, NAOMI, LUCY, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN 2., BETTY)

No.a
BENJAMIN 1. Vining[5]
B 27 Feb 1734 twin
D same day

No.b
ABNER Vining[5]
B 27 Feb 1734
D same day

No.c
HANNAH Vining[5]
B 19 May 1735
M Isaac Joy int 20 Sep 1753
D
Ch:five- Asa, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Joseph
(went to Plainfield, Mass, before 1785)

No.d
NAOMI Vining[5]
B 12 Feb 1738
M (1) Thomas Bates 23 Jan 1755
(he d.1762 drowned)
M (2) Joshua Shaw Jr int 13 Oct 1764
D
Ch:eight- (1) Enoch, Robert, Naomi,
Remember, Stephen
(2) -mas (a son - record torn)
Betty, Sarah

No.e
LUCY Vining[5]
B 11 Feb 1741 (10 Apr 1741?)
M William Loud 4 Jun 1761
D 11 Dec 1831 widow
Ch:seven- David, William, Benjamin,
Daniel, Polly, Lucy, Naomi

No.f
JOSEPH Vining[5]
B 6 Jul 1744
M (1) Olive Torrey 9 Jan 1766
M (2) Hannah Torrey 15 Dec 1791
D 24 Oct 1828
Ch:three- all (1) Joseph, Betty, James

No.g
BENJAMIN 2. Vining [5]
B 14 Jun 1747
M Chloe Lane 20 Nov 1782
D March 1835 Abington, Mass
Ch:two- Alexander, Chloe

No.h
BETTY Vining[5]
B 23 Mar 1750/51
M possibly Capt. Thomas Nash (d.1790)
3 Feb 1779

Some further details follow on: No.c, No.d, No.e, No.f, No.g

No.c
HANNAH VINING[5], dau of BENJAMIN[4] and HANNAH (PRATT) VINING
(Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 19 May 1735
M Isaac Joy Sr int 20 Sep 1753 (he re-m)
D 4 Mar 1797

Isaac was a first settler (1770-80) of N. district of Cummington, Hampshire, Mass, now Plainfield.

Five children:

I Asa Joy[6] — B 27 May 1754 Weymouth, Mass; M Mary Blanchard 3 Jun 1773 rem to Plainfield

Three children:

A) John Joy[7] — B

B) Walter Joy[7] — B

C) Ruth Joy[7] — UNM

II Hannah Joy[6] — B 18 Mar 1756; M John Taylor of Hawley, Mass, 1810

III Isaac Jr Joy[6] — B 1761 Weymouth, Mass; M Ruth Tirrell Dec 1785; D 5 Mar 1843 Plainfield, Mass

Seven children:

A) Capt William Joy[7] — B 23 Dec 1786; M Sally Campbell Mar 1810; D

One child:

1. Fordyce Joy[8] — B 9 Sep 1811; M Jane Eliza Smith

Three children:

a. Ann Willoughby Joy[9] — B 1835; M Lyman Van Loan

b. Edward Stansbury Joy[9] — B 7 Apr 1837; M (1) Fannie Card 2 Jul 1855 (d.1870); M (2) Mary Enness

Two children: both (1)

-1 William Maynard Joy[10](1) — B 1857

-2 Ann Willoughby Joy[10(1)] — B 1860; M Fred Hoffman 1882

B) Zenas Joy[7] — B 20 Jan 1790; M Abigail Everett

One child:

1. Lewis Joy[8] — B 25 Jan 1812

C) Lucinda Joy[7] — B 29 Nov 1796; M Quartus Taylor

No.c
Hannah Vining Joy[5] - cont.

D) Alonzo Joy[7]
B 17 May 1801
M (1) Lois Kingman
M (2) Minerva Smith

Six children:
1. James T. Joy[8]
B
M Mary J. Taylor

2. Horatio Joy[8]
B

3. Julia A. Joy[8]
B
M C. Thayer of Hadley, Mass

4. Caroline A. Joy[8]
B 28 Oct 1846
D 13 Oct 1850

5. Emily Joy[8]
B 20 Sep 1848
D 2 Sep 1850

6. William F. Joy[8]
B 6 Apr 1852

E) Susannah Joy[7]
B 7 Feb 1803
M James Cook

F) Harriet Joy[7]
B 2 Nov 1804
M Abisha Nash

G) Isaac Joy[7]
B 1815
M
moved to Cambridgeport, Mass

IV Joseph Joy[6] (Capt)
B 1763 Weymouth, Mass bp Feb 1764
M (1) Molly Porter (d.1826)
M (2) Mehitable (Porter) Brown Sep 1829 of Abington, Mass
D 22 Nov 1839 Plainfield, Mass

Six children:
A) Clarissa Joy[7]
B 21 Feb 1788
M Levi Campbell

Six children: all (1)?
1. Leonard Joy[8]
B 1811
2. Levi Joy[8]
B 1812
3. Clarissa M. Joy[8]
B 1821
4. Joseph Lyon Joy[8]
B 1824
5. Dau[8]
D young
6. Dau[8]
D young

No.c
Hannah Vining Joy[5] - cont.

B) Leonard Joy[7]
B 14 Mar 1790
M Polly Warner
D 15 Jan 1851

Nine children:
1. Lucretia Joy[8]
B 19 Aug 1813
D 17 Mar 1818

2. Cordelia Joy[8]
B 27 May 1815
M Rush Gurney of Cummington

3. Sarah Joy[8]
B 28 May 1817
M J. M. Crane of Washington, Mass

4. Emeline Joy[8]
B 15 Jun 1819 twin

5. Caroline Joy[8]
B 15 Jun 1819 twin
M Jonas Holden of Hawley, Mass

6. Francis W. Joy[8]
B 13 May 1822
M Rachel Chapel 1845 of Washington, Mass

7. Charles Joy[8]
B 16 Oct 1824
M Julia M. Sanderson 1850

8. Electa P. Joy[8]
B 1827
M Reuben Scott 1847 of Hawley, Mass

9. Lorenzo W. Joy[8]
B 1832
M Delia A. Colburn 1855

C) James Joy[7]
B 1 Sep 1793
M Mary Whiton 10 Jun 1818
D 1876

Three children:
1. Mary Ann Joy[8]
B 23 Jun 1819
M Elisha Bassett 1845

2. Amelia Antoinette Joy[8]
B 2 Nov 1823
M William Bassett 1845

3. Clara H. Joy[8]
B 30 May 1830
M Benjamin F. Hallett 1896

D) Polly Joy[7]
B 10 May 1796
M Verus Patrick 1822

E) Merilla Joy[7]
B 20 Aug 1800
M Dura Torrey 1821

F) Electa Joy[7]
B 11 Feb 1803
M Levi Clark

Two children:
1. Mary J. Clark[8]
B 1830

2. Charles C. Clark[8]
B 1836

V Mary Joy[6]
B 18 Mar 1768
M Ezekiel Eldred

No.d
NAOMI VINING[5], dau of BENJAMIN[4] and HANNAH (PRATT) VINING
(Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 12 Feb 1738
M (1) Thomas Bates 23 Jan 1755 (he d. 1762; drowned)
M (2) Joshua Shaw Jr. int 13 Oct 1764
D
Eight children: five (1); three (2)

I Enoch Bates[6](1) — B bp 2 Jul 1758

II Robert Bates[6](1) (Capt) — B 27 Jul 1758
M (1) Susanna Bicknell 1 Dec 1779 (she d. 26 Sep 1790)
M (2) Elizabeth Waterman 26 Apr 1791 (she d. 15 Jul 1817)
M (3) Nabby Pratt,wid Samuel 9 Nov1817 (she d. 27 Jul 1864)
D 29 Jan 1838

Ten children: five (1); five (2)

A) Mary Bates[7](I) — B 2 Sep 1780
M Jesse Bates Jr (his 2nd w; had ch by 1st)
D int 6 Feb 1813

One ? child:
I. George Bates[8] — B 19 Dec 1814

B) Thomas Bates[7](1) — B 14 Sep 1784
M Sophia Spear
D 9 Feb 1827

One ? child:
1. Thomas Bates[8]? — B
D 19 Apr 1831 age 19 consumption

C) Sarah Bates[7](1) — B 17 Feb 1788
M Asa Pratt IV 10 Feb 1811 (he re-m)
D 23 Aug 1811

One child[8] — D 1 Nov 1811 age 5 mos

D) John 1. Bates[7](1) — B bp 25 Jun 1786
D 1787

E) John 2. Bates[7](1) — B bp 6 Jun 1790
D 11 Jan 1791

F) John 3. Bates[7](2) — B 31 Aug 1792
"went away"

(Note:In records "Bates" is sometimes sp. "Bate")

No.d
Naomi Vining (Bates) Shaw[5] - cont.

G) SusannaBicknell Bates[7](2)
B 24 Feb 1794
M Alvah Raymond 8 Nov 1820 (he re-m)
D 5 Oct 1827

Three children:
1. Robert Bates Raymond[8]
B 28 May 1821
M Le(a)vina P. Nash 11 Aug 1842

Three children: or more
a. Edward Augustus Raymond[9] (Edwin)
B 7 Apr 1843
D 6 Sep 1845 dysentery

b. Robert Franklin Raymond[9]
B 25 Oct 1844
M Emma ----

c. John Alcyon Raymond[9]
B 9 Jan 1848

2. William W. Raymond[8]
B 24 Jul 1823 shoemaker
M Adeline W. Pratt 9 Mar 1845

Two children: or more
a. William Clarence Raymond[9]
B 8 Dec 1846

b. Elvin Hall Raymond[9]
B 26 Nov 1848

3. George Fox Raymond[8]
B 18 Jan 1826/7
M Susan. W. Burrell,Hingham int 19 Nov 1848

One child: or more
a. Eva F. Raymond[9]
B 3 Jul 1849

H) William Waterman Bates[7](2)
B 3 May 1802
D in U.S. army

I) Elizabeth Waterman Bates[7](2)
B 24 Feb 1804
M William Palfrey of Biston

Two children:
1. Susan Elizabeth Palfrey[8]
B 1830
D 1832

2. William Waterman Palfrey[8]
B 1838

J) Robert Bates[7](2)
B 15 Sep 1809
D 5 Jun 1819 drowned Whitman's Pond

III Naomi Bates[6](1)
B 22 Oct 1759

IV Remember Bates[6](1)
B
M Solomon Pratt 3 Aug 1775 rem from Weymouth

One ? child:
A) Thomas Pratt[7] b. Weymouth
B 16 Feb 1776 Weymouth
M Mary Salisbury 27 Jun 1811

No children Weymouth records

V Stephen Bates[6](1)
B 10 Jun 1762

VI -mas Shaw[6](2) son; record torn
B 16 Dec 1765

VII Betty Shaw[6](2)
B 12 Apr 1768

VIII Sarah Shaw[6](2)
B 12 Jun 1769

No.e
LUCY VINING[5], dau of BENJAMIN[4] and HANNAH (PRATT) VINING
(Benjamin 4, John 3, john 2, John 1)

B 10 Apr 1741 (11 Feb?) Weymouth, Mass
M William Loud 4 Jun 1761
D 11 Dec 1831 wid

Eight children:

I David Loud[6]
B 27 Sep 1761
M Sarah White int 31 Jan 1784
rem to Braintree ca 1805
D 5 Dec 1855 Braintree, Mass

Ten children:
A) Warren Loud[7]
B 22 Feb 1785 Weymouth
M Sarah Torrey 1 Apr 1807 (d.Jan 1834)
One? child:
1. Child[8]
B
D 22 May 1808

B) Sarah Loud[7]
B 10 Jun 1787
C) David Loud[7]
B 2 Aug 1789
D 24 Nov 1806 Braintree
D) Zenas Loud[7]
B 31 Jan 1792
E) Ebenezer Loud[7]
B 14/15 Jun 1795
One? child:
1. Henry Loud[8]
M Clarissa Cushing 27 Aug 1815
B 17 Nov 1817
D 1818 Whooping cough

F) John Loud[7]
B 5 Jan 1798
G) Richard Loud[7]
B 4 Feb 1800
H) Hiram Loud[7]
B 13 Apr 1803
I) Sybil Loud[7]
B 17 Oct 1806 Braintree
J) Lucy Loud[7]
B 12 Sep 1808 Braintree

II William Loud[6]
B 13 Apr 1764
M (1) Hannah Porter 28 Apr 1785
M (2) Sarah C. Tenney 18 Nov 1837
D 28 May 1859

Three children: all (1)

A) Sophia Loud[7](1)
B 13 Aug 1786
Seven children:
1. Lucy Blanchard[8]
M Reuben Blanchard,Weymouth,6 Nov 1806
B 28 Jun 1807
M Edward ----
D 8 Aug 1830

2. Thais Blanchard[8]
B 16 Mar 1810

3. Theda Blanchard[8]
B 4 Apr 1812
Three children:?
M Chauncy Howe? stone mason
a. Harriet Porter Howe[9]
B 21 Jul 1838
b. Mary Emely Howe[9]
B 11 Sep 1841
c. Charles Appleton Howe[9]
B 7 Apr 1845
D 21 Aug 1846

4. Lois P. Blanchard[8]
B 6 Aug 1814
M Simeon White of Randolph

5. Hannah P. Blanchard[8]
B 28 Jun 1820
M Gilbert Willett int 6 Sep 1846

6. Mary P. Blanchard[8]
B 24 Feb 1823
Two children:?
M Joseph B. Howe, baker 28 Jan 1848
a. Edna Minerva Howe[9]
B 2 Apr 1848
b. Joseph Clarence Howe[9]
B 26 Oct 1849

7. Angeline Blanchard[8]
B 1 May 1825
D 1 Jan 1841

B) Caleb Loud[7](1)
B 6 Aug 1788 (alive 1852)
C) Mary Loud[7](1)
B bp 6 Jul 1800
D 22 Mar 1825 age 27/28

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

III Benjamin Loud[6]
B 28 Jan 1767
M Betsey Tirrell 31 Oct 1790
D 3 Aug 1857

Six children: b. Weymouth

A) Bartlett (Bartley) Loud[7]
B 20 Jun 1791
M Lydia Richards 15 Jul 1821
D 13 Nov 1871

One child:
1. Betsey Jane Loud[8]
B 9 Mar 1831
M Cyrus Loud of Weymouth
both alive 1871

B) Eliza Loud[7]
B 3 Oct 1793
M Ansel Burrell 19 Apr 1818

Eight children:
1. Betsey T. Burrell[8]
B 20 Jan 1819
M Elias S. Beals int 1 Jul 1837

Two children:
a. Elias Franklin Beals[9]
B 27 Sep 1841
M Emily C. ----

James L. Beals[9]
B 10 Sep 1848

2. Caroline 1. Burrell[8]
B 1821
D 17/18 Jan 1822 age 1

3. Caroline 2. Burrell[8]
B 26 Sep 1822
M James Thomas Jr 30 Jul 1842

4. Mariah Burrell[8]
B 8 Oct 1824
M Robert F. Burrell 14 Sep 1843

One? child:
a. Abba Louisa Burrell[9]
B 29 Jul 1847

5. Quincy Burrell[8]
B 30 Jan 1827

6. George Burrell[8]
B 9 Apr 1829

7. Ansell Burrell[8]
B 9 Apr 1832
M Catherine Pratt

8. Mary Dyer Burrell[8]
B 13 Aug 1837

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

C) Lucy Vining Loud[7]
B 6 Oct 1796
M Robert Cushing 4 Dec 1817
D 23 Jul 1892

Seven children:
1. Thomas Vining Cushing[8]
B 18 Sep 1819 manufacturer
M Mary Anna S. Blanchard 11 Dec 1845
D 7/8 Aug 1848

One child:
a. Thomas Melville Cushing[9]
B 23 Jan 1847

2. Benjamin F. Cushing[8]
B 27 Aug 1821 shoe manufacturer
M Lydia Torrey int 10 Nov 1844
D before 5 May 1860

Three children:
a. Elizabeth Loring Cushing[9]
B 4 Apr 1846
D 1 Sep 1891

b. Aurelia R. Cushing[9]
B 18 Jan 1849

c. Addie Franklin Cushing[9]
B
M Edgar P. Nash

3. Robert L. Cushing[8]
B 22 Jan (Jun) 1823
M Mary Elizabeth Sylvester Sep 1845
D

One child:
a. Mary James Cushing[9]
B 9 Aug 1848

4. George B. Cushing[8]
B 14 Jan 1826

5. Lucy Ann Cushing[8]
B 14 Dec 1827
M (1) Loring Tirrell of Weymouth
int 13 Dec 1846
M (2) ---- Beals

6. Elbridge G. Cushing[8]
B 2 Jan 1830
M Sarah French int 28 Oct 1849

7. William N. Cushing[8]
B 1834
Civil War:Co.K, First Mass. Vol

D) Priscilla Loud[7]
B 3 Aug 1800
M Norton Pratt 20 Jan 1823 (he re-m)
D 10 Oct 1843 confinement

Seven children:
1. Lucy Ann Pratt[8]
B 10 Apr 1823
M Edwin Pratt 20 Nov 1842

2. Mary Norton Pratt[8]
B 9 Feb 1825

3. Francis Bartlett Pratt[8] m.
B 15 Jan 1827

4. Margarett Humphrey Pratt[8]
B 29 Jan 1832
M ---- Weaver

5. Marina Loud Pratt[8]
B 15 Aug 1835

6. Harriet Priscilla Pratt[8]
B 27 Oct 1839
D 21 Oct 1842 age 3

7. Mehitabel Reed(Loud) Pratt[8]
B 27 Mar 1842
D 17 Aug 1842

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

E) Mavina (Marina) Loud[7] — B bp 28 Jul 1805; M Thomas Humphrey 5 Jul 1824

Four children:

1. William Humphrey[8] — B 9 Jun 1825; M Susan Waterman Bates 7 Jun 1848

Three children:

a. George Henry Humphrey[9] — B 13 Jan 1850; D 18 Dec 1852

b. Henry Loud Humphrey[9] — B 2 Apr 1854

c. Charles Thomas Humphrey[9] — B 16 Jan 1857

2. Thomas Henry Humphrey[8] — B 17 Oct 1830 selectman; UNM

3. Elizabeth Ellen Humphrey[8] — B 10 Jul 1836; M James Henry Clapp of Weymouth 29 Dec 1858

4. George Henry Humphrey[8] — B 11 Sep 1845; D 11 Aug 1846

F) Lydia W. Loud[7] — B 2 Feb 1812; M David Thayer 28 Nov 1833 (d. 1842)

Three children:

1. Augusta M. Thayer[8] — B 30 Sep 1834

2. Susan Tirrell Thayer[8] — B 5 Jul 1837

3. Franklin Dyer Thayer[8] — B 27 Sep 1839

IV Daniel Loud[6] — B 29 Apr 1769; M (1) Charity White 22 Nov 1791; M (2) Bertha ----; D 29/30 Apr 1840

(order of age, dates of birth of some of his children unknown)

Eight children: all(1); b.Weymouth

A) Alexander Loud[7](1) — B ca 1794; M Betsey N. Tirrell 3 Mar 1816; D 12 Oct 1846

Three children:

1. Child[8] — B; D 9 Aug 1816

2. John A. E. Loud[8] — B ca 1820 shoe manufacturer; M Betsey Hunt Vining 18 Jan 1848 (p. 61)

Five children: b.Weymouth

a. George Russell Loud[9] — B 29 Nov 1849

b. Perez Webster Loud[9] — B 30 Sep 1852

c. Alice Maria Loud[9] — B 9 Oct 1854; M G. E. Rice

d. Mary E. Loud[9] — B 21 Aug 1857

e. Benjamin Vining Loud[9] — B 5 Mar 1866

3. Elizabeth A. Loud[8] — B Nov 1818; M Oren P. Shaw 27 Nov 1839

Three? children:

a. Child[9] — B; D 16 Feb 1888

b. Ruth Maria Shaw[9] — B 26 Feb 1841; M Andrew G. Bowker

One? child:

-1 Charles Oran Bowker[10] — B under 21 as of 8 May 1874

c. Oran P. Shaw[9] — B

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

B) Daniel Loud[7] (Capt)
B ca 1798
M (1) Harriet White 19 Apr 1821
M (2) Nancy Rogers 21 Nov 1824
M (3) Priscilla Rogers 24 Jan 1830
D 11 Nov 1852

Twelve children:one(1);two(2); nine(3)

1. Daniel Webster Loud[7](1)
B 3 Nov 1821
res Cleveland,Ohio, in 1852

2. Ann Maria Loud[7](2)
B 2 Apr 1825
M Alvin Bates int 7 Nov 1847
D 25 Dec 1848 consumption

3. Serena Loud[7](2)
B 3 Dec 1827
M Charles T. Hatch 17 Oct 1847

One? child:
a. Rosetta Hatch[8]
B 11 Nov 1848

4. Rosanna Loud[7](3)
B 4 Jul 1830
M Ezekiel J. Whitcomb 12 Sep 1849

5. Olive Augusta Loud[7](3)
B 26 Apr 1832
M Zebulon Dean

6. William Eugene Loud[7](3)
B 19 Apr 1835

7. Thomas Biscoe Loud[7](3)
B 14 Jan 1837

8. Marshall Loring Loud[7](3)
B 19 Mar 1838

9. Harriet Bentley Loud[7](3)
B 17 Sep 1843 twin

10. Sarah R. Loud[7](3)
B 17 Sep 1843 twin

11. Effie Priscilla Loud[7](3)
B 4 Dec 1845

12. Lucinda E. Loud[7](3)
B 18 Jan 1848

C) Nancy Loud[7]
B
M David Ayres Reed,Weymouth 6 Aug 1818

Six children:
1. Susan S. Reed[8]
B 9 Nov 1818
M John Osburne 19 Apr 1839

One child:
a. John Edward Osburne[9]
B 28 May 1841

2. Mary Ann Reed[8]
B 16 Oct 1820
M Samuel O. Breed of Lynn, 20 Oct 1844

3. David Augustus Reed[8]
B 12 Jan 1831
M Betsey D. Keith 3 Nov 1850
D 1900

One child:
a. Herbert Augustus Reed[9]
B 28 Jun 1851

4. Daniel Franklin Reed[8]
B 10 May 1834
res New Bedford

5. George Wilson Reed[8]
B 22 Mar 1838 Capt Co K, 7th Mass Reg Civil War

6. Nancy Maria Reed[8]
B 22 Apr 1840
D 2 Jan 1849

D) Charles Loud[7]
B alive in 1840

E) Cyrus Loud[7]
B 1799
M Louisa White 25 Sep 1823
went to Greenwich

F) Maria Loud[7]
B
M David Ellis 1 Jan 1817

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

55

G) Lydia Loud[7] (order of age?) — B prob ca 1792; M Ebenezer F. Whitman 21 Oct 1811

Two children:

1. Henry Whitman[8] — B; M Susan Hunt 25 Jun 1840; D 2 Apr 1846 age 28

   One child:
   a. Lydia Maria Whitman[9] — B 1841; D 1 Sep 1841

2. Theron Whitman[8] — B; M Mary B. Smith, Weymouth 24 Sep 1843

   One child:
   a. Theron Walston Whitman[9] — B 3 Aug 1845

H) Lucinda Loud[6] — B 1805; D 27/28 Oct 1806

V Polly (Mary) Loud[6] — B; M Jonathan White 25 Oct 1795

Six children:

A) George Washington White[7] (Capt) — B 12 Dec 1797; M Betsy Burrell int 8 Feb 1817

Twelve children:

1. Elizabeth White[8] — B 12 Jun 1817
2. George W. White Jr[8] — B 18 Jan 1819; M Hannah Hayden 9 Apr 1839

   Five children:
   a. Lorenzo White[9] — B 29 Apr 1839
   b. Sarah Abby White[9] — B 18 Aug 1841
   c. Frances White[9] — B 12 Jul 1843
   d. Ada Maria White[9] — B 25 Jul 1846
   e. Herbert Listen White[9] — B 22 Mar 1848

3. Mary Ann White[8] — B 29 Dec 1819
4. Sanford White[8] — B 3 May 1821 shoemaker; M Louisa S. Fessenden int 18 Jan 1846

   Two?children:
   a. Son[9] — B 12 Apr 1847
   b. Abby S. White[9] — B; D 10 Mar 1849 consumption

5. William White[8] — B 3 Nov 1822; M Lucinda Hunt? 7 Nov 1838

   One child:
   a. Ellen Maria White[9] — B 14 Nov 1843

6. Henry White[8] — B 20 Apr 1824; M Mary M. Wales int 27 May 1849
7. Hariet L. White[8] — B 19 Jun 1826; M Stephen D. Randall 9 May 1848
8. Emeline White[8] — B 19 May 1828; M Abraham Randall 27 Nov 1845
9. Loring White[8] — B 6 Feb 1830
10. Gustavus L. White[8] — B 16 Oct 1831
11. Malvina Ashton White[8] — B 6 Jan 1833
12. Francis Everett White[8] — B 8 Aug 1836

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

B) Mary Ann White[7]
B 1 Dec 1799
M Beriah F. Torrey,Capt,int 6 Jul 1821
D 3 Jul 1838

Seven children:
1. Belinda Torrey[8]
B 2 Aug 1821
M Joseph P. Curtis 28 Dec 1846(d.1847)

2. Mary A. Torrey[8]
B 19 Jul 1823
M John Curtis,cordwainer, 28 Jan 1846

One? child:
a. Child[9]
B
D April 1848 age 1

3. Lydia W. Torrey[8]
B 26 Feb 1825
M Samuel S. Spear 6 Aug 1848

4. Beriah Torrey Jr[8]
B 25 Aug 1827
D 16 Oct 1838

5. Lucy Jane Torrey[8]
B 27 Sep 1831

6. Child[8]
B 1836
D 18 May 1837

7. Child[8]
B 1838
D 1 Sep 1838

C) Jonathan White Jr[7] (Major)
B 16 Jan 1801
M (1) Mary White 18 Sep 1820 (d.1824)
M (2) Mary Vining 27 Nov 1828

Seven children: two(1); five(2)

1. Lois White[8](1)
B 20 Nov 1820
M John Shaw Jr 19 May 1840

Two children:
a. Anna S. Shaw[9]
B 15 Jan 1844
b. Henry Webster Shaw[9]
B 17 Jul 1847

2. Son[8](1)
B
D 6 Jan 1825 age 3

3. Jonathan White[8](2)
B 8 Sep 1830

4. Dorcas Lorana White[8](2)
B bp 6 Jul 1834 twin?

5. Susan White[8](2)
B bp 6 Jul 1834 twin?

6. Charles Volentine White[8](2)
B 21 June 1834

7. Mary Vining White[8](2)
B 10 Sep 1836

D) Boylston Adams White[7]
B 7 Nov 1803 cordwainer
M Charlotte Dyer int 9 Oct 1830

Seven children:
1. Child[8]
B
D 27 Sep 1832 age 1

2. Child[8]
B
D 14 May 1835 age 2

3. Mary J. White[8]
B 1838

4. Calvin White[8]
B 17 Jan 1844 twin
"Bro. Calvin F. of Mechanics Temple of honor No, 25"

5. Prince Albert White[8]
B 17 Jan 1844 twin

6. Charlotte 1. Augusta White[8]
B 20 Jan 1846
D 21 Feb 1847 dropsy on brain

7. Charlotte 2. White[8]
B 29 May 1849

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

E) Lucy Eldrige White[7]
B 9 Apr 1806
M David Vining III 8 Oct 1829 (p.62)

One child:
1. Sarah Jackson Vining[8]
B 4 Jul 1836
M Lorenzo Poole 22 Nov 1852 (he re-m)
D 16 May 1876

Six children: b.Weymouth

a. Howard Poole[9]
B 1 Feb 1856
M Mary Ann Dunpley
D 27 Dec 1905

b. Hattie Roxie Poole[9]
B 11 Jun 1858
M Ezra Stetson 19 Nov 1876

No children

c. John Warren Poole[9]
B 5 Jul 1861
M Georgia Howard Fisher 31 Jul 1886

d. Mary A. Poole[9]
B 16 Feb 1864

e. Helen Jackson Poole
B 27 Jun 1866

f. Lucy White Poole[9]
B 28 Feb 1870

F) William Loud White[7]
B 27 Jan 1811
M Mary Ann Thayer of Hingham int 8 Sep 1832

One child:
1. Child[8]
B
D 4 Nov 1842 age 2

No.e
Lucy Vining Loud[5] - cont.

VI Lucy Loud[6]
B
M Asa Penniman,Braintree 25 Oct 1795
D

Six children:
A) Asa Penniman Jr[7]
B 14 Jun 1798
M Elizabeth H. Loud 23 May 1822
D 15 Jun 1869

One child:
1. Atherton Thayer Penniman[8]
B Sep 1823
UNM ?
D 27 Nov 1864

B) Child[7]
B
D 10 Oct 1803 age 5 yrs

C) Lucy Penniman[7]
B
M Abijah Penniman 11 Jun 1829

D) Laura A. Penniman[7]
B 22 Dec 1802
M William H. Sawyer 22 Aug 1832

E) Thais Loud Penniman[7]
B 27 May 1808
M (1) Josiah Nottage 5 Nov 1827
M (2) James Stumbles 23 Sep 1852

F) Clarissa B. Penniman[7]
B 13 Oct 1811
M John H. Munchin 31 Jul 1834

VII Caleb Loud[6]
B ca 1784
D 28 Jul 1787 age 3

VIII Naomi Loud[6]
B ca 1785 Weymouth
M Elisha Hobart 25 Sep 1800
D 24 Sep 1859 Quincy, Mass

Five children:
A) William Hobart[7]
B Feb 1802
M
D 30 Aug 1886

Ten children: (data lacking)

B) Mary Hobart[7]
B ca 1805
D 1823

C) Charles Hobart[7]
B 4 Aug 1806
M
D 16 Jul 1884

Two children: (data lacking)

D) Child[7]
B
D 7 Mar 1812 age 2 yrs, 6 mos

E) Child[7]
B
D 9 Nov 1814 age 8 mos

No.f
JOSEPH VINING[5], son of BENJAMIN[4] and HANNAH (PRATT) VINING
(Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 6 Jul 1744 Weymouth, Mass
M (1) Olive Torrey 9 Jan 1766
M (2) Hannah Torrey 15 Dec 1791 (she d.1842)
D 24 Oct 1828

Three children: all (1)

I Joseph Vining Jr[6](1)
B 26 Nov 1766
M Sarah Porter 25 Sep 1787
D 10 Mar 1852 (pauper) Plainfield,Mass

Six children:

A) Olive Vining[7]
B 6 Oct 1789 Weymouth, Mass
M Eli White 17 Feb 1814 Plainfield

B) Hannah Vining[7]
B 4 Oct 1794 Weymouth
M Silas Snow Jr 1 Jul 1817/19 Plainfield

C) Ruth Vining[7]
B 2 Apr 1797
M Silas Johnson Carter 25 Oct 1818

D) Charles Vining[7]
B 23 Dec 1799 Weymouth
M Patty Nash Porter 25 Sep 1822

E) Minot Vining[7]
B 20 Mar 1804 Weymouth
M (1)Hannah Stowel 12 Oct 1826 (she d.8 Jun 1851)
M (2)Emmeline M. Smith 2 Sep 1852

Three children: all (1)

1. Pamelia Vining[8](1)
B 23 May 1828 Plainfield, Mass

2. Mary Jane Vining[8](1)
B 8 Feb 1830

3. Clarissa Vining[8](1)
B 7 Sep 1834
D 9 Mar 1835

F) Charlotte Griggs Vining[7]
B 28 Jun 1809 Plainfield, Mass
M David Stowel 1 Feb 1827

II Betty Vining[6](1)
B 4 Feb 1770
D perhaps young - not named in will

No.f
Joseph[5] and Olive (Torrey) Vining - cont.

III James Vining[6](1) — B 10 Feb 1779; M Lucy Cushing 4 Nov 1799; D 6 Jun 1817

Seven children:[7] b. Weymouth

A) Jared Vining[7] — B 17 Jul 1800; M (1) Charlotte Stetson 26 May 1824 (she d. 20 Apr 1837); M (2) Emily Churchel int 13 Nov 1837

Four children: two(1); two(2)

1. Solon Augustus Vining[8](1) — B 28 May 1825; M Louisa Holbrook 15 Aug 1847 P.50; D 15 Feb 1848

Four children:

a. Ada Louise Vining[9] — B 24 Feb 1848; M ---- Wheeler of Rockland

b. Charlotte E. Vining[9] — B; M Amasa D. Stoddard

c. Lucy A. Vining[9] — B; M John A. Hollis

d. Carrie F. Vining[9] — B; M Frank H. Richards

2. Lucy Ann Vining[8](1) — B 16 Sep 1826

3. Jefferson Vining[8](2) — B 29 Aug 1839

4. George Henry Vining[8](2) — B 15 Mar 1844

B) Elias Vining[7] — B 24 Jun 1802; M (1) Nancy Tirrell int 28 Feb 1824 (she d. 22 Dec 1842); M (2) Harriet Ford int 21 May 1843; D 13 Sep 1883

Ten children: seven (1); three (2); all b. Weymouth, Mass

1. James Reed Vining[8](1) — B 24 Oct 1824 twin; M Nancy J. ---- (1828-1872); D 1900

2. Emily 1. Vining[8](1) — B 24 Oct 1824 twin; D 1828

3. Child[8](1) — B 1827; D 1831

4. Joseph H. Vining[8](1) — B 22 Oct 1830; M Ann Mehitable Holbrook 19 Jul 1849

5. Emily 2. Frances Vining[8](1) — B 7 Jan 1833; M Noah W. Torrey (1831-1890) Weymouth

Two children:

a. Harriet Childs Torrey[9] — B

b. Zerah Watkins Torrey[9] — B graduate of West Point res Newport, Ky, in 1890

6. Ellen Maria Vining[8](1) — B 30 Nov 1838; M Joseph H. Burrell

7. George Washington Vining[8](1) — B 1 Apr 1841; D 1863 Gettysburg 12th Mass Inf Co H

8. Nancy Elizabeth Vining[8](2) — B 9 Jun 1846; M George L. Gardner (he d. 29 Apr 1889)

One child:

a. Hattie Ford Gardner[9] — B 16 Feb 1879

9. Rosella Cobb Vining[8](2) — B 9 Sep 1848; M Francis Cushing

10. Sarah F. Vining[8](2) — B; M J. F. Torrey

No.f
Joseph[5] and Olive (Torrey) Vining – cont.

C) Lydia B. Vining[7]
B 23 Nov 1804
M John Reed 10 Nov 1825

Six children:

1. Augusta Maria Reed[8]
B 23 Aug 1826
M Dana W. Barrows

Two children:
a. Abby L. Barrows[9]
B 13 Feb 1852

b. John R. Barrows[9]
B 15 Jun 1854

2. John Bradford Reed[8]
B 3 Nov 1830 Weymouth, Mass
M (1) Emily Jane Loud 27 Nov 1850
M (2) Frances C. Thayer 28 Jan 1865
D 30 Aug 1896

Two children: both (1)[9]
a. Emily Bradford Reed[9](1)
B 12 Oct 1853
M William W. Sampson

b. Henry Horatio Reed[9](1)
B 16 Oct 1853
Residence: Brocton, Mass

3. Henry Reed[8]
B 27 Jan 1833
D 23 Sep 1843

4. Franklin Reed[8]
(soldier Civil War; prisoner Andersville 9 mos)
B 30 Jan 1835 Weymouth, Mass
M Pamelia Thayer 8 Jun 1852
D 27 Jun 1896

Three children:[9]
a. Jennie Reed
B 21 Oct 1854(6)
M Charles Conant of Whitman, Mass

b. Lizzie Reed[9]
B 13 May 1858
M Frank Dyer of Whitman, Mass

c. Alvin Reed[9]
B 19 May 1860
Residence: Whitman, Mass

5. Frederick Reed[8]
B 13 May 1839

6. Helen Anna Reed[8]
B 5 Nov 1844/5
M Clinton Humphrey, Weymouth, Mass

Two children:
a. Edith C. Humphrey[9]
B

b. Albert Humphrey[9]
B

D) Martin Vining[7] (Capt)
B 20 Mar 1808
M Lucy Allen 16 Dec 1835 E.Bridgewater
D 31 Mar 1876

Five children:

I. Child[8]
B 1838
D 14 Aug 1839

2. William Allen Vining[8]
B 17 Oct 1839

3. Samuel Hildreth Vining[8]
B
D 23 May 1845

4. Andrew Vining[8]
B 25 Feb 1845

5. Howard Vining[8]
B
D 1849

No. f
Joseph[5] and Olive (Torrey) Vining - cont.

E) Lucy Vining[7]
B 2 Oct 1810
M Alvan Reed (his 3rd wife) 26 Sep 1848
D 16 Mar 1879 widow

Two children:
1. William Titterton Reed[8]
B 9 Sep 1849
M Ella J. Harlow 30 Oct 1872

Two children: b. Weymouth

a. Alvan Tirrell Reed[9]
B 23 Sep 1874
M Mary Emma Vining (dau A. Elliott Vining of Weymouth) 26 Jun 1901

b. Harvey Dennett Reed[9]
B 17 Apr 1876
M Eva Stewart Arnold 1 Jun 1899

2. Lucianna Reed[8]
B 31 Aug 1851
D ca age 18

F) Emily Vining[7]
B 8 Feb 1814
M Thomas Barstow Porter, Weymouth 1 Jun 1837
D 12 Apr 1888

Five children:
1. Emily Anna Porter[8]
B 12 Feb 1838
M Dr. Wm G.B. Fifield, Boston both living 27 Dec 1893

2. Susanna Bigelow Porter[8]
B 14 Jul 1842
D 20 Aug 1871

3. Mary Fifield Porter[8]
B 29 Dec 1845
M Moses Grant Daniell, Boston

4. Jenny Frances Porter[8]
B 18 Nov 1850

5. Robert Franklin Porter[8]
B 31 Dec 1858
D 9 Aug 1859

G) Delia Vining[7]
B
D 1 Aug 1817 age 8 mos

No.g

BENJAMIN 2. VINING[5], son of BENJAMIN[4] and HANNAH (PRATT) VINING
(Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 14 Jun 1747
M Chloe Lane 20 Nov 1782
D March 1835 Abington, Mass

Two children:

I Alexander Vining[6]
B 26 Apr 1785
M (1) Abirgal Whiten (Abigail Whiting) of Hingham (she d.9 Dec 1812 age 29) int 10 Aug 1806
M (2) Polly Jacobs of Scituate int 16 Oct 1814
D 27 Oct 1818 age 33

Four children: two (1); two (2)

A) Benjamin Franklin Vining[7](1)
B 30 Apr 1808
M Lydia Hunt 19 May 1833
D

Three children:

1. Lydia Elizabeth Vining[8]
B 26 Jun 1839

2. Child[8]
B
D 18 Oct 1842 age 2 mos

3. Henry Franklin Vining[8]
B 16 Nov 1847/8

B) Adeline Vining[7](1)
B 26 Sep 1810 (6 Sep ?)
M Moses Blaisdell 12 May 1839
D

Four children:

1. Moses Alexander Blaisdell[8]
B 3 Mar 1841

2. Emily Adeline Blaisdell[8]
B 2 Feb 1843

3. Abby Serena Blaisdell[8]
B 3 Feb 1846

4. Anna Eliza Blaisdell[8]
B 5 Jun 1848
D 25 Jun 1849

C) Polly Jacobs Vining[7](2)
B 29 Aug 1815

D) Alexander Vining[7](2)
B 11 May 1817
M Fanny Rai(y)mond 17 Jun 1847

One? child:
1. Floretta Vining[8]
B 21 May 1849 Scituate, Mass

II Chloe (Caroline) Vining[6]
B 4 Apr 1787
D 8 Jun 1811 age 24

No.2
JOHN VINING[4](Major), son of JOHN [3] and ELIZABETH (RICHARDS) VINING
(John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 16 Apr 1713 Weymouth, Mass
M Sarah Beal (1717-1764) int 20 Jul 1735
D 5 Dec 1795

Eight children: all b. Weymouth (SARAH, ELIZABETH, JERUSHA, JAMES, MIRIAM, MARY, JOHN, LEAH)

No.a
SARAH Vining[5]
B 5 Oct 1736
M Jonathan Hunt 2 Jul 1761 (his 2nd w.?)
D
Ch:three?- Lois (bp 25 Jul 1762 "child of Jonathan")
m. Simeon Blancher 16 Mar 1782
Love b. 10 May 1762
Mary b. 21 Nov 1763

No.b
ELIZABETH Vining[5]
B 30 Oct 1738
M William Lord 4 Nov 1766 ?

No.c
JERUSHA Vining[5]
B 3 Aug 1742
M Abner Holbrook 3 Nov 1763
D 31 Dec 1819 or 1 Jan 1820
Ch:eleven- Betty, John, Abner 1., Sarah, Abner 2., David, Jerusha, James, Jacob, Lydia, Daniel

No.d
JAMES Vining[5]
B 15 Aug 1744
D 17 Aug 1746

No.e
MIRIAM Vining[5]
B 18 Mar 1746/7
M
D 2 Jan 1826 age 78(75?) "Mrs.Miriam")

No.f
MARY Vining[5]
B 19 Nov 1749
M David Vining 23 May 1790 (his 2nd w.) (son of Richard Vining[4])
D 11 Feb 1826 age 76
Ch:none

No.g
JOHN Vining[5]
B 6 Jan 1752
D Sep 1775 age 23

No.h
LEAH Vining[5]
B 16 Apr 1755
M James Colson 24 Oct 1811 (he d. 1835)
D 13 Oct 1831 age 76

Further details follow on No.c only

No.c

JERUSHA VINING[5] dau of Major JOHN VINING[4] and SARAH (BEAL) VINING
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 3 Aug 1742
M Abner Holbrook 3 Nov 1763
D 31 Dec 1819 or 1 Jan 1820 wid

Eleven children: (b. Weymouth, Mass)

I Betty Holbrook[6]
B 29 Apr 1764
UNM
D 1789

II John Holbrook[6]
B 25 Oct 1765
M Sarah Burrell 18 Mar 1792
D 1 Nov 1812
Ch:four- John, Silas, Eliza, Alvin

III Abner 1. Holbrook[6]
B 26 Dec 1767
D young

IV Sarah Holbrook[6]
B 22 Jan 1770
UNM
D 15/16 Aug 1843

V Abner 2. Holbrook[6]
B 21 Jan 1772
M Hitty Beal(s) 1 Mar 1796 Weymouth
D 23 Feb 1847
Ch:six- Asa,Ira,Abner,Ansel,Benjamin, Thais

VI David Holbrook[6]
B 30 Jan 1774
M (1) Hannah Holbrook 26 Oct 1800
M (2) Chloe Pratt 16 Mar 1814
Ch:four- Lucy, Laura, Mary, Jason

VII Jerusha Holbrook[6]
B 30 May 1776
M Reuben Packard,Bridgewater 17 Mar1796
D

VIII James Holbrook[6]
B 16 Oct 1779 Weymouth, Mass
M Hannah Bates int 21 May 1803
D 28/29 Jan 1840
Ch:eleven- Orin(Oran), Minot, Edmund, Louisa, James, Hannah, William, Jeremiah, Cornelius, Berlinda, Lucy Ann

IX Jacob Holbrook[6]
B 20 Oct 1782
M Dorothy Blanchard Nov 1807 Weymouth
D 27/28 Sep 1836
Ch:three- Ruth, Thomas B., Jacob

X Lydia Holbrook[6]
B 16 Feb 1784
M Lemuel Paine, Abington 9 Jul 1805
D 15 Jun 1822 age 38
Ch:five- Matilda,Harriot,child,Elbridge, infant

XI Daniel Holbrook[6]
B 3 Apr 1787
M (1) Deborah Shaw(d.1838) 5 Jul 1812
M (2) Lydia Torrey (Vining) Holbrook widow of Oran Holbrook 31 May 1847
D 19 Oct 1869
Ch:eight- Daniel Alden, Osbert, David, Eliza Ann, Quincy, Sarah, John, William

Further details on: II, V, VI, VIII, IX, X, XI

II JOHN HOLBROOK[6], son of JERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROOK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 25 Oct 1765
M Sarah Burrell 18 Mar 1792
D 1 Nov 1812

Four children: (b. Weymouth, Mass)

A) John Holbrook[7]
B 31 Jul 1794
M Mary (Polly) Lovell 18 Jun 1815
rem to Chicago, Ill
D

B) Silas Holbrook[7]
B 6 Mar 1796
UNM in 1850

C) Eliza Holbrook[7]
B 17 Oct 1801
M Lieut John Curtis 5 Feb 1823
Abington

Four children:

1. Eliza Emaline Curtis[8]
B 26 Oct 1823
M Jesse Reed Jr 23 Oct 1842

One? child:
a. Eliza Johnson Reed[9]
B 1 Nov 1846

2. Sarah Holbrook Curtis[8]
B 1 Jun 1826
M Turner Reed 3 Oct 1842

3. Mary Lovell Curtis[8]
B 19 Apr 1829
M William Forbes (his 2nd m)

4. John Holbrook Curtis[8]
B 18 Feb 1838

D) Ervin (Alvin) Holbrook[7]
B 14 Feb 1804
M Sarah J. Keen Oct 1833

V ABNER 2. HOLBROCK[6], son of JERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROCK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 21 Jan 1772
M Mehitable (Hitty) Beal of Abington 1 Mar 1796
D 23 Feb 1847

Six children:

A) Asa Holbrook[7]

B 1 Mar 1798 manufacturer S.Weymouth
M (1) lucetta Trufant 30 Nov 1827
M (2) Deborah F. Torrey 22 Mar 1838
M (3) Caroline (Cropsey) Trufant 6 Mar 1854
D 16 Apr 1871

Six children:four (1);two (2)

1. Roswell Holbrook[8](1)
B 21 Dec 1830
D 6 Oct 1831

2. Caroline E. Holbrook[8](1)
B 15 Jul 1832
D 8/9 Sep 1845

3. Lydia Beal Holbrook[8](1)
B 5 Jul 1835
M Franklin Dexter Pratt (he re-m)
D

Two children:
a. Franklin Porter Pratt[9]
B 16 Sep 1861
D 30 Dec 1880

b. Edwin Trufant Pratt[9]
B 19 Oct 1865
UNM
D 29 Apr 1884

4. Asa Porter Holbrook[8](1)
B 5 Jul 1837

5. Child[8](2)
B 1842
D 8 Nov 1842

6. Georgianna Holbrook[8](2)
B 30 Oct 1844
D 24 Oct 1845 consumption

B) Ira Holbrook[7]

B 22 Mar 1805
M Mary Lovell Pratt 21 Jun 1830
D

Eight children: b. Weymouth

1. Mehitable B. Holbrook[8]
B 15 Mar 1831

2. Ansel A. Holbrook[8]
B 27 May 1833

3. Susan C. Holbrook[8]
B 17 Jul 1837

4. Mary Ann Holbrook[8]
B
D 15 Sep 1839 age 3/4

5. John Quincy Adams Holbrook[8]
B 1839

6. Child[8]
B
D Nov 1842 age 3/4

7. Fananda Adelaide Holbrook[8]
B 24 Mar 1845

8. Henry F. Holbrook[8]
B

V Abner 2. Holbrook[6] and Mehitable (Beal) Holbrook - cont.

C) Hon. Abner J. Holbrook Jr[7]
B 11 Mar 1811
M (1) Abigail Cushing (d.21 Oct 1842) 14 Aug 1831
M (2) Lydia Lovell 22 Mar 1843
D 23 Sep 1875

Five children: three(1); two(2) all b. Weymouth, Mass

1. Oran Augustus Holbrook[8](1) B 16 Aug 1832
2. Melvina Frances Holbrook[8](1) B 1 Oct 1834
   M Theron Austin Pool (his 2nd w.)
   One child:
   a. Adal Pool[9] B 18 Aug 1870
   M Elmer E. Whitten, Brockton
3. Abner Holbrook[8](1) B 13 Nov 1841
   D 22 Dec 1866 age 25
4. Joseph W. Holbrook[8](2) B
5. Henry C. Holbrook[8](2) B 1844
   D 17 Aug 1844 age 4 mos.

D) Ansel Holbrook[7] B 9 Nov 1812
D 4/5 Sep 1813

E) Benjamin Holbrook[7] B 31 Jan 1817
M Pyrena (Irena) Young

Three children: b.Weymouth

1.Samuel Madison Holbrook[8] B 27 Jan 1841
2.Henry Clifford Holbrook[8] B 22 Dec 1845
3.Walter C. Holbrook[8] B

F) Thais Holbrook[7] B 13 Jun 1815
M Charles Totman of Scituate int 4 Apr 1835

Six children:

1. Anthany Almira Totman[8]f. B 23 Jun 1836
2. George Gilman Totman[8] B bp 10 Jun 1839
   D 10 Jun 1839 age 7 mos
3. Lucretia Totman[8] B 6 Nov 1840
4. Lucetta Totman[8] B bp 2 Feb 1843
   D 3 Feb 1843
5. Anthony Ellsmore Totman[8] B bp 2 Feb 1843
6. Anna Fernanda Totman[8] B 12 Nov 1843
   D 22 Mar 1845

VI DAVID HOLBROOK[6], son of JERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROOK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 30 Jan 1774 housewright
M (1) Hannah Holbrook (d.1813) 26 Oct 1800
M (2) Chloe Pratt 16 Mar 1814
D 19 Aug 1844

Four children: all (1)

A) Lucy Holbrook[7](1) — B 2 Nov 1801, UNM, D 29 May 1827

B) Laura Holbrook[7](1) — B 28 Dec 1803, D 9 Oct 1805

C) Mary Holbrook[7](1) — B 24 Oct 1807, M Silas White Jr 24 Feb 1825 (he re-m), D 25 Dec 1842

Six children:

1. Laura White[8] — B 6 Apr 1825, M Jeremiah Shaw 17 Dec 1843, D 9 Jan 1849 anaemia

   Two children:
   a. Child[9] — B 22 Jun 1845
   b. Joshua Holbrook[9] — B 29 Nov 1847, D 10 Sep 1848 dysentery

2. Lucy Holbrook White[8] — B 14 Aug 1828, M Henry J. Shaw 31 Mar 1844

3. Mary Ann 1. White[8] — B 3 Feb 1831, D 6 Oct 1831

4. Edmund White[8] — B 23 Oct 1834 twin, D 4 Jul 1838

5. Edward White[8] — B 23 Oct 1834 twin

6. Mary Ann 2. White[8] — B 10 Jan 1840

D) Jason Holbrook[7](1) — B 29 May 1810 Weymouth, Mass, M Caroline White 29 Nov 1832, D 29 Feb 1892

Four children:

1. Jason Sanford Holbrook[8] — B 16 Aug 1833

2. Hannah Torrey Holbrook[8] — B 20 Dec 1836, M John Newton Dyer, Weymouth

   Two children:
   a. Charles N. Dyer[9] — B
   b. Annie R. Dyer[9] — B, res Haverhill 1899, M Frank E. Loud Weymouth

3. George Holbrook[8] — B 7 Feb 1841, M Lois B. Vining, D 9 Feb 1894

   Six children:
   a. Allen Vining Holbrook[9] — B
   b. Emma Lois Holbrook[9] — B, M ---- Kilby of Haverhill
   c. Mary Vining Holbrook[9] — B
   d. Jane Maria Holbrook[9] — B, M Eben Richards , Weymouth
   e. Anna Frances Holbrook[9] — B, M (1) Aaron Hobart of Braintree, M (2) Moreton T. Swallow of Quincy
   f. George David Holbrook[9] — B

4. Frederick Henry Holbrook[8] — B 18 Jul 1843 res San Diego, Calif, M Mary E. ----

   Four children:
   a. Mary Agnes Holbrook[9] — B 18 Aug 1874
   b. Ellen Frances Holbrook[9] — B 14 Aug 1876 (D. Dec 1895)
   c. Edward Tileston Holbrook[9] — B 14 Sep 1878
   d. William Jason Holbrook[9] — B 10 Mar 1882

VIII JAMES HOLBROOK[6], son of JERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROOK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 16 Oct 1779 Weymouth, Mass
M Hannah Bates int 21 May 1803
D 28/29 Jan 1840

Eleven children: b. Weymouth, Mass

A) Orin (Oran) Holbrook[7]
B 23 Jul 1804
M Lydia Torrey Vining 14 Oct 1824 (p 61)
D 24 Jul 1840 (she re-m)

Five children: b. Weymouth

1. Oran Holbrook[8]
B 1825
D 6 Feb 1843

2. Dau[8]
B 20 May 1830
D same day

3. Augusta Holbrook[8]
B 1832
D 30/31 Oct 1836

4. Charles Everett Holbrook[8]
B 6 Jun 1835
M Clara Bartlett (rem to San Francisco, Calif
D

One ? child:
a. Alice Louise Holbrook[9]
B 26 Jun 1877

5. George Austin Holbrook[8]
B 20 Aug 1839

B) Minot Holbrook[7]
B 22 Nov 1805
M Lavinia Littlefield 30 Sep 1829
D 17 Sep 1872

Seven children:
1. Louisa Holbrook[8]
B 24 Feb 1830
M Solon Augustus Vining 15 Aug 1847
(see p. on Solon A. Vining) p 40
D

Four children:
a. Ada Louise Vining[9]
B 24 Feb 1848
M ---- Wheeler of Rockland

b. Charlotte E. Vining[9]
B
M Amasa D. Stoddard

c. Lucy A. Vining[9]
B
M John A. Hollis

d. Carrie F. Vining[9]
B
M Frank H. Richards

2. Edmund Holbrook[8]
B 22 Mar 1831
M Lydia W. ---- (1832-1897)
D 1 Apr 1861

Two children:
a. Charles E. Holbrook[9]
B 22 Jun 1852

b. Frank W. Holbrook[9]
B 6 Nov 1858
M Sarah J. ----

Two children:
-1 Laura F. Holbrook[10]
B 31 Jan 1881

-2 Frank W. Holbrook Jr[10]
B 17 Jul 1886

VIII James Holbrook[6] and Hannah (Bates) Holbrook - cont.

3. Minot Holbrook[8]
B 4 Aug 1834
D 26 Mar 1881

4. Lavinia Holbrook[8]
B 21 Feb 1837
M Noah Stowell

5. Walter Holbrook[8]
B 10 Aug 1841
D 30 Oct 1859

6. Wesley Holbrook[8]
B 30 Apr 1848
D 14 Dec 1850

7. Arthur Holbrook[8]
B 10 Sep 1849
D 22 Feb 1853

C) Edmund Holbrook[7]
B 8 Nov 1808
UNM
D 28/29 Sep 1827

D) Louisa Holbrook[7]
B 14 Nov 1812
D 5 Nov 1827

E) James Holbrook[7]
B 31 Jan 1815
M (1) Elizabeth Jane Tirrell (d.1886)
M (2) Lucy Ann ----
D 11 Jan1898

Three children: all (1)
1. Elizabeth Jane Holbrook[8](1)
B 10 Nov 1841 Weymouth, Mass
M Isaac Thomas of S. Weymouth

2. James Holbrook[8](1)
B 8 Nov 1843 Weymouth

3. Henrietta Maria Holbrook[8](1)
B 30 Jun 1849

F) Hannah Holbrook[7]
B 27 Mar 1817
M Alanson Cushing 14 Aug 1834

Four children: b.Weymouth
1. Alanson Boynton Cushing[8]
B 15 Jul 1835

2. Child[8]
B 1838
D Sep 1839

3. Celia Maria Cushing[8]
B 24 May 1847 (D June 1848?)

4. Hannah Frances Cushing[8]
B 16 Dec 1849

G) William Holbrook[7]
B 20 Mar 1820
M Lucy B. Sampson 18 Jul 1839
Weymouth

Three children: b.Weymouth
1. William Augustus Holbrook[8]
B 18 Sep 1843
Civil War - Co E, 4th Mass,Cavalry

2. James Munroe Holbrook[8]
B 22 Sep 1846

3. Angeline Augusta Holbrook[8]
B 24 Oct 1848

VIII James Holbrook[6] and Hannah (Bates) Holbrook - cont.

H) Jeremiah Holbrook[7] — B 15 Dec 1821
M (1) Elizabeth M. Hunt 23 Nov 1845
M (2) Jane T. Hunt (sister) 17 Aug 1856

Eight children: five(1);three(2)

1. Evelyn Augusta Holbrook[8](1) — B 11 Aug 1846
2. Elizabeth Frances Holbrook[8](1) — B 8 May 1848
3. George Boutwell Holbrook[8](1) — B 10 Mar 1851
4. Isabel Maria Holbrook[8](1) — B 26 Jan 1853
5. Alice Jane Holbrook[8](1) — B 15 Mar 1855
D 7 Aug 1857
6. Daughter[7](2) — B 13 Feb 1857
D 25 Feb 1857
7. Arthur Manly Holbrook[8](2) — B 19 Feb 1859
8. Son[8](2) — B 13 Jul 1862

I) Cornelius Holbrook[7] — B 9 Jan 1822
went to California

J) Berlinda Holbrook[7] — B 14 Feb 1825
M Joshua B. Reed of Scituate, Mass

K) Lucy Ann Holbrook[7] — B 15 May 1827
M Nathaniel Rodney Torrey, Weymouth 23 Nov 1845

Five children: b.Weymouth

1. Nathaniel A. Torrey[8] — B
2. George W. Torrey[8] — B
Res in Rockland
3. L. Jennie Torrey[8] — B
4. Lydia A. Torrey[8] — B
M Thomas Chubbuck
5. Henry A. Torrey[8] — B

IX JACOB HOLBROOK[6], son of JERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROOK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 20 Oct 1782
M Dorothy Blanchard Nov 1807 Weymouth, Mass
D 27/28 Sep 1836

Three children: b. Weymouth

A) Ruth Holbrook[7]
B 24 Nov 1811
M Luther Dyer 18 Sep 1831 (he re-m)
D 18 Sep 1836
No children

B) Thomas B. Holbrook[7]
B 22 Jul 1813
M Mary Ann Reed 28 Jun 1843
Two children:
1. Thomas Franklin Holbrook[8] B 21 Mar 1844
2. Ruth White Holbrook[8] B 17 Sep 1848

C) Jacob Holbrook[7]
B 13 Dec 1818
M Betsey Jane Torrey 15 Jan 1846
D 1895 Weymouth
Four children: b. Weymouth
1. J. Austin Holbrook[8] B
D 20 Aug 1847 age 10 mos
2. J. Russell Holbrook[8] B
D 24 Feb 1848 age 24 dys
3. Orrin P. Holbrook[8] B 6 Oct 1849
D 27 Sep 1867
4. Charles Sumner Holbrook[8] B

X LYDIA HOLBROOK[6], dau ofJERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROOK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 16 Feb 1784
M Lemuel Paine, Abington, Mass 9 Jul 1805
D 15 Jun 1822

Five children:
A) Matilda Paine[7] B 29 Jun 1806
B) Harriot Paine[7] B 26 Dec 1807
M Elihu Pool 29 Jul 1832
C) Child[7] B
D 4 May 1809
D) Elbridge Paine[7] B
D 16 Nov 1827/12 Nov 1827 age 16
E) Infant[7] B
D Jan 1822

XI DANIEL HOLBROOK[6], son of JERUSHA VINING[5] and ABNER HOLBROOK
(Jerusha 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 3 Apr 1787
M (1) Deborah Shaw (.1838) 5 Jul 1812
M (2) Lydia Torrey (Vining) Holbrook wid of Oran Holbrook 31 May 1847 (P.61)
D 19 Oct 1869

Eight children: all (1) b.Abington, Mass

A) Daniel Alden Holbrook[7](1)
B 26 Sep 1812
D 20 Jun consumption

B) Osbert Holbrook[7](1)
B 27 Dec 1814
M Catherine R. Holbrook 13 May 1838
D

Four children:
1. Catherine Pierce Holbrook[8] B 25 May 1839
2. Osbert Holbrook[8] B 27 Aug 1841
3. Seranus Holbrook[8] B 16 Oct 1843
4. Josiah Holbrook[8] B 4 Aug 1849

C) David Holbrook[7](1)
B 17 Mar 1817
UNM 1850

D) Eliza Ann Holbrook[7](1)
B 7 Jul 1820
M Addison Pratt of Bridgewater

E) Quincy Holbrook[7](1)
B 14 Apr 1824
M Sarah Ann Leavitt int 15 Sep 1844

One child:
1. Flora A. Holbrook[8] B 30 Sep 1848
M John F. Tyler

F) Sarah Holbrook[7](1)
B 20 Nov 1826
M James C. Gardner, Abington
3 Jun 1847

One? child:
1. Sarah J. Gardner[8] B 16 Jun 1848

G) John Holbrook[7](1)
B 22 Jun 1829
D 7 Mar 1857

H) William Holbrook[7](1)
B 4 Jun 1834
Civil War Co G, 4th Mass.
Heavy Artillery
D 1890

No.3
RICHARD VINING[4], son of JOHN[3] and ELIZABETH (RICHARDS) VINING
(John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 12 Sep 1715 Weymouth, Mass
M Lydia Allen (1716-1800) of Braintree, Mass
D 1790?

Seven children: all b. Weymouth (MEHITABLE, DAVID, JOHN, HITTY 1., HITTY 2., LYDIA, NEHEMIAH)

No.a
MEHITABLE Vining[5]
B 9 Aug 1738
D young

No.b
DAVID Vining[5]
B 25 Sep 1740
M (1) Lydia Torrey (1744-1789)
23 Dec 1762
M (2) Mary Vining (dau of John Vining[4])
in 1790
D 1 Jul 1830
Ch:thirteen- Vashti, Olive, Richard,
all (1) Asa, David, Sally, Bela 1.,
Bela 2., John, Noah,
Lydia, Warren, Polly

No.c
JOHN Vining[5]
B bp 1748

No.d
HITTY 1. Vining[5]
B 13 Oct 1751
D young

No.e
HITTY 2. Vining[5]
B 24 Nov 1752
M Samuel Holbrook 25 Oct 1771
D
Ch:one?- Samuel bp 17 May 1772
(Was he erroneously reported in the
Weymouth VR as "Samuel Holbrook
Vining" who m. Anne Colson
14 Feb 1793?)

No.f
LYDIA Vining[5]
B 3 Jun 1759
M Josiah Lovell 25 Jun 1778
D
Ch:one?- Josiah b. 7 Dec 1778

No.g
NEHEMIAH Vining[5]
B 3 Jul 1765
M Deborah Ward of Hingham 19 Nov 1785
D 10 Aug 1795
Ch:one- Sally prob b. 1786

As of November 1978, further details only on No.b

No.b
DAVID VINING[5], son of RICHARD[4] and LYDIA (ALLEN) VINING
(Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)
B 25 Sep 1740
M (1) Lydia Torrey (1744-1789) 23 Dec 1762 Weymouth, Mass
M (2) Mary Vining (dau of John Vining 4) 1790
D 1 Jul 1830

Thirteen children: all (1)

I Vashti (Bashti) Vining[6](1)
B 1 Jul 1764
D 15 Jul 1764

II Olive Vining[6](I)
B 16 May 1765
UNM
D 1851

III Richard Vining[6](I) (Deacon)
B 13 Oct 1766
M Susannah Pratt (d.1836) 29 Aug 1793
D 17 Jun 1845?
Ch:nine- Betsey,Josiah,Ezra,Sally, Spensor,Susa,Charlotte,Evelina,Richard

IV Asa Vining[6](I)
B 12 Jan 1769
M Sarah Hunt 20 Mar 1795
D
Ch:two?- Martin, David

V David Vining[6](1)
B 22 Jan 1771 Weymouth
M Lydia Hunt, Abington, 25 Sep, 1796
D 28 Jan 1850
Ch:six- Perez, Lydia T., Roxa, David, Laura, Sarah J.

VI Sally Vining[6](I)
B 13 Jun 1773
D not named 1830,1831, parents' wills

VII Bela 1. Vining[6](I)
B 26 Mar 1775
D young

VIII Bela 2. Vining[6](1)
B 8 Aug 1776
M Content Pratt (1776-1841) 10 Mar 1799
D before Jan 1860
Ch:five- Hervey, Evelina L., Eliza A., Maria, Daniel H.

IX John Vining[6](1) (Deacon)
B 30 Jul 1777
M Hannah Reed (1782-1861) 25 Dec 1800
D 25 Apr 1857
Ch:two- Jairus, Mary

X Noah Vining[6](1)
B 30 Jul 1781 Weymouth
M Mary L. Stoddard 16 Jul 1806
D 1860
Ch:seven- Noah, Allen, Mary, Samuel A., Adoniram, Harriet N.,Catherine

XI Lydia Vining[6](1)
B 12 Jun 1783
M Perez Pool(e) Abington, 23 Jun 1802
D
Ch:four- Lydia T, Joseph,Periz,Gridley T

XII Warren Vining[6](1) (Deacon)
B 25 Apr 1785
M Mary Holbrook 24 Nov 1812
D
Ch:none

XIII Polly Vining[6](1)
B 10 Oct 1787
M Bela Thayer, Hingham,int 29 Mar 1806
D
Ch:?

More details on: III, IV, V, VIII, IX, X, XI

III RICHARD VINING[6](Deacon), son of DAVID[5] and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5, Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 13 Oct 1766
M Susannah Pratt 29 Aug 1793 (she d. 3 Dec 1836)
D 17 Jun (1845?)

Nine children:

A) Betsey Vining[7]
B 6 Feb 1794
M Edmund Gurney Sep 1816
D

Five children:

1. Lucius Gurney[8]
B 14 Nov 1816
M Nancy W. Harden(Harding)21 Nov 1839
D

2. James S. Gurney[8]
B 28 Apr 1819
M Elizabeth W. Loud of Weymouth 11 Nov 1843

Two? children:

a. Emma Elizabeth Gurney[9]
B 25 Sep 1844

b. Jane Whiting Gurney[9]
B 28 Nov 1845

3. Dianthe Gurney[8]
B 16 Apr 1824
M George H. Savery 5 Oct 1842

One? child:

a. Mary Elizabeth Savery[9]
B 20 Jul 1844

4. Ann Maria Gurney[8]
B Sep 1827
D 21 Dec 1827 consumption

5. Eliza Ann Gurney[8]
B 5 Jun 1831
M Orlando M. Alger

B) Josiah Vining[7]
B 19 Apr 1796
M Abigail Smith Thaxter (1800-1847?) 18 Oct 1821

Three children:

1. Susan Lincoln Vining[8]
B 27 Sep 1822
M Elijah C. Howard,tailor,25 Dec 1848

2. Joshua Howe Vining[8]
B 1 Mar 1827
D 30 Aug 1827

3. Charlotte Vining[8]
B 5 Oct 1828
M Oscar G. Gilbert

C) Ezra Vining[7]
B 16 May 1798
M (1) Anna Humphrey 3 Oct 1821
M (2) Asenath Humphrey
D 1868?

Three children: two(1); one(2)

1. Elizabeth T. Vining[8](1)
B 1823
M David Powars 8 Feb 1843

One? child:

a. Edward Powa(e)rs[9]
B 13 Jul 1848

2. James H. Vining[8](1)
B 1825
M Mary A.P. Richards 1 Jun 1847
D 16 Feb 1895

One child:

a. Mary L. Vining[9]
B
UNM?

3. Ezra Webster Vining[8](2)
B 28 May 1833
M Martha Brooks 15 May 1853(she re-m)
D 29 Oct 1860

One child:

a. Fannie Vining[9]
B 9 Dec 1854 Weymouth

III Richard[6] (Dea.) and Susannah (Pratt) Vining - cont.

D) Sally Vining[7]
B 3 Nov 1799
M Chandler Robins Gurney 30 Jan 1817

Eight children:

1. Leander Pratt Gurney[8] (Rev.)
B 27 Apr 1817
M (1) Harriet A. Conant 10 Jul 1836 (d.10 Mar 1841)
M (2) Sarah A. Packard 24 Nov 1842

Two? children:(1 ea)
a. Susan Vining Gurney[9](1)
B 13 Dec 1839

b. Harriet Ann Gurney[9](2)
B 31 Aug 1845

2. Richard Vining Gurney[8]
B 18 Oct 1818
M Mary R. Norton 24 Sep 1844

One?child:
a. Frederic Haynes Gurney[9]
B 8 May 1846

3. Edwin Gurney[8]
B 29 Nov 1821
M Charlotte B. Reed 25 Aug 1844

4. Spencer Chandler Gurney[8]
B 14 Sep 1823
M Abbie Hoxie 1847

5. Samuel Gurney[8]
B 21 Dec 1825
M Elvira Blanchard 24 Dec 1896

6. Sally Vining Gurney[8]
B 18 Apr 1828
M John Bresnaham 26 Sep 1844

One? child:
a. John Williams Bresnaham[9]
B 6 Feb 1845

7. Joshua Vining Gurney[8]
B 3 Aug 1830

8. Susan Maria Gurney[8]
B 18 Aug 1833

E) Spensor Vining[7]
B 15 Aug 1801
M Sarah Porter 14 Oct 1824

Three children:

1. William Reed Vining[8]
B 5 Dec 1825
M Susan A.H. Whitman 25 Sep 1849

Three children:
a. Sarah Porter Vining[9]
B 27 Jun 1853
M Frank Smith 6 Nov 1878

Two children:
-1 Frank Vining Smith[10]
B 28 Aug 1879 Artist

-2 Susan Whitman Smith[10]
B 5 Mar 1883

b. Jared Augustus Vining[9]
B 3 Apr 1857
UNM

c. William Whitman Vining[9]
B 1 Jun 1858?
M Nellie Cook 20 Nov 1877

Two children:
-1 Jared Whitman Vining[10]
B 1 Jun 1881

-2 Ruth Lincoln Vining[10]
B 31 Jul 1884

2. Sarah Porter Vining[8]
B 23 Jan 1828
D 17 Jan 1830 scalded

3. Spencer Vining[8]
B 17 Aug 1832
M Nancy A. ----

III Richard[6](Dea.) and Susannah (Pratt) Vining - cont.

F) Susa Vining[7]
B 20 Jun 1803
M Belus Clift, Medford, 22 Nov 1827

Six children:
1. Nathaniel Angier Clift[8] B 5 Sep 1828
2. Ezra Vining Clift[8] B 25 Dec 1831
3. Ann Elizabeth Clift[8] B 13 Apr 1833
4. Mary Ann Orr Clift[8] B 19 Jun 1836
5. Richard Vining Clift[8] B 23 Apr 1838
6. Abby Turner Clift[8] B 27 Dec 1840

G) Charlotte Vining[7]
B ca 1805
D 4 Apr 1807 age 2

H) Evelina Vining[7]
B 16 Jan 1807
M Zacheus Harlow, Weymouth, 18 Sep 1834

Four children:
1. Sarah Ann Harlow[8] B 14 Oct 1835
2. Edwin Harlow[8] B 15 Oct 1837
D 11 Oct 1838
3. Susan Harlow[8] B 24 Dec 1839
4. Warren Harlow[8] B 1845
D 9 Jun 1846

I) Richard Vining Jr[7]
B 29 Sep 1809
M Lucretia P. Fullarton 30 Jul 1844

One child:
1. Richard Elmore Vining[8] B 21 Dec 1844
D 8 Apr 1845

IV ASA VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5, Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 12 Jan 1769
M Sarah Hunt 20 Mar 1795
D

Two? children:

A) Martin Vining[7] — B 11 Mar 1797

B) David Vining[7] — B 3 Apr 1799
M Gratia K. Taylor of Ashfield 1820
("Gracia"- she re-m Edwin Cooley of Conway, Mass, int 14 Apr 1849)
D

One? child:

1. David Taylor Vining[8] (M.D.) — B 19 Oct 1821 Hawley, Mass
M Emily Sears 18 Apr 1849
D 18 Feb 1888 widr

One child:

a. Mary Emma Vining[9] — B 7 Oct 1858
M Frederick C. Batchelder (1861-1946) 14 Feb 1889
D 25 May 1922 Conway, Mass

Two children:

-1 Amy V. Batchelder[10] — B 1 Aug 1891
D 3 Jan 1892

-2 Walter F. Batchelder[10] — B 23 Apr 1893
D 9 Mar 1894

V DAVID VINING[6], son of DAVID [5] and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5, Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 22 Jan 1771 Weymouth, Mass
M Lydia Hunt (1775-1854) Abington 25 Sep 1796
D 28 Jan 1850 age 79

Five children:

A) Perez Vining[7]
B 18 Dec 1798 Weymouth
M Mary Dyer 2 May 1822 (1802-1872)
D 22 Jun 1850

Four children:

1. Betsey Hunt Vining[8] (her will mentions gr.dau Ida F. Loud)
B 26 Oct 1823
M John A.E. Loud 18 Jan 1848 (p.33)
D 5 Sep 1881

Five children:

a. George Russell Loud[9]
B 29 Nov 1849

b. Perez Webster Loud[9]
B 30 Sep 1852

c. Alice Maria Loud[9]
B 9 Oct 1854
M G. E. Rice

d. Mary E. Loud[9]
B 21 Aug 1857

e. Benjamin Vining Loud[9]
B 5 Mar 1866

2. Benjamin Dyer Vining[8]
B 18 May 1825
M Lois Bates 5 Nov 1846

No children
D 27 Jan 1866

3. Mary J. Vining[8]
B 1828
D 27 Oct 1828

4. Perez S. Vining[8]
B 1829
D 7 Aug 1829

B) Lydia Torrey Vining[7]
B 15 Sep 1801
M (1) Oran Holbrook 14 Oct 1824 (p.50)
M (2) Daniel Holbrook 31 May 1847 widr age 60 (p.54)
D

Five children: (1)[8]

1. Oran Holbrook[8](1)
B 1825
D 6 Feb 1843

2. Dau[8](1)
B 20 May 1830
D same day

3. Augusta Holbrook[8](1)
B 1832
D 30/31 Oct 1836

4. Charles Everett Holbrook[8](1)
B 6 Jun 1835
M Clara Bartlett (removed to San Francisco, Calif)
D

One? child:

a. Alice Louise Holbrook[9]
B 26 Jun 1877

5. George Austin Holbrook[8](1)
B 20 Aug 1839

V David Vining[6] and Lydia(Hunt)Vining--cont.

C) Roxa Vining[7] — B 19 Apr 1804

D) David Vining[7] III — B 25 Nov 1806 Weymouth; M Lucy Eldredge White 8 Oct 1829(?37); D before 12 Jun 1852

One child:
1. Sarah Jackson Vining[8] — B 4 Jul 1836; M Lorenzo Poole 22 Nov 1852 (he re-m Ann Lois White 5 Nov 1877); D 16 May 1876

Six children: b. Weymouth

a. Howard Poole[9] — B 1 Feb 1856; M Mary Ann Dunpley 4 Nov 1877; D 27 Dec 1906

b. Hattie Roxie Poole[9] — B 11 Jun 1858; M Ezra Stetson 19 Nov 1876

No children

c. John Warren Poole[9] — B 5 Jul 1861; M Georgia Howard Fisher 31 Jul 1886

d. Mary A. Poole[9] — B 16 Feb 1864

e. Helen Jackson Poole[9] — B 27 Jun 1866

f. Lucy White Poole[9] — B 28 Feb 1870

E) Laura Vining[7] — B 17 Apr 1809; M Loring Pratt (1807-1898) 30 Oct 1830; D March 1883

Five children:
1. Anna Cordelia Pratt[8] — B 8 Aug 1831; M F. C. Torrey 1 Jul 1851

2. Jacob Loring Pratt[8] — B 6 Aug 1835 clergyman, Strong, Me.

3. Lydia Maria Pratt[8] — B 27 Jan 1838 UNM

4. Preston Pratt[8] — B 29 Oct 1844; M Malvina C. Farrow

No children

5. Charles Stuart Pratt[8] — B 10 Feb 1854 resided in Boston

VIII BELA 2. VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5m Richard 4, John 3m John 2, John 1)

B 8 Aug 1776 Weymouth, Mass
M Content Pratt (d.1841) 20 Mar 1799
D before 28 Jan 1860

Five children:

A) Hervey Vining[7]
B bp 27 Sep 1801
D 26 Feb 1803 quinsy

B) Evelina Lincoln Vining[7]
B bp 31 Mar 1805
M Ezra Pratt int 6 Aug 1824
D 7 Jan 1868 Weymouth, Mass

Five children: b.Weymoutn

1. Henry Martin Pratt[8]
B 23 Mar 1827
D same day

2. Theodore Constantine Pratt[8]
B 3 Jan 1829 clergyman, Auburn; & Tilton N.H. 1874

3. Ezra Granville Pratt[8]
B 4 Jul 1833
res Quincy, Mass

4. Bela Edward Pratt
B 1844
res Brocton, Mass

5. WilliamHenry Newton Pratt[8]
B 10 Jul 1849
res Boston or Chelsea, Mass

C) Eliza Ann Vining[7]
B bp 2 Aug 1807

D) Maria Vining[7]
B 21 Aug 1807
M John D. Salisbury 15 Apr 1835
D

Six children:

1. Emily 1. Vining Salisbury[8]
B bp 7 Aug 1836

2. William Lord Salisbury[8]
B 8 May 1837

3. John Calvin Salisbury[8]
B 13 Sep 1840

4. Emily 2. Salisbury[8]
B 10 Jan 1846

5. Emily 3. Content Salisbury[8]
B 10 Feb 1847

6. Charles E. Salisbury[8]
B 22 Dec 1848

E) Daniel Hervey Vining[7]
B 5 Aug 1813
M Anna Binney (1808-1864) 9 Dec 1830
D

Three? children:

1. Anna Maria Vining[8]
B 24 Feb 1832

2. Harriet Newell Vining[8]
B bp 7 Aug 1836
D 27 Oct 1836 age 1

3. Daniel Vining[8]
B 18 Sep 1838
M (1) Lizzie A. Field (d.20 Jul 1896)
M (2) Lydia H. Whelpdale 5 Jun 1900
D

Two children: one(1);one(2)

a. Elmer Vining[9](1)
B 22 Feb 1861 Quincy, Mass
living in Brocton, Mass in 1896

b. Robert Edward Vining[9](2)
B 22 Aug 1901

IX JOHN VINING[6](1) (Deacon), son of DAVID[5] and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5, Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 30 Jul 1777
M Hannah Reed (1782-1861) 25 Dec 1800
D 25 Apr 1857

Two children:

A) Mary Vining[7]
B 1 Nov 1801
M Washington Hunt 23 May 1822 (d.1836)
D

Ten children:

1. John Vining Hunt[8]
B 18 Sep 1824
M Hannah Elisabeth Denton of Braintree int 1 Jul 1849

2. Mary Hunt[8]
B 9 Mar 1826
M George W. Cloutman of Conway, N.H. 12 Sep 1848

3. Elizabeth Smith Hunt[8]
B 9 Feb 1827
M Warren Thayer, Weymouth 21 Dec 1847

One (or more) children:

a. Washington Thayer[9]
B 30 Dec 1849

4. Emeline 1. Willis Hunt[8]
B 1 May 1828 twin
D 13 Sep 1828

5. Emily Whitcomb Hunt[8]
B 1 May 1828 twin
D 14 Oct 1828

6. George Washington Hunt[8]
B 13 Feb 1830

7. Emeline 2. Hunt[8]
B 11 Jul 1831
D 25 May 1832

8. Adeline Hunt[8]
B 11 Apr 1833

9. Franklin Hunt[8]
B 22 Jul 1834
D 31 Oct 1834

10. Hannah Frances Hunt[8]
B 13 Nov 1855

B) Jairus Vining[7]
B May 1807
M Mary Torrey Tirrell (d.1891) 24 Apr 1831
D

Three children:

1. Child[8]
B 1832
D 17 Dec 1834

2. James Henry Vining[8]
B 1834

3. Augustus Vining[8]
B 17 Jun 1836
M Nancy Sprague

X NOAH VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5, Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 31 Jul 1781 Weymouth, Mass
M Mary L. Stoddard 16 Jul 1806
D 1860

Seven children: b. Weymouth

A) Noah Vining Jr[7]
B 13 Jun 1807 boot cutter
M Sarah Curtis (1811-1891) 15 Aug 1838
D 3 Jan 1892

Seven children:

1. Child[8]
B
D 14 Nov 1839

2. Sophia L. Vining[8]
B
UNM in 1892

3. Noah Franklin Vining[8]
B 16 Dec 1843
M Fannie M. Burrell (1849-1870)
D 1908

One child:
a. John F. Vining[9]
B 4 Apr 1870

4. Sarah Maria Vining[8]
B 22 Feb 1846
D 16 Nov 1847

5. Seth Curtis Vining[8]
B 12 Dec 1847

6. Sarah Catherine Vining[8]
B
UNM
D 8 Aug 1900

7. Allen B. Vining[8]
B

B) Allen Vining[7]
B 7 Nov 1808
M Jane W. Bates (1815-1890) 5 Oct 1834
D 4 Feb 1895

Six children:
1. Jane Frances Vining[8]
B 15 Jun 1835
M James Collier Stoddard (1836-1895)
D 1901

2. Allen Vining[8]
B 27 Jul 1837
D 17 Sep 1837

3. Freeman Vining[8]
B 14 Sep 1838
D 8 Oct 1838

4. Harriet Maria Vining[8]
B 13 Feb 1841
M Bill ----

5. Lois Bates Vining[8]
B 11 Feb 1842
M George Holbrook (d.9 Feb 1894)
D

Six children:
a. Allen Vining Holbrook[9]
B

b. Emma Lois Holbrook[9]
B
M ---- Kilby of Haverhill

c. Mary Vining Holbrook[9]
B

d. Jane Maria Holbrook[9]
B
M Eben Richards of Weymouth

e. Anna Frances Holbrook[9]
B
M (1) Aaron Hobart of Braintree
M (2) Moreton T. Swallow of Quincy

f. George David Holbrook[9]
B

6. Rosabella Vining[8]
B 1844
D same year

X Noah[6] and Mary Leavitt (Stoddard) Vining - cont.

C) Mary Vining[7]
B 1 Apr 1810
M Jonathan White Jr (Maj.) 27 Nov 1828
D 19 Sep 1836 (his 2nd w.)

Three children:
1. Jonathan A. White[8] B 8 Sep 1830
2. Charles Volentine White[8] B 21 Jun 1834
3. Mary White[8] B 1836

D) Samuel Albert Vining[7]
B 19 Jun 1812
M Eliza Ann White (1814-1907)
D 22 May 1898

Four? children:
1. Felicia Vining[8] B
2. Jane Vining[8] B
3. Mary Francis Vining[8]
B 20 Aug 1839
M Perley Bacon Davis (Rev.)
D 21 Oct 1931

One? child:
a. Arthur Vining Davis[9]
B 30 May 1867 Sharon, Mass
M (1) Florence Holmes 1896 (d.1908)
M (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins Weiman 1912 (d.1933)
D 17 Nov 1962
Ch:none

Led his class at Amherst College, Mass
Rec many honorary degrees incl Order of Jade (China)
Built "Alcoa" Aluminum Co. of Canada from tiny outfit making kitchen utensils into world giant
Created model working family town in Quebec - "Arvida" (Ar-thur Vi-ning Da-vis)
Multi-millionaire. Owned much Florida real estate

4. Betsy Jane Vining[8]
B 22 Dec 1842
D 24 Jun 1914

X Noah[6] and Mary Leavitt (Stoddard) Vining - cont.

E) Adoniram Vining[7]
B 11 Apr 1814
M Lydia Tirrell Shaw
D

Five children:
1. Margaret Ann Vining[8]
B 22 Oct 1838
M Lysander Heald (he d. 1904)
D survived Lysander

Three children:
a. Arthur Clifton Heald[9]
B 7 Apr 1861
M Charlotte Bates Tower 31 Dec 1883

Four children:
-1 Charles T. Heald[10]
B 18 May 1888
M Minnie Mattson

-2 Stanley Heald[10]
B 8 Jun 1891
M Marjorie McBride

-3 Margaret Heald[10]
B 13 Sep 1892
M Albert Vinal

-4 Darthea Heald[10]
B 10 Feb 1898
M Thayer McBride

b. Eva Heald[9]
B 31 May 1869
D 3 Jun 1869

c. Marion Vining Heald[9]
B 29 Jan 1874
M Henry S. Stowers

2. Adoniram Elliot Vining[8]
B 23 Aug 1840

3. Lydia 1. Arabella Vining[8]
B 8 Apr 1847
D 24 Mar 1849

4. Wellman E. Vining[8]
B 15 Mar 1849 twin
D 27 Sep 1879

5. L. 2. Arabella Vining[8]
B 15 Mar 1849 twin
M ----- Pratt

F) Harriet Newell Vining[7]
B 11 Jun 1816
M Warren Bates 27 Nov 1834
D

Six children:
1. Philander Bates[8]
B 16 Sep 1836
M (1) Caroline Stoddard
M (2) Priscilla Jenkins

2. George Warren Bates[8]
B 30 Jun 1838
M Rosabella C. Tirrell 29 Apr 1863
D 13 May 1888

Four children:
a. Lucy Gertrude Bates[9]
B 21 Sep 1865
D 27 May 1917

b. Mary Louise Bates[9]
B 20 Jan 1868
M James J. Lawton 9 Sep 1896

c. Hattie Tirrell Bates[9]
B 22 Aug 1869
M Charles H. Tinkham 12 Jun 1889
D 9 Nov 1919

d. Edith Blanchard Bates[9]
B 21 Dec 1873
M Christopher S. Sinnett 1 Aug 1910

X Noah[6] and Mary Leavitt (Stoddard) Vining - cont. and XI LYDIA VINING[6]

3. Orrin Bradford Bates[8]
B 5 Jul 1840
M Susannah Lincoln Richards 22 Nov 1863
D 21 Apr 1914

Five children:

a. Walter L. Bates[9]
B 11 Oct 1864
M Bessie Oliver Loud 7 Nov 1888

Three children:

-1 Earle Wolcott Bates[10]
B 30 Aug 1889
M Irene Agatha Fraser 5 Sep 1918

One child:

i) John Warren Bates[11]
B 23 Dec 1920

-2 Warren Adolph Bates[10]
B 16 Jul 1892
M Elsa L. Piehler 31 Aug 1922

-3 Eleanor Bates[10]
B 14 Mar 1912

b. Daughter[9]
B 11 Oct 1864 stillborn

c. Warren Bradford Bates[9]
B 13 Oct 1865
D 1 Sep 1866

d. Willie Augustus Bates[9]
B 19 Apr 1869
D 21 Sep 1869

e. Franklin Freeman Bates[9]
B 24 Jul 1873
M Mabel E. Cole 16 Nov 1910
D 25 Dec 1914

4. Charles F. Bates[8]
B 10 Dec 1842
M Mary Hall Kimball

5. Mary Caroline Bates[8]
B 1 Feb 1849
M Abraham Oliver Brown

6. Sarah Annie Bates[8]
B 14 May 1859
M Wentworth Josiah Earle 3 Nov 1877

G) Catharine M. Vining[7]
B 10 Mar 1819 "teacher of youth"
M Erastus R. Rand, Abington 27 Nov 1845

XI LYDIA VINING[6](1), dau of DAVID and LYDIA (TORREY) VINING
(David 5, Richard 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 12 Jun 1783
M Perez Pool of Abington, Mass 23 Jun 1802
D

Four children:

A) Lydia Torrey Pool[7]
B 22 May 1805

B) Joseph Pool[7]
B 9 Jun 1807

C) Perez Pool[7]
B 24 Mar 1812

D) Gridley Thaxter Pool[7]
B 30 Oct 1815

No.4
MARY VINING[4], dau of JOHN[3] and ELIZABETH (RICHARDS) VINING
(John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 9 Apr 1717
M Gideon Parkman 21 Aug 1734
D

Five children: (NOAH, BETTY, DANIEL, RHODE, MARY)

No.a
NOAH Parkman[5] — B 25 Sep 1736 Weymouth, Mass

No.b
BETTY Parkman[5] — B 8 Mar 1738 Weymouth
M Solomon Clark 26 May 1763

No.c
DANIEL Parkman[5] — B 7 Sep 1743 Abington, Mass
M Hannah House of Hanover int 26 Apr 1766
D

Nine children:
I Noah Parkman[6] — B 15 Mar 1769
II Betty Dillas Parkman[6] — B 9 Nov 1770
M Seth Latham of Bridgewater int 3 Mar 1799
III Mary Parkman[6] — B 20 Feb 1773
IV David Parkman[6] — B 13 Feb 1775
M Chloe Pratt 20 Oct 1800
D
V Gedion Parkman[6] — B 11 Apr 1777
VI Hannah Parkman[6] — B 17 Mar 1781
VII Daniel Parkman[6] — B 14 Mar 1783
VIII John Parkman[6] — B 8 Mar 1785
IX Lydia Parkman[6] — B 5 Apr 1788

No.d
RHODE (RHODA) Parkman[5] — B 7 Feb 1745/6 Abington
M (1) Richard Humphrey int 10 Jul 1762
M (2) Samuel Whitman 23 Dec 1766
D

One? child:
I Samuel Whitman[6] — B 5 Apr 1771

No.e
MARY Parkman[5] — B 20 Apr 1751 Abington
M Micah Pratt Jr int 2 Jan 1773
D

No.7
RUTH VINING[4], dau of JOHN[3] and ELIZABETH (RICHARDS) VINING
(John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 1 Nov 1725
M Jonathan Joy Weymouth, Mass 12 Dec 1745 (he d. 1774)
D 17 Jan 1795 widow

Four children: (EBENEZER 1., BETTY, CHLOE, EBENEZER 2.)

No.a
EBENEZER 1. Joy[5]
B 15 Oct 1746
D prob 1751

No.b
BETTY Joy[5]
B 14 Jan 1747/8
M Isaac Hollis, Weymouth, 17 Jul 1769
D 24 Feb 1825 wid

Two children:
I Sarah (Sally) Hollis[6]
B bp 23 Sep 1770
D 15 Aug 1813 age 43

II Isaac Hollis[6]
B 24 May 1781
M Nancy Hunt 17 Sep 1800
D 15 Jun 1832

Four children:
A) Eliza 1. Hollis[7]
B 17 Sep 1801

B) Eliza 2. Hollis[7]
B 3 Aug 1802
M Asa Hollis 8 Sep 1825 (he re-m)
D 13 Sep 1829

One child:
1. Augustus Plesington Hollis[8]
B 28 Jun 1827
M Mary M. French 22 Nov 1849

C) Nancy Hollis[7]
B 14 Sep 1804
M Gilbert Bates 1829 (he re-m)
D 6 Aug 1830

D) Isaac Hollis Jr.[7]
B 7 Jun 1807

No.c
CHLOE Joy[5]
B 14 Jul 1750
M Ammon White, Weymouth, 26 Jan 1770/9

No.7
Ruth Vining Joy[4] - cont.

No.d
EBENEZER 2. Joy[5]

B 2 Nov 1752
M Anne Nash 30 May 1797
D 10 Dec 1809

Three children:

I Chloe Joy[6]

B 11 Apr 1798
UNM
D 24 Dec 1840

II Ebenezer Joy[6]

B 1804 Weymouth
M Lupira Curtis 15 Apr 1852
D 3 Apr 1879

No children?

III Martin Joy[6]

B 1810
M Lucy Ann Tirrell 2 Jun 1839
D 12 Mar 1873

Four children:

A) Martin Van Buren Joy[7]

B 22 Mar 1841
M Lydia F. Rogers 30 Jun 1864

One child:

1. Wilfred L. Joy[8]

B 2 Jan 1842
D 18 May 1890

B) Lucy Ann Joy[7]

B 9 Jun 1842
M Isaac Newton Hollis Jr, Weymouth

Five children:

1. Prescott Hollis[8]

B 22 Aug 1860

2. Lizzie Maria Hollis[8]

B 2 Jul 1861
M Frank Herbert Crosby

One child:

a. Jessie Kate Crosby[9]

B 6 Jan 1881
M Elmer H. Kibby Aug 1905

3. Everett 1. Ione Hollis[8]

B 26 Oct 1862
D young

4. Carrie Hollis[8]

B 13 Dec 1863

5. Everett 2. Newton Hollis[8]

B 20 Jun 1874
M Nellie Loretta Reidy 30 Jun 1904

Four children:

a. Lucy Eyllen Hollis[9]

B 13 Jun 1905

b. Mollie Eurita Hollis[9]

B 1 Nov 1906

c. Miriam Tirrell Hollis[9]

B 8 Sep 1908

d. Elizabeth Hollis[9]

B 26 Nov 1913

C) Catharine Joy[7]

B 24 Jun 1844 (26 Jun 1849?)
M Zenas Mortont Thompson, Weymouth

D) Son[7]

B 31 Jan 1855

No.8
LYDIA VINING[4], dau of JOHN[3] and ELIZABETH (RICHARDS) VINING
(John 3, John 2, John 1)

B 27 Nov 1728
M John Hunt 17 Mar 1748
D 4 Jun 1802 ?

Six children: (b. Weymouth, Mass) (NAOMI, JOHN, LYDIA, MOLLY, BETTY, SARAH)

No.a
NAOMI Hunt[5]
B 11 Sep 1752
M William Hersey, Bridgewater
12 Feb 1781
D 1 May 1825 age 72

No.b
JOHN Hunt[5]
B 12 Apr 1755
M Mary (Sarah) Cobb 10 May 1775

No.c
LYDIA Hunt[5]
B bp Jun 1762
M Elam Pratt int 22 Jun 1782

No.d
MOLLY Hunt[5]
B bp Feb 1765

No.e
BETTY Hunt[5]
B bp 1768 twin?

No.f
SARAH Hunt[5]
B bp 1768 twin?

Fourth-
SAMUEL VINING[2], son of JOHN[1] and MARY (REED) VINING

B 2 Feb 1669/70
M Sarah Devril (?) d. 28 Mar 1716 Enfield, Conn
D

Four children:

1st- Samuel Vining[3] (pp.73-169)
B 25 Oct 1701
M (1) Elizabeth Killiam 5 Jan 1720/21
M (2) Mary Gleason 10 Aug 1727
D 26 Apr 1762
Ch:thirteen- (1)?Richard, Elizabeth,
(2) Samuel, Mary, John, Josiah, Jonah, Sarah, Hannah, Abijah, Elias, Lucy, Alexander

2nd- Sarah Vining[3]
B 4 Jul 1704 twin

3rd- Ann Vining[3]
B 4 Jul 1704 twin

4th- Colate (Colaty) Vining[3]
B 10 Mar 1708/9
M Ephraim Backus 10 Oct 1734

Details follow on descendants of Samuel Vining[3]
No further information available on the other children as at May 1977

Samuel Vining[3]'s will mentions the following children:
Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Abijah, Elias, Lucy, Alexander
Presumably Richard and Elizabeth are the children of Elizabeth Killiam, though Connecticut VR do not list them. Children not named in the will had perhaps died or married and/or removed.

Note: Some probable descendants of Samuel[2] Vining (pp.161-169)

1st-

SAMUEL VINING[3], son of SAMUEL[2] and SARAH (DEVRIL?) VINING
(Samuel 2, John 1)

B 25 Oct 1701 Weymouth, Mass
M (1) Elizabeth Killiam 5 Jan 1720/21
M (2) Mary Gleason 10 Aug 1727
D 26 Apr 1762

Thirteen (?) children: two (1)? eleven (2)

No.1 Richard Vining[4](1)? B

No.2 Elizabeth Vining[4](1)? B

No.3 Samuel Vining III[4](2) B 18 May 1728
M Elizabeth Wood of Somers (wid) int 3 Jan 1747
D

No.4 Mary Vining[4](2) B 23 Feb 1730

No.5 Johnathan (John) Vining[4](2) (pp.75-117) B 26 May 1732
M Rosanna (Roxanna) ----
D
Ch:five- John, Elizabeth, Jonah (Jonas), Mary, Samuel

No.6 Josiah Vining[4](2) B 22 Oct 1733
(may be the Josiah Vinen of Danbury, Conn, 1790 census had 1 male, 1 fem. age 16 and up)

No.7 Jonah Vining[4](2) B 18 Feb 1735/36
(1790 census had 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 fem.

No.8 Sarah Vining[4](2) B 16 Sep 1738

No.9 Hannah Vining[4](2) B 23 Jan 1740/41

No.10 Abijah Vining[4](2) (pp.118-138) B 11 Apr 1743
M Rebecca ----
D
Ch:two- Thomas "Philow", John

No.11 Elias Vining[4](2) (pp.139-145) B 23 Oct 1745
M Eunice Case
D 12 Mar 1825
Ch:eight- Elias Jr, Samuel, Eunice, Thomas, William, Elmer (Emon) Philomethis, Gaines (Gaius)

No.12 Lucy Vining[4](2) B 22 Apr 1750

No.13 Alexander Vining[4](2) (pp.146-160) B 21 Sep 1751
M (1) Olive Pease 19 Sep 1774
M (2) Lovice Pease 22 Nov 1786
D 22 Apr 1828 E. Windsor, Conn
Ch:six- all(1)- Roxanne, Elizabeth, Elkanah, Ealem (Elem), Alexander, Alvin

Details follow on No.5, No.10, No.11, No.13

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

No.5
JOHNATHAN (JOHN) VINING[4], son of SAMUEL[3] and MARY (GLEASON) VINING
(Samuel 3, samuel 2, John 1)

B 26 May 1732 Enfield, Conn
M Rosanna (Roxanna) ----
D Ohio?

Five children: (JOHN, ELIZABETH, JONAS, MARY, SAMUEL)

No.a
JOHN Vining[5]
B 13 Apr 1762
D perhaps the John who d.21 Apr 1777 Connecticut

No.b
ELIZABETH Vining[5]
B 28 Feb 1764
M James Rudd, Becket, Mass 8 Jun 1788
D

Five children:
I Vining Rudd[6]
B 6 Jun 1790
M Clarissa Hunter int 29 Mar 1815

Four children:
A) William Hunter Rudd[7] B 25 Sep 1816
B) Sarah Elizabeth Rudd[7] B 17 Jan 1820
C) Alonzo Vining Rudd[7] B 25 Jul 1824
D) James Henry Rudd[7] B 26 Feb 1828

II Bishop Rudd[6]
B 15 Oct 1791
D 13 Jul 1799

III Elizabeth Rudd[6]
B 17 Sep 1793

IV Nathaniel Rudd[6]
B 17 May 1795
M Sophia Messenger 15 Jan 1818

V William Bishop Rudd[6]
B 16 Feb 1799

No.c
JONAS Vining[5]
B 22 Sep 1765 Conn
M Sarah Page (N.Y. State)
D 25 May 1841 bur Vining Cty Bennington twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Eleven children:

(Info reconstructed from census and cemetery records, circumstantial evidence from dates and places of residence; names, dates, order of age not necessarily accurate as of June 1977; two daus known to have m. Page men & rem to Ohio.)

I Betsy Vining[6] (?)
B ca 1788
M Isaac Davis
D 14 May 1871 bur Vining Cty Bennington twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Three children:
A) Simeon Davis[7]
B 1806
D 16 Jul 1836

B) Samantha Davis[7]
B 18 Jul 1808
M Abraham Wells (d. 1874 age 72)
D

Six children:
1. Rosalinda Wells[8]
B
M (1) Edmund Morton 1844 (he d.1866)
M (2) Harvey Chambers 1872

2. James Wells[8]
B
D 11 Jun 1843 age 15 yrs 5 mos

3. Betsy Wells[8]
B

4. Milton Wells[8]
B

5. Isaac Wells[8]
B

6. Wilbur Wells[8]
B rem to Illinois

C) Milton Davis[7]
B 1811

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

II Luther Vining[6] — B age 60 in 1850 (b. N.Y.State); M Sybil ----; D

Eight children:

A) Child[7] — B

B) Child[7] — B

C) Samantha Vining[7] — B age 22 in 1850 (b.Ohio)

D) Francis Vining[7] — B age 21 in 1850 (b.Ohio)

E) Murilla Vining[7] — B age 18 in 1850 (b.Ohio)

F) Electa Vining[7] — B age 16 in 1850 (b.Ohio)

G) Ansel Vining[7] — B age 15 in 1850 (b.Ohio)

H) Auretius Vining[7] — B age 10 in 1850 (b.Ohio)

III Dau[6] — B

IV Dau[6] — B

V Dau[6] — B; M Alvah Page ? (he d. 22 Aug 1837 age 38y 7m; bur Vining cty Bennington twp, Morrow co, Ohio); D

VI Calvin Vining[6] — B age 51 in 1850 (b. N.Y.State); M Mary Ann Noe (d. 20 Apr 1868); D 18 Jan 1858

(living with Calvin & family in 1850 was Sarah Vining age 79)

Eleven children:

A) Elias Vining[7] (?) — B age 26 in 1850; M Jane Bunker Jan 1846

One child in 1850:

1. Clara Vining[8] — B age 3 in 1850

B) Nancy Vining[7] — B 1825; M Joseph DeGood; D 1854 age 29

Two children:

1. Armine DeGood[8] — B; M Elias Good Danville, Ill

2. Orlin C. DeGood[8] — B; M Gertrude Robinson

Five children: (3 d.young; order of age not known)

a. Robinson DeGood[9] — B

b. Claude O. DeGood[9] — B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

C) Dau[7] — B

D) Dau[7] — B

E) William Vining[7] — B age 17 in 1850

F) Mary E. Vining[7] — B age 15 in 1850
D 12 Jul 1858

G) Phebe Vining[7] — B age 13 in 1850

H) Samuel W. Vining[7] — B age 10 in 1850

I) Sarah Vining[7] — B age 8 in 1850

J) Henry Clay Vining[7] — B age 5 in 1850
D 18 May 1854

K) Isaac Vining[7] — B age 3m in 1850

VII Rufus Vining[6] — B age 50 in 1850
M Almira ---- (b.Maine)
D 5 Jan 1877 age 76

Eight children:

A) Hannah Vining[7] — B age 23 in 1850

B) Layfayette Vining[7] — B age 21 in 1850

C) Philena Vining[7] — B age 19 in 1850
M Jacob Arnold Pringle 25 Mar 1855

D) Son[7] — B
D 5 Nov 1834 infant

E) Stephen Vining[7] (Steven) — B age 16 in 1850
M (Mary) Amelia Pringle (?)
D Spokane, Wash
(believed to have fought in Civil War; wounded at Shilo)
(If so, the ff. are his children & his wife is as above.)
Six children: (When his wife d. he"farmed out" the children to neighbours or whoever would take them; children not always treated with kindness; he travelled by horse-back as far as the Ozarks selling pins & needles.)

1. Ora Dell Vining[8] — B 2 Jun 1861 Wyoming, Ia
M Alpheus A. Shrope
D 10 Nov 1951 Sioux City, Ia

Eleven children:

a. Clara Shrope[9] — B
D as infant

b. Mabel Shrope[9] — B
M Henry Boom, Wis

Three children:

-1 Ralph Boom[10] — B
Residence: Belmont, Wis

-2 Edith Boom[10] — B
M ---- Sullivan
Residence: 3560 S.W. Bancroft St, Portland,Ore

-3 Maude Boom[10] — B
M Bruce Rutter, Kingsley, Ia

One child:

i) Nancy Rutter[11]

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

c. Charlie Shrope[9]
B
D

d. Bertha Shrope[9]
B
M Will Boom

Four children: (one dec.)

e. Lois Shrope[9]
B
M Guy Parcel
D

One child:
-1 Janet Parcel[10]
B
M Charles Stoneking Cherokee, Ia

f. Ethel Shrope[9]
B
M ---- Lynn
Residence: W. 1st St, Sioux City, Ia

Two children:
-1 Arlene Lynn[10]
B
M Jerry Balles (sp?)
Residence: 1421 W 28 St, Sioux City, Ia

Three children: (data lacking)

-2 Donna Lynn[10]
B
M Budd Morris
Residence: 834 18th St, Sioux City, Ia

Three children: (data lacking)

g. Alice Shrope[9]
B
D

h. Will Otis Shrope[9]
B
D

Three children:
-1 Oren Shrope[10]
B
M
Residence: R.1, Pullman, Wash

-2 Elwood Shrope[10]
B
M
Residence: 12011 Candy Lane,Garden Grove,Calif

-3 Stanley Shrope[10]
B
Residence: Box 189, Tekoa, Wash

i. Grace Shrope[9]
B
M Jim Fly
D

j. Jean Shrope[9]
B
M Henry Luna
Residence: 1244 Paloma Ave,Burlingame,Calif

k. Howard Shrope[9]
B

2. Charlie Vining[8]
B
M
Residence: farm, Idaho

3. Lulu Bell Vining[8]
B
M Eli Morgan Shafer

Five children: (data lacking)

4. John Vining[8]
B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John)[4]

5. Child[8] B 1867 twin
D young

6. William Warline Vining[8] B 1867 twin
M (1) ---- Plummer
M (2) Elizabeth Bainbridge
Three children: one (1);two (2) D 1944 Central City, Ia

a. Virgil M. Vining[9](1) B 1896
M Randy Mansager
D Jewell, Ia

Five children:
-1 Harold Vining[10] B
M
Residence: 1124 Dixon Dr, Prescott, Ariz 86301

-2 Curtis L. Vining[10] B 12 Oct 1916
M Rosalind Raymond
Residence: 4030 Camelot Dr, Raleigh, N.C.27606

One child:
i) Kurt Vining[11] B 3 May 1943
M Lois Ann Schroider
Residence: 5866 Charles, Oak Forest,Ill 60452

Two children:
#1 Vicki Lynn Vining[12] B 16 Dec 1966
#2 Erik Eugene Vining[12] B 13 May 1969

-3 Glen William Vining[10] B 10 Dec 1917
M Mrs. Grace (McKaig) Grina
Residence: 801 Cornell Dr, Burbank, Calif

Two children:
i) Glen William Vining Jr[11] B 26 May 1939
M Donna Waggner
Residence: 14 Princeton Court, Aurora, Ill

Two children:
#1 Kevin Vining[12] B Mar 1964
#2 Bradly John Vining[12] B Jun 1965

ii) Kent M. Vining[11] B 19 Apr 1948
M Janet Bow
Residence: 855 Embarcadero Del Mar,Galeta,Cal 93017

-4 Robert Vernon Vining[10] B 2 Jan 1920 D.D.S.
M Rosemary Ahlstrom
Residence: 6112 Kingston St, Lisle, Ill

Two children:
i) Joan Marie Vining[11] B 30 Dec 1944
M Lalit Bahl
Residence: 200 Diplomat Dr, Mt Kisko, N.Y.

One child:
#1 Kristna Bahl[12] B 5 Dec 1969

ii) Jane Ann Vining[11] B 9 Nov 1952

-5 Gale Merle Vining[10] m. B 1 Dec 1922
M Mrs. Gladys Beckman
Residence: 4058 Hillswood Dr,Sacramento,Calif 95821

Two children:
i) John Sanford Vining (adopted) B 12 Sep 1945
M

Dau Kimberley Ann

ii) Margaret Ann Vining[11] B 6 Feb 1952

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

b. Wilda Vining[9](2)
B
M Fred Wingert Kingsley, Ia 51028

c. Frank Vining[9](2)
B
M
Residence: Kingsley, Ia

Two children:
-1 Wyman Vining[10]
B
M
Residence: 2809 Eaton St, Denver, Colo

-2 Penny Vining[10]
B
M ---- Klingensmith
Residence: Washta, Ia

Children:
Three sons,(data lacking)

F) Americus Vining[7]
B age 13 in 1850 twin
M?
D 30 May 1908 age 71

G) Augustus Vining[7]
B age 13 in 1850 twin
M Jessie Page ?
D 10 May 1909

(Note: If this is the Augustus who m. Jessie Page, then the following are their children as of census 1900)

Five children?:

1. Emory Vining[8] B 6 Feb 1883
2. Claude C. Vining[8] B 1885
3. Grace I. Vining[8] B 1888
   Son Hermon Vining[9] B 20 Apr 1903
4. Dau[8] B 26 Dec 1893
5. Mary Vining[8] B 1899

H) Mary Jane Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1850
M William R. Page 1865

VIII Dau[6]
B
M Harmon Page ?
(he d. 13 Sep 1833 age 32y 9m 1d
bur Vining cty, Benning twp,
Morrow Co, Ohio)

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

IX Benjamin Vining[6] ? — B 1806
M
D

Six children:
A) Phebe Ann Vining[7] — B 1824

B) John Vining[7] — B 1832

C) James Vining[7] — B 1835

D) Rollin Vining[7] — B 1837

E) Visian Vining[7] — B 1839

F) Sarah Vining[7] — B 1842

X Dau[6] — B

XI John Bradley Vining[6] — B age 40 in 1850
M Sarah A. Doty

Two? children:
A) Eliza Vining[7] — B
M R. Davis New Dover, Ohio

B) Jonas N. Vining[7] — B 25 Jun 1837
M (1) Malinda Bowen (d. 1891)
M (2) Sarah "Nancy" Columbes 1894
D 8 Jun 1931

Three ? children:
1. Edith M. Vining[8] (1) — B 17 Jul 1873

2. Leo Nelson Vining[8](2) — B 11 Jul 1896
M Jean M. McLean

Two children:
a. Victor Nelson Vining[9] — B 20 Jul 1943

b. Sara Nan Vining[9] — B 19 Mar 1950

3. Lloyd Ozias Vining[8](2) — B 3 Oct 1899
M Esther Hulda Prince

Three children:
a. Lloyd Nelson Vining[9] — B 23 May 1931
M Betty Lou Firman

Four children:
-1 Donna Lynn Vining[10] — B 1 Jan 1950
-2 Luanne Vining[10] — B 4 Apr 1951
-3 Jerry Nelson Vining[10] — B 17 Nov 1954
-4 William Neil Vining[10] — B 8 Oct 19 ?

b. Nancy Clare Vining[9] — B 5 Apr 1933

c. William Leslie Vining[9] — B 26 Aug 1934 New Dover, Delaware, Ohio

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

No.d
MARY Vining[5] — B 4 Oct 1767

No.e
SAMUEL Vining[5] — B 12 Oct 1770
(Info on his family reconstructed; see note on No.c, JONAS Vining) — M Rebekah ----
D 24 May 1841 bur Vining cty, Bennington twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Nine children:

I Abijah Vining[6] — B 27 Jul 1793 N.Y. State
M Abbey Steele, dau of Bethel & Polly ca 1816
D 16 Aug 1871 Kankakee Co, Ill

(1835 to Delaware Co, Ohio
1840 to Plainfield, Ill
ca 1842 to Kankakee, Ill)

Eleven children:

A) Louise Vining[7] — B

B) Juliette Vining[7] — B

C) Jefferson Vining[7] — B 21 Sep 1820 Steuben Co, N.Y.
M Elizabeth M. Fraser 13 Mar 1849
D ca 1875 age 66 ?

Seven children:

1. Clara M. Vining[8] — B
M Calvin Drayer Grant Park, Ill
D

2. Emily Vining[8] — B
D as a young woman?

3. Edmond Pendleton Vining[8] — B teacher, farmer
M (1) Elizabeth Marstiller
M (2) Sarah Louise Haven 1885
D 23 Jan 1928

Two children:

a. Lee Vining[9](1) — B

b. Chauncey Vining[9](2) — B

4. Almina E. Vining[8] — B
M Warren Wilmot
D

5. Effie C. Vining[8] — B
M Rolland Gruner
D 21 Apr 1938

6. Festus G. Vining[8] — B
UMN?

7. William P. Vining[8] — B teacher

D) Mary Ann Vining[7] — B ca 1822
M James Davis 31 Jan 1844 ?

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

E) Samuel Vining[7]
B 1825
M Jane E. Smith
D 3 Jan 1886

Seven children:

1. Walter Todd Vining[8]
B
D 11 Jul 1911

2. A. R. Vining[8]
B
D Apr 1886

3. Frank Winslow Vining[8]
B 11 Mar 1851/2 Limestone twp Kankakee Co, Ill
M Jeanette "Nettie" Smith,11 Mar 1875
D 22 Nov 1908

Eight children:

a. Josie Vining[9]
B 15 May 1876
D 4 Apr 1877

b. Emory F. Vining[9]
B 8 Dec 1877
UNM
D 1924

c. Etta Vining[9]
B 20 Sep 1879
M Bert Russell
D 8 Jan 1930

Three children:

-1 Madge Russell[10]
B 1901
M Harry Feldman
D 20 Aug 1933

Two children:

i) Howard Feldman[11]
B Dec 1920
M Mary Hunt
Residence: 15 E. Monroe, Villa Park, Ill

One child:

#1 Jill Feldman[12]
B Mar 1951

ii) Laurence R. Feldman[11]
B
M Dorothy Allie
Residence: 1927 N. Oak St, Danville, Ill

Two children:

#1 Linda Feldman[12]
B Feb 1949

#2 Mark Feldman[12]
B May 1952

-2 Clarence Russell[10]
B 22 Oct 1903
M Mayme Alberts
D 18 Jan 1953

One child:

i) Sharon Russell[11]
B 27 Mar 1930
D 24 May 1946

-3 Harold Russell[10]
B
M Eunice Albright
Residence: 593 E. Lake Dr, Keen Park, Largo, Fla 33540

No children

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

d. Samuel E. Vining[9]
B 27 Jul 1881
M Bessie Curtis
D 2 Jan 1951

Two children:

-1 Everett C. Vining[10]
B
M (1) Josephine Middleton
Divorced
M (2) Geraldine McGee
Residence: 824 Gage St, Joliet, Ill
(Everett Vining Service Station, 369 2nd St)

Five children:

i) (Everett) Gene Vining[11](1) B 18 Feb 1933
M Kathy Donahue
Residence: 1414 Cleary St, Joliet, Ill 60435

No children

ii) Jack Curtis Vining[11](1) B 20 Jan 1939 twin
M Loretta Mowrer
Residence: 1400 Cleary St, Joliet, Ill

Three children:

#1 Jack Vining Jr[12] B 4 Mar 1960
#2 Tammy Marie Vining[12] B 29 Jan 1963
#3 Joan Marcella Vining[12] B 25 Sep 1964

iii) Jay Middleton Vining[11](1) B 20 Jan 1939 twin
M Patricia Altiery
Divorced
Residence: 208 Hobbs Ave, Joliet, Ill

Four children:

#1 Stephen Jay Vining[12] B 24 Jul 1957
#2 Melissa Ann Vining[12] B 11 Jul 1961
#3 Susan April Vining[12] B 18 Apr 1963
#4 Christopher David Vining
B 21 Dec 1964

iv) Ronald Lee Vining[11](1) B 7 Sep 1936
M Ann Dolnak
Residence: 2604 Glenwood Ave, Joliet, Ill 60435

One child:

#1 Ronald Lee Vining Jr[12] B 18 Oct 1958

v) Gerald Curtis Vining[11](2) B 24 Dec 1950
Residence: 824 Gage St, Joliet, Ill

-2 Blanche Vining[10]
B 26 May 1914
M Hugo Gersman

Two children:

i) Lynn Gersman[11] B 9 Dec 1941

ii) Penny Lee Gersman[11] B 17 Mar 1946

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

e. Austin J. Vining[9] — B 10 Aug 1884; M Fanny Darby; D 20 Apr 1946

Two children:

-1 James Austin Vining[10] — B 21 Mar 1926; M Dorothy Wandless Byford

Three children:

i) Sharon Vining[11] — B

ii) Austin Vining[11] — B age 16 in 1970

iii) Adele Vining[11] — B age 7 in 1970

-2 Richard Emerson Vining[10] — B; UNM

f. Harry C. Vining[9] — B 30 Sep 1886; M Ada Eversoll; D

Two children:

-1 Frank Vining[10] — B; M; D

Three children:

(2 daus, 1 son; data lacking Jul 1977)

--2 Frances Vining[10] — B; M (1) Martin J. Walsh; M (2) Frank Bandaisz

Two children:

i) Marie Walsh[11](1) — B; M Robert A. Alcola

One child:

#1 Nicholas Anthony Alcola[12] — B

ii) Jean Bandaisz[11](2) — B; M Angelo Hernandez

One child:

#1 Joanne Marie Hernandez[12] — B

g. Jeanette L. "Nettie" Vining[9] — B 25 Apr 1889; M (1) T.A. Peters; M (2) Bert Russell; D

No children

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan of John[4])

h) (Arthur) Ray Vining[9] B 16 May 1892 Limestone twp, Kankakee Co, Ill
M Eunice Olive Corbett
D 24 Apr 1964

Four children:

-1 Kenneth Ray Vining[10] B 7 Dec 1916
M Mildred Andrew
Residence: Box 131, Manhattan, Ill 60442
No children 205 S. Park

-2 Carl Austin Vining[10] B 5 Oct 1919
M (1) Bernice Rademacher
Divorced
M (2) Margaret Phelan
Divorced
M (3) Mrs. Ila Mae Pope Baker
Residence: 1939 Mound Road, Manhattan, Ill
D 9 Oct 1974

Two children:& 3 stepch[11]

i) Carol Jeanetta Vining B 1 Jan 1941
Residence: Chicago

ii) Floyd Clarence Vining[11] B 1 Nov 1942
(Thomas VanHorne) of Joliet, Ill

-3 Celia Eunice Vining[10] B 1 Mar 1926
M Otto H. Decker
Residence: 9S 550 Lorraine Dr, Hinsdale, Ill 60521

Five children:

i) Gail Ann Decker[11] B 5 May 1953

ii) David Paul Decker[11] B 23 Sep 1955
D Mar 1963

iii) Bruce Alan Decker[11] B 13 Oct 1958

iv) Cathy Decker[11] B 11 Mar 1960

v) Denise Decker[11] B 9 Oct 1961

-4 Nina Ilene Vining[10] B 7 Nov 1927
UNM
D 21 Dec 1966

4. Lucy Vining[8] B
M A. J. Smith Morris, Ill
D 11 Feb 1914

5. William Vining[8] B
D

6. Emma Vining[8] B
M W. L. Yeates
D 6 Oct 1922

7. Benjamin Vining[8] B
D

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

F) Henrietta Vining[7] B

G) Charles Vining[7] B

H) Emmoline Vining[7] B

I) Emily Vining[7] B

J) Oliver Vining[7] B
M Mary Burchim
D

Five children:
(Winifred Vining Oster who d. 2 Dec 1943 may have been a 6th)

1. Church Abijah Vining[8] B 2 Jan 1872
M Edith Rachel Case
D 20 Sep 1942

Six children:
a. Warren Oliver Vining[9] B 9 Dec 1896

b. Eva Mae Vining[9] B 25 Jul 1898
M (1) Hans Breiholtz (dec.)
M (2) Benjamin Bain (dec.)
Residence: 1258 - E34, Des Moines, Ia 50317

One child:
-1 Ruth Ella Bain[11] B 5 Apr 1919
M Howard M. Greenlee
Residence: same as her mother's

One child:
i) Richard M. Greenlee[11] B 30 Nov 1942
M Carmen Pollei

Two children:
#1 Mark Greenlee[12] B
#2 Greg Greenlee[12] B

c. Stella Pearl Vining[9] B 11 Oct 1900
M Frank Rhoads (dec.)
Residence: 3800 W.Alameda Ave, Denver, Colo 80219

Two children:
-1 Clifford Rhoads[10] B
Residence: 1951 Pleasant St W, Des Moines, Ia

-2 Donald Rhoads[10] B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan of John[5])

d. Alice Ruth Vining[9]
B 16 Feb 1903
M Daryl Gardner, Humeston, Ia

Two children:
-1 Donna Marie Gardner (adopted)
B 23 Mar 1936
M James R. Martin
Two children - Brian & Bruce

-2 Carol Ann Gardner (adopted)
B 25 Feb 1941
M Loren Kenoyer
Two children - Ruth & Daryl
Divorced

e. Walter Ray Vining[9]
B 27 Jun 1905
M Alice Anderson
D 18 Nov 1963
Residence: Pine Ridge Court, New Ulm, Minn 56073

Two children:
-1 Warren Richard Vining[10]
B 26 Jul 1934
M Patsy Stanfill
Residence: 6451 Egg Lake Road, Hugo, Minn 55038

Five children:
i) Robert Warren Vining[11] B 12 Aug 1958
ii) James David Vining[11] B 31 Jan 1960
iii) Dlara Sue Vining[11] B 28 Jul 1961
iv) Paul Douglas Vining[11] B 9 Nov 1962
v) Michael Edward Vining[11] B 11 Apr 1968

-2 David Burchim Vining[10]
B 11 Oct 1935
M Beatrice Orins
Residence: R.1, Huron, S.D. 57350

Two children:
i) Keith Burchim Vining[11] B 27 Mar 1956
ii) Kevin Brian Vining[11] B 26 Jul 1957

f. Percy Fayette Vining[9]
B 25 Apr 1909
M Virginia Tillotson
Residence: Cherokee Village, Ark, 72542

Two children:
-1 John William Vining[10]
B 1 Jan 1947 air force
M Shirley Freeman
Residence: 1048½ Nichols, West Plain, Mo

One child:
i) Terry Lyn Vining[11] m. B 25 Jan 1970

-2 James David Vining[10]
B 5 Oct 1949
M Carolyn Toschlog
Residence: 3783 Christy Cove, Memphis, Tenn 38111

No children

1st- Samuel Vining[3] -cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

2. Gertrude Vining[8]
B
M ---- Robbins
D 8 Jan 1943

Five chilren:
Daus whose names may have been- Esther, Mary, Helen, Gertie, and Nellie who
M ---- Dawson, residence E. Chicago

3. Alice Vining[8]
B
M ---- Rantz
D 20 Dec 1939

No children

4. Abbey Vining[8]
B
M John Nesbitt (he re-m)
D
Residence: 685 S.Wall St, Kankakee, Ill 38842

Three children:
a. Howard Nesbitt[9]
B

b. Shirley Nesbitt[9]
B
M ---- Goodell
Residence: R.R.2, Kankakee, Ill

c. John Nesbitt[9]
B

5. Burchim Vining[8]
B 16 Dec 1891
M Lyla Kloxin
D 5 Nov 1954

Three children:
a. Harold Reginald Vining[9]
B 17 Jan 1913
M (1) Lois Hersom
M (2) Ida Krischel
D 18 Jul 1966

Three children:
-1 Beverly Vining[10](1)
B 15 Mar 1933
M Ed Millam
Residence: Sketon, Mo

Four children:
i) Mike Millam[11]
B 10 Jun 1951

ii) Jeanie Millam[11]
B 1953

iii) Amy Millam[11]
B 27 May 1956

iv) Sam Millam[11]
B 22 Dec 1962

-2 Kenneth Vining[10](1)
B 22 Dec 1934
M Diane Irene Ruch

Two children:
i) Kevin Vining[11]
B 13 Sep 1958

ii) Timothy Vining[11]
B 23 Jul 1967

-3 Pamela E. Vining[10](2)
B 7 Nov 1952
M Donald Jansen, Omaha, Neb

One child:
i) Chad Jansen[11]
B 22 Aug 1973

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

b. Iris Viola Vining[9] B 22 Nov 1915
M Arnold Williams
Residence: 1346 S.Raleigh, Denver, Colo 80219

Two children:
-1 Dorothy Williams[10] B
-2 John Williams[10] B

c. Grace Anita Vining[9] B 25 Mar 1921
M Lloyd Wagner
Residence: 1418 Elmhurst, Humboldt, Ia 50548

Four children:
-1 Judith Ann Wagner[10] B 8 Nov 1941
M Larry Rolfe

Three children:
i) Deborah Rolfe[11] B 14 Mar 1960
ii) Joanne Lynn Rolfe[11] B 13 Jun 1962
iii) Kathleen Rolfe[11] B 27 Dec 1963

-2 Dale Gene Wagner[10] B 17 Dec 1943 twin
M Patricia Behundsen

Four children:
i) Kevin Wagner[11] B 31 Oct 1962
ii) Christy Wagner[11] B 6 May 1964
iii) Cory Lee Wagner[11] B 24 Oct 1967
iv) Kolby Wagner[11] B 10 May 1973

-3 Dennis Dean Wagner[10] B 17 Dec 1943 twin
M Delores Dugan

Three children:
i) Robert Wagner[11] B 15 Aug 1965
ii) De Ann Wagner[11] B 26 Feb 1967
iii) Nicole Lyn Wagner[11] B 17 Oct 1974

-4 Barbara Mae Wagner[10] B 1 Mar 1946
M Kenneth Bennett

Three children:
i) Melissa Anita Bennett[11] B 23 Aug 1966
ii) Wendy Ann Bennett[11] B 6 Aug 1969
iii) Paula Elaine Bennett[11] B 24 Aug 1970

K) Martha Vining[7] B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

II Dau[6] ? B 1795/1800 ?

III John Vining[6] B 1795/1800 ?
M Abigail Ganoung (Ganong)
D

Census 1830
Urbana, Steuben Co, N.Y., for John:

1 m. 30 - 40	1 f. 30 - 40
1 m. 5 - 10	1 f. 5 - 10
1 m. under 5	2 f. under 5

Census 1835
3 m. & 3 f.

Five ? children:

One dau d. young?

Lovina Vining[7] B ca 1822
M William Davis Bennington Twp
Morrow Co, Ohio
D

No children of their own
But raised 4 other children

IV Dau[6] ? B 1795/1800 ?

V Dau[6] ? B ca 1800 ?

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

VI Samuel Vining[6] ? B 1 Feb 1802 N.Y.State
M Polly Miller b. 18 Feb 1805 Irish
D 4 Jun 1879

Eight children:
A) Abijah Vining[7] B 13 Mar 1828

B) John Vining[7] B 1 Feb 1831 Darke Co, Ohio
M (1) Lucinda Farber
M (2) Lydia Pellett (1836-1923)
D 22 Sep 1872 Etna Green, Ind

Seven children: four (1);three (2)

1. Jane Vining[8](1) B 28 Feb 1858
M (1) Scott Farber
M (2) George Shepherd
D 2 Nov 1944 Etna Green, Ind

One child:
a. Katie Farber[9](1) B 1 Sep 1882
M Charles Yazel
D 1970

Four children:
-1 Zelda Gayle Yazel[10] B 13 Jan 1901
M Raymond "Joe" Baker
Residence: Box 152, Etna Green, Ind 46524

Four children:
i) Betty Jean Baker[11] B 7 May 1923
M Claude Davis, Box 1, Etna Green,Ind

Three children:
#1 Alice Jayne Davis[12] B 3 Sep 1943
#2 Douglas Joe Davis[12] B 26 Sep 1946
#3 Tony Lee Davis[12] B 19 Mar 1952

ii) Richard Eugene Baker[11] B 25 Jul 1925
M Claire Venerka Etna Green, Ind

Three children:
#1 Linda Gale Baker[12] B 12 Aug 1946
#2 David Richard Baker[12] B 29 Aug 1951
#3 Kathy Ann Baker[12] B 31 May 1955

iii) Donald Delos Baker[11] B 30 Oct 1927
M Betty Lemler Bremen, Ind

Four children:
#1 Andy Ray Baker[12] B 18 Jul 1947
#2 Kris K. Baker[12] B 18 May 1951
#3 Ben Jay Baker[12] B 16 May 1956
#4 Molly Mae Baker[12] B 7 Oct 1963

iv) (Charles) Raymond Baker Jr[11]
B 8 Apr 1929
M Helen Kuhan

Four children:
#1 Gary Lin Baker[12] B 21 Feb 1952
#2 Jan Ka Baker[12] B 2 Apr 1956
#3 Tammy Jo Baker[12] B 24 Jan 1959
#4 Barry Jay Baker[12] B 20 Jan 1962

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

-2 Clyde Farber Yazel[10] B 27 May 1904
M Delta Borton
Residence: Box 213 Etna Green, Ind

Two children:
i) Harold Yazel[11] B 18 Jun 1925
M Eleanora Lantz

Three children:
#1 Rhonda Ray Yazel[12] B 30 Mar 1952
#2 Teresa Yazel[12] B 17 Mar 1955
#3 Michael Yazel[12] B 30 Apr 1959

ii) Russell Yazel[11] B 29 Oct 1929
M (1) Janine Blue
Divorced
M (2) Margaret Hammon

Five children: four (1); one (2); 2 step-ch
#1 Mary Sharon Yazel[12](1) B 2 Sep 1949
#2 Kathleen Delta Yazel[12](1) B 1 May 1952
#3 Russell Yazel[12](1) B 13 Feb 1960
#4 Randy Yazel[12](1) B
#5 Rachel Ranee Yazel[12](2) B 8 Dec 1970

-3 Charles Blaine Yazel[10] B 22 Dec 1910
M Dorothy Mabel Eby 30 Aug 1931
Residence: R.R.3, Lake of the Woods, Ind 46506

One child:
i) Larry Blaine Yazel[11] B 21 Jun 1937
M Lorene Norton 6 Jun 1959
No children

-4 Ilo Candace Yazel[10] B 11 Feb 1913
M Garvice Clarke
Residence: Angola, Ind
No children

2. Josephine Vining[8](1) B
M James Burke
Residence: Great Falls, Mont

Four children:
a. Blaine Burke[9] B

b. Wade Burke[9] B

c. Hazel Burke[9] B
M

One child:
-1 Jody ----[10]

d. Glenn Burke B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

3. Clara Vining[8](1)
B 3 Mar 1863
M Reuben Riley Bradford
D 1944 age 81

Two children:
a. William Bradford[9]
B 5 Sep 1883 Geneva, Ind
M Estella Martin
Residence: Pennville, Ind 47369
D 18 Aug 1967

Two children:
-1 Roscoe Martin Bradford[10]
B 5 Apr 1908
M Martha Painter
No children
D 2 Jul 1964

-2 William Earl Bradford[10]
B 21 Nov 1912
M Gladys Williams
Residence: 1153 N.Jefferson, Arlington, Va 22205

Three children:
i) Susan Estelle Bradford[11] B 28 Apr 1945

ii) John William Bradford[11]
B 10 Aug 1946
M Mary Thompson

One child:
#1 Jonnette Marie Bradford[12]
B 12 Feb 1967

iii) Carol Anne Bradford[11] B 1 Dec 1950

b. Clyde Bradford[9]
B 14 Aug 1884
UNM
D 12 Dec 1956

4. William Elmer Vining[8](1)
B 1864/5
M (1) Anzina Figley (Morrison)
M (2) Bertha Woodruff
D 1944

One child:
a. Elton Vining[9](1)
B 22 Aug 1890
M (1) Anna Banta d. 1948
M (2) Lou Weimer (Ellis) d. 1966
D 22 Mar 1960

Six children: all (1)
-1 James Vining[10](1)
B 17 Aug 1913
M (Mildred) Marcella "Sally" Carver
Residence: Trailer Court, 440 Touvelle, Celina, Ohio

Two children:
i) Brenda Sue Vining[11]
B 2 Apr 1939
D 7 Sep 1966

ii) Nila Lou Vining[11]
B 8 Nov 1941
M Carl L. Swander

Three children:
#1 Bradley Alan Swander[12] B 2 Feb 1967

#2 Rochelle Lee Ann Swander[12]
B 28 Jun 1968

#3 Darrick Lee Swander[12] B 21 Sep 1971

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

-2 Beatrice Vining[10](1) B 6 Dec 1915
M Woodrow Rogers
Residence: R.R.1, West Road, Rockford, Chio

Two children:
i) Nancy Rogers[11] B 30 Jun 1940
M George Nolte
Residence: Bucharest, Ohio

Two children:
#1 Amy Lynn Nolte[12] B 21 Sep 1967
#2 Scott William Nolte[12] B 20 Sep 1971

ii) Tom Rogers[11] B Mar 1946
M Barbara Taylor

-3 Eugene Vining[10](1) B Oct 1917
M Rosella Dull
Residence: R.1, Willshire, Ohio

Three children:
i) Marianna Vining[11] B 27 Sep 1944
M Ken Fetters
Residence: 917 Chestnut St, Celina, Ohio 45822

One child:
#1 Kimberley Ann Fetters[12] B Nov 1971

ii) Robert Vining[11] B 20 Nov 1946
M Martha White
Residence: R.1, Willshire, Ohio

iii) John Eric Vining[11] B 6 Mar 1955

-4 Velma Vining[10](1) B 19 Jul 1919
M Robert F. Hoffman 19 Oct 1941
Residence: R.R.2, Van Wert, Ohio

Two children:
i) Anita Lee Hoffman[11] B 1 Feb 1944
M Larry Baxter 21 Mar 1964
Residence: Walnut St, Van Wert, Ohio

Two children:
#1 Andrea Lisa Baxter[12] B 8 May 1967
#2 Carissa Lyn Baxter[12] B 25 May 1971

ii) Carol Ann Hoffman[11] B 21 Mar 1946
M Jeff Thatcher 23 Jul 1965

-5 Lois Vining[10](1) B 30 May 1921
M Robert Merinar
Residence: R.R.1, Rockford, Ohio 45882

Two children:
i) Judy Merinar[11] B 4 Jan 1945
M Lee Sutter 28 May 1966
Residence: R.R.1, Willshire, Ohio

One child:
#1Marcy Jo Sutter[12] B 31 May 1970

ii) (Robt) Michael Merinar[11] B 21 Aug 1946
M Marilyn Alles

Two children:
#1 Chad Michael Merinar[12] B 15 Jul 1966
#2 Kevin Joseph Merinar[12] B 31 Oct 1969

-6 Carl Vining[10](1) B 5 Sep 1928
M Joanne Secrest
Residence: Fort Wayne, Ind

Two children:
i) David Vining[11] B 1952

ii) Douglas Vining[11] B 1955

1st- Samuel Vining[3] -cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

5. Robert Henry Vining[8](2) B 17 Feb 1866
M Sarah Elizabeth Eaglebarger
D 4 Nov 1937

Five children:

a. Clarence Delbert Vining[9] B 26 Jul 1888
M Ola Guy
Residence: 210 E.Centre St, Bourbon, Ind

Two children:

-1 Eleanor Gene Vining[10] B 23 May 1924
M Terry Davault 15 Jun 1952
Residence: 4103 Manor Dr, South Bend, Ind 46614

Two children:

i) Joyce Davault[11] B 17 Feb 1955

ii) Denise Kay Davault[11] B 27 Mar 1957

-2 Lowell Guy Vining[10] B 16 Feb 1927
M Doris De Haven 29 Aug 1954
Residence: R.R.1, Etna Green, Ind 46524

Four children:

i) Myron Lee Vining[11] B 26 Jun 1956

ii) Jean Ann Vining[11] B 14 May 1958

iii) Lynn Duane Vining[11] B 28 Apr 1962

iv) Clinton Vining[11] B 10 Oct 1972

b. Nancy Leora Vining[9] B 27 Oct 1893
M Raymond Lozier
Residence: 2303 Melbourne Ave, Haines City, Fla 33844

One child:

-1 Marion Lois Lozier[10] B 26 May 1925
UNM

c. Lucetta Leona Vining[9] B 14 Jul 1898
M Laurence Ellison
Residence: 601 N.Thompson St, Bourbon, Ind.46504

No children

d. Zedna Leotta Vining[9] B 30 Aug 1904
M Charles Steinman d. 1973
Residence: Box 157, R.R.1, Bourbon, Ind. 46504

Two children:

-1 Norman Lee Steinman[10] B 16 Jun 1930
M Marjorie Zillmer
Residence: R.1, Bourbon, Ind 46504

Three children:

i) Diana Kay Steinman[11] B 21 Apr 1950
M Carl Feldman R.1, Bourbon, Ind

One child:

#1 Lea Sue Feldman[12] B 30 May 1968

ii) Marsha Ann Steinman[11] B 9 Feb 1953

iii) Ken Allen Steinman[11] B 28 Jun 1957

-2 Carolyn Kay Steinman[10] B 1 Jul 1936
M Donald L. Good 55455 Birch Road
Osceola, Ind 46561

Four children:

i) Cynthia Ann Good[11] B 2 Jun 1957

ii) Patricia Kay Good[11] B 27 Aug 1958

iii) Steven Lee Good[11] B 10 Feb 1960

iv) Scherri Lynn Good[11] B 25 May 1967

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

e. Iloe Theodora Vining[9]
B 18 Nov 1907
M Glenn Rockhill
Residence: Box 221, Etna Green, Ind 46524
D 18 Jun 1959 drowning

Five children:[10]

-1 Donnabelle Elaine Rockhill B 4 Apr 1934
M Russell Thomas
Residence: Box 43, Etna Green, Ind

Four children:
i) Joleen Elaine Thomas[11] B 27 Jul 1956
ii) Bradley Lance Thomas[11] B 19 Apr 1958
iii) Michael Lynn Thomas[11] B 16 Jun 1961
iv) April Laine Thomas[11] B 7 Apr 1969

-2 Shirley Ann Rockhill[10] B 15 Aug 1936
M Jack Younce
Residence: R.R.4, Warsaw, Ind

Two children:
i) Blake Jay Younce[11] B 24 Mar 1959
ii) (Frank) Casey Younce[11] B 13 Aug 1961

-3 Alvin Duane Rockhill[10] B 7 Aug 1939
M (1) Barbara Longbroke
M (2) Virginia ----
Residence: R.R.5, Warsaw, Ind

Three children: all (1) 11(1)
i) Raymond Glenn Rockhill[11(1)] B 16 Jul 1960
ii) Charles Jerome Rockhill B 10 Jun 1961
iii) Jennifer Rockhill[11](1) B 25 Jun 1971

-4 Sharon Kay Rockhill[10] B 7 Jun 1943
M James Tyler
Residence: 1260 Youcell Ave, Carlsbad, Calif 92008

Three children:
i) Annette Tyler[11] B 9 Jun 1962
ii) Jeff Tyler[11] B 8 Jan 1965
iii) Tonya Tyler[11] B

-5 Robert Jay Rockhill[10] B 10 Dec 1944
M Janice Marie Lynn 1965
Residence: Etna Green, Ind

One child:
i) Wendy Lynn Rockhill[11] B 21 Jun 1966

6. Minor Simon (Simeon?) Vining[8(2)]
B 29 Sep 1867
M Emma F. Dillingham (1873-1946)
D 25 Oct 1937

One child:
a. Edna L. Vining[9] B 9 Oct 1895 (1898?)
UNM
D 6 Apr 1968

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

7. John Franklin Vining[8](2) B 21 Aug 1872
M Clarabelle Hershberger d.1916
D 2 Jun 1937

Seven children:

a. Mary Vining[9] B 15 Jul 1899
M Alvah Bowers
Residence: R.1,Box 111, Plymouth, Ind 46563

Two children:

-1 Robert Bowers[10] B 16 Mar 1920
M Dolores Denslow
Residence: 3220 W.Ford St, South Bend, Ind 46619

No children

-2 Walter Owen Bowers[10] B 5 Jun 1928
M Doris Sherman
Residence: R.1, 21816 W.Kern Rd, South Bend Ind 46614

Seven children:

i) Gary Walter Bowers[11] B 3 Aug 1948
M Julie Ann Scott 20 Jun 1970

ii) Becky Lynn Bowers[11] B 26 Jan 1951

iii) Linda Rae Bowers[11] B 5 Jun 1953

iv) Lori Ann Bowers (adopted) B 15 Oct 1960

v) Tammi Jo Bowers (adopted) B 24 Feb 1965

vi) Donna Kay Bowers (adopted) B 28 Jan 1966 twin

vii) Darla Kay Bowers (adopted) B 28 Jan 1966 twin

b. Ruth Vining[9] B 23 Sep 1901
M John Troeger
Residence: 19527 Darden Rd, South Bend, Ind

Five children:

-1 Alice Jean Troeger[10] B 14 Feb 1931
M Robert De Poy
Residence: 50789 N.Michigan, South Bend, Ind

Three children:

i) Douglas David De Poy[11] B 8 May 1957

ii) Beth Ann De Poy[11] B 8 Feb 1959

iii) Darren Scott De Poy[11] B 28 Nov 1967

-2 Kathryn Louise Troeger[10] B 18 Jul 1932
M Walter Smith
Residence: 1810 Division St, Mishawaka, Ind

Two children:

i) Laura Christine Smith[11] B 3 Dec 1955

ii) Monte Louis Smith[11] B 24 Apr 1959

-3 John Howard Troeger[10] B 26 Jun 1935
M Ruth Miller
Residence: R.R.6, Box 141-A, Elkhart, Ind

Four children:

i) John William Troeger[11] B 12 Sep 1964

ii) (Mary) Frances Troeger[11] B 31 Dec 1965

iii) William Glenn Troeger[11] B 29 Jul 1969

iv) Child[11] B 1970

-4 Lawrence Rex Troeger[10] B 19 Oct 1937
Residence: Anderson Mobile Home Village 23206 U.S. 20 Place 28

-5 William Keith Troeger[10] B 22 Mar 1939
D 16 Apr 1940

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

c. Clyde Leo Vining[9]
B 27 Sep 1903 Etna Green, Ind
M Evelyn C. Truex
D 8 Dec 1972
Residence: Basin Mobile Home Park #6, Ephrata Wash 98823

Three children:

-1 Clarabelle Mae Vining[10]
B 20 Jul 1929
M Robert Alwine

One child:
i) Michael Alwine[11] B 7 Jun 1950

-2 David Allen Vining[10]
B 27 Aug 1931
M Beverly Hanson
Residence: Supt Crescent Bar Recreational Area Quincy, Wash 98848

Three children:
i) David Vining Jr[11] B 4 Apr 1952
ii) Murray Neal Vining[11] B 16 Oct 1954
iii) Brian Jay Vining[11] B 8 Nov 1955

-3 Craig Leo Vining[10]
B 22 Jul 1933
M Phyllis Struble

Two children:
i) Richard Lee Vining[11] B 3 Oct 1954
ii) Vicki Linn Vining[11] B 23 Sep 1956

d. Glenn Minor Vining[9]
B 1 Apr 1906
M (1) Mabel Shumaker
M (2) Mary Lotimore
M (3) Ruby Samules
Residence: 1105 31st St, South Bend, Ind.46637

Three children:one by ea m.

-1 Glenn Vining Jr[10](1)
B
M

Four children:
(data lacking as of Mar 1971)

-2 Donna Vining[10](2)
B
M

One child:
i) Candy ----[11] B

-3 Robert Vining[10](3) B 7 Dec 1950

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

e. Gladys Vining[9] B 30 Jun 1907
M Clyde Casner (dec.)
Residence: 52145 Lily Rd, South Bend, Ind 46637

Five children:

-1 Phyllis Joan Casner[10] B 7 Mar 1933
M Leonard Buzalski Jr
Residence: 18150 Cleveland Rd, South Bend,Ind

Two children:
i) Linda Sue Buzalski[11] B 8 Nov 1951
ii) Doris Jean Buzalski[11] B 26 Jun 1953

-2 Wilfred Allen Casner[10] B 15 Feb 1935
M Carol Ann Kopola
Residence: 1714 N.O'Brien St, South Bend, Ind

Two children:
i) Teresa Christiene Casner[11] B 3 Apr 1962
ii) Michael Allen Casner[11] B 24 Dec 1962

-3 Betty Lou Casner[10] B 27 May 1938
M Claud Hartung
Divorced
Residence: 52145 Lily Rd, South Bend, Ind

Two children:
i) Karen Lynn Hartung[11] B 9 Jun 1956
ii) Craig Allen Hartung[11] B 3 Jul 1958

-4 Rosalie Ann Casner[10] B 6 Feb 1941
M Roy Dale Rogers
Residence: 739 Leland St, South Bend, Ind

One child:
i) Child[11] B Aug 1970

-5 Donna Elaine Casner[10] B 1 Feb 1943
M James Newland Jr
Residence: 309 E.Bowman St, South Bend, Ind

Two children:
i) Melissa Elaine Newland[11] B 17 Mar 1961
ii) David James Newland[11] B 24 Nov 1963

f. Willard Devon Vining[9] B 30 Aug 1915
M Mary Yokum
Residence: R.R.2, Box 129, Bourbon, Ind.46504

Three children:

-1 Richard L. Vining[10] B 29 May 1940
M Lynne Worsham
Residence: Warsaw, Ind

Two children:
i) Kemelyn Jean Vining[11] B 11 Jul 1962
ii) David L. Vining[11] B 16 Dec 1964

-2 John L. Vining[10] B 31 Aug 1943
M Alice Stavedahl
Residence: 1501 S.Harlem, Forest Park, Ill 60130

-3 Louis D. Vining[10] B 26 Jan 1946

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

g. Charles Wendell Vining[9] B 20 Oct 1916
M (1) Millicent Craft
M (2) Mary Whitker
Residence: 201 Forest Court, Vandercook Lake, Jackson, Mich

Five children: two (1); three (2)

-1 Virginia Carol Vining[10](1) B 3 Jan 1938
M John Schuh
Residence: Warsaw, Ind

Two children:
i) Jerry Schuh[11] B ca 1968
ii) Jodi Lynn Schuh[11] B ca 1969

-2 Forest Glee Vining[10](1) B 22 Jan 1940
M Betty ----

Two children:
i) Wesley Vining[11] B
ii) Glen Vining[11] B

-3 Beverly Ann Vining[10](2) B 12 Aug 1943
M Stanley Craft

Three children:
i) Kevin Lynn Craft[11] B 11 Jan 1963
ii) Sandy Kay Craft[11]f. B 4 Mar 1965
iii) Brian Lee Craft[11] B 27 Jan 1967

-4 Sharon Louise Vining[10](2) B 6 Nov 1946

One child:
i) Randall Lee Vining[11] B 2 Jun 1965

-5 Charles Vining Jr[10](2) B 28 Dec 1949
M Margaret Ray

One child:
i) Sherry Ann Vining[11] B 29 Jan 1966

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

C) Simeon Vining[7] B 11 Jul 1833

D) Robert M. Vining[7] B 10 Sep 1835
M (1) Sarah Stout
M (2) Lucetta Hook (Lusetta Hoke)
D

Twelve children: four (1); eight(2)

1. Samuel Vining[8](1) B
M Addie Ellsworth
D 1914 age 50

Three children:
a. Vernon Vining[9] B
b. Heath Leo Vining[9] B res. Detroit, Mich
c. Echo Vining[9] B
M ---- Behringer

Two children:
-1 Samuel Behringer[10] B
-2 Jane Behringer[10] B
M ----Spence

2. Ida Vining[8](1) B
M Irvin Michael(s)
D

Four children:
a. Howard Michael[9] B
M

Four children:
-1 Lloyd Michael[10] B
-2 Lila Michael[10] B
-3 Joy Michael[10] B
-4 Glee Michael[10] m. B
M

Two children:
i) Tom Michael[11] B
ii) Jane Michael[11] B

b. Myrtle Michael[9] B
M Giles Shum

-1 Ardilla Shum[10] B
M ---- Winteregg

Three children:
i) Stephen Winteregg[11] B
ii) Christie Winteregg[11] B
iii) Philip Winteregg[11] B

-2 Connie Shum[10] B
M ---- Tittle

Two children:
i) Tony Tittle[11] B
ii) Todd Tittle[11] B

-3 Maxine Shum[10] B
M ---- Bailey

Two children:
i) Michael Bailey Jr[11] B
ii) Rena Bailey[11] B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

c. Amber Michael[9] B
M Willie Oakley

Four children:

-1 Eileen Oakley[10] B
M ---- Smith

No children

-2 Fern Oakley[10] B
M ---- Alt

Three children:

i) Gene Alt[11] B

ii) Paula Alt[11] B

iii) Jeffery Alt[11] B

-3 Irving Oakley[10] B
D

-4 Dale Oakley[10] B

d. Vera Michael[9] B
M Howard Worthman

3. Anna Vining[8](1) B
M William Detro

Five children:

a. Ethel Detro[9] B
M Sidney Lautzenheiser

Eight children:

-1 Cleo Lautzenheiser[10] B
M Elva Hooverman

Three children:

i) Bobby Lautzenheiser[11] B

ii) Steven Lautzenheiser[11] B

iii) Jerry Lautzenheiser[11] B

-2 Eldon Lautzenheiser[11] B
M Katherine Hooverman

Three children:

i) Max Lautzenheiser[11] B

ii) Jim Lautzenheiser[11] B

iii) Norma Jean Lautzenheiser[11] B
M Richard Day

-3 Gerald Lautzenheiser[10] B
M Isabelle Bollenbacher

Two children:

i) Duane Lautzenheiser[11] B

ii) Glen Lautzenheiser[11] B

-4 Edna Lautzenheiser[10] B
M Harold Shoaf (Shoff)

Five children:

i) Judy Shoaf[11] B
M Ed Mosshammer

ii) Kathleen Shoaf[11] B
M John Fry

iii) Janie Shoaf[11] B

iv) Leland Shoaf[11] B

v) Gary Shoaf[11] B

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

-5 Beatrice (Bernice?) Lautzenheiser[10] B
M Archie Wendel

Four children:
i) Arlene Wendel[11] B
ii) Rheta Wendel[11] B
iii) Donna Wendel[11] B
iv) Kenneth Wendel[11] B

-6 Donald Lautzenheiser[10] B
M Helen Stucky

Five children:
i) Dick Lautzenheiser[11] B
ii) Ted Lautzenheiser[11] B
iii) Dean Lautzenheiser[11] B
iv) Karen Lautzenheiser[11] B
v) Sue Lautzenheiser[11] B

-7 Robert Lautzenheiser[10] B
M Jean Stuber

Two children:
i) Sue Ann Lautzenheiser[11] B
ii) Rex Lautzenheiser[11] B

-8 Wanda Lautzenheiser[10] B

b. Ola Detro[9] B
M Alvin Schosser

No children

c. Edna Detro[9] B
M Clarence Kuhn

Two children:
-1 Kermit Kuhn[10] B
-2 Ethel Kuhn[10] B

d. Walter Detro[9] B
M Anna Site
D

One child:
-1 Pauline Detro[10] B

e. Faye Detro[9] B
M Raymond Wick

Two children:
-1 Dau[10] B
-2 Dau[10] B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

4. Jennie Vining[8](1) — B
M William Kuhn

Ten children:[9]

a. Howard Kuhn — B
UNM
D

b. Freda Kuhn — B
D in infancy

c. Meda Kuhn — B
M Roscoe Duff

Three children:[10]

-1 Keth (Keith?) Duff — B
M Virginia Yoker

Five children:[11]

i) Brenda Duff — B
ii) Robert Duff — B
D
iii) Joan Duff — B
iv) Becky Duff — B
v) Cathy Duff — B

-2 Beth Duff — B
M Walter Hooper

Five children:[11]

i) Jay Hooper — B
ii) Candy Hooper — B
iii) Jera(e)my Hooper — B
iv) Kevin Hooper — B
v) Cherie Hooper — B

-3 Chrystal Duff — B
M Rev Clark Langford

Four children:[11]

i) Jerry (Gary?) Langford — B
ii) Jody Langford — B
iii) Heidi Langford — B
iv) Beth Langford — B

d. Valda Kuhn — B
M William Stephenson

Three children:[10]

-1 Dorothy Stephenson — B
M Ralph Parker

Four children:[11]

i) Doris Parker — B
ii) William Parker — B
iii) Robert Parker — B
iv) Brent Parker — B

-2 Betty Stephenson — B
M (1) William Shultz
M (2) Charles Hulbert

Five children:2(1);3(2)

i) Valda Lu Shultz(1) — B
ii) Mary Sue Shultz(1) — B
iii) Charles Hulbert Jr(2) — B
iv) Child — B twin
D
v) Child — B twin
D

-3 Joyce Stephenson — B
M Leroy Weiselberg

One child:

i) Valeria Weiselberg — B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

e. Ewa Kuhn[9] — B
M Russell Beerbower

Two children:

-1 Carol Beerbower[10] — B UNM — Missionary in Ethopia

-2 Sterling Beerbower[10] — B
M Audrey Freeland

Five children:

i) Gail Lynn Beerbower[11] — B
ii) Margo Sue Beerbower[11] — B
iii) Tommy Beerbower(adopted)
iv) Son[11] — B D — twin
v) Son[11] — B D — twin

f. Forest Kuhn[9] — B
M Grace Tomlonson

Five children:

-1 Kathy Kuhn[10] — B

-2 Debbie Kuhn[10] — B

-3 Dene (Dean) Kuhn[10] m. — B
Two children:no data — M Fama Schram

-4 Dennis Kuhn[10] — B

-5 Darlene Kuhn[10] — B

g. Elnora Kuhn[9] — B

h. Treva Kuhn[9] — B
No children — M Ray Stahley

i. Rea Kuhn[9] — B
M Jack Graham

Two children:

-1 Jill Graham[10] — B
M Harrison Bryant

-2 Debbie Graham[10] — B UNM

j. Margaret Kuhn[9] — B
M Edwin Grubb
D

Three children:

-1 Gary Grubb (adopted) — B M

Two children:data lacking

-2 James Grubb[10] — B
No children — M Sandra ----

-3 Be(a)rry Grubb[10] — B UNM

5. Haskell Vining[8](2) — B
M Jane Shank

One child:
a. Edna Vining (adopted)

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

6. Dora Vining[8](2) — B
M (1) Chat Beam (Bean)
M (2) ---- ----

Two children: both (1)
a. Cebert (Sebert) Beam[9] — B
M Mary Noll

Three children:[10]
-1 Mary Lou Beam[10] — B
-2 Cebert Neal Beam[10] — B
-3 Jo Noll Beam[10] — B

b. Opal Beam[9] — B
M Berl Friskus (sp?)

Six children:[10]
-1 Dick Friskus[10] — B
-2 Twila Friskus[10] — B
-3 Don Friskus[10] — B
-4 Dixie Friskus[10] — B
-5 Shirley Lee Friskus[10] — B
-6 Shelia May Friskus[10] — B

7. Irven Vining[8](2) — B
M Sadie ----

One child:
a. Ruby Vining[9] — B
M John Linkhart

Three children:[10]
-1 Richard Linkhart[10] — B
-2 John Linkhart[10] — B
-3 Ruby Linkhart[10] — B

8. Hilda Vining[8](2) — B
M Joe Brush

One child:
a. Zelma Brush[9] — B
M (1) Byron Seitter
M (2) ---- ----

One child:
-1 Vickie ---- (adopted)

9. Clarence Vining[8](2) — B 6 Mar 1887
M Effie Gillespie

One child:
a. Son[9] — D 30 Jul 1966
B
D

10. Floyd Vining[8](2) — B
M Hazel Carr

No children — D

11. Goldie Vining[8](2) — B
M Frank Hamrick

Seven children:
a. Gladys Hamrick[9] — B
b. Versal Hamrick[9] — B

One child:
-1 Golda Hamrick[10] — M ---- ----
B

c. Velma Hamrick[9] — B
d. Donald Hamrick[9] — B
e. Earl Hamrick[9] — B
M Polly ----
f. Harold Hamrick[9] — B
g. Bobby Hamrick[9] — B

12. Earl Vining[8](2) — B
M Erma Wilson

Three children:
a. Rex Vining[9] — B
b. Wanda Vining[9] — B
c. Shirley Vining[9] — B

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

E) Margaret Jane Vining[7] — B 12 Mar 1837 Darke Co, Ohio
M William Brown Simmons
D 21 Sep 1884 bur Lawrence, Kansas

Eight children::

I. Gordon Granger Simmons[8] — B 8 Apr 1865 Bourbon, Ind

2. Isaac Simmons[8] — B 14 Apr 1866 Bourbon, Ind
M Mary Ann Traxler 9 Apr 1894
D 31 Oct 1947

Eleven children:

a. Daniel Parlmer Simmons[9] — B 29 Dec 1894 Stamford, Neb
D 23 Oct 1895

b. Margaret Lola Simmons[9] — B 2 Apr 1897 Lawrence, Ks

c. Ralph Lloyd Simmons[9] — B 13 Sep 1899
D 1 Feb 1964 Blackfoot, Idaho

d. Jacob Simmons[9] — B 2 Jun 1901 Lawrence, Ks
D 10 Jun 1901

e. Beatrice Blanche Simmons[9] — B 22 Mar 1904

f. John Louis Simmons[9] — B 1 Jan 1906

* g. Anna Lydia Simmons[9] — B 21 Dec 1907 Stamford, Neb

h. Milford Lyle Simmons[9] — B 6 Feb 1910

i. Clarence Gordon Simmons[9] — B 12 Aug 1912

j. Edith Irene Simmons[9] — B 2 Jul 1915 Selden, Ks

k. Floyd William Simmons[9] — B 11 Jul 1919 Beaver City, Neb

3. Alice Simmons[8] — B 19 Oct 1867 Bourbon, Ind

4. Lydia Luella Simmons[8] — B 15 Nov 1868

5. Sarah Catharine Simmons[8] — B 13 Mar 1870

6. Minnie Adela Simmons[8] — B 23 Jan 1874 Lawrence, Ks

7. Charles Samuel Simmons[8] — B 16 Sep 1875

8. William Oscar Simmons[8] — B 20 May 1880

* g. Anna Lydia Simmons[9] — B 21 Dec 1907 Stamford, Neb
M Harvey Beins
Residence: R.3, Kearney, Neb 68847

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

F) Miner Simeon Vining[7] — B 28 Aug 1842; M ---- Cass; D

Six children:

1. Frank Vining[8] — B; M Alta Julian; D

Two children:

a. Elroy Vining[9] — B; M

One child:

-1 Elmer Vining[10] — B Etna Green, Ind

b. William Vining[9] — B

2. Benton Vining[8] — B; M ----Julian

One child:

a. Eva Vining[9] — B; M ---- Cartwright

One child:

-1 Child[10] — B

3. Susan Vining[8] — B; M Minor S. Yoder

One child:

a. Minor Yoder Jr[9] — B

4. Marilda Vining[8] — B; M William Phiestev

Three children:

a. Hazel Phiestev[9] — B; D

b. Lillian Phiestev[9] — B; D

c. Mary Phiestev[9] — B

5. Dora Vining[8] — B; M John Sinkler

Five children:

a. Leonard Sinkler[9] — B
b. Chester Sinkler[9] — B
c. Clyde Sinkler[9] — B
d. Glen Sinkler[9] — B
e. Verl Sinkler[9] — B

6. Emma Vining[8] — B; M Charles Creighbaum

Six children:

a. Opal Creighbaum[9] — B UNM

b. Rex Creighbaum[9] — B; D

c. Ruby Creighbaum[9] — B; D

d. Kenneth Creighbaum[9] — B; D

e. Robert Creighbaum[9] — B

f. Gordon Creighbaum[9] — B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

G) William Harmon Vining[7]
B 22 Aug 1845 Darke Co, Ohio
M Sarah Margaret Ridenour
D 18 Aug 1907 bur Bethel cty Stamford Neb

Four children:

1. Venie Viola Vining[8]
B 4 Apr 1876
D 4 Apr 1877

2. Elvira Alice Vining[8]
B 30 Jul 1878
M James A. McCarty
D 18 Dec 1953

Ten children:

a. Winnie Faye McCarty[9]
B 29 Nov 1903 Beaver City, Neb

b. Elsie May McCarty[9]
B 19 Mar 1905
M Oris Cozad

One child:

-1 Dorothy Darlene Cozad[10]
B 11 Nov 1929
M Lawrence Shenneman

Two children:

i) Darla Mae Shenneman[11]
B 4 Dec 1950 Oxford, Neb

ii) Dale Duane Shenneman[11]
B 2 Jan 1954

c. Emory James McCarty[9]
B 8 Dec 1906
M (1) Irene Wright 1928 (d.1930)
M (2) Elsie Wright 1932

Three children:

-1 Delores Elaine McCarty[10] (2)
B 21 Mar 1936
M Carl Otto Broweliet

Three children:

i) Robert Carl Broweliet[11]
B 7 Apr 1859 Kearney, Neb

ii) James Lee Broweliet[11]
B 15 Jun 1961

iii) Roger Lynn Broweliet[11]
B 11 Dec 1965

-2 Donald Emery McCarty[10] (2)
B 12 Aug 1940 Longmont, Colo
M Gloria Joan Wise

Two children:

i) Roxy Ann McCarty[11]
B 16 Mar 1961

ii) Rusty Leroy McCarty[11]
B 20 Mar 1963

-3 Esther Mae McCarty[10] (2)
B 5 Sep 1943 Longmont, Colo
M John Edward Flessner

Two children:

i) Judy Kay Flessner[11]
B 17 Mar 1965

ii) Peggy Lea Flessner[11]
B 10 Sep 1967

d. Lucy Pearl McCarty[9]
B 21 Sep 1908

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

e. Zona Bell McCarty[9] — B 18 Jul 1910
M Earl Volgamore

Four children:

-1 Phyllis Arlene Volgamore[10] — B 15 Apr 1938 Beaver City, Neb
M James Don Patsios

Three children:

i) Matthew James Patsios[11] — B 27 Apr 1960

ii) Patric Stephen Patsios[11] — B 19 Dec 1962

iii) Paula Lynne Patsios[11] — B 11 Nov 1964

-2 Karen Kaye Volgamore[10] — B 19 Dec 1941
M Cletus Coffey

One child:

i) Darcy Durray Coffey[11] — B 23 Feb 1963 McCook, Neb

-3 Carol Joan Volgamore[10] — B 15 Mar 1948

-4 Ervin Earl Volgamore[10] — B 11 Nov 1949

f. Amy Grace McCarty[9] — B 8 Nov 1912 Beaver City, Neb
D 19 Dec 1966

g. Cecil Lloyd McCarty[9] — B 10 Jan 1915
M Zola Irene Martin
D 22 Aug 1973 Ore

Two children:

-1 Joy Irene McCarty[10] — B 28 May 1937
M Anderson Van Lieu

Two children:

i) Sheryl Lynn Van Lieu[11] — B 22 Dec 1959 Seattle, Wash

ii) Brian Allen Van Lieu[11] — B 28 Jul 1963 Portland, Ore

-2 Jerald Cecil McCarty[10] — B 19 Nov 1942

h. Glenn Ennis McCarty[9] — B 7 Dec 1919
M Opal Bowen 18 May 1940

Two children:

-1 Linda Carol McCarty[10] — B 19 Dec 1942
M John Hermon

Two children:

i) Cynthia Marie Hermon[11] — B 29 Jan 1963 Norton, Kas

ii) Elizabeth Ann Hermon[11] — B 5 Jun 1964

-2 Beverley Kay McCarty[10] — B 6 Nov 1948
M Fred Teel

i. Eda Jean McCarty[9] — B 6 Jan 1922
M Charles W. Dunn 9 Jul 1939

Two children:

-1 Larry Charles Dunn[10] — B 25 May 1941
M Karen Helen Nelson 14 Sep 1959

Two children:

i) Dean Larry Dunn[11] — B 15 Oct 1960 Boulder, Colo

ii) Diane Sue Dunn[11] — B 16 Nov 1962 Denver, Colo

-2 Gary Allen Dunn[10] — B 28 Sep 1946

j. Margie Fern McCarty[9] — B 5 Aug 1924
D 2 Nov 1934

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

3. Julia Estella Vining[8] — B 28 Nov 1880
M Clarence Cramer Traxler 6 Mar 1900
D 1 Jun 1964 Haigler, Neb

Six children:

a. Gladys Estella Traxler[9] — B 16 Dec 1900 Lyle, Kas
M William Dwight Plummer 15 May 1918
D 20 Jun 1967

One child:

-1 Alma Estella Plummer[10] — B 26 Nov 1920 Laird, Colo
M Franklin Ralph Drager 13 May 1948

Two children:

i) Richard Dale Drager[11] — B 4 Dec 1964 twin
D the same day

ii) Kenneth Lynn Drager[11] — B 4 Dec 1964 twin
D the same day

b. Hazel Josephine Traxler[9] — B 16 Nov 1902 Lyle, Kas
M Harry Adel West 20 Jun 1936

Two children:

-1 Mildred Louan West[10] — B 3 Sep 1937

-2 Patsy Shirleen West[10] — B 28 Jul 1939
M Larry Dean Odell 18 Aug 1957
Wray, Colo

c. Sarah Elizabeth Traxler[9] — B 20 Jan 1908
D 4 Mar 1908

d. Richard Clarence Traxler[9] — B 28 Nov 1912
D 1 Jan 1920

e. Helen Fannie Marie Traxler[9] — B 28 Nov 1912 Laird, Colo
M (1) Lewis Wright 27 Sep 1934
Divorced 1943
M (2) Saul Moskowitz 30 Mar 1946

No children — Residence: 256 Crocker Ave, Pacific Grove, Calif 93950

f. Alva Dale Traxler[9] — B 22 Nov 1920 Laird, Colo
M (1) Helen J. Peterson 24 Jun 1942
Divorced Mar 1953
M (2) Marian J. Johansen 11 Mar 1953

Three children:

-1 Karen Fern Traxler[10](1) — B 14 Jan 1943 Wray, Colo
M Jerry Anderson

Two children:

i) Michael Del Anderson[11] — B 20 Nov 1960

ii) Anthony Wayne Anderson[11] — B 16 Nov 1962

-2 Thomas Lee Traxler[10](1) — B 7 Sep 1944

-3 Steven Dale Traxler[10](1) — B 18 Jul 1952
M Brenda Kay Holmes

One child:

i) Alan Dale Traxler[11] — B 19 Oct 1973 Wray, Colo

4. Orris Elba Vining[8] — B Apr 1884 Stamford, Neb
D Nov 1884

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

H) Simon S. Vining[7]
B 2 Sep 1849
M Mary Elenor Roush 30 Dec 1875

Three children:

1. Harmon Leonidist (Leandus) "Lonny" Vining[8]
B 4 Jan 1877
M ---- Emmons
D 3 Jul 1962

Two children:

a. Treva Vining[9]
B 4 Dec 1904
M Claude Jones
Residence: Apt 110, Spearmint Dr, Union City Ohio 47390

Four children:

-1 Morris Jones[10]
B 14 Feb 1928
M Lydia Williamson
Residence: 209 Michigan St, Elkart, Ind 46514

Six children:

i) Douglas Jones[11] B 10 Aug 1950
ii) Craig Jones[11] B 26 Oct 1951
M Marsha ----
iii) Teressa Jones[11] B 24 Feb 1954
M Scott Malloy
iv) Randal Jones[11] B 31 Oct 1956
v) Karen Jones[11] B 17 Oct 1957
vi) Wesley Jones[11] B 6 May 1960

-2 Robert Jones[10]
B 16 Aug 1930 twin
M Marline Bickel
Residence: 602 N.Columbia St, Union City, Ind 47390

Two children:

i) Scott Jones[11] B 28 Dec 1956
ii) Clay Jones[11] B 7 Jul 1958

-3 Roberta Jones[10]
B 16 Aug 1930 twin
M Melvin Gerstner
Residence: Box 34, Union City, Ind 47390

Two children:

i) Jennifer Gerstner[11] B 18 May 1950
M Timothy Welch
ii) Lisa Gerstner[11] B 14 Dec 1953
M Keith Hofford

-4 Marilyn Jones[10]
B
M Joseph Graham
Residence: 4860 Franlou Ave, Dayton 32 Ohio 45432

Three children:

i) Joni Graham[11] B 29 Jan 1955
ii) Shelly Graham[11] B 23 Nov 1957 twin
iii) Kelly Graham[11] B 23 Nov 1957 twin

b. Leland C. Vining[9]
B 21 Aug 1912
M Ruth Coby
Residence: 185 Devon Rd, Delaware, Ohio 43015

Two children:

-1 Anne Vining[10]
B 18 Sep 1943
M Dean R. Larson 13 Jun 1965

Two children:

i) Holly Lynnea Larson[11] B 26 May 1970
ii) Todd Edward Larson[11] B 16 Aug 1972

-2 Jean Vining[10]
B 16 Dec 1947
M James S. Sutton 14 Jun 1969

One child:

i) Christina Simone Sutton[11] B 7 Dec 1973

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

2. Elva Vining[8] B 7 Nov 1884
M William H. Caupp
D 1941

Three children:

a. Lester G. Caupp[9] B 8 Oct 1906
M Mabel Detamore
Residence: 210 St.Joseph St, Muncie, Ind 47390

Four children:

-1 Richard Caupp[10] B 1931
M Marisue Kring

One child?

-2 Virginia Caupp[10] B
M Clarence Gullion

-3 Carol Ann Caupp[10] B
M Terri Lee Broadwater

Two children:

i) Laura Marie Broadwater[11] B 3 Oct 1963
ii) Jason Creed Broadwater[11] B 17 Jan 1971

-4 George Caupp[10] B
M Patricia ----

Two children:

i) Julia Lynn Caupp[11] B 9 May 1969
ii) Jeffrey George Caupp[11] B 16 Mar 1971

b. Vera Caupp[9] B 2 May 1908
M Harold Griffith
D 1949

Six children:

-1 Betty Griffith[10] B 6 Oct 1925
M William Gerstner

-2 William Griffith[10] B 22 Jun 1927
M Mary Avory

Two children:

i) Becky Dale Griffith[11] B 4 Sep 1949
ii) Daniel Leon Griffith[11] B 13 Sep 1952

-3 Jo Ann Griffith[10] B 1 Jan 1929
M David K. Arthur

Three children:

i) Anita Jo Arthur[11] B 5 Aug 1949
ii) Gail Arthur[11] B 27 Sep 1951
iii) David Leon Arthur[11] B 5 Mar 1956

-4 Mary Belle Griffith[10] B 7 Oct 1930
M Robert Harshman

One child:

i) Robert Gregory Harshman[11] B 26 May 1949

-5 Harold Orvis Griffith[10] B 23 Jun 1932
M Joyce ----

One child:

i) Cheryl Griffith[11] B

-6 Myra Sue Griffith[10] B 23 Dec 1933
M Jack O'Dell

Three children:

i) Jacky Sue O'Dell[11] B 25 Oct 1952
ii) Mary Jo O'Dell[11] B 30 Jul 1953
iii) Patric Lee O'Dell[11] B 15 Jan 1956

c. Kenneth Caupp[9] B 12 Sep 1910
M Ava Frazier

Two children:

-1 Mary Elva Caupp[10] B

-2 James Caupp[10] B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

3. Cora Vining[8]
B 26 Dec 1888/9
M Charles Wm Kochersperger
D 25 Jan 1925

Nine children:

a. Gerald Everett Kochersperger[9]
B 2 Oct 1907
M Dorothy Grile
Residence: R.R.1, Lynn, Ind 47355

Three children:

-1 Marvin Eugene Kochersperger[10] B 22 Jan 1932
M Janice Lee Beard
Residence: R.R.2, Box 271, Arcanum, Ohio 45304

Five children:

i) Debra Kay Kochersperger[11] B 5 Mar 1955
ii) Kathy Lynn Kochersperger[11] B 22 Dec 1956
iii) Peggy Sue Kochersperger[11] B 19 Jun 1958
iv) Sherri Rene Kochersperger[11] B 29 Dec 1960
v) Lori Jane Kochersperger[11] B 13 Jul 1966

-2 Mary Louise Kochersperger[10] B 10 Jan 1936
M Dr Howard Wendell Short
Residence: 4605 Bluffside Dr, Racine, Wis 53402

Four children:

i) Karen Elaine Short[11] B 2 Jan 1960
ii) Pamela Kay Short[11] B 17 Oct 1962
iii) Lisa Marie Short[11] B 11 Sep 1964
iv) Brian Howard Short[11] B 29 Jan 1970

-3 John Howard Kochersperger[10] B 14 May 1939
M Donna Faye Knoll
Residence: R.R.1, Fountain City, Ind 47341

Three children:

i) Rebecca Ann Kochersperger[11] B 13 Jan 1959
ii) Susan Lynn Kochersperger[11] B 17 Nov 1960
iii) John Erie Kochersperger[11] B 28 Mar 1968

b. Thelma Fern Kochersperger[9]
B 19 Jul 1909
M Ralph Lowe
Residence: 708 N. School St, Greenfield, Ind 46140

One child:

-1 Robert Lloyd Lowe[10]
B 9 Apr 1933
M Betty Glascock

Two children:

i) Robert Lloyd Lowe Jr[11] B 15 Nov 1956
ii) Jerrilyn Sue Lowe[11] B 6 Nov 1964

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

c. Grace Pauline Kochersperger[9] B 21 Sep 1910
M Gerald Dilworth
D 13 Jul 1968

Four children:

-1 George Theodore Dilworth[10] B 7 Apr 1932
M Mary Frances Davis

Two children:

i) Stephen Allen Dilworth[11] B 17 Aug 1952
ii) Sheila Ann Dilworth[11] B 11 Nov 1953
M David Eugene Mitchem

Two children:

#1 David Eugene Mitchem Jr[12] B 17 Jul 1971
#2 Jason Harvey Mitchem[12] B 19 Oct 1973
iii) Sheryl Anita Dilworth[11] B 14 Dec 1962

-2 Paul William Dilworth[10] B 27 Jul 1933
M Betty Marie Wade

Two children:

i) Robert William Dilworth[11] B 7 Aug 1955
ii) Gary Patrick Dilworth[11] B 17 Apr 1957

-3 Lois Jean Dilworth[10] B 1 May 1935
M Harold Duane Schroyer
Residence: Rl, Box 236A, Celina, Ohio 45822

Six children:

i) Lavern Lee Schroyer[11] B 13 Nov 1954
ii) Diane Denise Schroyer[11] B 12 Nov 1955
iii) Terry Allen Schroyer[11] B 26 Nov 1956
iv) Randall Duane Schroyer[11] B 3 Jun 1958
v) Kathleen Jo Schroyer[11] B 3 Nov 1960
vi) Karla Jean Schroyer[11] B 17 May 1963

-4 Beverly Ann Dilworth[10] B 24 Feb 1937
M Daniel Lee Briner

Four children:

i) Deborah Sue Briner[11] B 5 Feb 1960
ii) Nancy Elaine Briner[11] B 16 Feb 1961
iii) Teresa Marie Briner[11] B 2 Dec 1962
iv) Jeffrey Lee Briner[11] B 6 Jan 1964

d. Victor Lloyd Kochersperger[9] B 3 Jun 1912
M Eileen Brock
Residence: R.R.1, Rossburg, Ohio 45362

One child:

-1 Vicki Lynn Kochersperger[10] B 1 May 1949

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Johnathan or John[4])

e. Gladys Irene Kochersperger[9] — B 1 Apr 1914; M Homer Keist; D 3 Feb 1947

Three children:

-1 Vera Faye Keist[10] — B 5 Sep 1938; D 10 Sep 1938

-2 John Edward Keist[10] — B 18 Jan 1945; M

-3 Beverly Arlene Keist[10] — B 1946; D 7 May 1952

f. Ina Erma Kochersperger[9] — B 10 Dec 1917; M Dale Wantz

Five children:

-1 Richard Allen Wantz[10] — B 14 Dec 1937; M Shirley Miller

Two children:

i) Cynthia Kay Wantz[11] — B 19 May 1956

ii) Christie Sue Wantz[11] — B 29 Apr 1958

-2 Cora Maxine Wantz[10] — B 30 May 1939

-3 Betty Jean Wantz[10] — B 5 Sep 1941; M Marvin Hampshire

Two children:

i) Belinda Sue Hampshire[11] — B 2 May 1961

ii) Randy Lee Hampshire[11] — B 26 Mar 1964

-4 Melvin Dale Wantz[10] — B 11 Jun 1943; M Sue Ann Cotter

One child:

i) Melanie Janell Wantz[11] — B 2 Jan 1972

-5 Donald Eugene Wantz[10] — B 1 Aug 1946; M Eileen Turner

Two children:

i) Jolene Marie Wantz[11] — B 28 Jun 1969

ii) Daniel Allen Wantz[11] — B 1 Nov 1972

g. Neva Marceil Kochersperger[9] — B 10 Sep 1921; M Wayne Maloon 224 Delaware Ave, Greenville, Ohio 45331

One child:

-1 Trisha Carol Maloon[10] — B 16 Jan 1956

h. Maxine Elizabeth Kochersperger[9] — B 1 Aug 1923; D 11 Jan 1924

i. Dale C. Kochersperger[9] — B 15 Jan 1925; M (1) Eileen Hartzell; Divorced

No children — M (2) Linda Merrifield 1971

VII Dau[6] ?

VIII Dau[6] ?

IX Minor T. (J.?) Vining[6] ? — B age 40 in 1850 N.Y. State; M Phebe A. Canine 13 Apr 1841; D

res in Orange Twp, Delaware, Ohio

Four children: ?

A) Lovinia Vining[7] — B age 9 in 1850

B) Jefferson Vining[7] — B age 7 in 1850

C) James G. Vining[7] — B age 4 in 1850

D) Polly C. Vining[7] — B age 1 in 1850

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

No.10
ABIJAH VINING[4], son of SAMUEL[3] and MARY (GLEASON) VINING
(Samuel 3, Samuel 2, John 1)

B 11 Apr 1743 Windsor, Conn
M Rebecca ---- (she d. 1 Apr 1811, Pitcher, N.Y.)
D Pitcher, Chenango Co, N.Y.

Two children: (THOMAS "PHILOW", JOHN)

No.a
THOMAS "PHILOW" Vining[5]
B ca 1780 Conn
M Nancy A. ---- (d. 1849 age 69)
D 15 Oct 1851 bur Potter Hill cty Taylor twp, Cortland Co, N.Y.

Ten children:

I Cynthia Vining[6]
B 16/17 Jan 1809
M John Potter (he re-m)
D 1 Mar 1846 age 37y 1m 3d bur Potter Hill Cty

Four children:
A) Orson Potter[7]
B
M (1) Belle Parr (d. 2mos after m.)
M (2) Rachel Porter
D

Three children: daus (2)

B) Caroline "Carrie" Potter[7]
B
M Eason Fenn
D

Five children: (data lacking)

C) Louisa Potter[7]
B
M Frank M. Benjamin, McGraw, N.Y.
D

D) Cynthia Potter[7] (Jane?)
B

II John Vining[6]
B age 45 in 1855 b.Chenango Co, N.Y.
M Adeliza Atwood
D
Res Binghamton, N.Y. in 1851

Eight children: all b. Chenango Co, N.Y.

A) Atwood Vining[7]
B age 37 in 1870, N.Y.
M Harriet ----
D 31 Mar 1910 age 73

Four children:
1. Addie Vining[8]
B age 10 in 1870 Pennsylvania
M Eli Stalker, Hallstead, Penn
D

One child:
a. George Stalker[9]
B

2. Dau[8]
B
D young

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

3. John Decker Vining[8] B age 2 in 1870 Penn
M Julia Wilbur
D June 1946

One child:
a. Clair Wilbur Vining[9] B 24 Apr 1893
M (1) Jennie Adelia Rose
M (2)
M (3)
D May 1958

Six children:
-1 Donald Clair Vining[10](1) B 3 Oct 1916
M Earlbetta De Ette Belles
Residence: 22 Milford St, Binghamton, N.Y.

Two children:
i) Gary Dee Vining[11] B 2 Nov 1941
M Barbara Ann Hovancik
Residence: R.D.2, Upper Park Ave, Binghamton, N.Y. 13903

One child:
#1 Dawn Marie Vining[12] B 16 Aug 1963

ii) Donita Christine Vining[11] B 6 Nov 1946
M Norman Rogers Jr
Residence: Box 16, Chenango Bridge,N.Y. 13745

Four children:
#1 Loretta Renee Rogers[12] B 17 Jun 1963 twin
#2 Noretta Jenee Rogers[12] B 17 Jun 1963 twin
#3 Donna Lorraine Rogers[12] B 11 Dec 1965
#4 Christopher Norman Rogers[12] B 31 Mar 1968

-2 Douglas Earl Vining[10](1) B 16 Jun 1919
M Elizabeth Jones
Residence: 1332 Heights, Atwater, Calif

Four children:
i) Richard Vining[11] B Nov 1942
ii) Robin Vining[11] B Jun 1946
iii) Robert Vining[11] B
B
iv) Raymond Vining[11] B

-3 Kenneth Jay Vining[10](1) B 3 Jan 1923
M Lillian Ropic
Residence: 22 Nassau St, Johnson City, N.Y. 13790

Two children:
i) Diane Vining[11] B
ii) Kathleen Jane Vining[11] B

-4 Son[10](2) B Lives in Fla

-5 Son[10](2) B Lives in Fla

-6 Dau[10](3) B Lives in Trenton,N.J.

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

4. Jennie Leona Vining[8] B 19 Jan 1878
M Lewis Platt
D 17 Feb 1926 Brackney, Penn

Two children:

a. Leona Estelle Platt[9] B 25 Mar 1905
M Frank L. Wilmot

One child:

-1 Richard C. Wilmot (adopted) B 4 Nov 1945
M Stella Martelle

Three children:

i) Scott C. Wilmot B 19 Jul 1967
ii) Erie C. Wilmot B 2 Mar 1970
iii) Teresa Marie Wilmot B 15 Jan 1972

b. Norval L. Platt[9] B 19 Nov 1909
M Margaret Dora Williams
Residence: 32 Tennyson Rd, New Hartford, N.Y. 13413

One child:

-1 Lewis Emmett Platt[10] B 11 Apr 1941
M Susan Foster Pittsburgh, Penn

Two children:

i) Caryn Lynne Platt[11] B 29 Apr 1970
ii) Laura Elizabeth Platt[11] B 17 Jul 1972

B) Dennison Vining[7] B age 17 in 1855
Served in Civil War
Sgt Co A, 137th Regt

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

C) (John) Newell Vining[7] B 1839
M Roxanna Trip Pitcher, N.Y.
D 3 Nov 1921

Three children:
1. William Albert Vining[8] B 3 Aug 1861 Conklin Forks, N.Y.
M Charlotte Burley
D 20 Jan 1945

Seven children:
a. Leroy Leslie Vining[9] B 24 Apr 1887
M Jennie Worden 1890-1958
D 25 Jun 1958 S. Windsor, N.Y.

Four children:
-1 Richard Leroy Vining[10] B 31 Mar 1914
M Margery Nabinger
Residence: Ouaquaga, N.Y. 13826

Six children:
i) Lyla Jean Vining[11] B 28 May 1949
M Barton Wolford 1973 Ouaquaga, N.Y.

ii) Della Joyce Vining[11] B 5 May 1952
M Richard B. Hall 1974 Binghamton,N.Y.

iii) Calvin Richard Vining[11] B 7 Jul 1953 N. Windsor, N.Y.

iv) Rita Mae Vining[11] B 12 Oct 1955

v) Myra Lee Vining[11] B 6 Nov 1958

vi) Velma Rose Vining[11] B 6 May 1961

-2 Esther Louise Vining[10] B 28 Oct 1915 Occanum, N.Y.
M Carlton Bennett

Two children:
i) Carol Grace Bennett[11] B 26 Nov 1943 Flowers, N.Y.
M Lynn O. Smith, Windsor, N.Y.

Two children:
#1 Mark Owen Smith[12] B 12 Feb 1967
#2 Jennifer Lynn Smith[12] B 10 Sep 1971

ii) Clair Ralph Bennett[11] B Oct 1946 Flowers, N.Y.
M (1) Silvia Lobdell
M (2) Barbara Rockwell

-3 Grace Virginia Vining[10] B 22 Oct 1917 S. Windsor, N.Y.
M Clayton Ives Church Hollow, N.Y.

Two children:
i) Ronald Elbert Ives[11] B 11 Jun 1947
M Ann Ruth Gregory

One child:
#1 Randy Arthur Ives[12] B 20 Jun 1970 Harpersville, N.Y.

ii) Russell Edwin Ives[11] B 19 May 1949
M Irene Ceotoli Endicott, N.Y.

-4 Robert William Vining[10] B 23 Jul 1920 S. Windsor, N.Y.
M Jean Rosemond Nabinger

Four children:
i) Alice Jane Vining[11] B 31 Jul 1943 S. Windsor, N.Y.
M Gerald N. Root

One child:
#1 Leland Marshall Root[12] B 8 Feb 1971 Albion, N.Y.

ii) Judith Ann Vining[11] B 30 Nov 1944 E. Windsor, N.Y.
M Michael Jon Hastings

One child:
#1 Michael Robert Hastings[12] B 20 May 1967

iii) Patricia Lee Vining[11] B 20 Jan 1954 Windsor, N.Y.
M James Garrison Salem, Va

iv) Robert Gene Vining[11] B 12 Feb 1958 Windsor, N.Y.

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

b. Dallas Vining[9] B 30 May 1889
M (Harriet) Euterpe Nash
Residence: Box 171, Seneca, Neb
D 12 Oct 1969

Three children:

-1 Glenn Dallas Vining[10] B 18 Mar 1918
M Margaret A. Bordenkircher

-2 Barbara Gay Vining[10] B 8 Sep 1919
M Frederick Chittenden

Two children:

i) Frederick Glen Chittenden[11] B 30 Jul 1942

ii) Dau[11] B

-3 Laverne Burley Vining[10] B 5 Dec 1920
M Wilma Diels

One child:

i) David Eugene Vining[11] B 17 Jul 1945
D at birth

c. Guy E. Vining Sr[9] B 11 Aug 1890
M Flora Davis 20 May 1914
Residence: 97 Oak St, Binghamton, N.Y.

Four children:

-1 Guy E. Vining Jr[10] B 27 Feb 1915
M Irene Townsend

Two children:

i) Guy E. Vining III[11] B 30 Sep 1942

ii) James Vining[11] B 2 Sep 1950

-2 Leland Paul Vining[10] B 15 Jun 1918
M Isabel Walker

One child:

i) Caroline Vining[11] B 26 Oct 1942

-3 William A. Vining[10] B 1 Jan 1928 Binghamton, N.Y.
M Constance Bartlett Waterville, N.Y.

Two children:

i) Tracy Lee Vining[11] B 21 Aug 1961

ii) Kimberly Anne Vining[11] B 13 Jan 1963

-4 Milton James Vining[10] B 13 Aug 1932
M Sandra Fisher

Four children:

i) Libby Vining[11] B 19 Jun 1954

ii) Vickie Vining[11] B 17 Jun 1955

iii) Sharon Vining[11] B 20 Jun 1958

iv) Sarah Vining[11] B 3 Nov 1962

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

d. Viola Evelyn Vining[9]
B 18 Jan 1896
M (1) John Benjamin Morgan
M (2) Herbert Rooks
Residence: Box 1, R.D.1, Westfield, Penn 16950
D 1971

One child:
-1 John William Morgan[10]
B 18 Apr 1919
M Jane Ross
Residence: 2445 Cheshire Dr, Florissant, Mo 63033

Three children:[11]
i) Lamar Morgan — B 14 Nov 1949
ii) Jan Edith Morgan — B 24 Aug 1954
iii) Keith Morgan — B 6 Aug 1956

e. Millis Vining[9]
B 1 Jul 1900
M (1) Bernice G. Powell
M (2) Norma I. Wilson
M (3) Margaret H. Bollman
Residence: 725 Conklin Rd, Binghamton, N.Y.

Three children:
-1 Shirley Jean Vining[10](2)
B 14 Sep 1929
M James Kwasnik
Residence: 25 Langdon Park Dr, Kirkwood Rd, Binghamton, N.Y.

One child:[11]
i) Thomas J. Kwasnik — B 28 Jul 1955

-2 Karl Wilson Vining[10](2)
B 16 Feb 1937
M Patricia Fletcher
Residence: 374 Conklin Ave, Binghamton, N.Y. 13906

Two children:[11]
i) Brian Lee Vining — B 24 Apr 1963
ii) Kevin David Vining — B 17 Nov 1965

-3 Kathleen Margaret Vining (adopted)
B 25 Apr 1949

f. Robert Earl Vining[9]
B 5 Nov 1903 twin Binghamton, N.Y.
M Erma Eloise Merrill
Residence: 62 Hayes St, Binghamton, N.Y. 13903

Three children:
-1 Gedney Lee Vining[10]
B 23 Dec 1933

-2 Durland Walter Vining[10]
B 19 Dec 1937
M Janice Miles

Two children:[11]
i) Mark Daniel Vining — B 27 Apr 1963
ii) Robert Dean Vining — B 19 Nov 1965

-3 Elaine Claudia Vining[10]
B 20 Jul 1947
M Dale V. Salice

g. Ruth Vining[9]
B 5 Nov 1903 twin
M Harvey Noble Bliss
Residence: 106 Preston St, Windsor, Conn 06095

One child:
-1 Gail Vining Bliss[10]
B 15 Feb 1935
M Thaddeus Allen 28 Jan 1960
Divorced 1969
Residence: 972 Clara Dr, Palo Alto, Calif

Two children:[11]
i) Garth Humberto Allen — B 19 Mar 1961
ii) Caleb Dixon Allen — B 8 Feb 1964

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

2. Lucien Freeman Vining[8] B 3 Mar 1863 Conklin Forks, N.Y.
M Alice Wandover Coudersport, Penn
D age 79

Two children:
a. Flossie Vining[9] B 21 Jan 1889
M Elmer Spaford

Five children:
-1 Edward Spaford[10] B 9 Oct 1909
M Berna Vergason
Residence: River Rd, R.D.3, Binghamton, N.Y. 13901

Four children:
i) Edward J. Spaford[11] B 8 Oct 1931
ii) Kenneth Spaford[11] B 10 Nov 1934
iii) Joyce Spaford[11] B 2 Mar 1940
iv) Donna Spaford[11] B 3 Jun 1952

-2 Nina Margaret Minnie Spaford[10]
B 10 Aug 1923
M Floyd B. White 10 Aug 1946
Residence: West Oneonta, N.Y. 13861 (Box 52)

Six children:
i) Sherryl Lynne White[11] B 17 May 1947
M Leroy Hill 12 Feb 1966

Two children:
#1 Michael Paul Hill[12] B 2 Aug 1968
#2 Laura Lynne Hill[12] B 12 Oct 1969

ii) Joseph Elmer White[11] B 10 Jul 1949
iii) Roger James White[11] B 27 Jun 1950
iv) Paul Edward White[11] B 1 Jun 1951
v) Nancy Ruth White[11] B 2 Jul 1953
vi) Esther Elizabeth White[11] B 7 Jan 1955

-3 Jessie Mildred Spaford[10] B 10 Apr 1926
M Floyd S. Colwell
Residence: Box 365, Windsor, N.Y. 13865

Two children:
i) David Charles Colwell[11] B 22 May 1946
ii) Carl Floyd Colwell[11] B 7 Sep 1953

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

-4 Iva Elizabeth Spaford[10] B 1 Jun 1913
M Jacob Jansen
Residence: 16292 Liberal,Detroit,Mich 48205

Three children:

i) Joan Marie Jansen[11] B 10 Nov 1940
M Thomas Anthony Esse

Three children:

#1 Kimberly Ann Esse[12] B 25 Feb 1961
#2 Terri Lynn Esse[12] B 3 Apr 1963
#3 Anthony Scott Esse[12] B 12 Apr 1968

ii) Mary Louise Jansen[11] B 21 Sep 1943 twin
M Richard Charles Harness

Three children:

#1 Mark Charles Harness[12] B 12 Sep 1962
#2 Michelle Ann Harness[12] B 7 Nov 1963
#3 James Richard Harness[12] B 15 Oct 1965

iii) Marilyn Ann Jansen[11] B 21 Sep 1943 twin
M Richard Munch

Three children:

#1 William Joseph Munch[12] B 12 Nov 1963
#2 Christina Marie Munch[12] B 4 Oct 1965
#3 Richard Frederick Munch[12] B 23 Nov 1969

-5 Anna Spaford[10] B 7 Jul 1919
M (1) Curtis Ackley (d.7 Oct 1952)
M (2) ---- De La Mater
Residence: 6160 Judson Ave, Las Vegas, Nev 89110

Five children:

i) Arlene Ackley[11](1) B 9 May 1937
M (1) James R. Baird
M (2) Dewey B. McKinley

Seven children:

#1 Mark Stephen Baird[12](1) B 4 Apr 1955
#2 James Robert Baird[12](1) B 29 Sep 1956
#3 Deborah Ann Baird[12](1) B 29 Jul 1958
#4 Wendy Lee Baird[12](1) B 14 Jul 1960
#5 Dennis Carl McKinley[12](2) B 3 Mar 1962
#6 Allan Wayne McKinley[12](2) B 6 Aug 1964
#7 Timothy Duane McKinley(2) B 6 Apr 1966

ii) Mary Ann Ackley[11](1) B 6 Dec 1938
M Kenneth Fredenburg

One child:

#1 Brenda Jane Fredenburg[12] B 5 Jul 1967

iii) Caroline Ackley[11](1) B 18 Nov 1941 twin
M Edward Sholin

No children

iv) Curtis H. Ackley[11](1) B 18 Nov 1941 twin
M Victoria Bysley

Three Children:

#1 Kimberly Rose Ackley[12] B 24 Sep 1963
#2 Belinda Dawn Ackley[12] B 26 Jul 1965
#3 Melissa Kaye Ackley[12] B 16 Dec 1967

v) Linda S. Ackley[11](1) B 16 Feb 1948
M Jerry Forkner

One child:

#1 Jerry Donald Forkner[12] B 6 Sep 1967

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

b. Minnie May Vining[9]
B 27 Mar 1891
M Lynn Place
Residence: 112 Prospect Ave, Binghamton, N.Y. 13901

Four children:

-1 Alice Eva Place[10]
B 28 Dec 1922
M Ralph Skinner
Residence: 31 Liberty St, Binghamton, N.Y.

One child:
i) Walter Skinner[11] B 10 Aug 1958

-2 Leona May Place[10]
B 18 Jun 1925
M Joseph George
Residence: 1148 River Rd, R.D.3, Binghamton, N.Y.

One child:
i) Regina George[11] B 23 Jun 1950

-3 Lynn Freeman Place[10]
B 23 Sep 1927
M Shirley Chalker

Two children:
i) Lynn L. Place[11] B 28 Oct 1952
ii) Terry Place[11] B 1 Jan 1956

-4 Edward Lucien Place[10]
B 23 Jan 1931
M Edna Stone
Residence: Fort Fairfield, Maine
D

3. Minnie May Vining[8]
B 16 Sep 1866 Conklin Forks, N.Y.
M Cicero Finch 27 Jan 1887
D Jan 1959 Binghamton, N.Y.

Four children:

a. Lewis Preston Finch[9]
B 11 Sep 1891
M (1) Blanche Stenson
M (2) Emma (Parsons) Mosher

No children
D 30 Jan 1968

b. Loren Finch[9]
B 11 Sep 1893
M Mable Russell
Residence: 528 Osceola St, Stuart, Fla 33494

Four children:

-1 Cecile Elaine Finch[10]
B 15 Sep 1919
M Stuart Tyler Smith
Residence: R.1, Binghamton, N.Y. 13903

Three children:
i) Sandra Smith[11] B 5 Mar 1941
M ---- Harris

ii) Carole Smith[11] B 4 Apr 1941
M ---- Bartola

iii) Richard Smith[11] B 9 Mar 1947

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

-2 Dorothy Jean Finch[10] B 22 Apr 1922
M Albert W. Hyde
Residence: 92 Main St, Nichols, N.J. 13812

Five children:
i) William Albert Hyde[11] B 27 May 1949
ii) David John Hyde[11] B 15 Dec 1951
iii) Carolyn Hyde[11] B 8 Aug 1955
iv) Maureen Hyde[11] B 18 Jun 1958
v) Gordon Hyde[11] B 20 Oct 1959

-3 Bernice Helen Finch[10] B 26 Oct 1925
M Paul Zimmer
Residence: R.2, Newark Valley, N.Y. 13811

Five children:
i) Paul Zimmer[11] B 11 Dec 1945
ii) Bonnie Jean Zimmer[11] B 3 Jun 1948
iii) Laurie Zimmer[11] B 17 Jun 1951
iv) Heidi Zimmer[11] B 25 Aug 1954
v) Betsy Zimmer[11] B 17 Sep 1955

-4 Russell Douglas Finch[10] B 12 Jun 1928
M Elsie Swavola
Residence: 3131 N W 39th Court
Fort Lauderdale, Fla 33309

Four children:
i) Mark Russell Finch[11] B 19 Apr 1950
ii) Bruce Finch[11] B 30 Jan 1952
iii) Michele Finch[11] B 30 Dec 1954
iv) Steven Finch[11] B 11 Dec 1955

c. Levona Finch[9] B 7 Feb 1896
M Lester Carroll (he re-m)(he d.1977
Residence: R.D.3, Cortland, N.Y.
D 1967

Five children:
-1 Fred Carroll[10] B ca 1929

-2 Alvin Carroll[10] B ca 1931

-3 Ellen Carroll[10] B ca 1933
M ---- Manning res Africa

-4 Nina Carroll[10] B ca 1935

-5 Earl Carroll[10] B 1941

d. Lee Russell Finch[9] B 7 Mar 1899
D 1913

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

D) Lucien (Lucian) Vining[7]
B age 14 in 1855
D in Civil War?

E) Leroy Vining[7]
B age 12 in 1855
D in Civil War?

F) Adelia Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1855
M Willard Gilmore

G) Jerome Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1855
age 22 in 1870 living with Atwood and Harriet Vining

H) Jane (Jennie) Vining[7]
B age 4 in 1855
age 19 in 1870 living with Atwood and Harriet Vining
M ---- Allen

III Samuel D. Vining[6]
B age 39 in 1855 b. Chenango Co,N.Y.
M Lovina ----
D
res in 1855 in Great Valley, N.Y.

Six children:

A) Francis S. Vining[7]f.
B age 14 in 1855 Chenango Co, N.Y.

B) Stillman Vining[7]
B age 13 in 1855 Cortland Co, N.Y.

C) Nathan Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1855 b. Cortland Co,N.Y.
M Mary Campbell
D

One child:
1. Frank E. Vining[8]
B 17 Sep 1866 Kennedy, N.Y.
M Edith Sykes
D 28 Oct 1954 Nursing Home, Pike,N.Y. bur Castile, N.Y.

No children

D) William Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1855 Cortland Co, N.Y.

E) Eugene Vining[7]
B age 24 in 1875 b. Cortland Co,N.Y.

F) Mary P. Vining[7]
B age 2 in 1855 b. Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

IV Laura Vining[6]
B ca 1821
M Philander Potter Taylor, N.Y. (he re-m)
D 5 Jul 1880 bur Potter Hill cty

Two children:
A) Dan Burdette Potter[7]
B
D 28 May 1866

B) Orville Potter[7]
B 1850
M Hattie P. Chandler
D 25 Jul 1937 Pitcher, N.Y.

Two children:
1. (Ermina) Altia Potter[8]
B 1878
M Ira Peake 24 Feb 1897
D 1932 bur Taylor, N.Y.

Two children:
a. Leon Ira Peake[9]
B
D 9 Sep 1908 at grandparents Potter, Taylor, N.Y.

b. Asher F. Peake[9]
B 24 Jun 1905 Taylor, N.Y.
M Edna ----
D 22 Jan 1976 Binghamton bur Taylor

Five children:
-1 Donald Peake[10]
B

-2 Charles Peake[10]
B

-3 Kenneth Peake[10]
B

-4 Gladys Peake[10]
B
M Earl Porter Jr

-5 Shirley Peake[10]
B
M David Reagan

2. Laura Potter[8]
B 1881
M Arby Peake (he re-m)
D 2 Jul 1932 Pitcher, N.Y.

Four children:
a. Goldie Peake[9]
B ca 1902
M (1) ---- Gates
M (2) Ned Freeman (his 2nd w)

b. Ivan Orville Peake[9]
B ca 1903
M Cecil Harriet Smith

Two children:
-1 Lois Marcia Peake[10]
B 1928
M Ted Stith

-2 Dorothy Peake[10]
B
M Oscar Schlesinger

c. Leslie Peake[9]
B ca 1907
M ---- Blanchard
D 12 Jan 1963 bur Taylor, N.Y.

d. Marcia Peake[9]
B ca 1915
M ---- Haley

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

V Lucinda Vining[6]
B ca 1824
UNM
D 10 Sep 1892 age 68
bur Potter Hill cty, Taylor, N.Y.

VI Son[6] (?)
B 1825 - 1827
D young? (not mentioned in father's will)

VII Eveline Vining[6]
B ca 1828 Cortland Co, N.Y.
M Howard Henry (his 2nd w)
D 16 Apr 1914 Powhuska, Okla

Ten children:

A) Carrie Ann Henry[7]
B 21 Jul 1847 Solon, N.Y.

B) Jay Henry[7]
B 16 Sep 1849 Taylor, N.Y.

C) Sophia Henry[7]
B ca 1853
M John Bragg

D) Howard Henry Jr[7]
B ca 1855

E) Jennie Henry[7]
B ca 1857
M Thomas Fickle

One child:
1. Charles Elmer Fickle[8]
B 23 Oct 1879 Kirksville, Mo
M Bertha Grant
D 6 Sep 1949

F) Thomas Henry[7]
B ca 1859

G) Herbert Henry[7]
B ca 1859

H) Charity Henry[7]
B
D 1880/82

I) Arthur Henry[7]
B ca 1862

J) Myron D. Henry[7]
B 30 Aug 1867
D prior to Nov 1902, Pueblo, Color (mountain fever)

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

VIII Julia Vining[6]
B Feb 1829
M Hiram Henry
D 7 Jul 1869 bur Potter Hill cty

Six children:

A) Milford 1. Henry[7]
B ca 1849
D young

B) Oscar M. Henry[7]
B ca 1854
M Alice Adams 6 Oct 1901
Separated 1913
D 9 Feb 1919 Taylor, N.Y.

C) Milford 2. Henry[7]
B 7 Mar 1855
M Marilla J. Fisk 25 Aug 1893
D 2 Mar 1914 Taylor, N.Y.

D) Almond D. Henry[7]
B 1857
M (1) Ida Stevens (d. 1906)
M (2) Mrs. Druella (Fisk) Bush 1908
D 19 Mar 1920

Two children: (1)

1. Earl B. Henry[8](1)
B ca 1889
M
Children: data lacking

2. Francis Henry[8](1)
B ca 1893

E) Ida Henry[7]
B 8 May 1858
M Delancy S. Fisk 6 Jan 1875
D 1 Aug 1915 Union Valley, N.Y.

Eight children:

1. Ella Fisk[8]
B 8 Jun 1876
D 5 May 1884 Taylor, N.Y.

2. Harley H. Fisk[8]
B 8 May 1878
M Polly A. Randall at De Ruyter
23 Feb 1912
D 1 Oct 1967 Syracuse

Five children:

a. Paul R. Fisk[9]
B 13 Sep 1904

b. Glenn D. Fisk[9]
B 14 May 1906

c. Carl L. Fisk[9]
B 1909
D 1911 meningitis bur Union Valley

d. Pauline Fisk[9]
B 11 Aug 1912
M Maurice Drake

e. Claude Noyes "William" Fisk[9]
B 26 Oct 1919 served army
M Barbara Beckwith 17 May 1944
Children: data lacking

3. Clara Fisk[8]
B 8 Jun 1880
M Ray Holl

One child:

a. Clesson Hall[9]
B 29 Sep 1901
D 28 Mar 1961

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

4. Millard D. Fisk[8] B 17 Sep 1882 fireman Cortland Hosp.
M Anna May Warner 17 Apr 1906
D 11 Jun 1962

Seven children: b. Taylor

a. Marion Cecil Fisk[9] B 14 May 1907
M Dayton G. Craft 1 Oct 1925

No children

b. Lena Mildred Fisk[9] B 12 Apr 1909
M (1) Burt H. Swinehart
M (2) ---- Purcell
M (3) Alton J. Bush

One child: (1)
-1 Doris Alberta Swinehart[10] B 4 Apr 1928
D 22 Apr 1937

c. Florence Marie Fisk[9] B 3 Aug 1912
M (1) Lemuel P. Marshall 1928 (d.1937)
M (2) Edward J. Rounds 1944

Two children: 1 ea m.
-1 William Donald Marshall[10](1) B 13 Aug 1929
M Juanita M. Torres

Children: large family

-2 Linda Raedene Rounds[10](2) B 3 Jul 1948
M Ralph J. Simon 26 Sep 1970
Binghamton, N.Y.

d. Stella Louise Fisk[9] B 26 Apr 1913
M Kenneth E. Elwood 26 Oct 1932

Four children:
-1 Barbara Jane Elwood[10] B 27 Aug 1933
M Vincent Speciale 28 Jun 1954

One child:
i) Patricia Anne Speciale[11] B 28 Jul 1955

-2 Kenneth Eugene Elwood Jr[10] B 2 Oct 1937
M Carolyn June Potter 11 May 1958

Two children:
i) James Scott Elwood[11] B 13 Apr 1959
ii) Julie Mae Elwood[11] B 10 Sep 1969

-3 Patricia Louise Elwood[10] B 6 Jul 1939
M Ronald Edward Bush 13 Jul 1957

Five children:
i) Ronald Bush[11] B
ii) Michael Bush[11] B
iii) Laura Bush[11] B
iv) James Bush[11] B
v) Susan Bush[11] B

-4 Richard Wayne Elwood[10] B 11 Sep 1942
M Jane ----

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

e. Mercy Ann Fisk[9]
B 17 Feb 1915
M Henry S. Phillips 22 Oct 1930 (d. 1975 tractor accident)
D 3 Jun 1972 bur Taylor, N.Y.

Seven children:

-1 Gerald Robert Phillips[10]
B 20 Apr 1931
M Lois Crandall

-2 Joyce Louise Phillips[10]
B 2 Mar 1932 Taylor, N.Y.
M Paul Metcalf 5 Sep 1955

-3 Robert Howard Phillips[10]
B 8 Feb 1937 Homer, N.Y.

-4 Richard David Phillips[10]
B 2 Mar 1940 Cortland

-5 Howard Eugene Phillips[10]
B 15 Mar 1945 twin

-6 David Lee Phillips[10]
B 15 Mar 1945 twin

-7 Paul LeRoy Phillips[10]
B 1 Jun 1947

f. Christina Marie Fisk[9]
B 10 Mar 1918
M (1) J. Albert LeMay 15 Nov 1934
M (2) Daniel Ball 1 May 1947
D 28 Apr 1955 Miami, Fla

One child:

-1 Dorla Jean LeMay[10](1)
B 14 Jun 1936
M Philip Peterson Jr 1955

Children: data lacking

g. Leah May Fisk[9]
B 15 Jul 1930
M Leon R. Shufelt

Two children:

-1 Dixie Lee Shufelt[10]
B 7 Oct 1948
M ---- Greenleaf

-2 Steven Lee Shufelt[10]
B 17 Sep 1955

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

5. Bertha Jane Fisk[8] — B 27 Nov 1884
M Morrell E. Warner 4 Jan 1902
D 10 May 1951 bur Taylor, N.Y.

Nine children:

a. Gladys F. Warner[9] — B 8 Jul 1903 Cuyler, N.Y.
M Lester Lee Fish 23 Aug 1922

One child:
-1 Lee Fish[10] — B 11 Feb 1923 Cincinnatus, N.Y.

b. Fay Frank Warner[9] — B 14 Feb 1906 Union Valley, N.Y.
D 2 Jun 1926

c. Pauline Marie Warner[9] — B 7 Jun 1909
M Floyd C. Vosburg
D 9 Feb 1972 bur Taylor, N.Y.

d. Mildred Mae Warner[9] — B 9 Jun 1910
M Harmon A. Peake Cortland, N.Y.

Three children:
-1 William Morrell Peake[10] — B 11 Aug 1938
-2 Sharon Ann Peake[10] — B 22 Sep 1940
M Richard E. Shattuck Cortland, N.Y.

Two children:
i) Thomas Raymond Shattuck[11] B 9 Sep 1957
ii) Gerald Richard Shattuck[11] B 2 Jun 1959

-3 Alice Faye Peake[10] — B 12 Oct 1943
M William E. Gray

Two children:
i) Christopher Michael Gray[11] B
ii) Paul Harmon Gray[11] B

e. Catherine Marie Warner[9] — B 1 Aug 1913
M Gavis Carter 17 Mar 1930

One child:
-1 Gavis Carter Jr[10] — B 9 Aug 1933 Marathon, N.Y.

f. Clead Delancy Warner[9] — B 9 Sep 1914 Taylor, N.Y.
M Neva Barnes

Five children:
-1 Robert Warner[10] — B 19 Dec 1939
D May 1959
-2 Donald Warner[10] — B
-3 Larry Warner[10] — B
-4 Sandra Warner[10] — B
-5 Lynda Warner[10] — B

g. Grace Mae Warner[9] — B 6 May 1916 Taylor, N.Y.
M Ernest A. Cruver 31 Oct 1936

One child:
-1 Gilda Marie Cruver[10] — D 19 Jul 1975
B 4 Feb 1949
M William Sharp

Two children:
i) Patrick Sharp[11] B
ii) Ginger Sharp[11] B

h. LeRoy Morrell Warner[9] — B 5 Oct 1922 Cincinnatus, N.Y.
M Patricia Grover 5 Mar 1949

Three children:
-1 Toni Warner[10] — B Aug 1952 Auburn, N.Y.
-2 Rickey Warner[10] — B 18 Dec 1953
-3 Ranee Warner[10] — B Jul 1956

i. Raymond Ernest Warner[9] — B 2 Apr 1926
M Jean Kruger 18 Dec 1945

Three children:
-1 Gerald Warner[10] — B
-2 David Warner[10] — B
-3 Martha Warner[10] — B 4 Jun 1954

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

6. Grace Fisk[8]
B 17 Aug 1887
M Vern J. Goodell
D 11 Jan 1964 McGraw, N.Y.

One child:
a. Rita Marie Goodell[9]
B 1911
M Ralph Tobias 12 nov 1929

Seven children:
-1 Dorothy Tobias[10]
B
M Kenneth Crumb

-2 Eloise Marie Tobias[10] B

-3 Richard R. Tobias[10] B

-4 Robert W. Tobias[10]
B
M Janice Brown

-5 infant son[10]
B
D 11 Jan 1939 bur McGraw

-6 Ida Grace Tobias[10] B

-7 Vivian Alberta Tobias[10] B

7. John Darwin Fisk[8]
B 24 Sep 1895
D 29 May 1918 WW 1 (pneumonia, measles, Camp Upton)

8. Harold Dewayne Fisk[8]
B 24 May 1900
M Rachel Seacord Feint 21 Jun 1919
D 25 Mar 1956 heart attack res Lower Cincinnatus

Five children:
a. Irene Margaret Fisk[9]
B 16 Feb 1920
M Glenn Bordwell 21 Feb 1936

Two children:
-1 Clyde Hirm Bordwell[10]
B
M Eleanor Vormald

Three children:
i) Christopher Bordwell[11] B
ii) Jeffery Bordwell[11] B
iii) Barbara Bordwell[11] B

-2 Lester Harold Bordwell[10]
B
M Sharon Winfield

Four children:
i) Sherri Bordwell[11] B
ii) Laurie Bordwell[11] B
iii) Susan Bordwell[11] B
iv) David Bordwell[11] B

b. Maggie Louise Fisk[9]
B 7 Oct 1921
M Andrew John Berardi

One child:
-1 Loretta Ann Berardi[10]
B
M Ronald J. Patavona

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

c. Josephine Addie Fisk[9] B 14 Apr 1924
M Frederick L. Ingrahm 30 Nov 1940

Seven children:

-1 James Frederick Ingrahm[10] B 12 Mar 1941
M Nita Marie Kelly 27 Jun 1958

Five children:
i) Juanita Marie Ingrahm[11] B 19 Aug 1960
ii) Jas. Frederick Ingrahm Jr[11] B 14 Jan 1962
iii) Jeffery Lee Ingrahm[11] B 16 Dec 1969
iv) Jerry Evan Ingrahm[11] B 17 May 1967
v) Julie Ann Ingrahm[11] B 28 Dec 1969

-2 Robert Harold Ingrahm[10] B 28 Apr 1942
M Irwin W. Belcher Jan 1964
res Princeton, W.Va

Two children:
i) Jacqueline Karen Ingrahm[11] B 10 Oct 1966
ii) Robert Wilson Ingrahm B 16 Nov 1970 (adopted)

-3 Richard Eugene Ingrahm[10] B 1 Apr 1944
M Shirley Anne Shepard 12 Nov 1963

One child:
i) Richard E. Ingrahm Jr[11] B 19 Nov 1975

-4 Louise Ingrahm[10] B 10 Feb 1946 twin
M David C. Crankshaw 10 Jun 1967
Residence: R.D. 2, Wood Rd, Groton, N.Y.13073

(Note: Both Louise and David served in the U.S. navy as physical therapy technicians. David compiled a History of Taylor, N.Y. Much of the data on Abijah [4] has been supplied by him.)

Two children:
i) Mark Andrew Crankshaw[11] B 18 May 1968
ii) Christine Louise Crankshaw[11] B 30 May 1969

-5 Lois Ingrahm[10] B 10 Feb 1946 twin
M Walter Dale Pierce 25 Jun 1966

Two children:
i) Dale Walter Pierce[11] B 2 Jan 1968
ii) Diana Louise Pierce[11] B 5 Oct 1971

-6 Patricia Carol Ingrahm[10] B
M Lester Paul Lambert

-7 Jean Marie Ingrahm[10] B
M William W. Lake

Three children:
i) Laurie Jean Lake[11] B 13 Dec 1963
ii) William Walter Lake Jr[11] B 18 Sep 1966
iii) Danielle Renee Lake[11] B 24 Nov 1975

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

d. Ivan Solomon Fisk[9]
B 4 Oct 1927
D 4 Sep 1965 Norwich, electrocuted working on electric wires

e. Flossie Marie Fisk[9]
B 28 Jul 1931
M Ernest W. Moore 27 Oct 1951

Two children:
-1 Nancy Ramona Moore[10] B 13 Aug 1953
-2 Gary Ernest Moore[10] B 13 Mar 1956

F) Edward Henry[7]
B 1863
M Nellie Randall 13 Jun 1903
D 5 Jan 1915 Taylor, N.Y.

Four children:
1. Leo N. Henry[8]
B ca 1903
M Ina Marie Abbey
D 19 Apr 1963

Seven children:
a. Robert J. Henry[9]
B 30 May 1937
D 13 Sep 1956 car accident

b. Kenneth Henry[9] B
c. Luetta Henry[9] B
d. Joanne Henry[9] B
e. Barbara Henry[9] B
f. Diane Henry[9] B
g. Linda Henry[9] B

2. Leon Henry[8] B

3. Julia C. Henry[8]
B
M Ollie G. Elmore 19 Dec 1923
D 2 Apr 1869 age 63

4. Florence Henry[8]
B
M Joseph Dippolito 22 Feb 1936

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Abijah[4])

IX Charles Vining[6]
B ca 1830
M Sophronia Neff Chenango Forks,N.Y. (she re-m)
D 1923/4 Cincinnatus, N.Y.

Five children:[7]

A) Nancy Vining[7]
B ca 1860
M William Parker
Children: (data lacking)

B) Benjamin L. Vining[7]
B ca 1862
M Esther Callyhouse
D 28 Jan 1933

Seven children:[8]

1. Hazel Vining[8]
B
M Clifford Parker

2. Nellie Vining[8]
B
M Frank Parker

3. Frank Vining[8]
B ca 1893
M Ella M. Phelps
D 20 Feb 1962 bur Cortland cty, N.Y.

4. Benjamin Vining[8]
B 1894
M Ruth ----

5. Albert J. Vining[8]
B ca 1901
M Beatrice C. Sherwood 5 Oct 1922
D 23 May 1966

Four children:[9]

a. Albert Vining[9]
B

b. Dau[9]
B
M Gordon Larson

c. Dau[9]
B
M George Wall

d. Dau[9]
B
M Charles Christiansen

6. Steven Vining[8]
B ca 1902
M Grace Sherwood

7. Edward Vining[8]
B 4 May 1909
M Etta Torrey

C) John Vining[7]
B ca 1863
res in Fabius, N.Y.

D) George Vining[7]
B ca 1867
M Kate Kelly (she re-m)
rem to California
Children: (data lacking)

E) Jenny Vining[7]
B 1869
D 20 Aug 1870 bur Potter Hill cty,N.Y.

X Chauncey Vining[6]
B ca 1833
D before 15 Oct 1851

No.b
JOHN Leeson Vining[5]
B 6 Aug 1791 Connecticut
M Elizabeth "Betsey" ----
D

Two children:

I Mary J. Vining[6]
B 1821
UNM
D 1886 Upper Cincinnatus, N.Y.

II Polly Vining[6]
B 10 Aug 1834
UNM
D 16 Aug 1891 Cincinnatus, N.Y.
in county almshouse of paralysis

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

No.11
ELIAS VINING[4], son of SAMUEL[3] and MARY (GLEASON) VINING
(Samuel 3, Samuel 2, John 1)

B 23 Oct 1745
M Eunice Case 12 Dec 1771
D 12 Mar 1825

Eight children: b. Simsbury, Conn (ELIAS JR, SAMUEL, EUNICE, THOMAS, WILLIAM, ELMER or Elmon, PHILOMETHIS, GAINES or Gaius)

No.a
ELIAS Vining Jr[5]
B 16 Oct 1772/3
M Orpha Powell (d. 6 May 1853)
D 14 Apr 1852

Two children:
I Lucy Vining[6]
B
M Rinman? Richards
D

II (Orpha) Almira Vining[6]
B 1800
M Warren Wilcox 25 Jul 1816
D 26 Dec 1889

One? child:
A) Charles Wilcox[7]
B 8 Jan 1828
M Electa Case 12 Feb 1852

One child:
1. ----
B
D age 18 mos

No.b
SAMUEL Vining[5]
B 12 Aug 1774
M Rhoda Pettibone (d. 3 Nov 1820)
D 13 Jun 1828

Two? children:
I Truman Vining[6]
B 1796 Southwick, Mass
M Mary Steer (1794-1879)
D 18 May 1875

Two children:
A) Rhoda Vining[7]
B
M Willis Dibble Southwick, Mass

B) Ward Vining[7]
B
M Jane Cecelia Reed of Granby, Conn 2 Aug 1845

Nine children:
1. Gertrude Vining[8]
B
M Hinman Dibble Southwick, Mass

2. Jasper Vining[8]
B

3. Mortimer T.(J?) Vining[8]
B
M Mary Thompson 1873
D 1924

Six children:
a. Susan Celestia Vining[9]
B 1 Dec 1873
M E.M. Granger of Melrose, Mass

b. Scott Vining[9]
B 7 Feb 1875 res Springfield, Mass
(Is he the Scott M.? Vining who res at 350 Stapleton Rd, Spfd.?)

c. Grace Marian Vining[9]
B 3 Feb 1876
D 1886 bur Windsorville cty

d. Ward Mortimer Vining[9]
B 6 Aug 1878
D 1886

e. Stanley Shepherd Vining[9]
B 19 Feb 1879
D 1886

f. Barry Allen Vining[9]
B 6 Aug 1889

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

4. Lester Vining[8] — B Southwick, Mass
5. Morton Vining[8] — B
6. Jane Vining[8] — B; M Edward Gillett
7. Etta Vining[8] — B; M Edward Knott (sp?) Westfield, Mass
8. Foster Vining[8] — B
9. Hattie Vining[8] — B; D young

II Samuel C. Vining[6] — B ca 1797; M Lydia Bartlett 1823; D 18 May 1875

Four children: (or more)
A) Homer C. Vining[7] — B ca 1826/7; M Sarah Fowler; D 27 Apr 1896

Seven children:
1. Allison A, Vining[8] — B 14 Dec 1852; M Addie Clouse; D 17 Mar 1928
No children

2. Mary Esther Vining[8] — B 22 Apr 1855; M (1) Elmore E. Fancher; M (2) Noble E. Lord Sr; D 14 Apr 1937

3. Lydia Maria Vining[8] — B 5 Jun 1857; M Charles Donahue; D 4 Nov 1934
Several children

4. Hiram H. Vining[8] — B 22 Aug 1859; D 3 Oct 1865

5. Samuel E. Vining[8] — B 26 Aug 1861; M (1) Annis S. Viets; M (2) Harriet A. Booth; M (3) ---- Sullivan; M (4) Mrs. Mary Turner; D 29 May 1909

Three children: all (2)[9]
a. Homer Seldon Vining[9](2) — B 31 Jul 1887 Sedalia, Mo; M Winnie Barlow; D 19 Feb 1963

Nine children:
-1 Harriet "Hattie"Cecelia Vining[10] — B 24 Jul 1906 New York, N.Y.; M Raymond A. Howard; D 14 Jul 1968
One son — B res Denver, Colo

-2 Grace Ellen Vining[10] — B 11 Jul 1908; M Albert "Buster" Brown
Residence: St.Joseph, Mo
Two daus; one son

-3 Frances "Francie" Winifred Vining[10] — B 27 Nov 1910 M Sylvester M. Vendy
Residence: 223 Seneca, Leavenworth, Kan 66048
No children

-4 Alice "Allie" Evelyn Vining[10] — B 10 Oct 1912; M Henry A. Vaughn; D 1 Feb 1972
Six sons; three daus

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

-5 Bessie Lydia Vining[10] — B 6 Mar 1915
M James Hutchinson
One dau; one son

-6 Samuel Eugene Vining[10] — B 4 Jan 1918
M Rose Alstadt
res St.Paul, Minn
One son

-7 Homer Frank Vining[10] — B 15 Feb 1920
M Helen M. Head
One son; one dau

-8 Marjory May Vining[10] — B 24 Jul 1922
M Durward "Duke" Head
Five sons

-9 Robert Edward Vining[10] — B 18 Aug 1925
M (1) Shirley Ann Petty (d. 1947)
M (2) Mrs. Ruby MacGillum
One dau (b.&d. Oct 1947)
Step dau

b. Frank Booth Vining[9](2) — B 8 Mar 1889 Sedalia, Mo
M Ruth Stickel
Divorced
D 13 Sep 1974 New York, N.Y.

One child:
-1 Frank Booth Vining Jr[10] — B
Res Calif

c. Charles Raymond Vining[9](2) — B 28 Jun 1894 Worcester, Mass
M (1) Edna Chapman
Divorced
M (2) Frances ----
D 8 Feb 1964 St.Petersburg, Fla

One child:
-1 Raymond Harrison Vining[10] — B
M
Two daus

6. Harry D. Vining[8] — B 22 Jun 1865
M (1) Bertha Crane
M (2) Merrill Linwood
D 9 Oct 1929

Two children:
a. Bessie Vining[9] — B twin
b. Bertha Vining[9] — B twin

7. Bessie E. Vining[8] — B 6 Oct 1871 Southwick, Mass
M Herbert J. Lord
D 9 Apr 1939

One child:
a. Noble Lord Vining[9] — B

B) Truman Vining[7] — B

C) Hiram Vining[7] — B

D) Pamelia Vining[7] — B
M Samuel E. Ensign 18 Apr 1848

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

No.c
EUNICE (UNICCE) Vining[5]
B 23 Oct 1776
M Isaiah Ensign

No.d
THOMAS Vining[5]
B 2 May 1778
M (1) Weltha Weston (d.1835)
M (2) Mary ---- (d.1857)
D 17 Nov 1852/3

Two children:

I Thomas A. Vining Jr[6](1)
B 1800
M (1) Amila Tuller (d.1858)
M (2) Jerusha Keys 1859
D 5 May 1880

Four? children:
A) Horace Vining[7]
B age 28 in 1850
M Sarah I. Case 1855
D 1869

Four children:
1. Henry J. Vining[8]
B
D 22 Mar 1857 age 1

2. Clarence R. Vining[8]
B age 22 in 1880

3. Charles H. Vining[8]
B age 20 in 1880

4. Mary R. Vining[8]
B age 18 in 1880

B) Ruth Vining[7]
B 1832
M George Wilcox
D 1911

C) Charles Augustus Vining[7]
B 1838
D 22 Jan 1839

D) Amelia E. Vining[7]
B age 9 in 1850
D 19 Jan 1860

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

II William Vining[6](1)
B ca 1807
M Orpha Hart 1831
D 10 Jun 1874

Eight children:
A) Albert Latham Vining[7]
B 2 Dec 1832 Conn
M Julia E. Hough 1859
D 25 Jan 1895 Hamden, Conn

Two children:
1. Frank L. Vining[8]
B 1867
M Jennie E. Hopcroft 1888
D 25 Jul 1931

Nine children:
a. Albert L. Vining[9]
B 1892 Hamden, Conn
M Lillian ----
D 1961

b. Perlie H. Vining[9]
B 1894
M Louise Doherty
Residence: 60 Carmel St, Hamden, Conn
D 16 Jan 1954

c. Frank L. Vining Jr[9]
B 1896
M Margaret Todd
Residence: 1308 2nd S, Great Falls, Mont
D 1963

d. Agnes J. Vining[9]
B 1897
D 1963

e. Robert B. Vining[9]
B 1901
M Helen Gross
Residence: 109 Somers Ave, Whitefish, Mont

f. Cecelie Vining[9]
B 1903
D 1905

g. Thomas Clifford Vining[9]
B 27 May 1907
M Esther F. Hoadley 1936
Residence: 736 Belmont Place E., Seattle, Wash 98102

Two children:
-1 Leland M. Vining[10]
B 31 Jan 1939 Kalispel, Mont
M Gloy E. Korkla
Residence: 2521 231 St S.W., Alderwood Manor, Wash

-2 Roger T. Vining[10]
B 13 Jul 1943
M Florence Noreen ----
Residence; 3235 48 Ave S., Minneapolis, Minn 55406

h. Herbert Vining[9]
B 1909
D 1911

i. Walter L. Vining[9]
B 1912
M Arlene Visel
D Nov 1953

2. Addie Vining[8]
B
UNM
D 1932

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

B) Weltha Ann Vining[7] — B 17 Oct 1834 Conn

C) Robert Vining[7] — B 30 May 1836 Conn

D) Mary Etta Vining[7] — B 20 Apr 1838
M Cornelius Chapin
D 25 Jul 1870

E) William H. Vining[7] — B 10 Mar 1840
M Jane Susanna Hart 1867
D 15 Jan 1921

Six children:

1. Adin Wakefield Vining[8] — B 8 Nov 1868
2. Roscoe William Vining[8] — B 7 Apr 1872
M
D 4 Dec 1936 Narberth, Penn

Two children: or more

a. Dau[9] — B
M Henry A. Frye

b. Dau[9] — B
M Henry D. Spear Haddam, Conn

3. Leon Hart Vining[8] — B 24 Aug 1875
D 3 Oct 1877
4. Lillian Jane Vining[8] — B 2 Nov 1878 Colebrook, Conn
D 16 Apr 1918 Avon, Conn
5. Florence Margaret Vining[8] — B 4 Nov 1885 Colebrook, Conn
D 28 Nov 1899
6. Henry Hart Vining[8] — B 14 Jan 1890
M

One child: or more

a. Dau[9] — B
M Earle A. Crump Norfolk, Litchfield Co, Conn

One child: or more

-1 Richard Earle Crump[10] — B

F) Julius Hart Vining[7] — B 12 Jul 1842
M Margaret "Maggie" Glenketchen
D 3 May 1868

Three children:

1. Alice Vining[8] — B age 10 in 1880
2. Carlton Vining[8] — B age 9 in 1880
3. Ernest Vining[8] — B age 5 in 1880

G) Jane Elizabeth Vining[7] — B 2 Mar 1844
D 2 Jun 1863

H) Alice Janette Vining[7] — B 12 Jun 1846
D 6 May 1863

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Elias[4])

No.e
WILLIAM Vining[5]
B 3 Oct 1779
M Phoebe ----

One? child:

I Frances Vining[6]
B
M ---- Spring

Three children: and others
A) Harriet Spring[7] B
B) Lola Spring[7] B
C) Fred Spring[7] B

No.f
ELMER (ELMON) Vining[5]
B 3 Oct 1781
M (1) Sally McLean 1806
M (2) Sarah Goodwin
D 11 Nov 1848

Five children: or more (data lacking)

No.g
PHILOMATHES "PHILO" M. Vining[5]
B 7 Dec 1783
M Sally Phelps 1808
D 2 Sep 1849

Four? children:

I Child[6]
B
D 20 Aug 1809

II Child[6]
B
D 10 Mar 1817 age 3

III Child[6]
B
D 14 Mar 1817 age 1

IV Child[6]
B
D 5 Jun 1825 infant

Perhaps Philo L. Vining of Hartford who was age 38 in 1850 was a son of Philomathes and Sally.

No.h
GAINES (GAIUS) Vining[5]
B 13 Nov 1785
M Martha ----
D 28 Feb 1873

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

No.13
ALEXANDER VINING[4](2), son of SAMUEL[3] and MARY (GLEASON) VINING
(Samuel 3, Samuel 2, John 1)

B 21 Sep 1751
M (1) Olive Pease 19 Sep 1774
M (2) Lovice Pease 22 Nov 1786
D 22 Apr 1828 E. Windsor, Conn

Six children: all (1); b. E. Windsor, Conn (ROXANNE, ELIZABETH, ELKANAH, ELEM, ALEXANDER, ALVIN)

No.a
ROXANNE Vining[5](1)

B 20 May 1775 (rem to Ohio)
M (1) Levi Clark
M (2) Martin Denslow (his 2nd w)

One? child:

I Henry Martin Denslow[6](2)

B 1815
D 1944 Stockton, Calif

No.b
ELIZABETH Vining[5](1)

B 27 Dec 1776 twin
(d. as an infant?)

No.c
ELKANAH Vining[5](1)

B 27 Dec 1776 twin
M Catharine White
D 6 Aug 1807

1st- Samuel Vining[3] cont. (his son Alexander[4])

No.d

ELEM Vining[5](1)
B 25 Dec 1778 (rem to Ohio)
M (1) Sarah Allen (d. 1806)
M (2) Sarah Carter (b. Va)
(nursed Pres. Rutherford Hayes in Delaware, Ohio, and saved his life)
D 10 Jan 1837 Delaware, Ohio

Nine children: two (1); seven (2)

I Elem Allen Vining[6](1)
B 14 Feb 1804 Hartford, Conn
M (1) Hannah Palmer (d. 1863)
M (2) Mrs. Geo Sackett (Mary Elizabeth) 1864
D 27 Feb 1870 bur Oak Grove cty Delaware, Ohio

Six children: all (1)

A) Mary Elizabeth Vining[7](1)
B 1828 Berlin twp, Delaware, Ohio
M Obadiah R. May 8 Oct 1845
D

B) William B. Vining[7](1)
B 1829
M Martha May 16 Oct 1850
D

C) Harriet Almira Vining[7](1)
B 1832
M George Bigelow 26 Oct 1854
D

D) Reuben D. Vining[7](1)
B 1835
M Clarinda (Clara) May 30 Mar 1858
D 15 Aug 1871

Two? Children:

1. (Elam) Allen Vining[8]
B age 13 on 31 Dec 1871
M Francis Shade

Two? children:

a. Celia Vining[9]
B 18 Apr 1883

b. May F. Vining[9]
B 17 May 1892

2. George C. Vining[8]
B age 10 as of 14 Feb 1872
M Drucilla ----

E) Benjamin Allen Vining[7](1)
B 1839
M (1) Cordelia Gregg 1861 (d. 1864)
M (2) Susan Dunin
D 24 Mar 1897

F) Caroline E. Vining[7](1)
B 1844
M Gabriel May 3 Nov 1863

II Roxanna Vining[6](1)
B 1805 Berkshire, Ohio
M Andrew Patterson
D 15 Apr 1839

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

III Elem Carter Vining[6](2)
B 8 Mar 1811 Delaware, Ohio
M Sarah Newport
D 31 Oct 1899

Nine children: b. Delaware, Ohio

A) Marie Vining[7]
B 1836
D 1837

B) Jesse S. Vining[7]
B 1837
D 4 Sep 1837

C) William Henry Vining[7]
B 25 May 1839
D 28 Nov 1839

D) Florence May Vining[7]
B 17 May 1841

E) Mary Elizabeth Vining[7]
B 1843
M Survetust Achor 22 Dec 1869

Two children:
1. Cora Achor[8]
B
M (1) William Beekman Liberty Falls,
M (2) ---- Hentman N.Y.

2. Mable Achor[8]
B
M ---- Bates Liberty Falls, N.Y.

F) Fannie Vining[7]
B 1845
M ---- Greene

One? child:
1. Paul Greene[8]
B
Res Sunset, Texas

G) Anna Vining[7]
B 1846
M A.E. Clark

H) Emmalette Vining[7]
B 1847
M Rev Antonius Arrighi

I) Sarah Belle Vining[7]
B 1848
M John O. Smith 14 Dec 1864

Six? children:

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

IV James Thomas Vining[6](2)
B 1814
M Philena Durfey 7 Mar 1838
D May 1850
(drowned Clentangy River during a flood, result of "taking a dare")

Seven children:

A) Roxanna Vining[7]
B 1839
M John C. Young
D 28 Sep 1904

No children

B) Rufus Vining[7]
B 13 Jun 1840 twin
M Julia Gentleman
D 7 Aug 1921 bur Oak Grove cty Delaware, Ohio

Five children:

1. Sarah Vining[8]
B 27 Sep 1864
M Edward Stiegleder Bald Eagle,Minn

No children

2. James Vining[8]
B 15 Oct 1866
UNM
D 11 Jul 1925? St.Paul, Minn

3. Roxana Vining[8]
B 25 Jun 1868
D age 9 mos

4. Frank J. Vining[8]
B 27 Jun 1871
M Anna May Haas (d.1966)
D 7 Apr 1929

Five children:

a. Charles Aloysius Vining[9]
B 1 Sep 1895
M Evelyn Burdette
D 19 Mar 1955

No children

b. Frances Vining[9]
B 26 Aug 1897
UNM
D 26 Oct 1972

c. Catherine Colette Vining[9]
B 6 Jun 1901
M ---- Mayer
D 10 Jun 1948

No children

d. Louis F. Vining[9]
B 3 Mar 1905
M Tillie Patapchuk

Two children:

-1 Gary Edward Vining[10] B 23 Jun 1947

-2 Janet Marie Vining[10] B 27 Oct 1949

e. Patricia "Pat" Lillian Vining[9]
B 21 Oct 1908
M Harry L. Johnston (d.1962)

No children

5. Julia Vining[8]
B 16 Aug 1875
M Louis Borneman St.Paul, Minn

Two children:

a. Clifford Borneman[9] B

b. La Verna Borneman[9] m. B

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

C) Reuben Vining[7]
B 13 Jun 1840 twin
M Mrs. Maria Louisa (Sackett) 1864 whose 1st h. Wm Rider d. one month after m., & whose 2nd h. Alexander Browyerhill d. one year after m.
D 4 Sep 1899 Jasper, Minn

Seven children:

1. Almond "Al" Vining[8]
B 29 Apr 1868 Illinois
M Minnie Kathrin Bruce (d. 1950)
D 1944 Bellingham, Wash

Three children:

a. Walter Vining[9]
B 8 Apr 1890
M Mabel Bye (1888-1947)
D 13 Sep 1948

Two children:

-1 Bruce Vining[10]
B 5 Mar 1914
M Thelma Mae Kienast
Residence: R.R.3, Luverne, Minn 56156

Two children:

i) Tanya Joy Vining[11]
B 22 Mar 1943
M Robert G. Mattson 5 May 1964
No children Residence: 1131 Piper Dr, New Brighton, Minn

ii) Curtis Bruce Vining[11]
B 16 Jul 1946 B.Sc.
M Kay Ann Mees 11 Jul 1971

-2 Margaret Vining[10]
B 16 Jun 1916
M Russell Poff 2 Jan 1941 (he re-m)
D 29 Oct 1962

Two children:

i) Ronald Poff[11]
B 22 Mar 1942
No children M Eleanor Guerber 25 Jun 1965

ii) Jean Poff[11]
B 15 Apr 1946
M Thomas J. Sebranek 27 Jan 1966

One child:

#1 John Thomas Sebranek[12] B

b. Grace Vining[9]
B 3 Jul 1891
M Henry Oliver Buer
D 11 Aug 1969

Three children:

-1 Marjorie Helen Buer[10]
B 31 Mar 1913
M Joe S. Folsom
Residence: Box 155, Elfrida, Ariz 85610

Two children:

i) Gail Folsom[11]
B 12 Nov 1947
M Charles Nordstrum
Residence: 11665 Hi Ridge Rd, Lakeside, Calif 92040

ii) Lora Folsom[11]
B 27 Apr 1950
Residence: 8866 Donna Jean Lane, Santee, Calif 02071

-2 Donald Oliver Buer[10]
B 9 Jun 1915
M Grace Ann Trimbur
Residence: 425 Webber St, Napa, Calif 94558

Three children:

i) Steven Buer[11]
B 8 Jun 1945

ii) Donna Buer[11]
B 15 Oct 1946
M Ed Akeman

One child: [12]
Separated

#1 Kristina Marie Akeman B 7 Aug 1968

iii) Jeffrey Buer[11]
B 10 Jan 1954

-3 Charles Bruce Buer[10]
B 17 May 1919

One child:

i) Richard Buer[11]
M Maybelle Vanlaningham
B 1 Jun 1945
Residence: 1321 Cardinal, Lodi, Calif

c. Carl Vining (adopted)
D WW 2

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

2. James A. Vining[8] B 1869 Padua, McLean Co, Ill
M (1) Capitolia ----
M (2) Jennie Holmes (wid)
No children D 20 Dec 1932 Sioux Falls, S.D.

3. Lydia Jane Vining[8] B 9 Jul 1870
M (Hiram) Hart Onan
D 27 Jan 1952

Three children:
a. Samuel Reuben Onan[9] B 15 Jan 1892
M Gina Ourid
D 8 Mar 1958

Two children:
-1 Leona Lenora Onan[10] B 4 Jun 1915
M Erwin Merkley (dec.)
Residence: R.R.4, Box 84, Pipestone, Minn 56164

Five children:
i) Sondra Rae Merkley[11] B 1 Apr 1941
M James Taubert
Residence: Box 472, Harmony, Minn 55939

Four children:
#1 Kimberly Ann Taubert[12] B 7 Jun 1963
#2 Scott Erwin Taubert[12] B 18 Jul 1965
#3 Stacy Beth Taubert[12] B 19 Mar 1967
#4 Peggy Lynn Taubert[12] B 27 Jan 1969

ii) Tommye Kay Merkley[11] B 16 Mar 1943
M Julius Daniel Mueller
Residence: 6803 West 5th St,Sioux Falls, S.D. 57107

Three children:
#1 Jodi Lyn Mueller[12] B 11 Mar 1966
#2 Mark Daniel Mueller[12] B 7 Dec 1968
#3 Michael William Mueller[12] B 20 Nov 1972

iii) Richard Erwin Merkley[11] B 18 May 1946
M Linda Appledorn

Two children:
#1 Jason Merkley[12] B 3 Jun 1972
#2 Megan Merkley[12] B 1 Jan 1976

iv) Robert Steven Merkley[11] B 5 Nov 1949

v) Roger Samuel Merkley[11] B 24 Jul 1951

-2 Donald Lamont Onan[10] B 20 Aug 1916
M Florence Larson
D 27 Apr 1955
Residence: 7229 Clinton Ave,S, Minneapolis, Minn 55423

Three children:
i) Thomas Hart Onan[11] B 5 Jun 1945
M Elaine Ley
Residence: 7521 Lyndale S, Minneapolis, Minn 55423

One child:
#1 David Thomas Onan[12] B 8 Dec 1974

ii) Douglas La Mont Onan[11] B 5 Jan 1948

iii) Mark Donald Onan[11] B 9 Dec 1948

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont/ (his son Alexander[4])

b. Amy Viola Onan[9]
B 26 Aug 1896
M (1) Kenneth Tansom
Divorced
M (2) Ole Dahl
D 13 Jan 1976

Two children:

-1 Luella Fern Ransom[10](1)
B 19 Oct 1915
M Willis Fred Carton
Residence: Jasper, Minn 56144

Three children:

i) Willis James Carton[11]
B 31 Dec 1938
M Sandra Lee Guhrt
Residence: 2521 4th St N.W., Minot, N.D.58701

Three children:

#1 William Michael Carton[12]
B 6 Feb 1962

#2 John David Carton[12] B 8 Jul 1965

#3 Andrew James Carton[12] B 2 Sep 1974

ii) Joycelyn Jane Carton[11] B 1 Jan 1946
M Darrell Kroenlein
Residence: 9110 Golden Valley Rd, Minneapolis, Minn 55427

iii) Jerard John Carton[11] B 3 Nov 1950
D the same day

-2 Rosella Loretta Ransom[10](1)
B 27 Mar 1917
M Carroll E. Gray 6 Aug 1939
Residence: 2460 Kenwood Manor, Apt 12
Sioux Falls, S.D. 57104

Two children:

i) Jacqueline Amy Gray[11] B 6 Nov 1941
M Jamal Mabed 14 Jan 1961 Worcester Mass

Three children:

#1 Jeffrey Mabed[12] B 8 Feb 1962

#2 David Mabed[12] B 23 Nov 1963

#3 Melissa Anne Mobed[12] B 29 May 1971

ii) Paul Carroll Gray[11] B 9 Nov 1944
M Linda Lou Stirmel 27 Dec 1968

c. Etta Mae Onan[9]
B 26 Aug 1898
D 7 Oct 1905

4. Thomas Vining[8]
B 25 May 1872 Adair Co, Ia
M Fannie Cathcart (d.1952)
D 4 Jul 1957 Bremerton, Wash

No children

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

5. Edmond Vining[8] B 21 Sep 1875
M (1) Mary M Cathcart (d.1918)
M (2) Minnie Ellen Argo (d.1963)
D 26 Dec 1951 Bremerton, Wash

Seven children: one (1);six(2)

a. LeRoy T.C.Vining[9](1) B 28 Feb 1903
M Flora E. Argo 1927
Residence: 114 Broad St.S, Bremerton, Wash 98310

Four children:

-1 Ruth A. Vining[10] B 21 Nov 1928
M Lamar J. Campbell
Residence: 7449 E. 17 Ave, An
D 1958 Seattle, Wash

Three children:

i) Constance M. Campbell[11] B 27 Nov 1948
M Richard A. Walker

Two children:

#1 Brian C. Walker[12] B 4 Jul 1969

#2 Child[12] B Feb 1972

ii) Bruce L. Campbell[11] B 12 Oct 1950
M Delorise Tabvig

One child:

#1 Shawne M. Campbell[12] f.B 18 Jan 1970

iii) Bryan H. Campbell[12] B 28 Sep 1952
D 1958

-2 Alice M. Vining[10] B 9 Aug 1930
M Harland E. Merrill (Navy Chief)
Residence: 265 Burningtree Dr, Groton, Conn 06340

Five children:

i) Daniel E. Merrill[11] B 10 Mar 1951

ii) Brenda J. Merrill[11] B 26 Dec 1953
M Alan Dwight Wion 17 Nov 1971

iii) Terrance L. Merrill[11] B 30 Apr 1956 twin

iv) Theodore L. Merrill[11] B 30 Apr 1956 twin

v) Julia A. Merrill[11] B 31 Jul 1958

-3 Donald L. Vining[10] B 1 Sep 1933
M Elizabeth Kraft
Divorced
Residence: Box 857A, Rt.5, Bremerton, Wash

Three children:

i) Theresa Vining[11] B 23 Nov 1956

ii) Victoria "Vicki" Vining[11] B 6 Apr 1958

iii) Wade A. Vining[11] B 10 Feb 1961

-4 Ronald J. Vining[11] B 11 Jul 1937
D 1946

Ist- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

b. Dorothy Vining[9](2) B 23 Jan 1921
M (1) Oscar Ness
Divorced
M (2) Roy Schabot
Residence: 6054 Harlow Dr,Bremerton,Wash.93010

Two children:by(1)
-1 Sharon Rae Ness[10](1) B 6 Apr 1940
M John Wayne Weitz
Residence: 455 Fensalir Ave,Pleasant Hill,Calif

Two children:
i) Kelli Marie Weitz[11] B 21 Dec 1961
ii) Debbie Lynn Weitz[11] B 23 May 1963

-2 Philip Andrew Ness[10](1) B 21 Sep 1946
M Diane Marie Browver 19 Apr 1969
Bremerton, Wash

One child:
i) Shannon Ness[11] B 23 Feb 1971

c. DeWitte Allen Vining[9](2) B 10 Jul 1923
M Mae Murray
Residence: c/o Jenkins Ranchs Inc,Diamond, Ore

Two children:
-1 Jimmie Allen Vining[10] B 11 Aug 1947
M Lenora J. Wilson Olympia, Wash

-2 Dannie Bert Vining[10] B 1 Jul 1950
M Barbara M. Kalenins Olympia,Wash

d. Edna Vining[9](2) B 15 Mar 1925
M Arthur "Joe" Blair
Residence: 1305 "D" St S.W.,Ephrata,Wash 98823

Two children:
-1 Michael Joe Blair[10] B 16 Dec 1951

-2 Rebecca Ann Blair[10] B 16 Dec 1951

e. Fern Vining[9](2) B 13 Nov 1926
M (1) Hugh Elkins
Divorced
M (2) Al Johnson
Residence: 1505 "C" St S.W.,Ephrata,Wash 98823

Two children:by(1)
-1 David Hugh Elkins[10](1) B 21 Sep 1945
M Cheryl Driggs

Two children:
i) Mark Elkins[11] B
ii) Child[11] B

-2 Steven Paul Elkins[10](1) B 18 Feb 1949

f. Hazel Vining[9](2) B 18 Jul 1928
M James Scobey
Residence: 29 "F" St N.E.,Ephrata,Wash 98823

Two children:
-1 Kathryn Mary Scobey[10] B 23 Feb 1949

-2 Linda Susan Scobey[10] B 23 Sep 1953

g. Paul E. Vining[9](2) B 5 Aug 1934 Bemidji, Minn
M Glenda Gail Stevens
(Pilot, United Air Lines) Res: 541 Devonshire Lane
Hoffman Estates, Ill 60172

Two children:
-1 Daral Dean Vining[10] B 8 Oct 1958

-2 Paula Vining[10] B 19 Apr 1969

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

6. Myrtle M. Vining[8] B 11 Jun 1878 Greenfield, Ia
M (1) John Anderson 1898
M (2) Daniel Brawz
D 15 Nov 1960 Concord, Calif

Four children:1(1);3(2)

a. Laura Lee Anderson[9](1) B 10 Oct 1899
M Ralph C. Hansen (he re-m)
D 14 Dec 1944
Residence: 1037 S.Hi-Way,St.Helens,Ore 97051

Three children:

-1 Lorraine Juliet Hansen[10] B 10 May 1921
M Joseph Cooreman
Residence: Box 14, R.R.1, Tracy, Minn 56175

Four children:

i) Ruth Ann Cooreman[11] B 10 Apr 1941
M Douglas D. Sanders

Three children:

#1 Jeffery Lee Sanders[12] B 14 Sep 1960
#2 Anita Marie Sanders[12] B 25 Nov 1963
#3 Paul Duane Sanders[12] B 9 Oct 1966

ii) Joseph Allen Cooreman Jr[11] B 17 Nov 1943
M Carol Ann Rolland

Two children:

#1 Kathryn Marie Cooreman[12] B 19 Mar 1968
#2 Sidonie Laura Cooreman[12] B 15 Jun 1972

iii) Barbara Jean Cooreman[11] B 22 Feb 1947
M (1) Douglas Unzeitig
M (2) David Herron

Two children: both(1)

#1 Michael Arthur Unzeitig[12] B 26 May 1965
#2 Mark Mathew Unzeitig[12] B 29 Sep 1966

iv) Raymond Robert Cooreman[11] B 7 Nov 1949
D 27 Dec 1970 in action Viet Nam

-2 Ralph Wayne Hansen[10](Major) B 31 Dec 1923
M (1) Marcella Cecelia Guenther
Divorced
M (2) Virdie Louise Westner

Five children:3(1);2(2)

i) Sally Marie Hansen[11](1) B 4 May 1946
M Dennis Crawshaw Dec 1971
Residence: 415 Beach St, Moses Lake, Wis

Two children:

#1 Allesia ----[12] B
#2 Daphne Dawn Crawshaw[12] B 31 Oct 1972

ii) Cathy Lee Hansen[11](1) B 15 Mar 1948
M William Rockford Mood
Residence: 4515 S.E.Beardman,Milwaukee,Ore 97222

Two children:

#1 Child[12] B 15 Dec 1969
#2 Lionel Jeffrey Conan Mood B 28 Oct 1972

iii) Ralph W. Hansen Jr[11](1) B 16 Apr 1951

iv) Virdie Lynn Hansen[11](2) B 21 May 1964

v) Gregory Carl Hansen[11](2) B 9 Aug 1968

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

-3 Elaine Hansen[10]
B 7 Jan 1930
M Everett Emerson
Residence: 271 Cowlitz St,St.Helens,Ore 97051
D 30 Jun 1975

Four children:
i) Elois Ethelyn Emerson[11] B 17 Dec 1948
ii) Charity Lee Emerson[11] B 27 Sep 1954
iii) Carol Ann Emerson[11] B 17 Oct 1955
iv) Charlotte Elaine Emerson[11] B 1962

b. Hazel Maria Drawz[9](2)
B 29 Apr 1904
M Claude Dewey Meagher
D 16 Sep 1958

No children
(Stepchild Lois Evelyn Meagher m. Ted Hall)

c. Harold Martin Drawz[9](2)
B 11 May 1906
D 2 Oct 1907

d. Lucille Drawz[9](2)
B 20 Sep 1909
M Donald Pinnell
Residence: 3706 Clayton Rd,Concord,Calif 94521

One child:
-1 Sharon Lee Pinnell[10]
B 26 Apr 1941
M Jesse D. Smyth
Residence: 1481 Barbis Way,Concord,Calif 94520

One child:
i) Christina Elizabeth Smyth[11] B 2 Jul 1969

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

7. Rufus Allen Vining[8] B 15 Feb 1881
M Anna Marie Byers (d.1970)
D 23 Jul 1957

Six children:

a. Seth Stanley Vining[9] B 7 Jan 1905
M Elizabeth Mae Butterworth

No children Residence: Peoria, Ill

b. Merle Edwin Vining[9] B 23 Oct 1909
M Edna Grace Snyder
Residence: 1515 S.Grant, Aberdeen, S.D. 57410

Two children:

-1 Clayton Merle Vining[10] B 18 Apr 1931
M Betty Hubbard

Four children:

i) Bruce Hubbard Vining[11] B 13 Oct 1955
ii) Vickie Ann Vining[11] B 18 Aug 1957
iii) Debbie Elain Vining[11] B 7 Apr 1959
iv) Jennifer Vining[11] B 5 Apr 1963

-2 Jerald Owen Vining[10] B 3 Dec 1944
M Mary Melzart

Two children:

i) Dianna M. Vining[11] B 4 May 1967
ii) Robert E. Vining[11] B 6 May 1969

c. Ray Allen Vining[9] B 8 Mar 1912
M Srelda Elda Kienast
Residence: Aberdeen, S.D.

Two children:

-1 Gary Allen Vining[10] B 30 Mar 1945

-2 Linda Rae Vining[10] B 19 Apr 1949
M Ernie Kemph

One child:

i) Curtis Kemph[11] B 24 Feb 1969

d. Lyman Erwin Vining[9] B 7 Jul 1915
M Margaret Wood
Residence: Brookings, S.D.

Two children:

-1 John St.Clair Vining[10] B 24 Feb 1943
M Jan Kanago

-2 Perry Wood Vining[10] B 23 Sep 1948

e. Frances Louise Vining[9] B 19 Jan 1919
M Robert Earl Olsen
D 1953

Three children:

-1 Robert Earl Olsen[10] B 9 Jan 1945

-2 James Phillip Olsen[10] B 3 Jun 1948
M Bonnie M. Hayes
Residence: 16024 - 11th N.E., Seattle, Wash

-3 David Allen Olsen[10] B 6 Jan 1952

f. John Reuben Vining[9] B 30 Oct 1921
M Ella Mae Belseth
Residence: 1123 S.Jay St,Aberdeen,S.D. 57401

Three children:

-1 Virginia Kay Vining[10] B 6 Jan 1947
M Jerry Schlekaway

One child:

i) Shelly Ann Schlekaway[11] B 9 Sep 1968

-2 Richard Allen Vining[10] B 9 Jun 1949
M Janeen Hurlbert

One child:

i) Gregg Allen Vining[11] B 4 Apr 1969

-3 Jeffrey Scott Vining[10] B 5 Sep 1953 D the same year

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

D) Charles Vining[7]
B 1843
UNM
D 8 May 1864 Fredericksburg, Civil War

E) Alma P. Vining[7]
B 30 May 1844
M William George Washington Anderson
D 4 May 1918 Oskaloosa, Ia

Six children:
1. Charles Wesley Anderson[8]
B 16 Dec 1864 Delaware, Ohio
M Frances Nevada Kelley 14 Mar 1829
D 28 Mar 1936 Oskaloosa, Ia

Five children:
a. Leah Grace Anderson[9]
B 17 Jan 1890 Lacey, Ia
M John Wilson 29 Nov 1907
D 17 Jun 1954

Four children:
-1 Mildred Frances Wilson[10]
B 28 Feb 1909
M William S. Wheeler, New Sharon, Ia

Three children:
i) Robert Eugene Wheeler[11] B
ii) Larry Allen Wheeler[11] B
iii) John Wheeler[11] B

-2 Louise Marjorie Wilson[10]
B 8 Apr 1911
UNM
D 17 Apr 1930

-3 (Royden) Henry Wilson[10]
B 12 Sep 1913
Residence: Chicago, Ill

-4 Alma Catherine Wilson[10]
B 12 Dec 1917
M (Thomas) Grover Brough 11 Apr 1941
Residence: 1270 West 25th St,Upland,Calif,91786

Three children:
i) Barbara Kay Brough[11]
B 17 Feb 1942 San Diego, Calif
D 26 Nov 1958 car accident

ii) Faye Ann Brough[11]
B 19 Feb 1949 Panguitch, Utah
M David Edward Nielson

One child:
#1 David Thomas Nielsen[12] B 13 Mar 1971

iii) Candace Sue[11]
B 4 Sep 1952
M ---- Malkin 15 Oct 1973

One child:
#1 Robert Scott Malkin[12] B 18 Aug 1976

b. Estil Wilbur Anderson[9]
B 30 Dec 1893
M Iva Steddom

c. Henry James Anderson[9]
B 23 May 1895
D 4 Nov 1912

d. Helen Catherine Anderson[9]
B 5 Nov 1907
M Lewis Lockard

e. Mary Pauline Anderson[9]
B 7 Aug 1911
M Harold Morrison

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

2. James Wilbur Anderson[8]
B 13 Jun 1866
M Abigail Strain 1895
D 7 Aug 1943

3. Edward Lyman Anderson[8]
B 27 May 1869 Adams Twp,Mahaska Co.Ia
M Cora Alta Dye
D 16 Feb 1953

4. Eva Marie Anderson[8]
B 2 Jun 1872
M Richard A. Masteller 1895
D 25 May 1956

5. Harry Ethyl Anderson[8]
B 7 Mar 1878
M Lily Betzer

6. James Carleton Anderson[8]
B 2 Feb 1881
M Clara Mae Briggs
D 4 Mar 1962

F) Thomas Patterson Vining[7] (went to war when tired raising pigs on uncle's farm)
B 4 Jul 1846 reared by Uncle Elem A.
M (1) Cynthia Fritz
M (2) Elnora Baker Laurence
D 14 Sep 1924

Three children:

1. Minnie Vining[8](1)
B ca 1868
M H. C. Price
D Chicago, Ill

2. Edward T. Vining[8](2)
B 20 Nov 1871
M Sadie Ellistine Crosby
D

Two children:

a. Crosby Vining[9]
B 25 Feb 1901 Chicago, Ill
M Blanche Toman
Residence: 1939 Larkdale St,Glenview, Ill
D 26 Jul 1970

Two children:

-1 Carol E. Vining[10]
B 28 May 1937
M Richard Albrecht
Residence: 660 Castlewood,Deerfield,Ill 60015

Three children:

i) Wayne Albrecht[11] B 8 Oct 1962, Indianapolis, Ind

ii) Mark Albrecht[11] B 22 Jun 1965 Mt Prospect, Ill

iii) Lauren Sue Albrecht[11] B 20 Aug 1967

-2 Richard C. Vining[10]
B
M Diane Kathryn Kinast 24 Jun 1972

b. Isabel Vining[9]
B 3 Dec 1903 Evanston, Ill
M George W. Johnston
Residence: 1168 Green Briar, Northbrook, Ill

One child:

-1 John Henry Johnston[10]
B 16 Feb 1943 Texas
M Jackie ----

Three children: (daus)

3. Cora Vining[8](2)
B
M ---- Hale
D Delaware, Ohio?

One child:

a. Charles Vining Hale[9]
B
Residence: West Chester, Penn (as of 1928)

1st- Samuel Vining[3] - cont. (his son Alexander[4])

G) James Thomas Vining Jr[7]
B 1850 posthumously
M Christena Shoub (second cousin)
D 11 Dec 1924

Seven children:[8]

1. Charles Vining
B 24 Jul 1870

2. Daisy M. Vining
B 15 Jun 1873 book-keeper
D 8 Mar 1958

3. John R. Vining
B 24 Dec 1874
D 24 Dec 1877

4. Clara Vining
B 14 Jun 1878 book-keeper
M Louis Swope (1860-1924) 16 Apr 1913
D 1966

5. Thomas Earl Vining
B 17 Sep 1880 decorator, mechanic
M Myrtle McGraw
D 1931

Three children:[9]

a. Ella N. Vining
B 27 Nov 1904
D young

b. Mary Teresa Vining
B 8 Oct 1915

c. Thomas Earl Vining
B 22 Oct 1920

6. Edna P. Vining
B 21 Feb 1884

7. Cecelia (Celia) Joe Vining
B 11 Feb 1890
M William Barton Hartley July 1910
D 21 Feb 1958

V Sarah A. Vining[6](2)
B 1816
M Nimrod B. Spurgeon (he d.1 Nov 1842) 3 May 1831

Two? children:

A) James Spurgeon[7]
B age 16 in 1850

B) Hector Spurgeon[7]
B age 12 in 1850

VI (Emily) Mariah Vining[6](2)
B 1818
M Reuben Durfey 21 Apr 1841
D 27 Mar 1874

VII Elizabeth W. Vining[6](2)
B 1820
M Charles C. Miller 4 Dec 1833

VIII Mary A. Vining[6](2)
B 1821
M ---- Sprague
D 22 Mar 1891

IX Dau[6](2)
B 1822

No.e
ALEXANDER Vining[5]
B 11 Mar 1781
M Lovicy (Lovina?) Root 13 Mar 1807
D 10 May 1859

No.f
ALVIN Vining[5]
B 20 May 1783

SOME PROBABLE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL VINING[3]

JAMES VINING — b. age 40 in 1850 b. Connecticut prob E. Windsor
m. Almira H. Buckland (1813-1884) 26 Sep 1832 by Rev. Edmund M. Beebe
(Was Elizabeth Vining p.826 his twin sister?)
(Lewis p.827 his brother?)
(Some records say he was a farmer of Enfield, Conn., in 1850; others say he rem. West. There were 7 in his family in 1850.)

Children:

1. Edward Vining (see below)	b. E. Windsor (ca 1833?)		
2. Alamanzo Vining (see below)	b. E. Windsor (ca 1835?)		
3. Henry F. Vining (pp. 162-166)	b. E. Windsor	age 12 in 1850	
4. Erastus C. Vining (p. 167)	b. E. Windsor	age 9 in 1850	b. Iowa
5. Israel A. Vining	b. E. Windsor	age 7 in 1850	b. Missouri
6. Charles A. Vining	b. E. Windsor	age 5 in 1850	b. Missouri
7. James Vining	b. E. Windsor	age 3 in 1850	b. Conn

The Vining Broom Company has been in operation for well over one hundred years. Edward Vining (presumably the Edward who was Child No. 1 of James and Almira Vining) was a broom maker and that is how the business had its beginning. The descendants of Edward located in St. Louis and Webster Groves Missouri and the names "Edward" and "James" have been handed down among them. These descendants believe that their progenitor came from the New England area but have no dates.

Edward James Vining — b. son of Edward who was Child No.1 likely
m. Elizabeth Mooney who d. Dec 1956
res St. Louis, Missouri

His son:
James Edward Vining — b. 1 Oct 1902 St. Louis, Mo.
m. Caroline M. Engelmann
d. 8 Aug 1956
Caroline's address: 4188 72nd St. N. St. Petersburg, Fla

Two children:

a) Carolyn Elizabeth Vining — b. 2 Mar 1933
m. Dorian Morley
address: 402 N. Oakwood Dr, Brandon, Fla 33511

Four children:

i) Jeanine Marie Morley — b. 3 Nov 1954
ii) Bruce Edward Morley — b. 10 Apr 1956
iii) Craig Robert Morley — b. 23 Aug 1960
iv) Kathleen Marie Morley — b. 18 Oct 1963

b) J. Edward Vining — b. 8 Apr 1935 St. Louis, Mo.
m. ---- Drake
address: 1145 Pelhamwood Rd, Baltimore, Md 21214

Two children:

i) Denise Vining — b. 27 Apr 1961
ii) Theresa Elaine Vining — b. 25 Apr 1962

Mrs. Carolyn Vining Morley thinks that her father had a brother William, whereabouts unknown. Two of her cousins are: Marie Vining Scott, 506 St.Nicholis Dr, East St.Louis, Ill; Diane Vining Schrantemeier, 5114 Palm, St.Louis, Mo.

Almanzo B. Vining of E. Windsor m. Jane S. Johnson 19 May 1855
Almanzo B. Vining of E. Windsor m. Josephine Post 31 Jan 1856

HENRY VINING AND NANCY J. BABCOCK ASHLOCK (wid) VINING

HENRY VINING (son of James and Almira Vining)
B 17 Sep 1837 (age 12 in 1850)
M Nancy J.(Babcock)Asnlock 30 Mar 1866 (she had 3 ch by her 1st m.)
D 28 Jul 1897

Thirteen children:

I Julia Vining
B 30 Dec 1874
D 31 Oct 1898

II Sarah Vining
B 17 Nov 1876

III Jacob Vining
B 30 May 1878
D Nov 1914

IV Lucy Vining
B 5 Oct 1881
res Nursing Home, Winfield, Kansas

V William Vining
B 22 Mar 1880
D Nov 1880

VI Francis Henry Vining
B 24 Mar 1883
M (Alice) Lenora Hawkins
D both killed in train crash 28 Mar 1934
Ch:ten- Paul, Oscar, Alfred, Silvia,Ralph, Howard,Ray,Melvin,Lester,Flossie

VII Belle Vining
B 16 Sep 1884

VIII May Vining
B 22 Mar 1886 M ---- Butcher

IX Bessie Vining
B 5 Oct 1887
M (1) ---- ----
M (2) Edward M. Bolte 26 Dec 1906
Ch:seven- Floyd, Hazel, Roy, Viola, Ruth, Lewis, Wanda

X Luther Vining
B 5 Nov 1889
M Josephine ----
Ch:five- Donald,Ardale,Evelyn,Milford, Lucille

XI Scelia Vining
B 1 Sep 1892
D 14 Jun 1914

XII Albert Vining
B 28 Jan 1894
M (1) Flossie Hawkins (dec.)
M (2) Melvina "Vina" Tower
D
res Vina: Box 23, Tyro, Kas 67364

(Donald C. Vining, son of Luther, lived with Albert and Vina after age 13- p.165)

XIII Ruth Vining
B 10 Jan 1897
M Clarence McGhee 14 Jul 1917 Tyro, Kas
D 25 Jul 1960
Ch:three- Melba, Gail, Carol

Further details on: Francis Henry, Bessie, Luther, Ruth

Henry and Nancy (Ashlock) Vining - cont.

VI Francis Henry Vining — B 24 Mar 1883
M (Alice) Lenora Hawkins
D 28 Mar 1934 Knoxie, Okla
(both killed train-truck accident)

Ten children:

A) Paul Edward Vining — B 8 Sep 1910 Hasque, Okla
M Lucille King
Residence: 804 W.Sycamore, Independence, Kas

Three children:
1. Dale Vining — B
2. Terry Vining — B
3. Gerald Vining — B

B) Oscar Francis Vining — B 9 Jan 1912
M Alta Herren 7 Aug 1936
Residence: 403 N.Foreman, Caney, Kas 67333

Two children:
1. Norma Jean Vining, R.N. — B 13 Oct 1939
M Leroy Birnbrook 14 Jun 1963
Residence: Holdrege, Neb

One child:
a. Roy Dean Birnbrook — B 28 Jun 1964

2. Alta Arlene Vining — B 16 Jun 1945 teacher Sr High French
Residence: Farmington, New. Mexico

C) Alfred Gilbert Vining — B 9 Dec 1913
M Cleda Lancaster
Residence: 5645 S. 55th St, Wichita, Kas 67215

Three children:
1. Efton Duane Vining — B 30 Mar 1937
M Janatha Craig 2 Aug 1957

2. Edith Lenora Vining — B 16 Jun 1938
M Walker Hiser 1956

3. Marshall Leroy Vining — B 13 Aug 1940

D) Sylvia Bell Vining — B 19 Oct 1915
M Dale Lewis
Residence: Rt. # 1, Clifton, Colo 81520

Seven children:
1. Lenora Lewis — M Mondis Herrmann
2. Minnie Lewis
3. Wanda Lewis
4. Linda Lewis — M ---- Hayes
5. Joyce Lewis
6. Betha Lewis — M ---- Gray
7. Pamela Lewis

E) Ralph Larry Vining — B 10 Sep 1917
M Ferne ----
Residence: 115 W.William, Kelso, Wn 98626

Two children:
1. Larry Vining — B
2. Michelle Vining — B

Henry and Nancy (Ashlock) Vining - cont.

F) Howard Efton Vining — B 15 Oct 1919
M Lucille Murphy
Residence: 1301 E. 27th St, Farmington, N. Mex

Four children:
1. Lee Vining — B 3 Apr 1951, D 1 Aug 1965
2. Eileen Vining — B
3. David Vining — B
4. Margaret Vining — B

G) Ray Dean Vining — B 15 Dec 1925
M Helen ----
Residence: Pleasant View, Colo 81331

Three children:
1. Mary Vining — M Rod Davis
2. Frances Vining — B
3. Jerry Vining — B

H) Melvin Dale Vining — B 3 Sep 1927
M La Rue ----
Residence: 5455 Home Gardens Dr, Reno, Nev

Two children:
1. Scotty Vining (adopted)
2. Ricky Vining (adopted)

I) Lester Lloyd Vining — B 19 Mar 1930
M Eva Lee
Residence: 478 Terrace Dr, Superior, Ariz 85273

Four children:
1. Jeana Vining — B
2. Sandra Vining — B
3. Gloria Vining — B
4. Daniel Vining — B

J) Flossie Ann Vining — B 9 Apr 1933
M (1) Robert Owen
M (2) William Austin
Residence: 903 Joplin St, Galena, Kas 66739

Six children:
1. Ronald Owen (1) — B M 1970
2. Gary Owen (1) — B
3. Mike Owen (1) — B
4. Roberta Owen (1) — B
5. Patty Austin (2) — B
6. Child (2) — B

Henry and Nancy (Ashlock) Vining - cont.

IX Bessie Vining — B 5 Oct 1887; M (1) ---- ----; M (2) Edward M. Bolte 26 Dec 1906

Seven children:

A) Floyd Leon Bolte — B 13 Apr 1908; M 4 Oct 1932; D 27 Oct 1959

Two children:

1. Mavis Carlene Bolte — B 5 Aug 1936
2. Rita Marie Bolte — B 26 Oct 1938

B) Hazel Irene Bolte — B 29 Jun 1910; M William Van Ness 24 May 1931

Two children:

1. Marilyn Louise Van Ness — B 4 Sep 1934 M Aug 1954
2. William C. Van Ness Jr — B

C) Roy Edward Bolte — B 1 Jan 1912; M 11 Feb 1935

One child:

1. Karen Kaye Bolte — B

D) Viola Mae Bolte — B 24 Oct 1913; M 18 Jun 1932; D 13 Jun 1969

Two children:

1. Frances McGhee (adopted)
2. Frank McGhee (adopted)

E) Ruth Lucille Bolte — B 17 Sep 1915; M ---- Bair

Two children:

1. Warren Wayne Bair — B 28 May 1933; M 7 Jun 1953
2. Charles Edwin Bair — B 8 Jan 1939

F) Lewis Elbert Bolte — B 28 Jan 1918; M Maron Glover 1 Jan 1941

Three children:

1. Larry Dean Bolte — B
2. Michael Lynn Bolte — B
3. Roger Lee Bolte — B

G) Wanda Lee Bolte — B 26 Jun 1920; M ---- Brower 1 Jun 1941

Two children:

1. Gary Ray Brower — B
2. Linda Kaye Brower — B

X Luther Vining — B 5 Nov 1889; M Josephine ----

Five children:

A) Donald Vining (see p. 162) — B 16 Feb 1922 Vining Electric Co.; M Helen L. Hunt 31 Dec 1944; Residence: Box 744, Independence, Kas 67301

Four children:

1. Carol A. Vining — B 9 Feb 1951
2. Steve C. Vining — B 18 May 1954
3. Cathy L. Vining — B 14 Oct 1958
4. Mary L. Vining — B 13 Feb 1960

B) Ardale Vining — Residence: 4431 E. Xyler, Tulsa, Okla 74115

C) Evelyn Vining Goatley — Residence: 312 E. Pine, Arkansas City, Kas 67005

D) Milford Claire Vining — B 9 Jul 1927; M Billie Inez Morgan 3 Jun 1949; Residence: Crestwood, Arkansas City, Kas 67005

Four children:

1. Brick Anthony Vining — B 31 Dec 1951
2. Rockie Lynn Vining m. — B 30 Dec 1953
3. Stoney Kim Vining m. — B 12 Dec 1962
4. Kechia Michelle Vining f. — B 24 Nov 1964

E) Lucille Vining ---- — Residence: near Arkansas City or Winfield, Kas

Henry and Nancy (Ashlock) Vining - cont.

XIII Ruth Vining — B 10 Jun 1897
M Clarence McGhee 14 Jul 1917 Tyro, Kas
D 25 May 1960

Three children:

A) Melba Eleene McGhee — B 25 Dec 1920
M Norman Lee Harlan 9 Mar 1941
Residence: R.1, Madison, Kas 66860

Three children:

1. Timothy Darrell Harlan — B 26 Jul 1942
M Kristy Anne McFall 15 Feb 1970
Residence: R.2, Greenleaf, Kas 66943

One child:

a. Michal Ray Harlan — B 2 May 1974

2. Robert Dale Harlan — B 20 Jul 1945
M Annette Kay Nelson 25 Jul 1971
Residence: 3800 N. 6th, Beatrice, Neb 68310

One child:

a. Rebecca Ann Harlan — B 3 Jun 1974

3. Vicki Yvonne Harlan — B 3 Jul 1947
M Larry James Mackey 13 May 1965
Residence: R.1, Madison, Kas 66860

Three children:

a. Valerie Louise Mackey — B 27 Feb 1966
b. Larry Scott Mackey — B 15 May 1968
D 12 Oct 1971
c. Joseph Lee Mackey — B 7 Feb 1973

B) Gail Lee McGhee — B 13 Sep 1924
M Clyde Owen Martin 2/3 Jun 1945
Residence: 118 S. Summit, Eldorado, Kas 67042

Six children:

1. Owen Lee Martin — B 14 Feb 1946

2. Susan Lynn Martin — B 7 Nov 1947
M Ronald Paul Calhoun 2 Dec 1966

Three children:

a. Paul Edward Calhoun — B 7 Sep 1967
b. Robin Calhoun f. — B 1969
c. April Rene Calhoun — B

3. Virginia Kay Martin — B 9 Dec 1948
res Maryland?

4. Cynthia Jo Martin — B 28 Sep 1950
M Larry Ross
Residence: 1210 Saratoga Dr, Danville, Ind 61832

One child:

a. Kristy Ann Ross — B

5. Karen Louise Martin — B 8 Jun 1952
Residence: Wichita, Las

6. Shannon Marie Martin — B 1 Jun 1958

C) Carol Jean McGhee — B 16 Nov 1934
M Floyd Garriott 30 Apr 1955
No children — Divorced May 1974
Residence: Austin, Texas

ERASTUS AND ELIZABETH VINING

ERASTUS "RASTUS" VINING B age 9 in 1850 Iowa? or E.Windsor,Conn?
(son of James and Almira Vining) M Elizabeth "Aunt Lib" ----

Three children:

I Walter Vining B

II Charles Augustus Vining B
M

Four children:

A) Lester Vining B
Residence: Tower Gift Shop, S.R.1, Box 671, Branson, Mo 65616

B) Elmer Vining B
Residence: 8195 Carmencita Ave, Sacramento, Calif 95829

C) Beulah May Vining B 31 Mar 1915
M (1) Will Lewallen 12 Apr 1930
Divorced
M (2) Robert Page 26 Sep 1969

Three children: all (1)

1. Joyce Joan Lewallen B 13 Mar 1933
M ---- Parson

2. William Earl Lewallen B 13 Feb 1936

3. Peggy Yuvon Lewallen B 12 Mar 1942
M ---- Homerin

D) Ethel Vining B
M ---- Lewallen
Residence: Reedsprings, Mo 65737

III Cora Vining B
M ---- Boaker

Some probable descendants of Samuel Vining[3] - cont.

WILLIAM VINING B
M Lina Dodhe
D

Two or more children:

I Francis (Frank) Vining B 16 Sep 1859 Portland, Jay Co, Indiana
M Sadie (Sadia, Sarah) Hoon 17 Mar 1893
(b.Baltimore, Fairfield Co, Ohio)
D ca 1926

Four children:

A) William Henry Vining B 17 Mar 1894 Paulding Co, Ohio
M Sarah Louella Kitchen
(adopted as Louella Westcott)
D 3 Aug 1948 Grand Rapids, Mich

Seven children:

1. Douglas Nathan Vining B 29 Mar 1919 Munising, Mich
M Julia Jarosvewske 6 May 1943
at St. Louis, Mo

Two children: (b. Grand Rapids, Mich)

a. Douglas Micheal Vining B 4 Sep 1946

b. Donna Jean Vining B 6 Sep 1961

2. Leonard Roslyn Vining B 10 Apr 1921 Munising, Mich
M Betty Jane Lewis 18 May 1945
Residence: 4164 Poinsettia Ave S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich 49508

Three children: (b. Grand Rapids, Mich)

a. Leonard R. Vining Jr B 15 Mar 1946
Residence: 8720 Breton Rd, Grand Rapids,Mich 49506
(Business: Kentwood Packaging Corporation (Pres.)
4150 Broadmoor Ave
Grand Rapids, Mich 49508)

b. Diana B. Vining B 3 Jun 1948

c. Suzanne J. Vining B 28 Jan 1954

3. Hazel Gertrude Vining B 6 Jan 1923 Munising, Mich
M Floyd Domine 16 Aug 1941 Grand Rapids, Mich

Six children: (b. Grand Rapids, Mich)

a. Floyd Domine Jr B 20 Aug 1942

b. Lynne Domine B 24 Dec 1946

c. Lois Domine B 10 Mar 1949

d. Edward Domine B 4 Jul 1954

e. Janice Domine B 14 Feb 1959

f. Valerie Domine B 16 Feb 1962

4. William Howard Vining B 6 Aug 1924 Munising, Mich
M Betty Jean Scott 20 Oct 1950
Grand Rapids, Mich

Four children: (b. Grand Rapids, Mich)

a. William Scott Vining B 8 Jul 1953

b. James Thomas Vining B 19 Jun 1955

c. Nancy Lorraine Vining B 8 Nov 1956

d. David Brian Vining B 13 May 1963

5. Ormand George Vining B 10 Oct 1925 Munising, Mich
M Dena Evers Nov 1961 Grand Rapids,Mich

No children

William Vining - cont.

6. Donald Lloyd Vining — B 8 Sep 1928 Munising, Mich
M Barbara Stefon 26 Aug 1950 Grand Rapids Mich

Two children:
a. Sherylyn Vining — B 5 Oct 1953 Grand Rapids, Mich
b. Bonnie Vining — B 29 Jul 1956 Grand Rapids, Mich

7. Aubrey Vernon Vining — B 2 May 1931 Grand Rapids, Mich
M Irene Buczynski 6 Oct 1951 Grand Rapids Mich

Eleven children:
a. Aubrey William Vining — B 26 Jun 1952
b. Barbara Jean Vining — B 10 Feb 1954
c. Terry Joseph Vining — B 22 Aug 1955
d. Cindy Lou Vining — B 15 Dec 1956
e. Gail Lynne Vining — B 7 Jun 1958
f. Linda Rose Vining — B 29 Oct 1959
g. Karen Jane Vining — B 14 Nov 1961 twin
h. Sharon Jean Vining — B 14 Nov 1961 twin
i. Sandra Kay Vining — B 10 Jun 1963
j. Cristy Lynne Vining — B 11 Jun 1965
k. Debra Ann Vining — B 7 Nov 1967

B) George Sherman Vining — B 17 Oct 1896 Kalida, Ohio
UNM
D Jan 1948 Grand Rapids, Mich

C) Frances Gertrude Vining (or Gertrude Frances) — B 9 May 1900 Kalida, Ohio
M Edward Pitts
No children — D 1940? Grand Rapids, Mich

D) Vernon D. Vining — B 7 Nov 1903 Kalida, Ohio
M Elinor Van Alla
D 14 Sep 1961 Munising, Mich

Two children:
1. Joyce Vining — B
2. Leslie Vining — B

II William Philip Vining — B 1876
M Jennie Mae Hoon (1878-1938)
(sister of Sadie Hoon)
D 22 May 1954

Two? Children:
A) Iva Mae Vining — B 19 Aug 1900
M Freddie L.H. Hole 15 Aug 1921
D 26 Jul 1969
bur Spencerville cty, Allen Co, Ohio

B) Dorothy? Vining — B

Louis Vining - William Philip Vining adopted Louis Frederic Burden, son of Iva Mae Vining, ca 1920 when he was about two.

Fifth-

JANE VINING[2], dau of JOHN[1] and MARY (REED) VINING

B 7 Jul 1672
M (1) Jacob Turner, Deacon 1692 (he d. 29 Nov 1723)
M (2) Samuel Allen 12 Jun 1728
D

Eight children: all (1)

1st- Jacob Turner Jr[3](1) (Capt) (pp.170-189)
B 4 Apr 1693
M Elizabeth Ripley int 1 Nov 1718
D 27 Nov 1756
Ch:six- Elizabeth, Jerusha, Jacob 1., Mary, Jacob 2., Lydia

2nd- Seth Turner[3](1) (pp.190-200)
B 7 Apr 1695
M Sarah Shaw int 26 Mar 1720(she re-m)
D 21 Oct 1730
Ch:six- Benjamin, Sarah, Jane, Seth, Mirriam, Lidia

3rd- Jane Turner[3](1) (p.200)
B 13 Apr 1698
M John Shaw int 14 Mar 1718/19
D 15 Sep 1789 ?
Ch:five- Hannah, Joshua, Jacob 1., Jacob 2., Rachel

4th- Benjamin Turner[3](1)
B 29 Jan 1705/6
D 27 Mar 1713

5th- Elisha Turner[3](1)
B 5 Mar 1708
D 1 Mar 1723/4

6th- Silas Turner[3](1)
B 8 Jul 1710 (twin)
prob d. in infancy

7th- Micah Turner[3](1) (pp.201-209)
B 8 Jul 1710 (twin)
M Bethia Allen 21 Aug 1734
D 25 Apr 1797
Ch:twelve- Sarah, Jacob 1., David, Bethiah 1., Micah 1., Lydia, Elisha, Jane 1., Micah 2., Jane 2., Jacob 2., Bethiah 2.

8th- Mary (Marey) Turner[3](1) (p.209)
B 12 Apr 1713
M David Trufant int 17 Apr 1732
D
Ch:four- Mary, Hannah, David, Jane

More details fcllow on 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 8th

1st-
JACOB TURNER JR[3](Capt), son of DEA. JACOB and JANE (VINING)[2] TURNER ALLEN
(Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 4 Apr 1693
M Elizabeth Ripley int 1 Nov 1718
D 27 Nov 1756

Six children: b. Weymouth, Mass

No.1
Elizabeth Turner[4] (pp.172-184)

B 16 Jan 1720/21
M David Torrey 25 Dec 1740
D Dec 1791
Ch:seven- Margaret, Jacob 1., David, Jacob 2.,Noah, Reuben, Samuel

No.2
Jerusha Turner[4]

B 18 Aug 1726
bp 5 Nov 1727 (or a second Jerusha?)

No.3
Jacob 1. Turner[4]

B bp 4 May 1729
D young

No.4
Mary Turner[4] (pp.185-189)

B 17 Dec 1732
M Daniel Reed III, Abington
22 May 1755 (he re-m)
D 16 Dec 1763
Ch:three- Ruth, Daniel Je, Jacob

No.5
Jacob 2. Turner[4]

B bp 29 Sep 1734
D prob young

No.6
Lydia Turner[4]

B 9 Nov 1736
D 26 Nov 1736

Details follow on No.1, No.4

No.1
ELIZABETH TURNER[4], dau of Capt JACOB JR[3] and ELIZABETH (RIPLEY) TURNER
(Jacob Turner Jr 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 16 Jan 1720/21
M David Torrey 25 Dec 1740
D Dec 1791

Seven children: (MARGARET, JACOB 1., DAVID, JACOB 2., NOAH, REUBEN, SAMUEL)

No.a
MARGARET Torrey[5]
B 25 Aug 1741
M (1) Abner White 20 Nov 1760
M (2) David Joy
D 15 Sep 1803
Ch:six- (1) Asa, Elizabeth, (2) David, Lydia, Nabby, Betsey

No.b
JACOB 1. Torrey[5]
B 8 Jan 1743/4
D young

No.c
DAVID Torrey[5]
B 9 Aug 1745
M Lydia Shaw 22 Jan 1767
D 28 Oct 1830
Ch:ten- Lydia, Mehitable, Noah, Turner, David, Philip, Ruth, James, Ziba, Jesse

No.d
JACOB 2. Torrey[5]
B 29 Aug 1749
M Mary Jackson, Abington int 19 Mar 1774
D

No.e
NOAH Torrey[5]
B 12 Feb 1755
D prob at sea

No.f
REUBEN Torrey[5]
B 21 Feb 1757

No.g
SAMUEL Torrey[5] (Deacon)
B 13 Feb 1761
M Dolly Blanchard 2 Jun 1785
D 22 Dec 1819
Ch:seven- Samuel, Elizabeth T., Noah, David, Benjamin, Joseph, Josiah

Details follow on No.a, No.c, No.g

No.a
MARGARET TORREY[5], dau of ELIZABETH TURNER[4] and DAVID TORREY
(Elizabeth Turner 4, Jacob Turner Jr 3,
Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 25 Aug 1741
M (1) Abner White 20 Nov 1760
M (2) David Joy (Lieut) 12 Jan 1769 (he re-m)
D 15 Sep 1803

Six children: two (1); four (2)

I Asa White[6](1) (Capt)
B 2 Jun 1762
M (1) Mary Porter 24 May 1784 (d.1809)
M (2) Mrs. Lydia Hawes 26 May 1810
D 5 Feb 1847

One child: (2)
A) Lydia White[7](2)
B 10 Apr 1816
bp 13 Aug 1820
D perhaps young

II Elizabeth White[6](1)
B 21 Oct 1764
M Adam Cushing, Abington 15 Aug 1782
D 25 Feb 1828 wid

Eight children:
A) Greenwood Cushing[7]
B 14 Feb 1783
M (1) Mary Blanchard 30 Nov 1811
M (2) Mary Gardner of Abington, Mass
int 12 Apr 1815

Five children: all (2)
1. Warren Vinson Cushing[8]
B 6 Aug 1816
2. Mary Ann Cushing[8]
B 20 May 1818
D 3 Feb 1838
3. Adeline White Cushing[8]
B 24 Jul 1819
M Martin F. Kean 2 May 1841
4. Dexter Adams Cushing[8]
B 19 Aug 1822
D 29 Jan 1845
5. Hannah Jane Cushing[8]
B 19 Apr 1825 (twin?)
6. George Cushing[8]
B (twin?)
D 11 May 1825 (records say "8 weeks to a day"; possibly "8" a mistake for"3"

B) David Cushing[7]
B 23 Dec 1784
M Celia Bates int 1 Oct 1803
D 28 Jan 1847 frozen to death

Six children:
1. Wealthy Cushing[8]
B 5 Apr 1804
M Minot Shaw 1 May 1823
D 18 May 1844 dropsy wid

Four children:
a. Child[9]
B
D 31 Oct 1823 age 6 wks
b. Minott Washington Shaw[9]
B 19 Sep 1824
D 17 Nov 1843
c. Belinda Shaw[9]
B 2 Jan 1826
M Francis W. White int 22 Sep 1844
d. Achsah Shaw[9]f.
B 2 Jan 1828

2. Lucinda Cushing[8]
B 18 Aug 1806
M Jared Tirrell 1 Feb 1827

Three children:
a. Eliza A. Tirrell[9]
B 13 Feb 1827
M Allen Thomas 1 Dec 1846
b. Lucinda Tirrell[9]
B 20 May 1829
c. Emeline F. Tirrell[9]
B 8 Sep 1833

3. Nabby Cushing[8]
B 15 Dec 1810

No.a
Margaret Torrey White Joy[5] - cont.

4. Alanson Cushing[8]
B 7 Feb 1813 shoemaker
M Hannah Holbrook 14 Aug 1834

Four children:
a. Alanson Boynton Cushing[9]
B 15 Jul 1835
b. Child[9]
D Sep 1839 age 1
c. Celia Marie Cushing[9]
B 24 May 1847
D 20 Jun 1848
d. Hannah Frances Cushing[9]
B 16 Dec 1849

5. David W. Cushing[8]
B 17 Dec 1815 cordwainer
M Mary Burrell 23 Jul 1836

Six children:
a. Weston Danforth Cushing[9]
B 7 Nov 1836 lived in Stoughton
M Clara A. ----
D before 1886
b. George Burrell Cushing[9]
B 2 Jan 1840 lived in Roxbury
c. Edgar Cushing[9]
B 10 Nov 1847
d. James H. Cushing[9]
B alive 1886
e. Samuel I. Cushing[9]
B
f. John E. Cushing[9]
B

6. Celia W. Cushing[8]
B 27 Nov 1817
D 3 Nov 1842

C) Asa Cushing[7]
B 2 Aug 1786

D) Abner Cushing[7]
B 31 Mar 1788
M Lydia Blanchard 15 Oct 1815
D 18 Apr 1845

Six children:
1. Prince E. Cushing[8]
B 16 May 1816
M Maria ----
D 1887

One? child:
a. Lydia Cushing[9]
B
M Frank Burrell

2. Freeman B. Cushing[8]
B 14 Mar 1817 twin
M Lucinda Richards 29 Jan 1846
D 8 Oct 1887

Two children:
a. Dau[9]
B stillborn 16 May 1846
b. Lydia Blanchard Cushing[9]
B 15 Feb 1848
D 1851

3. Quincy 1. Cushing[8]
B 14 Mar 1817 twin
D 1824

4. Theron Cushing[8]
B 22 Jun 1821
M Susan F. Joy 15 Sep 1844
D 17 Jul 1892

Three children:
a. Edward Quincy Cushing[9]
B 9 Apr 1845
D 13 Sep 1847
b. Child[9]
B
D 14 Sep 1848
c. Charles B. Cushing[9]
B living in E.Weymouth, Mass, in 1892

5. Quincy 2. Cushing[8]
B 11 Oct 1824
D 1832

6. Abner W. Cushing[8]
B 29 Oct 1826

No.a
Margaret Torrey White Joy[5] - cont.

E) Robert Cushing[7]
B 23 Apr 1790
M Lucy Vining Loud 4 Dec 1817
D 21 Oct 1874

Seven children:

1. Thomas Vining Cushing[8]
B 18 Sep 1819 boot manufacturer
M Mary Anna S. Blanchard 11 Dec 1845
D 8 Aug 1848 consumption

One child:
a. Thomas Melville Cushing[9] B 23 Jan 1847

2. Benjamin F. Cushing[8]
B 27 Aug 1821 Weymouth, Mass
M Lydia Torrey int 10 Nov 1844
D before 5 May 1860

Three children:
a. Elizabeth Loring Cushing[9]
B 4 Apr 1846
D 1 Sep 1891

b. Aurelia R. Cushing[9]
B 18 Jan 1849

c. Addie Franklin Cushing[9]
B
M Edgar P. Nash

3. Robert L. Cushing[8]
B 22 Jan (Jun) 1823 Weymouth, Mass
M Mary Elizabeth Sylvester Sep 1845

One child:
a. Mary James Cushing[9] B 9 Aug 1848

4. George B. Cushing[8] B 14 Jan 1826

5. Lucy Ann Cushing[8]
B 14 Dec 1827
M (1) Loring Tirrell 13 Dec 1846
M (2) ---- Beals

6. Elbridge G. Cushing[8]
B 2 Jan 1830
M Sarah French int 28 Oct 1849

7. William N. Cushing[8]
B 1834
Co. K, First Mass. Vol., Civil War

F) Eliza Cushing[7]
B 18 Oct 1793
M Thomas W. Vinson 11 Oct 1811

G) Nancy Cushing[7]
B 26 Oct 1800
M Thomas Blanchard II 20 May 1823
D 2 Jun 1839 age 38

Two children:

1. Nancy 1. Blanchard[8]
B
D 14 Aug 1825 age 1 yr, 5/6 mos

2. Nancy 2. Blanchard[8]
B 21 Sep 1826
D 12 Aug 1838 age 12

H) Nathaniel Cushing[7] B 20 Mar 1802

No.a
Margaret Torrey White Joy[5] - cont.

III David Joy[6](2)
B 1 May 1770 Weymouth, Mass
M Jerusha Wilde int 25 Jan 1794
D 28/29 Aug 1848

Twelve children:[7]

A) Charlotte Joy[7]
B 29 Aug 1794
M Isaiah (Josiah) Lane of Abington 9 Sep 1813

Nine children:[8]

1. William Lane[8]
B 4 Nov 1814
D 12 Nov 1817

2. Dianthe Lane[8]
B 24 Jul 1816
D 9 Nov 1817

3. Maria Lane[8]
B 20 Feb 1820
M Nathaniel Pool 3 Dec 1837
D 12 Sep 1841 age 22

4. Thomas Lane[8]
B 23 Jun 1822
M Olive C. Truett int 29 Oct 1843

One? child:

a. Charles Henry Lane[9]
B 18 Nov 1844

5. Charlotte Lane[8]
B 28 Nov 1824
M Nathaniel Lane 5 May 1844 (widr Maria)

Two? children:

a. Ella Maria Pool[9]
B 23 Mar 1845
M Henry Stanton Curtis

b. Emily Alfretta Pool[9]
B 6 Sep 1848

6. Louisa Augusta Lane[8]
B 28 Dec 1826
D 1827?

7. Charles Austin Lane[8]
B 13 May 1828
D 1 Oct 1832 colic

8. Augusta Ann Lane[8]
B 8 Jun 1836

9. George Edward Lane[8]
B 9 Dec 1844

B) Elethere (Althea) Joy[7]
B 2 Jan 1791
UNM as of Nov 1847
D 11 Mar 1861

C) Calvin Joy[7]
B 31 Aug 1798 Weymouth
M Eliza Sampson Washburn May 1835
D 5 Sep 1858

One child:

1. Mary Eliza Joy[8]
B

D) Rachel Joy[7]
B 30 May 1800
M Jedediah French, Randolph 17 Jun 1821
D 13 Oct 1844

E) Jared Addison Joy[7]
B 7 Jun 1802 Weymouth
M Emily T. Vose, Boston (mother of 4 ch)
D 1863 Brooklyn, N.Y.

F) Louisa Maria Joy[7]
B 5 Jul 1804
M (1) George Barton 26 Jun 1831(d.1836)
M (2) Danforth P. Newcomb
D 26 Aug 1850

Five children: two(1); three(2)

1. Edward Barton[8](1)
B
2. Austin Barton[8](1)
B 1835
3. David Tyler Newcomb[8](2)
B 19 Jun 1843 "Co A, 44 Regt Mass Vol"
4. William Jenks Newcomb[8](2)
B 15 Jan 1845
5. Danforth E. Newcomb[8](2)
B Nov 1847 "30th Co, Maine Vol"

No.a
Margaret Torrey White Joy[5] - cont.

G) Tyler Joy[7]
B 14 Apr 1806
D 7 Apr 1832

H) Charles Austin Joy[7]
B 27 Jul 1808
D 5 Sep 1825

I) Elbridge Gerry Joy
B 18 Feb 1811
D 21 Oct 1825

J) Susan Loud Joy[7]
B 2 Feb 1813
M Jonathan H. Goldthwaite 17 Nov 1840

K) David Brainard Joy[7]
B 9 Aug 1815
D 20 Feb 1852

L) Eri Temple Joy[7]m.
B 25 Nov 1816
M (1) Belinda M. Burrell 11 Oct 1840
M (2) Ellen L. Legge 22 Jan 1884
D 2 Nov 1888

Six children: five(1); one(2)

1. George Morton Joy[8](1)
B 22 Nov 1841
M Celia E. Goldthwaite 22 Nov 1841
D 5 Sep 1861

One child:
a. George Sumner Joy[9]
B 25 Jul 1861

2. Lavinia Maria Joy[8](1)
B 25 Jan 1847
M Andrew J. Simpson 1864

3. Walter Hamilton Joy[8](1)
B 25 Dec 1848
M Lutie H. Forrest 3 Jul 1870

Two children:
a. Grace W. Joy[9]
B 5 Aug 1874
b. Harding F. Joy[9]
B 15 May 1876

4. Howard Hale Joy[8](1)
B 27 Jan 1853
M Lucie Florence Locke 1 Jan 1874

5. Charles Sumner Joy[8](1)
B 8 Nov 1855

6. Edward Temple Joy[8](2)
B 10 Sep 1886

IV Lydia Joy[6](2)
B 8 Mar 1774
M Daniel Lane Jr,Abington,15 Mar 1810
D 14 Jul 1849

Three? children:
A) Child[7]
B
D 21 Apr 1811

B) Lydia Lane[7]
B 1 Aug 1812
M Elias Pool 6 Feb 1831

Four children:
1. Elias Augustus Pool[8]
B 25 Mar 1832
2. Lydia Amelia Pool[8]
B 3 Apr 1834
3. Maria Louisa Pool[8]
B 3 Apr 1841
4. Emma Gertrude Pool[8]
B 14 Jul 1847
M Lewis G. Lane

C) Mary Dean Lane[7]
B 3 May 1814

V Nabby Joy[6](2)
B 4 Dec 1778
UNM
D Apr 1835

VI Betsey Joy[6](2)
B 15 Mar 1782
M John Pratt of Weymouth 26 May 1823
D Sep 1851

Two children:
A) Betsey Joy Pratt[7]
B 1824
M Calvin Shaw, Abington, 12 Nov 1846

B) Child[7]
B
D 5 Sep 1830 age 4

No.a
Margaret Torrey White Joy[5] - cont.

G) Tyler Joy[7] — B
D 7 Apr 1832

H) Charles Austin Joy[7] — B 27 Jul 1808
D 5 Sep 1825

I) Elbridge Gerry Joy — B 18 Feb 1811
D 21 Oct 1825

J) Susan Loud Joy[7] — B 2 Feb 1813
M Jonathan H. Goldthwaite 17 Nov 1840

K) David Brainard Joy[7] — B 9 Aug 1815
D 20 Feb 1852

L) Eri Temple Joy[7]m. — B 25 Nov 1816
M (1) Belinda M. Burrell 11 Oct 1840
M (2) Ellen L. Legge 22 Jan 1884
D 2 Nov 1888

Six children: five(1); one(2)

1. George Morton Joy[8](1) — B 22 Nov 1841
M Celia E. Goldthwaite 22 Nov 1841
D 5 Sep 1861

One child:
a. George Sumner Joy[9] — B 25 Jul 1861

2. Lavinia Maria Joy[8](1) — B 25 Jan 1847
M Andrew J. Simpson 1864

3. Walter Hamilton Joy[8](1) — B 25 Dec 1848
M Lutie H. Forrest 3 Jul 1870

Two children:
a. Grace W. Joy[9] — B 5 Aug 1874
b. Harding F. Joy[9] — B 15 May 1876

4. Howard Hale Joy[8](1) — B 27 Jan 1853
M Lucie Florence Locke 1 Jan 1874

5. Charles Sumner Joy[8](1) — B 8 Nov 1855

6. Edward Temple Joy[8](2) — B 10 Sep 1886

IV Lydia Joy[6](2) — B 8 Mar 1774
M Daniel Lane Jr,Abington,15 Mar 1810
D 14 Jul 1849

Three? children:
A) Child[7] — B
D 21 Apr 1811

B) Lydia Lane[7] — B 1 Aug 1812
M Elias Pool 6 Feb 1831

Four children:
1. Elias Augustus Pool[8] — B 25 Mar 1832
2. Lydia Amelia Pool[8] — B 3 Apr 1834
3. Maria Louisa Pool[8] — B 3 Apr 1841
4. Emma Gertrude Pool[8] — B 14 Jul 1847
M Lewis G. Lane

C) Mary Dean Lane[7] — B 3 May 1814

V Nabby Joy[6](2) — B 4 Dec 1778
UNM
D Apr 1835

VI Betsey Joy[6](2) — B

No.c
DAVID TORREY[5], son of ELIZABETH (TURNER)[4] and DAVID TORREY
(Elizabeth Turner Torrey 4, Jacob Turner Jr 3
Jane vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 9 Aug 1745
M Lydia Shaw 22 Jan 1767
D 28 Oct 1830

Ten children:

I Lydia Torrey[6]
B 8 Feb 1768
M Edward Cobb Jr 5 Jan 1792
D 15 May 1849 lung fever (wid)

II Mehi(e)table Torrey[6]
B 19 May 1770
M Nathaniel Holbrook Jr 17 Dec 1792
D 30 Nov 1843 wid

Three children:

A) Cyrus Holbrook[7]
B 6 Oct 1793

B) Betsy Holbrook[7]
B 14 Feb 1796
M Thomas Whitman 19 Mar 1826

Two children:

1. Benjamin F. Whitman[8]
B 11 Jul 1826
2. David Aden Whitman[8]
B 17 Jan 1832

C) David Holbrook[7]
B 26 Sep 1799
M Ann Rice 4 Oct 1821

Two children:

1. Betsey Holbrook[8]
B 26 Aug 1822
M Joshua C. Sprauge(Sprague)
21 Feb 1844

One? child:

a. Edgar L. Sprague[9]
B 9 Jun 1846
D 23 Aug 1846

2. Anna M. Holbrook[8]
B 5 Dec 1834
M Joseph Vining 19 Jul 1849

III Noah Torrey[6]
B 19 Dec 1773
M Sarah Blanchard 10 Dec 1809

Four children:

A) Freeman 1. Torrey[7]
B Oct 1810
D 7 Apr 1812

B) Willard Torrey[7]
B 4 Nov 1811
D 27 Mar 1812

C) Freeman 2. Torrey[7]
B 14 Mar 1814

D) Sarah Torrey[7]
B 3 Oct 1815

IV Turner Torrey[6]
B 29 Mar 1775
M Sally Snell 22 Mar 1803

Two children:

A) Almeda Torrey[7]
B 30 Oct 1804
M Augustus Jones 27 Nov 1828

One child:

1. Augustus Turner Jones[8]
B 21 May 1832
M Helen Eveleth

B) Sally Hayward Torrey[7]
B 20 Jun 1817
M Rev Henry Eddy 22 Aug 1843

Three children:

1. Henry Turner Eddy[8]
B 9 Jun 1844
2. Willard Eddy[8]
B 29 Aug 1845
3. Sarah Eddy[8]
B 8 Jun 1848

V David Torrey[6]
B 19 Mar 1777
D 1839

No.c
David Torrey[5] and Lydia (Shaw) Torrey - cont.

VI Philip Torrey[6]
B 22 Nov 1780
M (1) Nancy Loud 28 Nov 1805 (d.1845)
M (2) Mary K.Turner (wid) Sep 1846

Five children: all (1)
A) Haaman Torrey[7](1)
B 24 Aug 1806 Mass Inf Civil War
M (1) Eliza Lovell 27 Dec 1826(d.1844)
M (2) Mrs. Mary Sheherd int 1846

Nine children: eight (1);one (2)
1. Edmund Torrey[8](1)
B 5 May 1827
M Abby W. Coffin int 21 Jan 1848

2. Child[8](1)
B 1829
D 29 May 1833

3. Nancy Loud Torrey[8](1)
B 14 Apr 1830

4. Richard Torrey[8](1)
B 9 Jun 1831

5. Philip Torrey[8](1)
B 7 Jul 1837

6. Appleton Howe Torrey[8](1)
B 15 Nov 1839

7. James Lovell Torrey[8](1)
B 11 Nov 1840

8. Mary Eliza Torrey[8](1)
B 20 Oct 1844

9. Origin(Origen) Shepherd Torrey[8](2)
B 30 May 1847
D 30 Sep 1848

B) Mary Loud Torrey[7](1)
B 17 May 1808
M Ebenezer Robbins of Abington 1835 (he re-m)
D 7 Apr 1840

One child:
1. Emily Loud Robbins[8]
B 14 Jul 1836
D 25 Jun 1838

C) Baxter Torrey[7](1)
B 9 Aug 1815
D 9 Jul 1822

D) Eliza Ann Torrey[7](1)
B 1 Nov 1819
M Galen A. Carter 8 Apr 1847

E) Turner Torrey[7](1)
B 23 Jul 1822
M Hannah M.Montcalm int 26 Mar 1848

One? child:
1. Child[8]
B
D 2 Apr 1849

No.c
David Torrey[5] and Lydia (Shaw) Torrey - cont.

VII Ruth Torrey[6]
B 5 Mar 1782
M Joseph Ford 20 May 1804

Three (or more) children:

A) Albert (Elbirt) Ford[7]
B 8 Mar 1806 (bp 1812)
M Sarah W. Hobart of Braintree 26 Mar 1826

Three children:
1. Sarah Williams Ford[8]
B 4 Nov 1826
M Isaac R. Pratt 1 Jan 1846

2. Joseph Elbirt Ford[8]
B 25 Apr 1828
M Sarah A. Reed of Randolph int 3 Aug 1849

3. Ruth Torrey Ford[8]
B 30 Apr 1830
M Henry M. Ridlington

B) Nelson Ford[7]
B 10 Mar 1810
D 20 Sep 1814

C) Austin Ford[7]
B 9 Sep 1815
M Jerusia Hobart of Quincy int 15 Jan 1837

Three children:
1. Austin Adelbert Ford[8]
B 5 Nov 1838

2. John Ford[8]
B May 1843
D 1 May 1845

3. John Quincy Ford[8]
B 15 Feb 1847

Note: The following children all baptized in 1812 (no birthdates given) are listed as children of "Joseph". Perhaps some of them were the children of Joseph and Ruth: John, Lysander, Mary Daws, Susanna Dyer, Clarissa, Dianthe, Samuel Bicknell

VIII James Torrey[6]
B 17 Jul 1784

IX Ziba Torrey[6]
B 28 Dec 1786
M Huldah Pratt 27 Jan 1814

X Jesse Torrey[6] m.
B 27 Apr 1790
M Anna Blanchard 14 Jan 1824

Three? children:
A) Ruth Ford Torrey[7]
B 22 Nov 1824
D 22 May 1828

B) Lord Chesterfield Torrey[7]
B 3 Jul 1827

C) Emily Lafayette Torrey[7]
B 9 Sep 1829
M Lewis F. Fairbanks 3 Aug 1845
D 16 Oct 1849

One child:
1. Emily Powers Fairbanks[8]
B 1 Sep 1848
D 20 Jun 1849

No.8
SAMUEL TORREY[5] (Deacon), son of ELIZABETH TURNER[4] and DAVID TORREY
(Elizabeth Turner 4, Jacob Turner Jr 3,
Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 13 Feb 1761
M Dolly Blanchard 2 Jun 1785
D 22 Dec 1819

Seven children:: B.[6] Weymouth, Mass

I Samuel Torrey[6] — B 3 Feb 1786
M Betsey Lane 2 Mar 1809
D 10 May 1847 bur Mount Hope cty, Weymouth

Eleven children:: b. Weymouth[7]

A) Samuel Torrey[7] — B 21 Jan 1810
M Sophronia Dyer 24 Dec 1839
D 23 Mar 1880

Five children:
1. Virginia Torrey[8] — B 7 Oct 1840
M John Seabury
2. Bradford Torrey[8] — B 9 Oct 1843 noted author & editor
3. Elizabeth Ann Torrey[8] — B 30 Dec 1844
UNM in 1880
4. Charles Torrey[8] — B 14 Mar 1847 resided in Boston
5. Albree Torrey[8] — B prob after 1849

B) Elizabeth Loring Torrey[7] — B 23 Mar 1812
UNM
D 29 Jul 1890

C) Dorothy Blanchard Torrey[7] — B 2 Jan 1814
M William Gray Nash 8 Dec 1833

Three children:
1. William Nash Jr[8] — B 6 Apr 1835
M Hannah M. B ----
2. Maria Dorithy Nash[8] — B 27 Oct 1839
3. Elbridge Nash[8] — B 8 Oct 1841

D) Aurillia Torrey[7] — B 18 Nov 1815

E) Lucy Lane Torrey[7] — B 19 Oct 1817
M George Blanchard 28 May 1837

Four children:
1. George Lane 1. Blanchard[8] — B 18 Mar 1838
D 11 Sep 1839
2. George Lane 2. Blanchard[8] — B 5 Jan 1840
3. Paul Hamilton Blanchard[8] — B 4 Oct 1841
4. Cassius M. Blanchard[8] — B 21 Aug 1843

F) Marcus Torrey[7] — B lived in Calif

G) Leavitt Torrey[7] — B 4 Feb 1820
M (1) Mary L. Pratt 9 May 1848
M (2) Susan B. ----

One child:(1)
1. Emma Hamlin Torrey[8](1) — D 17 Apr 1854
B 18 Mar 1849

H) Lydia R. Torrey[7] — B 21 Jan 1822
M Benjamin R. Cushing int 10 Nov 1844
D 2 Sep 1887 Weymouth

Three children:
1. Elizabeth Loring Cushing[8] — B 4 Apr 1846
D 1 Sep 1891
2. Aurelia R. Cushing[8] — B 18 Jan 1849
3. Addie Franklin Cushing[8] — B
M Edgar P. Nash

I) Sally Ann Torrey[7] — B 21 Jul 1824
M Henry C. Estes of Hanover 1 May 1844

J) David Torrey[7] — B 15 May 1826 resided in Calif

K) Emeline W. Torrey[7] — B 23 Aug 1832
M Benjamin C. Tirrell
D 1907

No.g
Samuel Torrey[5] and Dolly (Blanchard) Torrey - cont.

II Elizabeth T. Torrey[6]
B 15 Feb 1789
M Capt Micah Blanchard 22 Dec 1825
D 27 Aug 1834

III Noah Torrey[6] (Capt)
B 14 Apr 1790 Weymouth
M Betsey Loud
D 23 Jul 1855

Eight children:
A) Henry Augustus Torrey[7]
B 13 Jul 1815
UNM
D 5 Apr 1858

B) Harriet N. Torrey[7]
B
D 16 May 1819 age 2 yrs

C) Infant[7]
D 15 Nov 1820

D) Quincy Torrey[7]
B
D 24 Sep 1822 age 3 yrs

E) Josiah Quincy Torrey[7]
B 19 Oct 1822
M Sarah A. ----

One child: b. Weymouth
1. George C. Torrey[8]
B

F) Harriet Loud Torrey[7]
B 5 Sep 1824
D 21 Jan 1846

G) Caroline Torrey[7]
B 24 May 1827
M (1) Zerah Childs of Sharon, Vt
M (2) ---- Whitcomb
D 13 Sep 1890

H) Noah Webster Torrey[7]
B 1 Apr 1830
M Emily F. ----
D 13 Sep 1890

Two children:
1. Harriet Childs Torrey[8]
B
2. Zerah Watkins Torrey[8]
B graduate of West Point
res Newport,Ky in 1890

IV David Torrey[6]
B 29 Jun 1793
M Elizabeth ----

Two children:
A) Reuben L. Torrey[7]
B 27 May 1809

B) David Torrey[7]
B 12 Apr 1813
M Maria ---- ca 1834

One child:
1. Edward William Torrey[8]
B 14 Nov 1835

V Benjamin Torrey[6]
B 7 Jan 1795
M Polly Bates 9 Mar 1831

One child:
A) Benjamin Franklin Torrey[7]
B 5 Oct 1836

No.g
Samuel Torrey[5] and Dolly (Blanchard) Torrey - cont.

VI Joseph Torrey[6]
B 28 Aug 1798
M Harriet Wade 2 Feb 1826
D 19 May 1861

Five children:
A) Elbridge Torrey[7]
B

B) Harriet Clementina Torrey[7]
B 22 Mar 1828
M Frederic A. Jewett of Shrewsbury

C) Joseph Emmons Torrey[7]
B 25 Jul 1830

D) Charles Augustus Torrey[7]
B 21 Nov 1833 res Swampscott

E) Elizabeth Turner Torrey[7]
B 17 Jul 1835

VII Josiah Torrey[6]
B 19 Aug 1801
M (1) Jane Shaw 3 Feb 1822(she d.1839)
M (2) Mary P. Bayley 28 Jun 1840
D 5 Mar 1869

Seven children: six(1); one(2)

A) Francis S. Torrey[7](1)
B ca 1824
M Sarah Jane Bates 8 Aug 1844

Four children: b. Weymouth
1. Ella Jane Torrey[8]
B 15 Aug 1845
M J. Emmons Derby

2. Francis Clarence Torrey[8]
B 24 Aug 1846
M Agnes M. Fogg
D 1908

3. J. Forrest Torrey[8]
B

4. Bates Torrey[8]
B res Portland, Me

B) Nathaniel Rodney Torrey[7](1)
B ca 1825
M Lucy A. Holbrook 23 Nov 1845

Five children:
1. Nathaniel W. Torrey[8]
B 5 Jul 1848

2. George W. Torrey[8]
B res in Rockland

3. L. Jennie Torrey[8]
B

4. Lydia A. Torrey
B
M Thomas Chubbuck

5. Henry A. Torrey[8]
B

C) Betsey J. Torrey[7](1)
B ca 1827
M Jacob Holbrook 15 Jan 1846

Two (or more) children:
1. Jacob Russel Holbrook[8]
B 31 Dec 1847
D 24 Feb 1848

2. Or(r)in (Oran) P. Holbrook[8]
B 6 Oct 1849

D) Franklin Sumner Torrey[7](1)
B 1831

E) Prescott S. Torrey[7](1)
B

F) Josiah A. Torrey[7](1)
B
D 22 Sep 1838 age 7 mos

G) Daughter[7](2)
D 15 Sep 1845 stillborn

No.4
MARY TURNER[4], dau of Capt JACOB JR[3] and ELIZABETH (RIPLEY) TURNER
(Jacob Jr Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 17 Dec 1732
M Daniel Reed III of Abington, Mass 22 May 1755
(He re-m Anne Dawes 5 Dec 1764; their ch - Molly, John, Sarah)
D 16 Dec 1763

Three children: (RUTH, DANIEL JR, JACOB Lt.)

No.a
RUTH Reed[5]

B 8 Oct 1756
M Josiah Torrey 20 Mar 1783 (d.1822)
D 23 Mar 1827
Ch:five- Molley, Mihitable, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth

No.b
DANIEL Reed Jr[5]

B 11 Jul 1759
M Anna Blanchard 4 Apr 1782
D
Ch:eleven- Turner, Daniel, Dean, David, Jesse, Anna, Josiah, Molly, Caty, Gridley, Lydia

No.c
JACOB Reed[5] (Lt.)

B 12 Sep 1762
M Nancy Porter 10 Jan 1800
D 21 Jan 1839
Ch:three- Jacob Jr, Bela, Ezekiel

Some details follow on all three

No. a
RUTH REED[5], dau of MARY(TURNER)[4] and DANIEL REED III
(Mary Turner Reed 4, Jacob Turner Jr 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 8 Oct 1756
M Josiah Torrey 20 Mar 1783 (he d. 14 May 1822 age 67)
D 23 Mar 1827

Five children:

I Molley "Polly" Torrey[6]
B 3 Jun 1784
M Samuel Reed of Worcester
D 22 Sep 1805

One child:
A) Child[7]
B 22 Sep 1805 stillborn

II Mihitable (Mehetable) Torrey[6]
B 31 May 1786
D 10 Apr 1847 consumption

III Hannah Torrey[6]
B 8 Sep 1788
M Dea. Joshua King 5 Jun 1814

Five children:
A) Mary Torrey King[7]
B 10 Mar 1815
M Rev. Dennis Powers of Randolph
2 Nov 1840

B) Joshua How (Howe) King[7]
B 12 Sep 1816
M Harriet W. Whitmarsh int 2 Aug 1844

C) Josiah Torrey King[7] (Rev)
B 21 Jul 1819
D 7 Oct 1849

D) Mehitable Torrey King[7]
B 5 Nov 1820
M Luther Carver

One child:
1. Henry W. Carver[8]
B
D 15 Oct 1849 age 1

E) John Avery King[7]
B 16 Aug 1822
M Ellen W. Pierce 12 Dec 1849

IV Elizabeth Torrey[6]
B 5 Oct 1790
M Oliver Fenno 14 Mar 1814
(he d. 19 May 1819 "very intemperate")

Four children:
A) Child[7]
D 26 Apr 1814

B) Child[7]
D 1 Feb 1815 premature birth

C) Edwin Fenno[7]
B
D 18 Sep 1818 age 2 yrs

D) George Fenno[7]
B
D 22 Sep 1818 age 5 mos

V Ruth Torrey[6]
B 14 Jul 1794

No.b

DANIEL REED JR[5], son of **MARY TURNER**[4] and **DANIEL REED III**
(Mary Turner Reed 4, Jacob Turner Jr 3,
Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 11 Jul 1759
M **Anna Blanchard** 4 Apr 1782
D

Eleven children:

I Turner Reed[6]
B 21 Sep 1782
D 10 Apr 1806 age 23

II Daniel Reed[6]
B 18 Dec 1784
M Hannah Gurney 1808
D

Two children:
A) Daniel Edwards Reed[7]
B 9 Feb 1813

B) John Gurney Reed[7]
B 11 Jul 1817

III Dean Reed[6]
B 28 May 1787
M Eliza Norton 28 Jul 1812
D

Two children:
A) Dean Elbridge Reed[7]
B 14 Sep 1813

B) Samuel Norton Reed[7]
B 1 Oct 1817
M Elisabeth Hayward 28 Apr 1837
D

IV David Reed[6]
B 27 Mar 1790
M Elizabeth T. "Betsey" Brown
10 Sep 1810
D

Three children:
A) Charlot Reed[7]
B 7 Sep 1812

B) Anson Reed[7]
B 25 Sep 1814

C) Nancy Reed[7]
B 6 Dec 1815

V Jesse Reed[6]
B 20 Jun 1792
M Lucy J. Reed Jan 1818
D

Four children:
A) Jesse Reed Jr[7]
B 27 Jun 1792
M Eliza E. Curtis 23 Oct 1842
D

One?child:
1. Eliza Johnson Reed[8]
B 1 Nov 1846

B) Sally Thaxter Reed[7]
B 9 Feb 1822

C) Turner Reed[7]
B 8 Apr 1826
M Sarah H. Curtis 3 Oct 1848
D

One?child:
1. Clifford Wayland Reed[8]
B 3 Dec 1849

D) Lucy Ann Reed[7]
B 9 Feb 1829
M Calvin P. Powers 3 Oct 1848
D

No.b

Daniel Reed Jr[5] and Anna (Blanchard) Reed - cont.

VI Anna Reed[6]
B 10 Jan 1795
M Richard Holbrook 16 Mar 1815
D

Eight children:

A) Anna 1. Blanchard Holbrook[7]
B 27 Apr 1815
D 31 Dec 1824

B) Olive Holbrook[7]
B 16 Dec 1816

C) Catharine Reed Holbrook[7]
B 28 Dec 1818
M Osbert Holbrook 13 May 1838
D

Four?children:

1. Catherine Pierce Holbrook[8]
B 25 May 1839

2. Osbert Holbrook Jr[8]
B 27 Aug 1841

3. Seranus Holbrook[8]
B 16 Oct 1843

4. Josiah Holbrook[8]
B 4 Aug 1849

D) Richard Holbrook Jr[7]
B 10 Oct 1820 shoemaker
M Ruth L. Ford 29 Dec 1844
D

One?child:

1. Albert Hale Holbrook[8]
B 8 Jan 1849

E) Turner Reed Holbrook[7]
B 30 Oct 1823 shoemaker
M Lydia Jane Lindsay 4 Nov 1847
D

F) Anna 2. Blanchard Holbrook[7]
B 9 Aug 1827
M Wm D. Denley blacksmith 2 Jan 1847
D

Two?children:

1. William Francis Denley[8]
B 12 Feb 1848
D 27 Sep 1849

2. Ann M. Denley[8]
B 22 Jul 1849

G) Maria Thaxter Holbrook[7]
B 29 Jan 1829

H) Betsey Holbrook[7]
B 22 Sep 1833

VII Josiah Reed[6]
B 28 Jul 1797

VIII Molly Reed[6]
B 1 Jan 1800

IX Caty Reed[6]
B 10 Apr 1802

X Gridley Reed[6]
B 6 Sep 1804

XI Lydia Reed[6]
B 2 Jul 1807

No.c

JACOB REED [5] (Lt.), son of MARY TURNER[4] and DANIEL REED III
(Mary Turner Reed 4, Jacob Turner Jr 3,
Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 12 Sep 1762
M Nancy Porter 10 Jan 1800
D 21 Jan 1839 age 76

Three children:

I Jacob Reed Jr[6]
B 7 Mar 1801
D 1 Aug 1819 age 18

II Bela Reed[6]
B 2 Dec 1803
M Joanna Lane 7 Sep 1826
D

Two?children:

A) Jacob Reed[7] B 5 Apr 1827

B) Nancy Ann Reed[7] B 31 Jan 1832

III Ezekiel Reed[6]
B 14 Oct 1810
M Sophia (Cephisa?) Studley of Hanover
int 18 Dec 1831
D

Five children:

A) Emily Cephisa Reed[7] B 29 Apr 1832

B) George Fearing Reed[7] B 31 May 1834

C) Mary 1. Turner Reed[7]
B 29 Jul 1838
D 7 Feb 1840 age 1 yr 6 mo

D) Mary 2. Augusta Reed[7] B 6 Jan 1843

E) Charles Reed[7] B 19 Jul 1847

2nd-
SETH TURNER[3], son of DEA. JACOB and JANE (VINING)[2]TURNER **ALLEN**
(Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 7 Apr 1695
M Sarah Shaw int 26 Mar 1720 (she re-m Samuel Burrell int 21 Sep 1735)
D 21 Oct 1730

Six children:

No.1
Benjamin Turner[4]
B 30 May 1721 Weymouth, Mass

No.2
Sarah Turner[4] (p.191)
B 18 Jan 1722/23
M William White of Braintree, Mass
int 17 Aug 1740
D
Ch:six- Ebenezer, Bette , Sarah,
William, Samuel, Job

No.3
Jane Turner[4]
B 30 Mar 1725
M Daniel Alden of Lebanon, N.H.
5 Jan 1746/7

No.4
Seth Turner[4] (pp.192-196)
B 29 Aug 1727
M Rebecca Vinton 1750 (d.22 Sep 1801)
D 29 Jan 1806 Randolph, Mass
Ch:seven- Rebecca, Seth, Sally, Samuel,
Benjamin, John, Olive

No.5
Mirriam Turner[4] (pp.197-200)
B 27 May 1729 twin
M Nehemiah Joy int 25 Dec 1747
(he re-m wid Susanna Joy, Bridgewater
31 May 1801)
D 3 Oct 1800
Ch:twelve- Lydia, Caleb, Jesse, Sarah,
Nehemiah, Noah, Benjamin,
Miriam, Turner, Olive,
Thomas, John

No.6
Lidia Turner[4]
B bp 1 Jun 1729 twin
prob d. as infant

Details follow on No.2, No.4, No.5

No.2
SARAH TURNER[4], dau of SETH[3] and SARAH (SHAW) TURNER
(Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 18 Jan 1722/23
M William White of Braintree, Mass int 17 Aug 1740
D

Six children: (EBENEZER, BETTE, SARAH, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOB)

No.a
EBENEZER White[5]
B 25 Feb 1742
M (1) Alethea Hollis, Braintree, 2 May 1767
M (2) Mary Lovel (wid) 15 Mar 1779
D 26 May 1795 suddenly, "very intemperate man"

No.b
BETTE White[5]
B 22 Nov 1747
M Salter Soper 8 Nov 1765

No.c
SARAH White[5]
B 23 Feb 1750
M Benjamin Torey 3 Nov 1770

Two children:
I Sarah Torey[6]
B bp 3 Jul 1774 Weymouth, Mass

II John Torey[6]
B 1 Dec 1783 Weymouth, Mass
M Mary Field 31 May 1807
D 1855

One child:
A) Mary Torrey[7]
B
M Elisha Pratt Weymouth, Mass int 27 Apr 1831
D 1 Feb 1891

Seven children:
1. Elisha Francis Pratt[8]
B 11 Nov 1833
M Mary Josephs Quincy, Mass 10 May 1857
D 27 Apr 1891

Three children:
a. Arthur Francis Pratt[9]
B 20 Sep 1860
D 13 Oct 1869

b. Charles Walter Pratt[9]
B 19 Sep 1865
D 7 Oct 1869

c. Walter Francis Pratt[9]
B 8 Apr 1871

2. George Horace 1. Pratt[8]
B 16 Mar 1840
D 31 Aug 1840

3. George Horace 2. Pratt[8]
B 11 Sep 1841
D 16 Nov 1842

4. Wendell Phillips Pratt[8]
B 31 Aug 1843
D 8 Sep 1843

5. Mary Jane Pratt[8]
B
M Alden Whiting 1 Nov 1856

6. Luther James Pratt[8]
B 23 May 1846
No children
M Martha Richmond 23 May 1866

7. Sarah White Pratt[8]
B 14 Oct 1848
M Lewis E. Bradford 22 Dec 1866

No.d
WILLIAM White[5]
B 21 May 1752

No.e
SAMUEL White[5]
B 16 Apr 1754

No.f
JOB White[5]
B 23 Jun 1758

No.4
SETH TURNER[4], son of Col. SETH[3] and SARAH(SHAW)TURNER
(Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 29 Aug 1727 Weymouth, Mass
M Rebecca Vinton 1729 - 1801)
D 29 Jan 1806 Randolph, Mass

Seven children: (REBECCA, SETH, SALLY, SAMUEL VINTON, BENJAMIN, JOHN, OLIVE)

No.a
REBECCA Turner[5]
B 15 Dec 1754
M Enoch Penniman int 7 Mar 1772
D
Ch:three or more- Enoch, James, Rebecca,

No.b
SETH Turner[5]
B 15(26?) Nov 1756
M Abigail Wales 10 Mar 1788
D 2 Oct 1842
Ch:two- Sally, Royal

No.c
SALLY Turner[5]
B 1760
M Richard Thayer
D 14 Jul 1797
Ch:two- Lucinda, Rebecca

No.d
SAMUEL VINTON Turner[5]
B 29 Jul 1762
M Abigail Wild 14 Aug 1784
D
Ch:ten- Abigail, Olive, John, Rachel, Seth 1., Sarah, Samuel, Seth 2., Eliza, Benjamin

No.e
BENJAMIN Turner[5]
B 26 Sep 1764/5
M Avis Davenport
D 16 Jun 1831
Ch:four- Seth, Nathaniel, Lydia, Benjamin

No.f
JOHN Turner[5]
B 4 Nov 1768
M Lucy Sargent
D 29 Sep 1839
Ch:nine- Lucy, Mary, Charlotte, Rebecca, Martha 1., Martha 2., John, Samuel, Catharine

No.g
OLIVE Turner[5]
B 1771
M Luther Thayer
D 5 Sep 1818

More details follow on all.

No.a
REBECCA TURNER[5], dau of SETH[4] and REBECCA(VINTON)TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 15 Dec 1754
M Enoch Penniman int 7 Mar 1772 Stoughton, Mass (her 2nd cousin; he d. town pauper)
D

Three or more children:

I Enoch Penniman[6]
B 26 Aug 1774
M Kathy (Cata, Katharine) Madden 2 Apr 1795
D 11 Aug Aug 1856 E. Randolph

One child:
A) Jeptha Penniman[7]
B 15 Sep 1815
D killed in Civil War?

II James Penniman[6]
B 22 Apr 1777
D 1825

III Rebecca Penniman[6]
B
M ---- White rem West

No.b
SETH TURNER[5], son of SETH[4] and REBECCA (VINTON) TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John John Vining 1)

B 15(26?) Nov 1756 Randolph, Mass
M Abigail Wales 10 Mar 1788
D 2 Oct 1842

Two children:

I Sarah "Sally" Wales Turner[6]
B 6 Oct 1788
M John Ring (King?)

Two children:
A) John Ring Jr[7]
B
M Lucy Bingham of Dedham

B) Sarah Wales Turner Ring[7]
B
M Lucius Howard

Two children:
1. Augusta Howard[8]
B
2. Lyman Howard[8]
B

II Royal Turner[6] (Capt of Randolph)
B 6 Dec 1792
M Maria White 14 Sep 1818

Four children:
A) Seth Turner[7]
B 29 Jul 1821
Cashier at Randolph bank

B) Royal White Turner[7]
B 10 Mar 1823
M Mary B. Maguire

C) Anna Maria Turner[7]
B 15 Nov 1825
M Isaac Sweetser 27 Dec 1849

D) Abby Wales Turner[7]
B 10 Feb 1830

No.c
SALLY TURNER[5], dau of SETH[4] and REBECCA (VINTON) TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 1760
M Richard Thayer (his 2nd w)
D 14 Jul 1797

Two children:

I Lucinda Thayer[6] — B; M Aminidah Thayer

Three children: (data lacking)

II Rebecca Thayer[6] — B; M ---- ---- Exeter, N.H.

One child: (data lacking)

No.d
SAMUEL VINTON TURNER[5], son of SETH[4] and REBECCA (VINTON) TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 29 Jul 1764
M Abigail Wild 14 Aug 1784
D in Maine; crushed by the fall of a tree

Ten children:

I Abigail Turner[6] — B 1786; M rem West

Eleven children: (data lacking)

II Olive Turner[6] — B 19 Dec 1788; M John Whiting

Six children: (data lacking)

III John Turner[6] — B 28 Mar 1790; D young

IV Rachel Turner[6] — B 14 Jul 1792; M William Whiting

V Seth 1. Turner[6] — B 13 Feb 1795; D young

VI Sarah Turner[6] — B 12 Feb 1796; M

Six children: (data lacking)

VII Samuel Turner[6] — B 18 Jan 1800; M

Six children: (Abigail Mann, David, Samuel, Elly, Warren Clapp, Joseph Franklin)

VIII Seth 2. Turner[6] — B; M A. Jones

Five children: (Jones, George, Seth, Charlotte Jane, William)

IX Eliza Turner[6] — B; UNM

X Benjamin Turner[6] — B; M

One child: (John)

No.e
BENJAMIN TURNER[5], son of SETH[4] and REBECCA (VINTON) TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 26 Sep 1764/5
M Avis Davenport
D 16 Jun 1831 Framingham, Mass

Four children:

I Seth Turner[6] — B 20 Jul 1795, D 14 Oct 1836

II Nathaniel Davenport Turner[6] — B 4 Apr 1797, D 9 Apr 1842

III Lydia Davenport Turner[6] — B 28 Jun 1803, D 30 Jun 1803

IV Benjamin Franklin Turner[6] — B 2 Apr 1805, M Harriet Ellis Chandler
Residence: Lowell, Mass
One child:
A) Adelaide Turner[6] — B 8 Nov 1842

No.f
JOHN TURNER[5], son of SETH[4] and REBECCA (VINTON) TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 4 Nov 1768 minister
M Lucy Sargent
D 29 Sep 1839 Dorchester, Mass

Nine children:

I Lucy Sargent Turner[6] — B 29 Jun 1795, M David Hale New York
Four children: Lucy Turner Hale, Laura, Charlotte, Martha Eliza

II Mary Sophia Turner[6] — B 30 Aug 1797, M Rev Joseph Searle
One child: Joseph Turner Searle

III Charlotte Saunders Turner[6] — B 2 Sep 1801, UNM

IV Rebecca Turner[6] — B 26 Jun 1803, D in infancy

V Martha Walker 1. Turner[6] — B 24 Sep 1806, D young

VI Martha Walker 2. Turner[6] — B 13 Feb 1809, M (1) Edward Dunning, M (2) Arthur Wilkinson
Three children: William Hale Dunning, Arthur Wilkinson Jr, Martha Elizabeth Wilkinson

VII John Newton Turner[6] — B 6 Jan 1811, M Harriet Dana
Two children:
A) Nathaniel Dana Turner[7] — B 28 Jun 1840
B) Catharine Winthrop Turner[7] — B 10 Feb 1842

VIII Samuel Hubbard Turner[6] — B 9 Feb 1814, UNM

IX Catharine Winthrop Turner[6] — B 22 Jun 1819, D 25 Jan 1839

No.g
OLIVE TURNER[5], dau of SETH[4] and REBECCA (VINTON) TURNER
(Seth Turner 4, Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2,
John Vining 1)

B 1771
M Luther Thayer
D 5 Sep 1818 Randolph, Mass

Five children:

I George Washington Thayer[6]
B
M Catharine French
Residence: Boston, Mass
Children: (large family; data lacking)

II Luther Thayer Jr[6]
B
M Eliza Ann Strong
D at Brookline, Mass
Two children: (one son; one dau; data lacking)

III Isaac Thayer[6]
B
M ---- Perry
Children:(large family; data lacking)

IV Seth Turner Thayer[6]
B
M Eliza Davis Brookline, Mass
Children: (seven sons; 2 daus; data lacking)

V Charles Thayer[6]
B
M (1) Martha Alden
M (2) ---- ----
One child: (data lacking)

No.5
MIRRIAM TURNER[4], dau of SETH[3] and SARAH (SHAW) TURNER
(Seth Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)
B 27 May 1729 twin
M Nehemiah Joy int 25 Dec 1747 (he re-m 1801)
D 3 Oct 1800

Twelve children:b.Weymouth,Mass (LYDIA, CALEB, JESSE, SARAH, NEHEMIAH, NOAH, BENJAMIN, MIRIAM, TURNER, OLIVE, THOMAS, JOHN)

No.a
LYDIA Joy[5]
B 1 Oct 1748
M Jacob Loud (Jr) 17 May 1772
B 16 Dec 1773

One? child:
I Jacob Loud[6]

No.b
CALEB Joy[5]
B 16 Jun 1751
M ----
D 1827 Plainfield, Mass

No.c
JESSE Joy[5]
B 2 Mar 1753 Rev War Pensioner
rem to Hampshire Co

No.d
SARAH Joy[5]
B 10 Mar 1755
M Joshua Nash of Weymouth 20 Oct 1791

Two children:
I Levi Nash[6]
B 9 May 1792
II Sarah Nash[6]
B 16 Sep 1794
M Silas Binney 18 Apr 1819

No.e
NEHEMIAH Joy[5]
B 21 Aug 1757 Rev War Soldier
M Hannah ----
rem to Cummington (Plainfield) Mass

No.f
NOAH Joy[5]
B 14 Feb 1759

No.g
BENJAMIN Joy[5]
B 6 Oct 1760 Rev War Soldier
M Leah Blanchard 16 May 1784
D 20/21 Nov 1837

Four children:
I Thomas Joy[6]
B 16 Sep 1784
M Anna Sprague 29 Jan 1812
D 9 Nov 1825

No children

II Mary "Polly" Joy[6]
B 4 Jul 1787
M Elisha Orcutt of Abington 6 Sep 1810
D 1 Jul 1832 consumption

Two children:
A) Dianthe Orcutt[7]
B 30 May 1816
M Wm B. Richmond int 7 May 1831

B) Harriot Atwood Orcutt[7]
B 15 Jun 1821
M Wm L.Harrington,Weymouth 13 Nov 1836

III Cyrus Joy[6]
B 1 Feb 1793
M Nancy House (1795-1869) 21 Jun 1819
D 14 Oct 1832

Five children:
A) Nancy Ann Joy[7]
B 12 Nov 1819
M Cyrus Minot Wales(widr) 19 Jan 1845
D 24 May 1893

One child:
1. Harriet Lucinda Wales[8]
B

B) Laura Thomas Joy[7]
B 2 Feb 1826
UNM
D 31 Jan 1892

C) Benjamin Franklin Joy[7]
B 28 Sep 1828 sailor
UNM

D) Cyrus Turner Joy[7]
B 24 Aug 1830
D 14 Jun 1855

E) Lucinda Fullington Joy[7]
B 1832
D 15 Jan 1852

IV Miriam Turner Joy[6]
B 30 Sep 1800
M Nathaniel Nichols,Weymouth 19 Dec 1819

No.5
Miriam Turner[4] and Nehemiah Joy - cont.

No.h
MIRIAM Joy[5] — B 1763

No.i
TURNER Joy[5] — B 16 Aug 1765
M (1) Deborah Paine 9 Jan 1792
M (2) Abigail Richards 17 Mar 1793
D 11 Dec 1852

Five children:: one(1); four(2)

I Deborah Joy[6] — B 12 Mar 1792 Weymouth, Mass

II Caleb Joy[6] — B 6 Jan 1794
M Mary Lovell Tirrell 23 Jun 1816
D 16 Apr 1864

Seven children:

A) Harriet Ardelia Fenno Joy[7] — B 10 Nov 1816
M James Hollis, Braintree, Mass 1834

B) Caleb Prince Joy[7] — B 15 Sep 1818
M Belinda Pierce Pratt
D 9 Jul 1898

Three children:
1. George Francis Joy[8] — B 31 Jul 1842 lived in Lynn, Mass
2. Prince Edward Joy[8] — B 14 Jul 1847
3. Flora Deborah Joy (adopted)

C) Mary Lovel Joy[7] — B 14 Jun 1821
M Joel Hollis,Braintree,Mass 15 Oct1837

D) Nathan Tirrell Joy[7] — B 6 Mar 1823
M Christiana Jones Pratt 6 Dec 1846
D 19 Jun 1888

Eight children:
1. Nathan Ellis Joy[8] — B 1 Oct 1847
2. David Franklin Joy[8] — B 18 Jan 1849
D 26 Apr 1854
3. Charles Watson Joy[8] — B 20 Sep 1853
4. Fred Wallace Joy[8] — B 30 Apr 1855
D 26 Apr 1861
5. Ansella Pratt Joy[8] — B 16 Sep 1860
M Gustavus M. Pratt 1879
6. David Fletcher Joy[8] — B 24 Jun 1864
UNM
D 14 Dec 1896
7. Mary Waite Joy[8] — B 6 Jan 1868
M George H. Walker 1889
8. Stephen French Joy[8] — B 24 Sep 1871

E) Noah Tirrell Joy[7] — B 6 Mar 1823
M Rachel Ann Joy

Three children:
1. George Franklin Joy[8] — B 8 Nov 1842
D 27 Nov 1842
2. Edward Augustus Joy[8] — B 28 Oct 1844
3. Leonard Bradford Joy[8] — B 4 Apr 1849

F) Caroline Amelia Joy[7] — B 23 Feb 1824
M Martin L. Randall

G) Susan Frances Joy[7] — B 23 Jan 1827
M Theron Cushing,Weymouth, 15 Sep 1844
D 29 Dec 1893

Three children:
1. Edward Quincy Cushing[8] — B 9 Apr 1845
D 13 Sep 1847
2. Child[8] — D 14 Sep 1848
3. Charles B. Cushing[8] — B living E.Weymouth 1892

No.5
Miriam Turner[4] and Nehemiah Joy - cont.

III David Joy[6]
B 1795
M Betsey Wade, Braintree int 1 Dec 1821
D Apr 1834

Five children: b. Weymouth

A) Eliza Joy[7]
B 22 Jan 1823
M John Muttage

B) Elbridge Joy[7]
B 17 Sep 1824
D 20 Aug 1886

C) David Joy[7]
B 10 Jul 1826

D) Henry Joy[7]
B 20 Aug 1830

E) Ann Maria Joy[7]
B 22 Jan 1830
M Calvin Blake

IV Noah Joy[6]
B 1802
M Martha "Patty" Colson 4 Jul 1824
D 31 Jan 1889

Eight children: b. Weymouth

A) Rachel Ann Joy[7]
B 10 Nov 1824
M Noah Tirrell Joy 30 Sep 1842

Three children:
1. George Franklin Joy[8]
B 8 Nov 1842
2. Edward Augustus Joy[8]
B 28 Oct 1844
3. Leonard Bradford Joy[8]
B 4 Apr 1849

B) Jane Joy[7]
B 16 Feb 1827
M Nathan Kingman 15 Mar 1846

C) Lydia Maria Joy[7]
B 12 Jan 1832
M Prince E. Cushing 1856

D) Margaret Codman Joy[7]
B 22 Feb 1834
M George W. Fearing 1855

E) Almira Amanda Joy[7]
B 30 Jun 1835
M Thomas Barnard 1855

F) Susan Joy[7]
B 5 Aug 1839
M Nathan Howard 1857

G) Martha Augusta Joy[7]
B 14 Feb 1843
M Adoniram Franklin Joy 1867

Six children:
1. Nellie Augusta Joy[8]
B 21 Oct 1868
D 9 Mar 1882

2. Lester Elmer Joy[8]
B 1 Jan 1870
D 12 Sep 1886

3. Bertram Franklin Joy[8]
B 30 Dec 1872
D 21 Mar 1882

4. Hattie Maria Joy[8]
B 24 Jul 1875
M Edward Whitmarsh 1895

5. Arthur Marshall Joy[8]
B 2 Oct 1878

6. Annie May Joy[8]
B 7 Apr 1881

H) Abby Frances Joy[7]
B 30 Apr 1846
D 7 Aug 1860

No.5
Miriam Turner[4] and Nehemiah Joy - cont.

V Reuben Joy[6]
B 1811
M Lydia Colson 5 Mar 1844
D 30 Sep 1890

Two children:
A) Adoniram Franklin Joy[7]
B 25 Mar 1844
M Martha Augusta Joy 18 Jul 1867

Six children:
1. Nellie Augusta Joy[8]
B 21 Oct 1868
D 9 Mar 1882

2. Lester Elmer Joy[8]
B 1Jan 1870
D 12 Dep 1886

3. Bertram Franklin Joy[8]
B 30 Dec 1872
D 21 Mar 1882

4. Hattie Maria Joy[8]
B 24 Jul 1875
M Edward Whitmarsh 1895

5. Arthur Marshall Joy[8]
B 2 Oct 1878

6. Annie May Joy[8]
B 7 Apr 1881

B) lydia Maria Colson Joy[7]
B 14 Nov 1846
M Francis Hunt 1862 Weymouth, Mass

No.j
OLIVE Joy[5]
B 17 Jun 1768

No.k
THOMAS Joy[5]
B 5 Aug 1770

No.l
JOHN Joy[5]
B 5 Jan 1773

3rd-
JANE TURNER[3], dau of DEA. JACOB and JANE (VINING)[2] TURNER ALLEN
(Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 13 Apr 1698
M John Shaw int 14 Mar 1718/19
D 15 Sep 1789?

Five children:

No.1
Hannah Shaw[4]
B 2 Oct 1722
D 29 Sep 1730

No.2
Joshua Shaw[4]
B 18 May 1726

No.3
Jacob 1. Shaw[4]
B 30 Sep 1728
D 20 Jun 1732

No.4
Jacob 2. Shaw[4]
B 30 May 1732

No.5
Rachel Shaw[4]
B 14 May 1733
D 26 Jun 1733

7th-
MICAH TURNER[3], son of DEA. JACOB and JANE (VINING)[2]TURNER ALLEN
(Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)
B 8 Jul 1710 (twin)
M Bethia (Bithiah) Allen of Bridgewater 21 Aug 1734
D 25 Apr 1797

Twelve children: b.Weymouth, Mass

No.1
Sarah Turner[4] (pp.202-204)
B 5 Mar 1736
M Daniel White 7 Feb 1754
D 1 Jan 1823 wid
Ch:ten- Martha,Molly,Matthew,James,Daniel Sarah,Hannah,David,Susanna,Bethiah

No.2
Jacob 1. Turner[4]
B 7 Dec 1737
D 4 Oct 1751

No.3
David Turner[4] (p.204)
B 17 Feb 1741
M Abigail White 28 Jul 1763
D 14 Jan 1774 (nervous fever)
Ch:four- David, Noah, Elisha, Nabbe

No.4
Bethiah 1. Turner[4]
B 26 Sep 1742
D

No.5
Micah 1. Turner[4]
B 12 Jul 1744
D 5 Oct 1751

No.6
Lydia Turner[4] (p.205)
B 12 Apr 1746
M Micah Lovel 20 Oct 1763
D
Ch:two- David, Lemuel

No.7
Elisha Turner[4]
B 11 May 1748
D 12 Oct 1751

No.8
Jane 1. Turner[4]
B 25 Mar 1750
D 6 Oct 1751

No.9
Micah 2. Turner[4] (p.206)
B 31 May 1752
M Mary (Molly) Pratt 16 Jan 1779
D
Ch:four- Molly, Susannah, Laban, Lydia

No.10
Jane 2. Turner[4] (p.207)
B 30 Mar 1754
M Robert Hunt 16 Jun 1776
D 30 Aug 1810
Ch:six- Nancy,Levi,Jacob,John,Abiel,Lydia

No.11
Jacob 2. Turner[4] (p.208)
B 7 Apr 1756
M (1) Lovis (Lois) Bate 10 Sep 1778
M (2) Hannah Porter 27 Mar 1788
D 20 Jun 1808 (fit,had been intemperate)
Ch:two- (2) David, Sally

No.12
Bithiah 2. Turner[4] (pp.208-209)
B 3 May 1759
M (1) Reuben Burrell 3 Dec 1789 (d.1800)
M (2) Capt. Amos Shaw May 1805 (d.1807)
M (3) Samuel White Nov 1809
Ch:three- (1) Reuben, Sally, Belinda

Some further details follow on:No.1, No.3, No.6, No.9, No.10, No.11, No.12

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethia (Allen) Turner - Cont.

No.1
SARAH TURNER[4], dau of MICAH TURNER[3] and BETHIA (ALLEN) TURNER
(Sarah Turner 4, Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2
John Vining 1)

B 5 Mar 1736
M Daniel White 7 Feb 1754
D 1 Jan 1823 wid

Ten children: (MARTHA, MOLLY, MATTHEW, JAMES, DANIEL, SARAH, HANNAH, DAVID, SUSANNA, BETHIAH)

No.a
MARTHA White[5]
B 22 May 1755
M William Smith Jr 3 Jan 1779

Five children:
I John Smith[6]
B 6 Mar 1781
M Polley Hunt int 9 Jan 1802
D 31 Mar 1837 age 56

II David Smith[6] B 29 Sep 1783

III Dau[6] B 7 Dec 1787

IV Lydia Smith[6] B 25 May 1787

V Daniel White Smith[6] B 16 Dec 1797

No.b
MOLLY White[5]
B 8 Nov 1759
M Lemuel (Samuel?) Porter 9 Nov 1789

No.c
MATTHEW White[5]
B 30 Jun 1761
M Hester (Esther) Bayley of Hingham int 4 May 1782

Seven children:
I Ezekiel White[6]
B 7 Sep 1783
M Lydia Thayer of Braintree 23 Jun 1804

II Hester White[6] B 27 Mar 1787

III Matthew White[6] B 1 Nov 1789

IV Turner White[6] B 20 Jun 1792

V Sally White[6] B 17 Aug 1794

VI Betsey White[6]
B 26 Oct 1796
M Joseph Dyer 1 Jan 1823

VII Bayley White[6] B 5 Jan 1799

No.d
JAMES White[5]
B 4 Mar 1757
M Ja(e)rusha Hollis int 27 Nov 1788
D 12 May 1825 at the almshouse

Five children:
I James White[6]
B 24 Dec 1789
M Averic P. Standish of New Bedford ? int 5 Nov 1820

II Nancy White[6] B 6 May 1792

III Lucinda White[6] B 28 Jan 1796

IV Daniel White[6] B 30 Aug 1799

V John Hollis White[6] B 28 May 1802

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethia (Allen) Turner - cont.

No.e
DANIEL White[5]
B 10 Jul 1769

No.f
SARAH White[5]
B 24 Dec 1771

No.g
HANNAH White[5]
B bp 2 Aug 1772

No.h
DAVID White[5]
B 25 Dec 1774
M Betsy White 7 Feb 1799

No.i
SUSANNA "SUKEY" White[5]
B 2 Jul 1778
M James Gorham Torrey 4 Apr 1799
D 27 Oct 1832

Eleven children:
I Beriah F. Torrey[6] (Capt)
B 22 Aug 1799
M Mary Ann White 6 Jul 1821
D 27 Feb 1840

Seven children:
A) Belinda Torrey[7]
B 2 Aug 1821
M Joseph P. Curtis 28 Dec 1846

B) Mary A. Torrey[7]
B 19 Jul 1823
One?child:
M John Curtis 28 Jan 1846 cordwainer
1. Charles Erwin[8]
B 1 Feb 1847
D 25 Feb 1848

C) Lydia W. Torrey[7]
B 26 Feb 1825
M Samuel S. Spear 6 Aug 1848

D) Beriah Torrey[7]
B 25 Aug 1827
D 16 Oct 1838

E) Emily Torrey[7]
B 5 Sep 1829

F) Lucy Jane Torrey[7]
B 27 Sep 1831

G) Child[7]
B 1836
D 18 May 1837 age 6 mos

II Belinda Torrey[6]
B 16 Jan 1801
M Allen Meritt 7 Sep 1820
D 7 Dec 1820

III Lydia Torrey[6]
B 24 Sep 1803

IV William A. Torrey[6]
B 28 Mar 1807
M Harriet Shaw 13 Dec 1829

V James G. Torrey Jr[6]
B 15 Nov 1808
M Mrs. Elizabeth Sylvester 31 Mar 1840

VI Deborah Torrey[6]
B 27 Dec 1810
One?child:
M Asa Holbrook 22 Mar 1838
A) Georgianna Holbrook[7]
B 30 Oct 1844
D 24 Oct 1845 consumption

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethiah (Allen) Turner - cont.

VII George H. Torrey[6]
B 12 Sep 1812
M (1) Lydia White 5 Aug 1832 (d.1836)
M (2) Mary H. Thomas 1 Mar 1840

Five children: two(1); three(2)

A) Susan Maria Torrey[7](1) B 7 Jul 1833
B) Lydia Ann Torrey[7](1) B 28 Feb 1836
C) Mary Allis Torrey[7](2) B 26 Nov 1840
D) Sarah Ellen Torrey[7](2) B 9 Dec 1845
E) Child[7](2) B
D 1849 age 2 yrs

VIII Susan Torrey[6]
B 24 Dec 1814
M John W. Loud 19 Feb 1832
D 16 Aug 1833

IX Richmond Torrey[6]
B 1May 1816
M Zoa Damond of Scituate int 20 Nov 1842

Four children: (or more)

A) Henrietta Torrey[7] B 25 Sep 1843
B) James Gorham Torrey[7] B 22 Oct 1844
C) Sarah Josephine Torrey[7] B 18 nov 1847
D) Zoa (Xoa) Lucretia Torrey[7] B 25 Mar 1849

X Sarah Ann Torrey[6]
B 18 Feb 1819
D 29 Nov 1836

XI Wilson Torrey[6]
B 18 Feb 1822

No.j
BETHIAH White[5]
B bp 27 Aug 1780

No.3
DAVID TURNER[4], son of MICAH TURNER and BETHIA (ALLEN) TURNER
(David Turner 4, Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 17 Feb 1741
M Abigail White 28 Jul 1763 (she re-m Lemuell Barber 1775)
D 14 Jan 1774 nervous fever

Four children: (DAVID, NOAH, ELISHA, NABBE)

No.a
DAVID Turner[5]
B 20 Jun 1764

No.b
NOAH Turner[5]
B 13 Apr 1766

No.c
ELISHA Turner[5]
B 17 Jun 1767
M Mary Adams of Braintree, Mass 17 Jan 1790

No.d
NABBE Turner[5]
B bp 9 Sep 1770

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethiah (Allen) Turner - cont.

No.6
LYDIA TURNER[4], dau of MICAH TURNER[3] and BETHIAH (ALLEN) TURNER
(Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)
B 12 Apr 1746
M Micah Lovell 20 Oct 1763
D

Two children: (DAVID, LEMUEL)

No.a
DAVID Lovell[5] — B 27 Jun 1767

No.b
LEMUEL Lovell[5] (Major) — B 10 Oct 1774 Weymouth, Mass
M (1) Deborah Gardner Goold (d. 1796) 21 Nov 1795
M (2) Betsey Whitmarsh June 1797
D 19 Sep 1854

Five children: all (2); b.Weymouth

I Micah Lovell[6](2) — B 31 Mar 1798 twin
M Mary French 8 May 1823
D 3 Jan 1859

Three children: b.Weymouth
A) Lydia Lovell[7] — B 18 Sep 1823
M Abner Holbrook 22 Mar 1843(his 2nd w)

Two children:
1. Joseph W. Holbrook[8] — B
2. Henry C. Holbrook[8] — B
D 17 Aug 1844 age 4 mos

B) Daniel Lovell[7] — B 27 Oct 1824
M ----
D 17 Mar 1861

C) Elbridge Lovell[7] — B 3 Jun 1826
M ----

No children — D 25 Sep 1896

II David Lovell[6](2) — B 31 Mar 1798 twin
M (1) Mary Reed 6 Dec 1821
M (2) Leah Richards 9 Jan 1845
D 23 Sep 1866

Three children: all (1)
A) David Brigham Lovell[7](1) — B 24 Feb 1824
M ----

No children — D 4 Aug 1893

B) Lemuel Reed Lovell[7](1) — B 14 Apr 1828
D 5 Jul 1832

C) Child[7](1) — B
D 8 Sep 1833 age 10 mos

III Betsey Lovell[6](2) — B 2 Feb 1802
M Jason Pratt,Lieut 29 Dec 1825 Weym

Three children:
A) Betsey Jane Pratt[7] — B 9 Sep 1826
D 9 Dec 1845

B) Franklin Dexter Pratt[7] — B 27 Jul 1832
M Lydia B. ----

C) Mary Ellen Pratt[7] — B 7 Oct 1835
M Richard Loud

IV Lemuel Lovell[6](2) — B 24 Jun 1808
D May 1828

V James Lovell[6](2) — B 4 Aug 1812
UNM
D 8 Feb 1855

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethia(Allen)Turner - cont.

No.9
MICAH 2. TURNER[4], son of MICAH TURNER[3] and BETHIA(ALLEN)TURNER
(Micah 2. Turner 4, Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 31 May 1752
M Mary (Molly) Pratt 16 Jan 1779
D

Four children: (MOLLY, SUSANNAH, LABAN, LYDIA)

No.a
MOLLY Turner[5] — B 5 Nov 1779 Weymouth, Mass

No.b
SUSANNAH Turner[5] — B 14 Jul 1781

No.c
LABAN Turner[5] — B 3/5 Mar 1783
M (1) Rebecca Burdett 18 Jan 1807
M (2) Ruth Damon 16 Jul 1815
D 8 Jul 1844 Charlestown, Mass

Eleven children: three (1);eight (2)

I James Russel Turner[6](1) — B 27 Oct 1807

II Laban Turner Jr[6](1) — B 9 Jan 1809
M Eliza Merriam 13 Jul 1830

Two children:
A) Helen Elizabeth Turner[7] — B 1 Aug 1831
B) Laban Turner IIIrd[7] — B 1 Jul 1835

III Rebecca 1. Turner[6](1) — B 10 Dec 1810
D 15 Oct 1811

IV Rebecca 2. B.Turner[6](2) — B 30 Apr 1817

V Susan W. Turner[6](2) — B 9 Oct 1818

VI George W. Turner[6](2) — B 16 May 1820

VII Lewis L. Turner[6](2) — B 9 May 1821

VIII Harriet E. Turner[6](2) — B 27 Sep 1823

IX Maria Turner[6](2) — B 2 Oct 1826

X Charles Turner[6](2) — B 29 Dec 1828

XI Ruth M. Turner[6](2) — B 5 May 1830

No.d
LYDIA Turner[5] — B 16 Dec 1785

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethia (Allen) Turner - cont.

No.10
JANE 2. TURNER[4], dau of MICAH TURNER[3] and BETHIA (ALLEN) TURNER
(Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)

B 30 Mar 1754
M Robert Hunt 16 Jun 1776
D 30 Aug 1810

Six children: (NANCY, LEVI, JACOB, JOHN, ABIEL, LYDIA)

No.a
NANCY Hunt[5]
B 17 Sep 1777
M Isaac Hollis 17 Sep 1800
D 25 Nov 1835 wid

Four children:
I Eliza 1. Hollis[6] B 17 Sep 1801 (prob d. as infant)
II Eliza 2. Hollis[6] B 3 Aug 1802
M Asa Hollis 28 Sep 1825
D 13 Sep 1829
One child:
A) Augustus Plesington Hollis[7] B 28 Jun 1827
M Mary M. French 22 Nov 1849
III Nancy Hollis[6] B 17 Sep 1804
M Gilbert Bates 24 Dec 1829
D 6 Aug 1830
IV Isaac Hollis[7] B 7 Jun 1807
One child: M Louisa Thomas 6 May 1832
A) Isaac Hollis[7] B 15 Apr 1833

No.b
LEVI Hunt[5]
B 29 Nov 1780
D 13 Oct 1806

No.c
JACOB Hunt[5]
B
D 24 Jul 1813 age 26

No.d
JOHN Hunt[5]
B 19 Apr 1792
M Sukey Ripley 20 Aug 1815
D 17 Mar 1839

Seven children:
I Susan Ripley Hunt[6] B 9 Feb 1816
Four children: M Jason Thayer,Hingham int 31 Mar 1833
A) Child[7] B
D 15 Mar 1843 age 9 mos
B) Sarah Ann Thayer[7] B 12 Jun 1843
C) Susan Jane Thayer[7] B
D 4 Sep 1845 age 1 yr 7 mos scarlatina
D) Child[7] B 4 Jan 1846
II John Hunt[6] B 26 Jan 1818
M Alvira B. Platt 14 Apr 1844
III Jane Turner Hunt[6] B 17 Feb 1820
D 3 Mar 1824
IV Levi Hunt[6] B 1 Mar 1822
V Jacob Hunt[6] B 18 Dec 1824
VI Samuel Webb Hunt[6] B 10 Mar 1827
M Lydia L.Dunn 16 Nov 1847(she d.1849)
VII Thomas Hunt[6] B 25 Sep 1829

No.e
ABIEL Hunt[5]
B 1795
M Rachel V. Richards 14 Dec 1817
D 29 Mar 1845

Three children:
I Rachel 1. Hunt[6] D 5 Mar 1820 age 2
II Rachel 2. Hunt[6] D 24 Sep 1822 age 1 yr 9 mos
III Son[6] D 30 May 1827 age 3

No.f
LYDIA Hunt[5]
D 3 May 1805/6 age 9

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethia (Allen) Turner - cont.

No.11
JACOB 2. TURNER[4], son of MICAH TURNER[3] and BETHIA (ALLEN) TURNER
(Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)
B 7 Apr 1756
M (1) Lovis (Lois) Bates 10 Sep 1778
M (2) Hannah Porter 27 Mar 1788
D 20 Jun 1808

Two children: (DAVID, SALLY) both (2)

No.a
DAVID Turner[5](2) — B 13 Jul 1789 Weymouth, Mass
D 28 Mar 1834? at sea?

No.b
SALLY Turner[5](2) — B 29 Jan(Jun?) 1791/2 Weymouth, Mass
M Joseph Dunbar of Hingham 24 Nov 1819

One child:
I Joseph P. Dunbar[6] — B 14 Aug 1821
M Mary W. Tower int 20 Feb 1848

No.12
BITHIAH 2. TURNER[4], dau of MICAH TURNER[3] and BETHIA (ALLEN) TURNER
Micah Turner 3, Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)
B 3 May 1759
M (1) Reuben Burrell 3 Dec 1789 (d.1800)
M (2) Capt Amos Shaw May 1805 (d.1807)
M (3) Samuel White Nov 1809
D

Three children: (REUBEN JR, SALLY, BELINDA) all (1)
No.a
REUBEN JR Burrell[5](1) — B 10 Feb 1793
M Lavinia Torrey June 1817
D 1 Jan 1829

Four children:
I Belinda M. Burrell[6] — B 22 Mar 1818
M Eri Temple Joy 11 Oct 1840 (he re-m)
D 9 Dec 1882

Five children:
A) George Morton Joy[7] — B 22 Nov 1841
M Celia E. Goldthwaite 22 Nov 1841
One child: — D 5 Sep 1861
1. George Sumner Joy[8] — B 25 Jul 1861

B) Lavinia Maria Joy[7] — B 25 Jan 1847
M Andrew J. Simpson 1864

C) Walter Hamilton Joy[7] — B 25 Dec 1848
Two children: — M Lutie H. Forrest 3 Jul 1870
1. Grace W. Joy[8] — B 5 Aug 1874
2. Harding F. Joy[8] — B 15 May 1876

D) Howard Hale Joy[7] — B 27 Jan 1853
M Lucie Florence Locke 1 Jan 1874

E) Charles Sumner Joy[7] — B 8 Nov 1855

II Reuben T. Burrell[6] — B 1 May 1820
One? child: — M Mary Vinson 7 Oct 1847
A) Reuben Dexter Burrell[7] — B 27 Aug 1848

III Nancy T. Burrell[6] — B 18 Mar 1823
D 15/16 Aug 1843

IV William Burrell[6] — B 6 Jan 1826

7th-
Micah Turner[3] and Bethia (Allen) Turner - cont.

No.b
SALLY Burrell[5](1)
B 20 Jul 1795
M Charles Pratt of Weymouth 7 Dec 1815
D Sep 1876

Ten children:
I Charles H. Pratt[6]
B 24 May 1816
D 9 Jul 1837

II Sally B. Pratt[6]
B 18 Dec 1817
Two children:
M Arad T. Linfield 31 Dec 1839
A) Charles Thompson Li(y)nfield[7]
B 14 Sep 1841
B) Ellen Maria Linfield[7]
B 25 Dec 1848

III Emily Pratt[6]
B 31 Mar 1820
D 3 Nov 1824

IV Bethiah T. Pratt[6]
B 31 Jul 1822
One child:
M Martin Thomas int 8 Sep 1844
A) Arthur Martin Thomas[7]
B 10 Jul 1848 Weymouth

V Belinda Pratt[6]
B 13 Feb 1825
D 12 Nov 1825

VI Quincy 1. Pratt[6]
B 15 Oct 1827
D 13 May 1828

VII Susan Ellen Pratt[6]
B 12 May 1829
No children
M Benjamin R. Dean 30 Mar 1856

VIII George De Witt Clinton Pratt[6]
B 25 Aug 1831 lived in Abington

IX Quincy 2. S.Pratt[6]
B
D young

X Henry Francis Pratt[6]
B 21 Mar 1837
No children
M Caroline H. White 25 Jan 1866

No.c
BELINDA Burrell[5](1)
B 2 May 1798
M Warren Shaw 29 Dec 1817 (he re-m)
D 18 Oct 1818

One child:
I Child[6]
D infant 1818

8th-
MARY (MAREY) TURNER[3](1), dau of DEA. JACOB and JANE (VINING)[2] TURNER ALLEN
(Jane Vining Turner Allen 2, John Vining 1)
B 12 Apr 1713
M David Trufant int 17 Apr 1732
D

Four children:
No.1
Mary Trufant[4]
B 29 Oct 1733

No.2
Hannah Trufant[4]
B 30 Jul 1735

No.3
David Trufant[4]
B 21 Sep 1738
D 30 Sep 1739

No.4
Jane Trufant[4]
B 6 Apr 1740

Sixth-
SARAH VINING[2], dau of JOHN[1] and MARY REED VINING

B ca 1675
M Nicholas Whitman of Bridgewater, Mass 19 Nov 1700 (he re-m twice; had 10 more children)
D 1713

Six children:

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] (pp.211-297)
B 1702
M (1) Jemima Alden 1727
M (2) Mrs. Rebecca Rickard 1767
D 15 Dec 1788
Ch:eight- all (1)-Simeon, Peter, Benjamin, Jemima, Nathan, Amos, William, Isaac

2nd- John Whitman[3] (pp.298-336)
B 1704
M (1) Elizabeth Rickard 1726 (d. 1727)
M (2) Elizabeth Cary 1729 (d. 1742)
M (3) Mrs. Hannah Snow 1743 (d. 1762)
M (4) Mrs. Hannah Mitchell 1765 (d.1788)
D 1792
Ch:six- four (2)-Samuel, Elizabeth John, James
two (3) -Daniel, Ezra

3rd- Josiah Whitman[3]
B 1706
D young

4th- David Whitman[3] (p.337)
B 1709
M Susanna Hayward 1738
D 1789
Ch:two- John, Isaiah

5th- Jonathan Whitman[3] (p.338)
B 1710
M (1) Elizabeth Harvey 1747
M (2) Bethiah Edson 1752
D 31 Oct 1778
Ch:two- both (1)-Jonathan, Elizabeth

6th- Seth Whitman[3] (pp.339-342)
B 1713
M Ruth Reed (she re-m)
D 16 Jul 1778
Ch:six- Stephen, Sarah, Seth, Enos, Ruth, Hannah

Note: Details follow on all but 3rd.
Information is from History of the Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. by Charles H. Farnam, A.M., which contains more data than it was possible to include in these pages, as well as many extremely interesting biographies.

1st-

THOMAS WHITMAN[3], son of NICHOLAS and SARAH (VINING) WHITMAN
(Sarah 2, John 1)

B 1702
M (1) Jemima Alden 1727 (d. 1766)
M (2) Mrs. Rebecca Rickard 1767
D 15 Dec 1788

Eight children: all (1)

No.1 Simeon Whitman[4]
B 1728 E. Bridgewater
M (1) Martha Snow 1750 (d. 1781)
M (2) Sarah (Vinal) Byram 1783 (d. 1831)
D 30 Oct 1811"a great cold"
Ch:seven- all (1)-Isaac, Simeon, Thomas, Joseph, Martha, Silvia, Huldah

No.2 Peter Whitman[4]
B 4 May 1730 E. Bridgewater
M (1) Susannah Keith 1752 (d. 1773)
M (2) Sarah Wright 1775 (d. 1831)
D 3 Dec 1801
Ch:eleven- (1)-Susanna 1., Molly 1, Molly 2., Jemima, Molly 3., Susanna 2.
(2)-Dolly, Nancy, Sarah, Asa, Christiana

No.3 Benjamin Whitman[4]
B 1732 E. Bridgewater
M Mary Latham 1757 (d. 1837)
D Nov 1802?
Ch:five- Olive, Molly, Priscilla, Benjamin, Jane

No.4 Jemima Whitman[4]
B 27 Jun 1734
M David Keith 1754 (he re-m)
D 15 Mar 1771
Ch:five- David, Abigail, Levi, Molly, Zenas

No.5 Nathan Whitman[4]
B 1736 E. Bridgewater
M Betty Allen 1761 (d. 1784)
D 13 May 1784
Ch:seven- Seth A., Rebecca, Nathan, Celia, Eliab, Asa, Betty

No.6 Amos Whitman[4]
B 17 Feb 1738
M Anna Washburn 22 Nov 1764 (d. 1797)
D 1791
Ch:eleven- Phillibert, Zenas, Amos, Barza, Anna W., Oliver, Jennet 1., Abigail, Jennet 2., Susanna, Betsey

No.7 William Whitman[4]
B 1740
M (1) Mary Studley 1762
M (2) Content Cole 7 Jan 1779
D 1797
Ch:six- all (1)-Polly, William, Lucy Oakes, Chloe, Luther

No.8 Isaac Whitman[4]
B 1742
D young

Note: Details follow on all but No.8

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

No.I
SIMEON WHITMAN[4], son of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1728 E. Bridgewater, Mass
M (1) Martha Snow 1750 (d. 1831)
M (2) Sarah (Vinal) Byram 1783 (d. 1831)
D 30 Oct 1811 "great cold"

Seven children: all (1) (ISAAC, SIMEON, THOMAS, JOSEPH, MARTHA, SILVIA, HULDAH)

No.a
ISAAC Whitman[5](1) (Capt) — B June 1750 served Rev War; M Bathsheba Allen June 1785; D 20 Mar 1828

Five children: b. E.Bridgewater

I Sophia Whitman[6] — B 7 Mar 1786; M Melville Otis Feb 1809; D 2 Dec 1826 consumption

One child:
A) Cushing Otis[7] — B 3 Oct 1809; M Huldah T. Vaughan; D 20 Mar 1869 E.Bridgewater

Several children d. infancy two lived to maturity:

1. Josiah Otis[8] — B 11 Jul 1832; M Myra Anna Millet 18 Aug 1859(she re-m); D Jan 1801

One child:
a. Child — B stillborn

2. Elizabeth Keith Otis[8] — B 12 Mar 1837; M Rufus Emerson Packard (he re-m); D 4 Jan 1871

Three children:
a. Lenora Annette Packard[9] — B ; D infancy

b. Clarence Melville Packard[9] — B 31 Aug 1857; D 27 Apr 1880

c. Cora Waitstill Packard[9] — B 3 Feb 1865; D 25 Nov 1868

II Mehitable Whitman[6] (see p. 239) — B 14 Feb 1788; M Capt Levi Keith 4 Nov 1810; D 13 Dec 1845

Two children:
A) Elizabeth M. Keith[7] — B 28 May 1813; UNM; D 21 Apr 1847

B) Horatio Keith[7] — B 25 Nov 1821; UNM; D 5 Mar 1846

III Allen Whitman[6] — B 13 May 1792 shipping merchant; M Mary Brown 30 Nov 1819; D 31 May1838

Six children:
A) John Munroe Whitman[7] — B 1819; D 1824

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

B) Ann Whitman[7]
B 31 Jul 1822
M William Barlow Lee 17 Feb 1840
D

Three children: b. Boston

1. William Lee[8] (Dr.)
B 12 Mar 1841
M Mary Augusta Gadsby of Washington 9 Apr 1885

2. Thomas Lee[8]
B 5 Mar 1843
D 18 Nov 1844

3. Mary Elizabeth Lee[8]
B 12 Dec 1844
M Charles Addison Mann 2 Jul 1874

Three children:
a. Charles Addison Mann Jr[9] B 4 May 1875
b. Marian Mann[9] B 29 Mar 1879
D 14 Aug 1881
c. Mary Lee Mann[9] B 22 Aug 1882

C) Franklin Whitman[7]
B Sep
D 20 Dec 1824

D) Frank Whitman[7]
B Feb 1826
M Mary E. Tyrell 5 Jul 1858
D 10 Dec 1862

One child:
1. Frank Allen Whitman[8]
B 2 Jun 1860
UNM

E) Sophia Otis Whitman[7]
B 4 Mar 1828
M Major Daniel T. Lloyd N.Y. city

Four children:
1. Alice Lee Lloyd[8]
B July 1847
M Justice H. Bowman 20 Jul 1870 Toledo

Two children:
a. Fannie Leland Bowman[9] B 14 Jan 1875
b. Charles Reynolds Bowman[9] B 23 Aug 1876

2. Fanny Whitman Lloyd[8]
B 24 Mar 1849
M Theodore Ashley Griggs 13 Dec 1876

One child:
a. Nellie Ashley Griggs[9] B 29 Nov 1879

3. Henry Allen Lloyd[8]
B 25 Oct 1851
UNM
D 9 Mar 1887

4. Ellen Hyde Lloyd[8]
B 21 Sep 1853
M Daniel Delevan Tompkins 20 Jan 1876
D 16 Jan 1878

One child:
a. Alice Lee Tompkins[9] B 18 Jan1877

F) Charles Allen Whitman[7]
B 1834
UNM
D 1855

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

IV Bathsheba Whitman[6] (see p. 175)
B 6 Mar 1797 E. Bridgewater
M Ford Whitman 30 Nov 1829 (his 2nd w)
D

One child:
A) ---- Whitman[7] m.
B 15 May
D 24 May 1831

V Isaac Snow Whitman[6]
B 29 Jan 1805
M Mrs. Sophia A. Foster 15 Dec 1831 (had son Wm Foster who later took name "Whitman")

Two children:
A) Isaac Allen Whitman[7]
B 29 Jul 1838 Bangor, Me
M Cecilia Augusta Robinson 20 Jun 1867

Four children:
1. Leslie Whitman[8] B 2 May 1868
2. Allen Earle Whitman[8] B 28 Mar 1872
3. Bessie Whitman[8] B 24 Nov 1873
4. Alden Robinson Whitman[8] B 19 Jun 1879

B) Sophia Whitman[7]
B 19 Jun 1841
M George I. Rogers of Gardiner, Me 8 Oct 1867
D 13 Aug 1880 consumption

Three children: one d. infancy
1. Ethel Rogers[8]
B 1870
D 13 Aug 1881

2. George Rogers (Whitman)[8] B 16 Aug 1874 adopted by his grandfather

No.b
SIMEON Whitman[5](1)
B 1753 served Rev War
UNM
D 1830

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

No.c
THOMAS Whitman[5](1) — B 6 Jun 1755 E. Bridgewater; M Lydia Sherman 23 Nov 1781; D 15 Feb 1810

Seven children:

I Ford Whitman[6] — B 28 Aug 1782; M (1) Azuba Howard 10 Jan 1809 (d. 1827); M (2) Bathsheba Whitman 30 Nov 1829; D 14 Dec 1847 (see p. 174)

Six children: five (1); one (2)

A) Octavia Snow Whitman[7](1) — B 15 Feb 1811 Tamworth, N.H.; D 5 Nov 1824 Bangor

B) Newton Mitchell Whitman[7](1) — B 8 Jun 1813 Tamworth, N.H.; UNM; D 14 Jul 1854

C) Orra Williams Whitman[7](1) — B 27 Nov 1815; UNM; D 10 Apr 1856

D) Abigail Alden Whitman[7](1) — B 13 Sep 1818; M Samuel Augustus Hyde Oct 1837; D 8 Nov 1838

One child:

1. Edmund Augustus Hyde[8] — B 26 Oct 1838; M (1) Susan Harriet Edmunds 12 Aug 1860 (d. 1867); M (2) Matilda Frances Littlefield 30 Dec 1868

Four children: two (1); two (2)

a. Harry Whitman Hyde[9](1) — B 6 Sep 1861; M Mrs. Mary (Nutter) Newhall

b. Water Hyde[9](1) — B 25 Oct 1865; D 9 May 1875

c. Hattie May Hyde[9](2) — B 24 Jun 1880

d. Laura Whitman Hyde[9](2) — B 30 Dec 1881

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

E) Emeline Whitman[7](1) — B 14 Jul 1823; M Willard W. Harris 24 Dec 1843

Five children:

1. Frederick Ford Harris[8] — B 27 Oct 1845; M Harriet W. Fox 22 Jul 1874
   Two children:
   a. Orra Whitman Harris[9] — B 25 May 1875 Cumberland, Me
   b. Ford Whitman Harris[9] — B 8 Aug 1877
2. Abby Hyde Harris[8] — B 9 Apr 1847; M John Sherod Harris 27 May 1870
   Four children:
   a. Caroline Cromwell Harris[9] — B 18 Jun 1873
   b. Emeline Georgie Harris[9] — B 9 Jul 1877
   c. Catharine Sherod Harris[9] — B 11 Jul 1879
   d. Ethel Willard Harris[9] — B 27 Oct 1881
3. Laura Harris[8] — B 29 Mar 1849; M Charles Harlow Sep 1875
   One child:
   a. Charles Harlow Jr[9] — B 22 Jan 1878
4. Willard Prime Harris[8] — B 9 Apr 1854; UNM
5. Newton Mitchell Harris[8] — B 29 Mar 1856; M Lizzie C. Huston 16 Jun 1880
   Two children:
   a. Phillip Howard Harris[9] — B 11 Mar 1881
   b. Abby Whitman Harris[9] — B 28 Aug 1882

F) ---- Whitman[7](2) m. — B 15 May; D 24 May 1831

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

II Martha Whitman[6]
B 25 Sep 1784 E. Bridgewater
M Mark Blaisdell 10 May 1808
D 1 Apr 1860

One child:
A) George Blaisdell[7]
B
D 1824

III Joanna Whitman[6]
B 23 Nov 1786
D 13 Aug 1791

IV Thomas Whitman[6]
B 10 Jun 1790
M Susana Winslow (she re-m)
D 11 Mar 1832 measles

Two children:
A) Alice Whitman[7]
B 26 Jul 1815
UNM
D

B) Simeon Whitman[7]
B 18 Feb 1825
D 13 Jul 1836

V Simeon Whitman[6]
B 3 Nov 1796
M Hannah Sarah Gilman 13 Jan 1820(re-m)
D 14 Aug 1824

No children

VI Martin Whitman[6]
B 3 Sep 1798
D 24 Jan 1801

VII Lydia Whitman[6]
B 21 Aug 1802
M Samuel G. Eastman Dec 1825 re-m twice
D 1829

Two children:
A) ---- Eastman[7]
B 28 Oct 1828
D young

B) Azuba Whitman Eastman[7]
B 15 Sep 1829
M Thaddeus Hawley 1 Sep 1856

Two children:
1. Benjamin Bragg Hawley[8]
B Apr 1861 twin
D Sep 1861

2. Albert Augustus Hawley[8]
B Apr 1861 twin
res California

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

No.d
JOSEPH Whitman[5](1)
B 1757 Rev War - part time as fifer
M Mary Phillips 1780
D 1807

Six children:
I Snow 1. Whitman[6]
B 1781
D infancy

II Martin Whitman[6]
B 1785 served War 1812
M Susanna Hudson 1815
D 26 Nov 1828 injuries from fall

Four children:
A) Mary Whitman[7]
B 18 Dec 1815
M Joseph Barstow Howland

Five children:
1. Susanna Whitman Howland[8]
B 10 Mar 1843
D 1 Apr 1843

2. Cornelia Otis Howland[8]
No children
B 7 Feb 1845
M Vernon Beals 14 Apr 1881

3. Joseph Wilson Howland[8]
B 25 Feb 1849
D 29 Mar 1862

4. Marietta Fobes Howland[8]
B 26 Apr 1856
D 24 Jun 1877

5. Frederick Wilson Howland[8]
B 2 May 1862
UNM

B) Hannah Hudson Whitman[7]
B 13 Feb 1818
UNM
D 4 Sep 1872 consumption

C) Susanna Whitman[7]
B 20 Apr 1820
UNM
D 21 Apr 1841 consumption

D) Calvin Snow Whitman[7]
No children
B 5 Apr 1823
M Mrs. Eliza (Brown) Dudden 15 Feb 1865

[II Snow 2. Whitman[6]
B 1789
D 1810

IV Joseph Whitman[6]
B 1794
UNM
D ca 1835

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

V Calvin Whitman[6]
B 20 Aug 1798
M Almira Ann Hall 18 Nov 1832

Six children:

A) David Pineo Whitman[7]
B 29 Aug 1833
M Anna McPhail 5 Jul 1866

One child:
1. Ina Whitman[8]
B 1867 Baring, Me

B) Mary Ann Whitman[7]
B 12 Apr
D 27 Apr 1835

C) John Hall Whitman[7]
B 14 Jun 1840
M Anna Simmonds 25 Jun 1870 of Calais, Me

Two children:
1. Frank Hall Whitman[8]
B 23 Jan 1872
2. Edgar C. Whitman[8]
B 9 Oct 1873

D) Stillman Harrison Whitman[7]
B 8 May 1842
M Louisa King
res Steubenville, Pa

Four children:
1. Estella Whitman[8]
B 1869
2. Ida Whitman[8]
B 1872
3. Ella Whitman[8]
B 1877
4. Nellie Whitman[8]
B 1879

E) Nancy S. Hall Whitman[7] (see p.181)
B 4 Sep 1847
M Samuel Tillotson Bourne 17 Aug 1873
(as his 3rd wife)

Two children:
1. Ella Maud Bourne[8]
B 2 Nov 1876
2. Bertha Estella Bourne[8]
B 24 Mar 1879

F) Ella Maria Whitman[7]
B 1 Sep 1851
M Lynn Geary 10 Apr 1878 as his 2nd w.

No children

VI Silvia Whitman[6]
B 6 Dec 1800
M William Bourne 24 Jun 1823
D 19 Sep 1881 consumption

Seven children:

A) William Henry Bourne[7]
B 1 May 1824
M Jane Thomas Stetson 28 Nov 1844
D 22 Oct 1852

Four children:
1. Ella Jane Bourne[8]
B 25 Jan 1846
M Thomas Drew 2 Jul 1868

Two children:
a. Jane F. Drew[9]
B 11 Feb 1871
b. Thomas Walter Drew[9]
B Feb 1874

2. Alice Bourne[8]
B 6 Aug 1848
M Lysander Bates 25 Mar 1868
D 29 Nov 1884

Four children:
a. Ella Drew Bates[9]
B 4 Nov 1868
b. Ernest Felton Bates[9]
B 14 Aug 1872
c. George Merritt Bates[9]
B 16 Jul 1877
d. Bertha Williams Bates[9]
B 28 Aug 1880

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

3. Emma Frances Bourne[8] — B 19 Feb 1851; M Silas Bates 23 May 1871

Three children:

a. Edith F. Bates[9] — B 23 May 1872

b. Edgar Watson Bates[9] — B 22 Nov 1874; D 21 Apr 1885

c. Emma G. Bates[9] — B 14 Jul 1878; D 1879

4. William Henry Bourne[8] — B 12 Apr 1853 posthumously; UNM

B) Clara Waterman Bourne[7] — B 2 Mar 1827; M Elbridge Bates 9 Nov 1845

Two children:

1. Clara Wilson Bates[8] — B 1847; M Wendell White 12 Dec 1864

Three children:

a. Minnie White[9] — B 24 Jan 1865 stillborn

b. Elbridge Wendell White[9] — B Apr 1866

c. Percy Franklin White[9] — B 1874

2. Ellen Frances Bates[8] — B 26 Jul 1852; M Flavel Beal 26 Jul 1877

One child:

a. Ernest C. Beal[9] — B ca 1880

C) Martin Whitman Bourne[7] — B Nov 1829 E. Bridgewater; M Almira White 1 Dec 1849

Six children:

1. ---- Bourne[8] f. — B; D Jan 1851

2. ---- Bourne[8] f. — B; D 9 Oct 1851

3. ---- Bourne[8] — B Mar 24; D 25 Mar 1853

4. Flora W. Bourne[8] — B 8 May 1854; M Charles Barker 13 Aug 1871

One child:

a. Gracie Barker[9] — B 10 Feb 1873

5. Cora M. Bourne[8] — B 7 Sep 1856

6. Mamie Bourne[8] — B; D 19 Mar 1867

Ist- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

D) Samuel Tilston Bourne[7]
B May 1831
M (1) Emeline Willett 2 Jan 1853 (d.1855)
M (2) Mrs. Betsey Reed 12 Dec 1861 (div)
M (3) Nancy Whitman 17 Aug 1873 (p.179)

Six children:

1. Edward Tilston Bourne[8](1)
B 2 Jun 1854
M Josephine Howland 25 May 1873

Three children:

a. Arthur Tilston Bourne[9]
B 23 Sep 1873

b. Emeline Holbrook Bourne[9]
B 3 Nov 1876

c. Edward Lewis Bourne[9]
B 1 Dec 1881

2. Andrew Sprague Bourne[8](2)
B 30 Oct 1863 book agent, Boston

3. Samuel A. Bourne[8](2)
B 13 Sep 1867 (twin)

4. Annie M. Bourne[8](2)
B 13 Sep 1867 (twin)

5. Ella Maud Bourne[8](3)
B 2 Nov 1876

6. Bertha Estella Bourne[8](3)
B 24 Mar 1879

E) Calvin Francis Bourne[7]
B Dec 1834
M Mary Jane Bowker 6 Apr 1856
D 24 Nov 1868

Three children:

1. Hattie 1. Frances Bourne[8]
B 2 Jan
D 13 Jan 1857

2. Ellsworth Turner Bourne[8]
B 11 Jul 1861

3. Hattie 2. Jane Bourne[8]
B 12 May 1866

F) Mary Jane Bourne[7]
B 6 Apr 1838
D 1 May 1858

G) Silvia Ann Bourne[7]
B 28 Mar 1840
M Dr. John B. Fisher 23 Jul 1864

One child:

1. Thurston Fisher[8]
B 2 Dec 1866

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

No.e
MARTHA Whitman[5] — B 1760; M Thomas Phillips 1783

Two children:
I Thomas Phillips[6] — B

II Joan Phillips[6] — B 17 Feb 1792 Bridgewater; M John Corthell 1811; D 25 Apr 1883

Eight children: all b. Abington

A) Mary Ripley 1. Corthell[7] — B 16 May 1812; D 14 Mar 1814

B) John Corthell[7] — B 29 Jun 1814; M Mary G. Merrill 5 Jan 1837; D

Six children:

1. Josephine Amelia Corthell[8] — B 7 Dec 1837; M William E. Woodward 7 Dec 1858

Two children:
a. Grace Estelle Woodward[9] — B 8 Oct 1861, UNM

b. William Ernest Woodward[9] — B 8 Mar 1863, UNM

2. Washington Irving Corthell[8] — B 21 Mar 1839; M Elizabeth S. Sampson (He served Mass. Vols; insane, result exposure during war)

Three children: data lacking

3. Walter Bertram Corthell[8] — B 3 Dec 1840 went west - Ill. Vols.; M Jane Condon 22 Mar 1870 he ret. Boston 1865

Three children:
a. Mattie Jane Corthell[9] — B 25 Dec 1871

b. Alice May Corthell[9] — B 27 Apr 1873

c. Joseph Bertram Corthell[9] — B 20 Jan 1878

4. Mary Frances Corthell[8] — B 23 Oct 1843; M Robert S. Nodine 8 Jan 1860

One child:
a. George Robert Nodine[9] — B 15 May 1862

5. William Edward Corthell[8] — B 1 Mar 1845; M Rebecca Campbell 24 Dec 1878

No children

6. Henrietta Augusta Corthell[8] — B 19 Jun 1848; M Andrew L. Freeman 20 May 1868

Seven children:
a. Albert Linsley Freeman[9] — B 3 Jan; D 11 Jun 1869

b. Etta Frances Freeman[9] — B 4 Jul 1872; D 15 May 1873

c. Ella Gertrude Freeman[9] — B 23 Feb 1874

d. Arba Hyde Freeman[9] — B 23 Mar 1877

e. Carlyle Potter Freeman[9] — B 20 Feb 1879

f. Lulu Frances Freeman[9] — B 23 Apr 1882 (twin); D 25 Aug 1883

g. Grace Freeman[9] — B 23 Apr 1882 (twin)

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

C) Mary Ripley 2. Corthell[7]
B 19 Dec 1816 he
M Henry Hobart Brigham 16 Oct 1834(re-m)
D 14 Jul 1847

Two children:
1. Andrew Corthell Brigham[8]
B 5 May 1837
M Helena Peterson

Four children:
a. Albert Harry Brigham[9]
B 25 Feb 1860
M Hannah J. Stearns 25 Feb 1882

No children

b. Mary Hobart Brigham[9]
B 4 Jan 1873

c. Herbert Andrew Brigham[9]
B 8 Nov 1876

d. Stella Brigham[9]
B 16 Jun 1881
D 14 Jul 1884

2. Joseph Henry Hobart Brigham[8]
B 22 Jun 1844
M Eliza Ann Cood

No children
D 17 Jan 1866

D) Joan Whitman Corthell[7]
B 21 Jun 1819
M Isaac P. Ford, Abington 3 Feb 1841
D 5 Mar 1853

Three children:
1. John Quincy Ford[8]
B 23 Jun 1842
M Sarah Grant

2. Isaac Newton Ford[8]
B 19 May 1845
M Emma Whitcomb

One child:
a. Arthur Ward Ford[9]
B 10 Feb 1878

3. Joanna Ford[8]
B 3 Jul 1850
UNM res Whitman

E) Warren Corthell[7]
B 21 Apr 1822
D 8 Dec 1847

F) Martha Snow Corthell[7]
B 23 Nov 1825
M Nahum Fulber 7 Nov 1847

No children

G) Lucy Ann Corthell[7]
B 3 Feb 1828
M Randall Beal 11 Dec 1845 (he re-m)
D 15 Nov 1882

Six children:[8]
1. Emma Beal
B 5 May 1846
D

2. Adelaide Beal[8]
B
D

3. Anna Beal[8]
B
D

4. Mary Etta Beal[8]
B
M Edmund Perkins Jr 20 Dec 1876,Plympton

5. Sarah Ella Beal[8]
B
M Herbert Crowell 3 Mar 1883, Rockland

6. George E. Beal[8]
B
M Fanny Eaton 4 Jan 1884, Rockland

H) Augustus Lawrence Corthell[7]
B 26 Sep 1831
M Jane Everson 10 Jun 1852
D 5 Aug 1880

Two children:
1. Flora Augusta Corthell[8]
B 8 Aug 1853 — D 27 Jan 1862
2. Warren Corthell[8]
B 5 Jun 1856 — UNM

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

No.f
SILVIA Whitman[5]
B 1765
UNM
D 6 Dec 1808

No.g
HULDAH Whitman[5]
B 11 Apr 1769
M Turner Phillips Sep 1787
D 19 Sep 1849

Four children:

I Lenthall Ells Phillips[6]
B 17 Sep 1787
M Abigail Sloan (Gould?) 23 Oct 1808
D 21 Jul 1843

Four children:

A) Abigail Phillips[7]
B Charleston, S.C.

B) Electa Phillips[7]
B

C) Susan Phillips[7]
B

D) Lenthall Phillips[7]
B
M Caroline Elliott 26 Nov 1837

One child:

1. Charles Anderson Phillips[8]
B 21 Aug 1838

II Joseph Phillips[6]
B 21 Mar 1790
M (1) Sarah Whitman 17 Jul 1817 (d.1824)
M (2) Sibyl Bates 12 Apr 1826
D 3 Mar 1872

Four children: two(1); two(2)

A) Joseph Watson Phillips[7](1)
No children
B 28 Aug 1819
M Elizabeth Newton 24 Jun 1869

B) Lucretia Hammon Phillips[7](1)
B 9 Feb 1821
D Sept 1821

C) John L. Thomas Phillips[7](2)
B 16 Mar 1827 Prof of Greek, Librarian, at Williams College
D 4 Apr 1879

D) Lucy Cornelia Phillips[7](2)
No children
B 9 Sep 1828
M Isaac Newton Lincoln 28 Aug 1851

III Electa Phillips[6]
B 9 Feb 1793
M Jared Reed 25 Nov 1832 (his 2nd w.)
D 7 Feb 1876

No children

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Simeon[4])

IV Huldah Phillips[6]
B 31 Mar 1802
M Algernon Brett,E.Bridgewater 20 Nov 1825
D 14 Aug 1884

Six children:

A) Daughter[7]
B
D 7 Sep 1826

B) Angelina Augusta Brett[7]
B 1 Sep 1830
D 29 Jul 1835

C) Huldah Ann Brett[7]
B 19 May 1834
M Reuben Bates
No children

D) Arvilla Phillips Brett[7]
B 12 Jun 1839
M William Ripley,E.Bridgewater 10 Oct 1861

Two children:
1. Frederick Bradford Ripley[8]
B May 13
D 20 Sep 1862

2. Cora Josephene Ripley[8]
B 3 Feb 1864

E) Algernon Sydney Brett[7]
B 28 Nov 1841
M Margaret Mary Davis 28 Aug 1868
res E.Bridgewater

Three children:
1. Frank Sydney Brett[8]
B 3 Dec 1868

2. Mary Emma Brett[8]
B 23 Mar 1871

3. Huldah Ann Brett[8]
B 29 Jun 1875

F) William Brett[7]
B 2 Dec 1843
M Nancy M. Hassett 13 Jan 1865
D 28 Jun 1883

Four children:
1. Ada Augusta Brett[8]
B 29 Jun 1867

2. William Henry Brett[8]
B 4 Apr 1869

3. Alton Edward Brett[8]
B 28 Jun 1872

4. Herbert Bradford Brett[8]
B 28 Oct 1873

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter[4])

No.2
PETER WHITMAN[4], son of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 4 May 1730 E. Bridgewater served Rev War
M (1) Susannah Keith 1752 (d. 1773)
M (2) Sarah Wright 1775 (d. 1831
D 3 Dec 1801

Eleven children: six (1); five (2) (SUSANNA 1, MOLLY 1, MOLLY 2, JEMIMA, MOLLY 3, SUSANNA 2, DOLLY, NANCY, SARAH, ASA, CHRISTIANA)

No.a
SUSANNAH 1. Whitman[5](1) B 1753
D young

No.b
MOLLY 1. Whitman[5](1) B 1754
D young

No.c
MOLLY 2. Whitman[5](1) B 1756
D young

No.d
JEMIMA Whitman[5](1) B 1758
M ---- Smith (late in life)
No children

No.e
MOLLY 3. Whitman[5](1) B 1759
D young

No.f
SUSANNA 2, Whitman[5](1) B 1761
M Ezra Kingman
D 5 May 1797

Seven children:

I Susanna Kingman[6] B 1784
M Daniel Howard 1802, New Gloucester,Me
D 14 Mar 1806

II Nathan Kingman[6] B 1785
D 18 Oct 1797 killed by a cart wheel

III Hannah Kingman[6] B 5 Aug 1787
M Prof. Simon Greenleaf 18 Sep 1806
D 13 Jan 1857

Fifteen children:
(eleven d. in infancy;
four - as follows- reached maturity)

A) Patrick Henry Greenleaf[7] (Rev) B 11 Jul 1807
M Margaret Laughton Johnson Apr 1829
D 21 Jun 1869

Nine children:

(eight listed in Farnam;
The Descendants of John
Whitman of Weymouth -
ninth perhaps b. 1835-1837)

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] -cont. (his son Peter[4])

1. Henry Loring Greenleaf[8]
   B 25 Apr 1830
   M Harriet Gregory (she re-m) 24 Nov 1854
   D 23 Jul 1860

   Three children:

   a. Walter Gregory Greenleaf[9]
      B Feb 1857
      UNM

   b. Arthur Perry Greenleaf[9] (Rev)
      B 16 Apr 1858
      M Harriet Louise Gregory 15 Jul 1884

      One child:

      -1 Helen Greenleaf[10]
         B 3 Jun 1885

   c. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf[10]
      B 13 May 1859
      M Harrison Bowes 31 Aug 1880

      Three children:

      -1 Kate Greenleaf Bowes[10]
         B 9 Jul
         D 14 Oct 1881

      -2 William Rudolph Bowes[10]
         B 22 Oct 1882

      -3 Ruth Laughton Bowes[10]
         B 1 Jan 1884

2. Henrietta Tracy Greenleaf[8]
   B 25 Apr 1831
   M Rev Charles Whitfield Homer 25 Nov 1851
   res Brooklyn, N.Y.

   Five children:

   a. Charles Patrick Homer[9]
      B 17 Sep 1852
      D 18 Jul 1853

   b. Henry Greenleaf Homer[9]
      B 27 May 1854
      UNM

   c. Adeline Homer[9]
      B 10 Oct 1855
      UNM

   d. Frances Prentiss Homer[9]
      B 23 Oct 1856
      M William Curtiss 29 Jan 1880

      One child:

      -1 Frances DeForrest Curtiss[10]
         B 26 Nov 1880

   e. Margaret Greenleaf Homer[9]
      B 26 Jun 1862
      UNM

3. James Edward Greenleaf[8]
   B 2 Aug 1832
   M Mary Elizabeth Willard 7 Nov 1853
   res Charlestown, Mass

   Three children:

   a. Robert Willard Greenleaf[9]
      B 24 Jan 1855 (M.D.)
      UNM

   b. Ellen Willard Greenleaf[9]
      B 22 Dec 1857

   c. Mary Willard Greenleaf[9]
      B 29 Jul 1861

4. Charlotte Kingman Greenleaf[8]
   B 10 Dec 1833
   D 7 Oct 1834

5. George Herbert Greenleaf[8]
   B 25 Nov 1834 clerk, Calcutta, many yrs
   M Elizabeth Chew 6 May 1869
   D 20 Jan 1879 Philadelphia

   No children

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter)

6. Charles Ravenscroft Greenleaf[8] B 2 Jan 1838 (M.D.)
M Georgianna de la Roche 10 Sep 1862
Four children:
a. Charles de la Roche Greenleaf[9] B 30 Jul 1863
b. Edith Greenleaf[9] B 23 Oct 1867
c. Patrick Henry Greenleaf[9] B 15 Sep 1870
d. George Ravenscroft Greenleaf[9] B 28 Jan 1873

7. Charlotte 2. Greenleaf[8] B 1 May 1839
M Henry Congdon 6 Jun 1865
res N.Y. city church architect
Five children:
a. Ernest Arnold Congdon[9] B 9 Aug 1866
b. Elizabeth Nancy Congdon[9] B 28 Oct
D 19 Nov 1868
c. Mary Louise Congdon[9] B 4 Dec 1871
d. Harold Greenleaf Congdon[9] B 21 Feb
D 25 Jul 1875
e. Herbert Wheaton Congdon[9] B 9 May 1876

8. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf[8] B 8 Apr 1841
D 20 Feb 1847

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter[4])

B) Charlotte Kingman Greenleaf[7]
B 25 Dec 1809
M Rev Samuel Fuller 15 Jul 1830
res Middletown, Conn

Nine children:

1. Samuel 1. Fuller[8]
B
D 19 Mar 1831

2. Hannah Fuller[8]
B
D 10 Feb 1832

3. Samuel 2. Fuller[8]
B 15 Dec 1832
D 6 Feb 1837

4. Charlotte Greenleaf Fuller[8]
B 2 Dec 1834
M Albert Patton 8 Jun 1863 (he d. 1865)
No children

5. Harriet Elizabeth Fuller[8]
B 13 Oct 1836
D 25 Apr 1863

6. Simon Greenleaf Fuller[8] (Rev)
B 11 Sep 1838
M Celeste Bostwick 23 May 1861
D 21 Nov 1872

Three children:

a. Henry Riley Fuller[9]
B 16 Jun 1862

b. William Bostwick Fuller[9]
B 30 Jan 1864

c. Caroline Mary Fuller[9]
B 20 Apr 1871
D 21 Sep 1879

7. Caroline Augusta Fuller[8]
B 19 Jun 1845
M William Mauriac 23 Oct 1873 res Chicago

Two children:

a. Phillippe Octave Mauriac[9]
B 10 Nov 1880

b. Henry DeWolf Mauriac[9]
B 27 Sep 1882

8. James Robert Fuller[8] (M.D.)
B 19 Mar 1848
M Josephine Lester 16 Oct 1872

One child:

a. Samuel Lester Fuller[9]
B 12 Jun 1875

9. Samuel 3. Richard Fuller[8](Rev)
B 5 Jan 1850
M Leoro Brainerd 27 Jun 1872

Two children:

a. Samuel Richard Fuller Jr[9]
B 19 Feb 1878

b. Robert Fuller[9]
B 17 Mar 1879

C) James Greenleaf[7]
B 15 Jun 1814
M Mary Longfellow 22 Oct 1839
D 22 Aug 1865

No children

D) Caroline Augusta Greenleaf[7]
B 16 Sep 1826
M Rev Andrew Croswell 29 Apr 1850
D 8 Nov 1878

Five children:

1. James Greenleaf Croswell[8]
B 29 Aug 1852 Prof Greek Harvard College
UNM

2. Simon Greenleaf Croswell[8]
B 3 Aug 1854 lawyer
UNM

3. Alice Croswell[8]
B 14 Aug 1856
D 12 Aug 1858

4. Anna Croswell[8]
B 26 Nov 1858
UNM

5. Mary Caroline Croswell[8]
B 28 Apr 1862
UNM

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter[4])

IV Ezra Kingman[6] (Jr) — B 1789; M Frances Howard 1812

Ten children: (data lacking)

V Melzar Kingman[6] — B 1791; D 16 Oct 1791

VI Charlotte Kingman[6] — B 1792; M Rev Ralph Sanger 1812

Six children: b. Dover, Mass

A) Ralph Sanger[7] — B 31 Mar 1818

B) George Partridge Sanger[7] — B 27 Nov 1819

C) Charlotte Kingman Sanger[7] — B 17 Aug 1822

D) John White Sanger[7] — B 15 Mar 1824

E) Greenleaf Sanger[7] — B 9 Mar 1827

F) Irene Freeman Sanger[7] — B 13 Aug 1830

VII Caroline Kingman[6] — B 1794; UNM; D 23 Aug 1841

No.g
DOLLY Whitman[5](2) — B 4 Nov 1776; M Dea Jacob Bearce (his 2nd wife) 24 Oct 1841

No children — D

No.h
NANCY Whitman[5](2) — B 20 May 1778; UNM; D 27 Jun 1843

No.i
SARAH Whitman[5](2) — B 27 Feb 1779; UNM; D 16 May 1864

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter)

No.j
ASA Whitman[5](2) — B 27 Jan 1780; M (1) Deborah Howard 1804 (d.1812); M (2) Julia Cobb 22 Dec 1815; D 12 Jul 1860

Five children: three (1); two (2)

I Asa Whitman Jr[6](1) — B 1804; D 2 Jan 1827

II Deborah Howard Whitman[6](1) — B 1806; M Joel Wilder 4 May 1828; D 4 Sep 1875

Three children:

A) George Waite Wilder[7] — B 12 Jun 1829; D 8 Nov 1842

B) Francis Whitman Wilder[7] — B 5 Jun 1833; M Mary F. Emerson 1 Jun 1854; D 20 Aug 1872

Three children:

1. Frederick Milton Wilder[8] — B 12 Mar 1855; sailed on ship "Iceland" Boston to Bombay 11 Sep 1875; ship, crew lost

2. Ida Florence Wilder[8] — B 9 Mar 1862; M William S. Joy 29 Jun 1884 res Detroit

One child:

a. Frederick Joy[9] — B 12 Mar 1885

3. Susan Frances Wilder[8] — B 2 Sep 1866 res Detroit

C) Edward Everett Wilder[7] — B 19 Aug 1835; UNM; D 23 May 1875

III Mary Ann Whitman[6](1) — B 1809; D young

IV Julia Cobb Whitman[6](2) — B 2 May 1820; M James Bacon 8 Jan 1845

Three children:

A) Julia Etta Bacon[7] — B 16 Aug 1847; M Edwin S. Brown 23 Apr 1881

No children

B) Charles Jenkins Bacon[7] — B 22 Feb 1855; UNM res Boston

C) Fannie Louise Bacon[7] — B 6 Jun 1858; D young

V Henry Cobb Whitman[6](2) — B 9 Sep 1820; M Julia Cargill 20 Nov 1850; D Aug 1885

No children

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter[4])

No.k
CHRISTIANA Whitman[5](2)
B 18 Dec 1785
M George Barton of Bath, Me 1809
D 18 Sep 1868

Five children:

I Mary M. Barton[6]
B 23 Feb 1812
M Thomas Wheeler(b. England) 5 Aug 1830
D 7 May 1842

Four children:

A) Ann Maria Wheeler[7]
B 8 Aug 1832 Bath, Me
M John W. Parker 16 Dec 1852
D 9 Mar 1883

Three children: (all unm)

1. Frank William Parker[8]
B 21 Sep 1853 music teacher N.Y.city

2. George Henry Parker[8]
B 22 Mar 1856 chemist Portland, Me

3. Charles Edmund Parker[8]
B 23 Oct 1863 clerk

B) Mary Augusta Wheeler[7]
B 22 Jul 1834
M (1) James Frank 1 Nov 1856
M (2) Moses L. Waitt 12 May 1879

Two children:

1. Harriet A. Frank[8](1)
B 7 Aug 1857
D 12 Dec 1871

2. Annie L. Frank[8](1)
B 23 Jun 1859
M Henry W. Hubbard, Boston, 26 Jan 1882

C) Harriet Collins Wheeler[7]
B 31 Oct 1838
M John W. Plummer lumber dealer Durham, then Lisbon Falls, Me

One child:

1. Daughter[8]
B
D 9 Apr 1872

D) Charles Thomas Wheeler[7]
B 11 Jan 1840 went west

II George W. Barton Jr[6]
B 17 Nov 1813
M Margaret A. Johnson 1840
D 30 Oct 1864 Bath, Me

One child:

A) George H. Whitman Barton[7]
B 22 Jan 1845
M Ida Louise Oliver 25 Dec 1865

No children

III Nancy W. Barton[6]
B 17 Jul 1815
M Lyman Hutchens 1839
D 25 May 1841

IV James H. Barton[6]
B 26 Jan 1817
M Merinda P. Bursiel 28 Sep 1837
D 18 Jul 1864 aboard the "Charles Thomas" enroute from New Orleans to Fortress Monroe; bur at sea

Nine children:

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Peter[4])

A) Marianne Barton[7]
B 22 Jun 1838 Lowell, Mass
M Charles S. Spaulding 30 Jun 1863 res Hollis

Two children:
1. Frank Bowers Spaulding[8] B 29 Apr 1870
2. Frederick Randolph Spaulding[8] B 22 Oct 1871

B) George H. Barton[7]
B 18 Jan 1841 Danvers, Mass
enlisted 1861 3d Maine Vols
wounded, taken prisoner 6 May 1864
D 18 May 1864 S. Hospital; was unm

C) Charles L. Barton[7]
B 2 Jan 1843 Gardner, Me
M Eliza A. Quimby 13 Oct 1871
D 30 May 1874

No children

D) Abbie M. Barton[7]
B 18 Feb 1848 Dracut, Mass
M Fordyce Lawrence, Cohasset 10 Jan 1866
D 31 May 1882

Five children: b. Marlboro
1. Harry Foster Lawrence[8] B 9 Jul 1866 D 3 Dec 1880
2. Frederick Augustus Lawrence[8] B 16 May 1869 D 10 Aug 1871
3. Grace Evelina Lawrence[8] B 5 Oct 1870
4. Eva Estelle Lawrence[8] B 14 Feb 1873
5. Ewin Bertice Lawrence[8] B 25 May 1880

E) Hannah M. Barton[7]
B 25 Mar 1847
D 19 Apr 1849

F) Frank Barton[7]
B 2 Jun 1850
D 30 May 1872

G) Frederick Barton[7]
B 16 Sep 1852
D 1 Mar 1869

H) John Whitman Barton[7]
B 7 Dec 1854 piano case maker
M Alice Mary Porter 4 Mar 1882
D 1886 Woburn, Mass

One child:
1. Mertie Alice Barton[8] B 11 Oct 1882

I) Lucien O. Barton[7]
B 10 Dec 1854
D 12 Jan 1874

V Sarah A. Barton[6]
B 9 Jan 1819
M Stephen Edmunds farmer 24 Nov 1839

Four children:
A) Charlotte Edmunds[7] B 6 Jan 1841 D 17 Apr 1842
B) Mary 1. C. Edmunds[7] B 25 Dec 1851 D 11 Jun 1855
C) Mary 2. M. Edmunds[7] B 13 Apr 1856 D 15 Feb 1860
D) Willie Edmunds[7] B 26 Nov 1859 D 10 May 1863

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Benjamin[4])

No.3
BENJAMIN WHITMAN[4], son of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1732 E. Bridgewater Serge Rev War
M Mary Latham 1757
D Nov 1802 ?

Five children: (OLIVE, MOLLY, PRISCILLA, BENJAMIN, JANE)

No.a
OLIVE Whitman[5]
B 1765
M (1) Daniel Orcutt 1784
M (2) Josiah Johnson Jr 1793
D 1828

Three children: one (1); two (2)

I Lucy Orcutt[6](1)
B 12 Feb 1786
M James Bates 17 Jan 1806
D 27 Nov 1864

Three children:
A) Hervey Bates[7]
B 22 Feb 1807
UNM
D 14 Mar 1831

B) Lucy Bates[7]
B 30 Jun 1810
M Reuben Gardner 31 Oct 1830
D 2 Apr 1865 Weymouth

Two children:
1. Amanda Melvina Gardner[8]
B 29 Oct 1834
M Orin Sherman 26 Apr 1854 (he re-m)
D 19 Nov 1878

2. Lucy Annette Gardner[8]
B 3 Mar 1840
UNM

C) Nahum Bates[7]
B 16 Sep 1820
D 25 Oct 1825

II Rhoda Johnson[6](2)
B Mar 1797
M Cotton Bates (he re-m)
D 19 Feb 1853

Four children:
A) Susan Bates[7]
B 4 Nov 1818
M Isaac Lawrence E. Weymouth

Two children:
1. Susan Adelaide Lawrence[8]
B 28 Oct 1838
M Leonard Powers 25 Aug 1859

One child:
a. Florence Addie Powers[9]
B 17 Mar 1865
D 22 Oct 1883

2. Nathan Johnson Lawrence[8]
B 28 May 1846
UNM
D 18 Mar 1868 consumption

B) Harmony Cary Bates[7]
B 31 Jul 1821 a writer of some note
M Rev Abel Gardner ca 1841
D 26 Jun 1879 Philadelphia

No children

C) William Dyer Bates[7]
B 10 Jul 1824
M Elizabeth Perkins 19 Oct 1844
D 26 Jan 1857

Three children: (all unm)
1. Elizabeth Louisa Bates[8]
B 20 Aug 1845
2. Victor Bates[8]
B 6 Jun 1849
3. Mary Etta Alice Cary Bates[8]
B 17 Feb 1856

D) Edwin Newry Bates[7]
B 25 Sep 1832
D 10 May 1850

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Benjamin[4])

III Sidney Johnson[6](2) — B 13 Sep 1799/ 1800 Carpenter; M Deborah Thayer; D 21 Jan 1883 Braintree, Mass

Six children:

A) George Sidney Johnson[7] — B 23 Oct 1825; M (1) Damaris Thayer 22 May 1852(d.1859); M (2) Mrs. Harriet Buchanan 22 Nov 1860

Two children: both (2)

1. Hattie Bele Johnson[8](2) — B 28 Feb 1862; UNM
2. Elsie Damaris Johnson[8](2) — B 28 Mar 1865

B) Abigail Thayer Johnson[7] — B 20 Jan 1828; M Chapin Thayer res Weymouth

Two children: (both unm)

1. Emma Frances Thayer[8] — B 30 Mar 1860
2. Augusta Chapin Thayer[8] — B 31 May 1862

C) James Eliphaz Johnson[7] — B 7 Dec 1829; M Lydia Bumpers res Weymouth

Four children:

1. Burton Foster Johnson[8] — B 5 Jul 1866
2. Mabel Amelia Johnson[8] — B 26 Sep 1867
3. James Louis Johnson[8] — B 3 Jul 1872; D 13 Apr 1877
4. Augustus Thayer Johnson[8] — B 16 Aug 1878

D) Olivia Leach Johnson[7] — B 23 Aug 1831; M (1) Charles Holbrook 30 Oct 1851(d1863); M (2) Abner Howland 6 Dec 1870 (his 2nd wife)

Four children: all (1)

1. Olivia Maria Holbrook[8](1) — B 24 Feb 1852; M William Rogers Apr 1872 (he re-m); D 15 May 1881

No children

2. Hattie Frances Holbrook[8](1) — B Jan 1855 Braintree; M George W. Parker 18 Sep 1874

Five children:

a. Gertrude Clark Parker[9] — B 23 Dec 1874
b. Alice Sarah Parker[9] — B 17 Jun 1877
c. Annie Olivia Parker[9] — B 3 Feb 1879
d. Blanche Rogers Parker[9] — B 24 Jul 1880
e. Florence Parker[9] — B 25 Nov 1882; D 25 Jan 1883

3. Alice Sarah Holbrook[8](1) — B 9 Sep 1857; M Eugene Stone 20 Feb 1878

Two children:

a. Grace Stone[9] — B 17 Jun 1879; D 29 Mar 1882
b. Arthur Howland Stone[9] — B 29 Sep 1883

4. Willard Otis Holbrook[8](1) — B 23 Dec 1859 Braintree; M (1) Ida Manter 5 Sep 1880 (d.Nov 1880); M (2) Nellie Swift Nov 1883

No children

E) Harriet Newell Johnson[7] — B 1834; M Hiram Abbott (he re-m her sister); D 15 Nov 1854

One child:

B stillborn

F) Esther Haywood Johnson[7] — B 26 Jul 1837; M Hiram Abbott (her bro-in-law) 1 May 1851

One child:

1. Berton Emory Abbott[8] — B Mar 31; D 31 May 1860

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Benjamin[4])

No.b
MOLLY Whitman[5]
B 1766
M Luther Hatch 1790
D 16 Feb 1830 E. Bridgewater

Four children:
I Mary Hatch[6]
B 1791
UNM
D 10 Oct 1845

II Priscilla Hatch[6]
B 1794
UNM
D 4 Aug 1845

III Luther Hatch Jr[6]
B 1796
D 2 Aug 1819 struck by lightning

IV Isaac Hatch[6]
B 1798
M ---- Chandler

No.c
PRISCILLA Whitman[5]
B 1768
UNM
D 1815

No.d
BENJAMIN Whitman[5]
B 1776
M (1) Lucy Leonard 1796 (d. ca 1798)
M (2) Mrs. Roxy Lockwood

Four children: one (1); three (2)
I Ruth Whitman[6]
B 17 Nov 1798
M Gibson Bates 29 Jan 1822
D 15 May 1869

Seven children: (data on six)
A) Mary Arvilla Bates[7]
B 1 Jun 1823
D 20 Jan 1844

B) Samuel Curtis Bates[7]
B 22 Dec 1826
M Sarah Diamond (his 1st cousin) 1849
D 19 Nov 1850 consumption

One child:
1. Samuel Curtis Bates Jr[8]
B 11 Sep 1850
D 29 Jan 1851

C) Calvin Whiting 1. Bates[7]
B 5 Apr 1829
D 14 Feb 1832

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Benjamin[4])

D) Elizabeth Ann Bates[7]
B 22 May 1833 Brookline
M (1) Joseph Rogers 6 May 1852 (d.1861)
M (2) Laban Greenleaf 17 Mar 1864
Separated
M (3) Franklin Pollard ca 1878

Four children: all (1)

1. Adelaide Ellen Rogers[8]
B 8 Feb 1853
M Robert Frampton 1870

Two children:
a. Adelaide Frampton[9] B 1873
b. Florence Frampton[9] B 1874

2. Joseph Edward Rogers[8]
B 7 Jul 1855
UNM

3. Samuel C. Rogers[8]
B 23 Jan 1858
M Jennie Howe 10 Aug 1881

One child:
a. William Curtis Rogers[9] B 19 Jun 1882

4. Frederick A. Rogers[8]
B 21 Aug 1860
D 10 Apr 1861

E) Calvin Whiting 2. Bates[7]
B 23 Dec 1836 member Boston Fire Dept
M Emily Holden

Four children:
1. Joel Gibson Bates[8]
B 30 Jul 1860
M Adelaide Follansbee
Separated

One child:
a. Arthur Frederick Bates[9] B 5 Sep 1884

2. Arthur Calvin Bates[8] B 27 Mar 1862
3. Victor Carthage Bates[8] B 5 Dec 1870
4. Grace Victoria Bates[8] B 24 Jun 1872

F) Pamelia Ellen Bates[7]
B 11 Feb 1838
M William Noble 10 Apr 1862

Two children:
1. Mary Bean Noble[8] B 23 Jun 1866 Calif
2. George Oscar Noble[8] B 21 May 1873

II Abram Whitman[6]
B 14 Aug 1803
M Rhoda Bragg 11 Jan 1827
D 4 Jul 1878 Stoddard, N.H.

Seven children:
A) Lydia Amanda Whitman[7]
B 4 Jan 1828
D 4 Sep 1849

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Benjamin[4])

B) Pauline Christine Whitman[7]
B 22 Oct 1829
M Rev W Philip Hammond

Five children:

1. William Bowen Hammond[8]
B 28 Aug 1855
M Maggie Higgins 31 May 1878 res Minn.

Four children:

a. Arthur Delano Hammond[9]
B 2 Mar
D 29 Jun 1879

b. Bertha Kate Hammond[9]
B 27 Sep 1880

c. Albert Carlos Hammond[9]
B 20 Oct 1882

d. Alfred Percy Hammond[9]
B 4 Jul 1884

2. Linnie Pauline Hammond[8]
B 21 Jun 1857 well known soprano,Boston
UNM

3. Verona Ellen Hammond[8]
B 14 May 1860
M Charles Robbins 23 May 1883

One child:

a. Charles Francis Robbins Jr[9] B 5 Jul 1886

4. Stella Hammond[8]
B 24 Nov 1861
M Franz Joseph Untersee 4 Jun 1884

One child:

a. Franz Joseph Untersee Jr[9] B 8 May 1885

5. Dean Whitman Hammond[8]
B 18 May 1865
UNM

C) Mary Ellen Whitman[7]
B 21 Jun 1831
M William Blaisdell 3 Aug 1856

Two children:

1. William Henry Blaisdell[8] B 1 Oct 1857 ry engineer

2. Frank Ellsworth Blaisdell[8] B 26 Nov 1861 supt fruit plantation

D) William Franklin Whitman[7]
B 6 Oct 1833
M Clara Porter 5 May 1857 (she re-m)
D 12 Aug 1863 killed with N.H. Vols.

One child:

1. Mary Viola Whitman[8]
B 13 Oct 1860
UNM

E) Henry Bates Whitman[7]
B 18 Jan 1836
D 25 Mar 1853 caving in of sandbank

F) Viola Anna Whitman[7]
B 12 Nov 1839
M Wesley Mowry 12 Nov 1867 Milford,Mass

Two children:

1. Arthur W. Mowry[8] B 7 Aug 1868

2. Nelson W. Mowry[8] B 6 Aug 1871

G) John Nelson Whitman[7]
B 19 Aug 1843
D 10 Jun 1849

III David Whitman[6]
B
M settled W. N.Y.State?

Two children: data lacking

IV Roxanna Whitman[6]
B
UNM

Note
JANE Whitman[5]
B 1775
D young

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his dau Jemima[4])

No.4
JEMIMA WHITMAN[4], dau of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 27 Jun 1734
M David Keith 1754 (he re-m)
D 15 Mar 1771

Five children: (DAVID, ABIGAIL, LEVI, MOLLY, ZENAS)

No.a
DAVID Keith[5]
B 1755
D 17 Jan 1777

No.b
ABIGAIL Keith[5]
B 1758
D 1 Mar 1777

No.c
LEVI Keith[5]
B 1760
M Huldah Keith 1786

Two children:
I Levi Keith Jr[6]
B
M Nehitable Whitman 4 Nov 1810 (p.212)
(dau Capt Isaac & Bathsheba Whitman)
D 13 Dec 1845

Two children:
A) Elizabeth M. Keith[7]
B 28 May 1813
UNM
D 21 Apr 1847

B) Horatio Keith[7]
B 25 Nov 1821
UNM
D 5 Mar 1846

II Heman Keith[6]
B
M Silvester Curtis

No.d
MOLLY Keith[5]
B 1763
M Capt Daniel Kinsley res Minot, Me

Four children:
I Nabby Kinsley[6]
B
M Capt Cyrus Alden

II Polly Kinsley[6]
B
D in infancy

III Daniel Kinsley[6]
B

IV Justin Kinsley[6]
B

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his dau Jemima[4])

No.e
ZENAS Keith[5]
B 1766
M Jane Cary 1792
D 14 Jan 1840

Eight children:

I Zenas Keith Jr[6]
B
M Salome Robinson 1821

One child:
A) Marietta Keith[7]
B Sep 1831
D 30 Mar 1834

II Scott Keith[6]
B
M Abigail Robinson (sister of Salome)

III Willard Keith[6]
B
M Eliza Thomas

IV Jane Keith[6]
B
M Oliver Washburn 1814

V Margaret Orr Keith[6]
B 1807
M Gath Robinson 1831
D May 1877

VI Mary Augusta Keith[6]
B 17 Oct 1808
D 4 Apr 1845

VII Ann Maria Keith[6]
B
M Charles Robinson

VIII Susan Frances Keith[6]
B 1812
M Ellis W. Holmes
D 5 Jun 1840

One child:
A) Winslow Francis Holmes[7]
B Apr
D 8 Sep 1840

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

No.5
NATHAN WHITMAN[4], son of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1736 E. Bradgewater
M Betty Allen 1761 (d. 1784)
D 13 May 1784

Seven children: (SETH A., REBECCA, NATHAN, CELIA, ELIAB, ASA, BETTY)

No.a
SETH ALLEN Whitman[5]
B May 1764
M Phillibert Whitman 1787 (see p.249)
D May 1840

Two children: b. E. Bridgewater

I Eliab Whitman[6]
B 31 May 1788 lawyer
M (1) Susan Wales 18 May 1817 (d. 1825)
M (2) Harriette Packard 28 Jun 1842
D 10 Sep 1862

Five children:

A) Sarah Wales Whitman[7]
B 12 Mar 1818
M Rev Jonathan Coe 13 Oct 1844 (he re-m her sister)
D 24 Sep 1848

Three children:

1. James Herbert Coe[8]
B 22 Jul 1845
UNM

2. William Watson Coe[8]
B 19 Nov 1846 Ry engineer
M Sallie Riddles Res Roanoke, Va

Two children:

a. William Travers Coe[9]
B 27 Nov 1880

b. Sarah Whitman Coe[9]
B 3 Aug 1882

3. Harriet Whitman Coe[8]
B 2 Sep
D 4 Sep 1848

B) Samuel Allen Whitman[7]
B 18 Dec 1820
D 12 Dec 1842

C) Susan Whitman[7]
B 22 Nov 1823
M Rev Jonathan Coe 1 Jan 1850 (bro-in-law)

Six children:

1. Allen Whitman Coe[8]
B 27 Aug 1851
D 30 Mar 1852

2. Robert Henning Coe[8]
B 12 Oct 1852
D 10 Jan 1854

3. Reginald H. Coe[8]
B 22 Jul 1854
UNM

4. Mary Cleveland Coe[8]
B 12 Jan 1856
D 7 Apr 1857

5. Anna Caroline Coe[8]
B 27 Oct 1858
UNM

6. Susan Whitman Coe[8]
B 4 Dec 1860
D 12 Apr 1862

D) Jane Frances Whitman[7]
B 30 Dec 1843
D 28 Jul 1847

E) Julia Allen Whitman[7]
B 19 Feb
D 18 Aug 1846

II Jane Whitman[6]
B 1793
D 30 Oct 1808

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

C) Gilbert Whitman[7]
B 22 Mar 1820
M (1) Sophronia Trafton 30 Mar 1847
M (2) Susan Masson 27 Feb 1884

Two children: both (1)
1. Mary Ella Whitman[8]
B 14 Dec 1849
M George Woodard 25 Dec 1877

One child:
a. Dana Harold Woodard[9](1)
B 19 Jun 1884
D 2 May 1885

b. Jennie Woodard[9](1)
B 1 Sep 1856
D 20 Sep 1861

D) Celia Fobes Whitman[7]
B 3 Feb 1822
M Samuel Hitchings 25 Jan 1843
(he re-m her sister Eliza Jane)
D 7 Oct 1868

Five children:
1. Frank E. Hitchings[8]
B 28 Feb 1844
M Clara Gould 7 May 1868

One child:
a. Grace Lillian Hitchings[9]
B Aug 1872

2. Anna A. Hitchings[8]
B 26 Feb 1846
M Martin Blaisdell 26 Jun 1871

No children

3. Ezra Hitchings[8]
B 22 Sep 1849
UNM
D 25 Nov 1870

4. Edson F. Hitchings[8]
B 7 Apr 1853 pattern maker
M Etta Lord
res Warren, Mass

One child:
a. Frank E. Hitchings[9]
B 7 Jun 1877

5. Samuel Kimball Hitchings[8]
B 26 Jun 1857 chemist
M Anna Brackett

E) Ezra Fobes Whitman[7]
B 3 Apr 1824
UNM
D 28 Sep 1849 enroute Calif

F) Dr Edson Fobes Whitman[7]
B 28 Jan 1827
M (1) Martha Reed 21 Dec 1851 (d. 1866)
M (2) Eliza Peverly 23 Jan 1868

Three children: two (1); one (2)
1. Annette Reed Whitman[8]
B 8 Mar 1853
M James Bell 20 Jul 1881 res Ocala,Fla

One child:
a. Iola Bell[9]
B 2 Jul
D 12 Aug 1881

2. Edson Herbert Whitman[7]
B 2 Nov 1854
D 12 Jan 1864

3. Florence Evelyn Whitman[7]
B 14 Dec 1872

G) Nathan Whitman[7]
B 28 Nov 1829 merchant
M Helen Thoms of Bangor, Me

Three children:
1. Willie N. Whitman[8]
B 15 Dec 1862

2. Henry I. Whitman[8]
B 14 Apr 1864

3. Charles 2. Whitman[8]
B 24 Nov 1874

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

No.b
REBECCA Whitman[5]
B 1764
M David Howard 14 Nov 1791 (he was father of Azuba, w. of Ford Whitman)
D ca 1812

Four children:
I David Howard[6] B 29 Jul 1792
II Huldah Howard[6] B 5 May 1794
III Algernon Sydney Howard[6] B 17 Oct 1796
IV Amasa Howard[6] B 11 Dec 1802

No.c
NATHAN Whitman[5]
B 1766 E. Bridgewater
M Mercy Byram 1788
D 1829

Seven children:
I Capt Gilbert Whitman[6]
B 10 Oct 1788
M Syrenia Fobes Dec 1813
D 5 Dec 1868

Seven children:
A) Syrenia Fobes Whitman[7]
B 8 Nov 1814
M Jonas W. Gould 17 Oct 1838
res Smithfield, Me

Three children:
1. Calista H. Gould[8]
B 27 Apr 1840
M Samuel Marston 17 Oct 1859

Four children: (all unm)
a. Frank A. Marston[9] B 4 Dec 1860
b. Charles A. Marston[9] B 12 Jul 1863
c. Fred R. Marston[9] B 10 Sep 1864
d. Willie E. Marston[9] B 5 Jul 1874

2. Edward W. Gould[8]
B 2 Apr 1842
M Mary B. Gifford 2 Feb 1866

Four children:
a. Prince E. Gould[9] B 10 Jun 1869
b. Mary L. Gould[9] B 5 Jun 1872
c. Sarah G. Gould[9] B 20 Sep 1876
d. Jonas W. Gould[9] B 28 Nov 1878

3. Lizzie H. Gould[8]
B 31 Dec 1846
M Cyrus H. Albee 2 Feb 1866
res Fort Fairfield, Me

Two children:
a. Herbert H. Albee[9] B 18 Feb 1868
b. Elmer G. Albee[9] B 28 Oct 1874

B) Eliza Jane Whitman[7]
B 27 Feb 1818
M Samuel Hitchings 9 Aug 1871(bro-in-law)
No children

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

II Celia Whitman[6]
B 28 Sep 1790
M William Pratt 1816
No children
D 4 Aug 1853

III Freedom Whitman[6]
B 29 Dec 1792
M (1) Clara Allen Dec 1825 (d. 1828)
M (2) Sarah Allen 26 Oct 1829 (half-sis of 1st wife)
Nine children: one (1); eight (2)
D 21 Nov 1850

A) Joan Whitman[7](1)
B 19 Mar 1827
UNM
D 24 Apr 1864

B) Samuel Allen Whitman[7](2)
B 7 Aug 1830
D 5 Oct 1835

C) William Whitman[7](2)
B 15 Dec 1832
D 28 Jul 1836

D) Son[7](2)
B 15 Dec 1834
D in infancy

E) Allen Whitman[7](2)
B 21 Aug 1836 Grad Harvard
M Frances Guthrie 29 Dec 1868
D 7 Nov 1881 St. Paul, Minn

Three children:
1. Frank Emerson Whitman[8]
B 27 Dec 1869

2. Mary Allen Whitman[8]
B 4 Jan 1872
D 25 Jun 1872

3. George Folsom Whitman[8]
B 2 Jun 1878
D 5 Apr 1880

F) Charles Cushing Whitman[7](2)
B 4 Jul 1839
UNM Rev War Mass Vols.

G) Lucy Baldwin Whitman[7](2)
B 3 Feb 1842
D 15 Sep 1850

H) Ezekiel Whitman[7](2)
B 2 Oct 1844
M Emma Chase 2 Sep 1872
res E. Bridgewater

Three children:
1. Maude Jeannette Whitman[8]
B 6 Mar 1874

2. Charles Chase Whitman[8]
B 23 Jan 1876

3. Allen Francis Whitman[8]
B 9 Mar 1880

I) Eben Francis Whitman[7](2)
B 31 Jan 1848 Dental Surgeon
UNM

Ist- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

IV Dea. Nathan Whitman[6] B 26 Apr 1796
(One of the first to take an active interest in temperance reform of the times) M Semantha Keith 25 Dec 1825
D 26 Jan 1862 E. Bridgewater

Six children: (3 d.infancy unnamed)

A) Abigail Russell Whitman[7] B 23 Mar 1827
M Dea. Rufus Littlefield 10 Jun 1845

Ten children:

1. Nathan Whitman Littlefield[8] B 21 May 1846
M (1) Arletta Redman 13 Aug 1871 (d.1878)
M (2) Mary Ellis 1 Dec 1886

One child:
a. Nathan Whitman Littlefield Jr[9] B 21 Apr 1876

2. Dr. George Henry Littlefield[8] B 17 Sep 1848
M Susan Wheeler 7 Sep 1884

Two children:
a. ----Littlefield[9] B
D 8 Aug 1885

b. Abbie Francis Littlefield[9] B 6 Jan 1887

3. Dr. Rufus Ames Littlefield[8] B 17 Dec 1850 dental surgeon
M Anna Emmons 26 Oct 1884

One child:
a. Rufus Ames Littlefield Jr[9] B 26 Oct 1885

4. Daniel Eugene Littlefield[8] B 8 Feb 1853
D 5 Apr 1876

5. Frank Russell Littlefield[8] B 13 Apr 1855
D 22 Aug 1869

6. Abbie Whitman Littlefield[8] B 8 May
D May 1857

7. Agnes Keith Littlefield[8] B 18 Jul 1858 teacher
UNM

8. Baalis Sanford Littlefield[8] B 21 Jan 1862 Prof Business Coll.

9. Charles Gilbert Littlefield[8] B 26 Jan 1864

10. Abbie 2.Francis Littlefield[8] B 12 Jun 1866
D 6 Feb 1883

B) William Elbridge Whitman[7] B 31 May 1834
M Patience Millet 7 Mar 1855

Three children:

1. Emma Curtis Whitman[8] B 13 Aug 1861 teacher
2. William Parsons Whitman[8] B 11 Apr 1863
3. Nathan Whitman[8] B 9 Mar
D 3 Jun 1872

C) Mary Shepard Whitman[7] B 5 Feb 1838
M Ivory White Richardson Marsh 25 Feb 1858

Two children:

1. Arthur Richardson Marsh[8] B 3 Oct 1861
2. Edward Dudley Marsh[8] B 31 Jan 1863 grad Harvard

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

V Willard Whitman[6]
B 17 Mar 1803
M Sophronia Hayward 7 Mar 1830
D 11 Jun 1871 E. Bridgewater

Five children:

A) Nathan Davis Whitman[7]
B 18 Apr 1831
M Helen Orr 13 Nov 1857
D 26 Dec 1886

Six children:

1. Frederick Orr Whitman[8]
B 14 Feb 1858
UNM
D 12 Oct 1884

2. Charles Davis Whitman[8]
B 1860
D 19 Aug 1861

3. Augustus Sweetser Whitman[8]
B 10 May 1865

4. Katie Davis Whitman[8]
B 5 Oct 1867

5. Willard Whitman[8]
B 5 Aug 1870

6. Nathan Davis Whitman Jr[8]
B 23 Mar 1878

B) Cordelia 1. Whitman[7]
B 15 May 1833
D 16 May 1834

C) Celia Whitman[7]
B 15 Feb 1835
D 6 May 1854

D) Freedom Whitman[7]
B 26 May 1837
M Julianna Dunstan 3 Oct 1874
res Vacaville, Calif

Five children:

1. Willard F. Whitman[8]
B 7 Dec 1875

2. Mabel A. Whitman[8]
B 18 Dec 1878

3. Cordelia H. Whitman[8]
B 26 Apr 1881

4. Freedom Davis Whitman[8]
B 2 Nov 1883

5. William Whitman[8]
B 6 Aug 1885

E) Cordelia 2. Whitman[7]
B 7 Feb 1840
M William West 23 Dec 1873

No childfen

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

VI Marcena Allen Whitman[6] m.
B 17 Jan 1805
M Lucia Byram 7 Mar 1832 (his cousin)

Nine children:

A) Winslow Whitman[7]
B 24 Dec 1832 E. Bridgewater
M (1) Mrs. Zilpha Chapin 17 Jan 1860 (d.1866)
M (2) Ada Armstrong 10 Mar 1869

Six children: one (1);five (2)

1. Francina Pratt Whitman[8](1) B 8 Oct 1861 UNM
2. Shafner Armstrong Whitman[8](2) B 25 Jun 1870 D 28 Apr 1872
3. Annie Sophia Whitman[8](2) B 8 Apr 1872
4. John Allen Whitman[8](2) B 22 Apr 1875
5. Rebecca Porter Whitman[8](2) B 2 Jul 1877
5. Bessie Maud Whitman[8](2) B 10 Jun 1882 D 3 Dec 1883

B) Susan Mercy Whitman[7]
B 24 Aug 1835
M Marcus Reed 4 Jul 1876

No children

C) Francis Pratt Whitman[7]
B 17 Jul 1837
D 16 Sep 1848

D) Asa Washburn Whitman[7]
B 3 Jan 1839
M Maria Pratt 22 May 1870

No children

E) Margaret Wales Whitman[7]
B 3 Feb 1841 UNM

F) Lucia Ann Whitman[7]
B 12 Jan 1843
M Daniel Reed 19 Oct 1880 tack manuf.
D 19 Dec 1881

One child:

1. Bertha Louise Reed[8] B 2 Dec D 18 Dec 1881

G) Eliab Whitman[7]
B 9 Feb 1845
M Susan Hale 4 Jun 1878

One child:

1. Chester Curtis Whitman[8] B 6 Sep 1884

H) Sophia Byram Whitman[7]
B 6 Jun 1846 carriage manuf,Cincinnati
M Charles Beals 19 Jun 1869
D 6 Feb 1886

Seven children:

1. Anne Washburn Beals[8] B 21 Apr 1870 New Bedford
2. Helen Ethel Beals[8] B 5 Aug D 4 Oct 1872
3. Lizzie Herrick Beals[8] B 13 Oct 1873
4. Clara Louisa Beals[8] B 22 Jan D 22 Aug 1875
5. Son[8] B 3 Apr D 19 Apr 1878
6. Charles Thomas Beals Jr[8] B 6 Jan D 28 Apr 1881
7. Lucia May Beals[8] B 25 May D 27 Jul 1884

I) Louisa Pratt Whitman[7]
B 29 Nov 1847
M Henry Reed coal merchant

Two children:

1. Charlotte Stetson Reed[8] B 23 Jan 1875
2. Lucy Dyer Reed[8] B 19 Dec 1878

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Nathan[4])

VII Mercy Lewis Whitman[6]
B 17 Jan 1805
M Abisha Churchill 4 Jun 1829
D 25 Aug 1875

Two children:

A) Harriet Pratt Churchill[7]
B 28 Feb 1832
M George Benson 18 Jun 1850 (he re-m)
D 6 Jun 1861

Three children:

1. George Herbert Benson[8]
B 14 Jul 1851
No children
M Lucinda Hudson

2. Frederick Lawrence Benson[8]
B 2 Sep 1855 owner of stage line, E. Bridgewater, Mass
UNM

3. Walter Lewis Benson[8]
B 5 Aug 1859 partner with brother
UNM

B) Frederick A. Stetson Churchill[7]
B 19 Nov 1838 manuf ladies' boots
M Francelia White 24 Sep 1863

Two children:

1. Harriet Churchill[8]
B 20 Apr 1865
D 14 Nov 1871

2. Viola Stetson Churchill[8]
B 22 Nov 1876

No.d
CELIA Whitman[5]
B 1768
M Timothy Allen 1768 (he re-m twice)
D 29 Mar 1789

Two children:[6]
Twin sons
B 26 Feb 1789
D 28 Feb 1789

No.e
ELIAB Whitman[5]
B 1770
D 25 Mar 1774

No.f
ASA Whitman[5]
B 1772
D 19 Feb 1775

No.g
BETTY Whitman[5]
B 1777
D 2 Feb 1781

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

No.6
AMOS WHITMAN[4], son of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 17 Feb 1738
M Anna Washburn 22 Nov 1764 (d. 1797)
D 1791

Eleven children: (PHILLIBERT, ZENAS, AMOS, BARZA, ANNA W., OLIVER, JENNET 1, ABIGAIL, JENNET 2, SUSANNA, BETSEY)

No.a
PHILLIBERT Whitman[5] f. (see p. 241)
B 9 Jan 1766
M Seth A. Whitman 1787
D Dec 1834

Two children: Eliab, Jane (see p.241)

No.b
ZENAS Whitman[5]
B 12 May 1767
M Sarah Allen 1791
D 25 Jan 1849

Nine children:
I Amos Whitman[6]
B 10 Oct 1792
M Wealthy Dillingham 27 Aug 1815
D Jan 1830 at Auburn consumption

Eight children:
A) Lovice Dillingham Whitman[7]
B 13 Feb 1817
M Alvin Woodman 20 Dec 1838
D 13 Jun 1843 Auburn

No children

B) William Holliston Whitman[7]
B 28 Aug 1818
M Mrs. Susan Gilbert
D 25 Nov 1862 Havana, Cuba

C) Sarah Gilbert Whitman[7]
B 26 Sep 1820
M Hiram Phillips 3 Oct 1841
D 8 Apr 1878

Two children:
1. Susan Maria Phillips[8]
B 4 Nov 1842
M William Woodbury printer,Portland,Me
D 8 Apr 1878

One child:
a. Sarah M. Woodbury[9]
B 3 Apr 1878

2. Amos Walter Phillips[8]
B 12 Oct 1847
M Hattie Millet

One child:
a. Herbert Walter Phillips[9]
B 23 Jul 1874

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos)

D) Ann Bailey Whitman[7]
B 25 Mar 1822
M (1) Dexter Dillingham 13 Apr 1842
M (2) Jacob Nash Nov 1851 E. Auburn

Six children: two (1); four (2)

I. Ellen Adelia Dillingham[8] (1)
B 9 Feb 1843
M Henry Drake 1 Oct 1862

Three children:

a. Dau[9]
B 18 Jun
D 9 Jul 1865

b. Anne Louise Drake[9]
B 10 Mar 1867

c. Susie Phillips Drake[9]
B 26 Jun 1872

2. Lovice Ann Dillingham[8] (1)
B 25 Sep 1847
M Albion Drake Mar 1866
D 27 Feb 1873 Auburn

Two children:

a. Wallace Everett Drake[9]
B 10 Sep 1866

b. Edith Lovice Drake[9]
B 18 Nov
D 29 Nov 1873

3. Frank Willis Nash[8](2)
B 2 May 1853
M (1) Alice Allen 25 Dec 1873 (d.1875)
M (2) Adelia Holt 2 Nov 1876

One child:

a. George Otis Nash[9]
B 26 Mar 1882

4. Horace Edgar Nash[8](2)
B 1 May 1856
M Mrs. Anna Higgins 3 Nov 1882 Auburn

5. Dau[8](2)
B 12 May
D June 1860

6. Frederick Augustus Nash[8](2)
B 25 Dec 1863
UNM

E) Betsey Staples Whitman[7]
B 20 Jun 1823
M Albion Allen 12 Sep 1849
D 2 Jun 1861

One child:

1. Lizzie Etta Allen[8]
B Aug 1856
UNM

F) Wealthy Maria Whitman[7]
B 13 Jan
D 24 Nov 1825

G) Susan Maria Whitman[7]
B 24 Aug 1826
D 18 Feb 1828

H) Amos Allen Whitman[7]
B 26 Feb 1828
D 21 Feb 1829

II Elmira Whitman[6]
B 30 Dec 1794
UNM
D 12 Apr 1856

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos)

III Charles Hay Whitman[6]
B 13 Jul 1796
M Mrs. Prudence Dillingham 1818
D 21 Mar 1853 Auburn

Two children:
A) Verona Zelon Whitman[7] m.
B 8 Sep 1818
M (1) Francis Shaw (d. 1853)
M (2) Rebecca Smith 17 Nov 1855
D 11 Sep 1865 injuries, thrown from wagon

One child:
1. Henry Shaw[8]
B ca 1852

B) Almaron Whitman[7] m.
B 15 Apr 1820
M Mrs. Lucinda Snow 24 Oct 1845
D 1 Jul 1852

No children

IV Harriet Whitman[6]
B 13 Apr 1798
UNM
D 30 Apr 1859

V Barza Whitman[6]
B 10 Oct 1800
M Martha Crafts Feb 1835
D 18 Jul 1872 Auburn

Three ? children: (data on 2)
A) Martha Ann Whitman[7]
B 26 Apr 1836
M Amos Douglas Jun 1856 (he re-m)
Divorced

Three children:
1. Edgar Howard Douglass[8]
B 9 Dec 1857
UNM

2. Lester Elwin Douglass[8]
B 28 Dec 1859
D Dec 1879

3. Alberta Edna Douglass[8]
B 28 Oct 1860
D 28 Nov 1880

B) Edwin Ruthven Whitman[7]
B 21 Oct 1842
UNM

VI Zenas Whitman[6]
B 21 Feb 1802 Minot, District of Maine
M Betsey Holmes 28 May 1829
D 24 Jun 1876 Auburn (Minot)

Note: The District of Maine was incorporated a State, 1820 (from Massachusetts; Auburn was made a town from Minot, 1842.

Five children:
A) Addison Roscoe Whitman[7]
B 27 May 1830
M Olive Randall 18 Sep 1852

One child:
1. Herbert Addison Whitman[8]
B 7 Feb 1857
M Laura Dodge 25 Dec 1880

Four children:
a. Florence Ethel Whitman[9]
B 23 Sep 1881

b. Hattie Burton Whitman[9]
B 6 May 1883

c. Mabel Louise Whitman[9]
B 3 Feb 1885

d. Burton Herbert Whitman[9]
B 1 Apr 1886

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos)

B) Harrison Otis Whitman[7] — B 29 Jan 1832; M Maria Chamberlain 25 Jun 1855

Three children:

1. Frances Ada Whitman[8] — B 31 Jul 1856; M Frederick Vickery 25 Dec 1881

   One child:

   a. Harry Whitman Vickery[9] — B 13 Jan 1886

2. Annie Washburn Whitman[8] — B 7 Jul 1865

3. Idella Maria Whitman[8] — B 25 Apr 1875

C) David Allen Whitman[7] — B 12 Oct 1834; M Susan Bonney 22 May 1872

One child:

1. Charles Augustus Whitman[8] — B 14 Jan 1879

D) Mary Jane Whitman[7] — B 24 Sep 1837; M Stillman Allen 22 Oct 1859

One child:

1. Alton Holmes Allen[8] — B 7 Nov 1868

E) Alonzo Garcelon Whitman[7] — B 7 Sep 1842 author"Notes on Mineralogy"; M Florence Goss 27 Nov 1876

One child:

1. Harold Allen Whitman[8] — B 23 May 1885

VII Anna Washburn Whitman[6] — B 31 Oct 1806; M Ingerson Parker 26 Feb 1852 (his 2nd w)

No children

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos)

VIII Sarah Jackson Whitman[6] — B 30 Oct 1806
M William Douglass May 1834 (he re-m)
D 14 Sep 1872

(data on five)
Seven children: two d. infancy

A) Harrison L. Douglass[7] — B 29 Oct 1835
M Octavia Griffiths
res Beloit, Wis

Two children:

1. Clara Jane Douglass[8] — B 21 Aug 1860
M Jesse Powell 1884

One child:

a. Jessie Powell[9] — B 11 Jul 1885

2. Elmer E. Douglass[8] — B 1 Jun 1864

B) Amos Whitman Douglass[7] — B 14 Sep 1837
M (1) Martha Whitman (dau Barza) 1856
Divorced
M (2) Martha McKay 22 Oct 1872

Seven children:three (1);four(2)

1. Edgar Howard Douglass[8](1) — B 9 Dec 1857
UNM

2. Lester Edwin Douglass[8](1) — B 28 Dec 1859
UNM

3. Alberta Edna Douglass[8](1) — B 28 Oct 1860
D 28 Nov 1880

4. Ethel Jackson Douglass[8](2) — B 17 Mar 1875

5. Grace Ann Douglass[8](2) — B 1 Jan 1877

6. Amos McKay Douglass[8](2) — B 19 Apr 1881

7. John Franklin Douglass[8](2) — B 16 Jun
D 28 Aug 1883

C) Sumner Page Douglass[7] — B 18 Oct 1839
M Mabel Durgin (she re-m)

No children — D 23 Jul 1864 Rumford, Me

D) Lovisa Ann Douglass[7] — B 9 Oct 1843
M Samuel Holt 26 Oct 1867 Hanover, Me

Four children:

1. William C. Holt[8] — B 15 Nov 1868

2. Amos Dillingham Holt[8] — B 20 Mar 1872

3. Sarah Jackson Holt[8] — B 8 Jun 1877

4. Annie L. Holt[8] — B 20 Jan 1879

E) Zenas Whitman Douglass[7] — B 18 Jun 1849 shoemaker
M Margaret McCurdy 30 Apr 1874

Two children:

1. Gertrude Florence Douglass[8] — B 15 Sep 1874

2. Benjamin Sumner Douglass[8] — B 1 Oct 1883

IX David Allen Whitman[6] — B 21 Jul 1809
UNM
D 3 Jun 1834 consumption

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

No.c
AMOS Whitman[5]

B 1768
UNM? res Ireland;
Philadelphia;
not heard from
D

No.d
BARZA Whitman[5]

B 1770
UNM
D lost at sea, Aug 1794

No.e
ANNA WASHBURN Whitman[5]

B 8 Sep 1771
M Timothy Bailey 24 Mar 1795
D 17 Dec 1851

Eight children: all b. Minot

I Parlee Bailey[6]

B 31 Dec 1795
D 22 May 1816

II Semantha Bailey[6]

B 2 Oct 1797
M Beniah Niles 27 May 1821
D 2 Mar 1873 Turner

Nine children:

A) Delphina Parris Niles[7]

B Mar 1820
UNM
D Jun 1880

B) Erastus Noble Niles[7]

B 20 Dec 1824
M Lydia Huntley 19 Mar 1847
D 2 Sep 1850

One child:

1. Ella Noble Niles[8]

B 6 Sep 1850
M Sullivan Stockman 9 Mar 1868

One child:

a. Helen Myla Stockman[9]

B 16 Feb 1869

C) Hiram Henry Niles[7]

B 2 Apr 1825
M Melinda Latham 24 Oct 1850

Two children:

1. Frank Orlando Niles[8]

B 17 Nov 1851 shoe cutter
M Mary Marsh 20 Oct 1881

Three children:

a. Clara Melinda Niles[9]

B 3 Jul 1883

b. Angie Florence Niles[9]

B 19 Jul 1884

c. Arthur Frank Niles[9]

B 21 Jul 1886

2. Harry Latham Niles[8]
No children

B 14 Jun 1857 shoe cutter
M Minnie Brown 31 Dec 1880

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

D) Benaiah Niles[7]
B 22 May 1827
M Matilda Field 4 Mar 1853 (she re-m)
D 17 May 1863

Four children:
1. Henry Albert Niles[8]
B 14 May 1854 mason
M Albertina Booker 21 Apr 1872

Six children:
a. John A. Niles[9] B 19 Oct 1873
b. Anna M. Niles[9] B 30 Mar 1875
c. Frank W. Niles[9] B 8 May 1876 D 3 Aug 1876
d. Eldora G. Niles[9] B 1 Oct 1877 D 22 Feb 1881
e. Eugene W. Niles[9] B 21 Apr 1881
f. George Niles[9] B 13 May 1884 D 23 Jul 1885

2. Eldora G. Niles[8]
B 22 Apr 1857
M Edwin Scranton 27 Aug 1884

3. Hattie M. Niles[8]
B 3 Oct 1858
M William Rackliff 28 Nov 1880

One child:
a. Dora Estelle Rackliff[9] B 28 Sep 1882

4. Anna M. Niles[8]
B 4 Jun 1861
D 30 Dec 1862

E) Timothy Bailey Niles[7]
B 20 Nov 1829
M Maria Francis Jun 1856
D 27 Oct 1864 killed Battle Fair Oaks,Va

Three children:
1. Fanny Florence Niles[8]
B 12 Apr 1857
No children
M Dr. Albion Harvey 11 Nov 1877

2. Fred A. Niles[8]
B 2 Nov 1858
UNM

3. Frank E. Niles[8]
B 5 Aug 1860
UNM

F) Holsey Healy Niles[7]
B 22 Aug 1831
M Lavina Stoneum 27 Aug 1865

Six children:
1. Nellie Niles[8] B 10 Aug 1866
2. Albert Hiram Niles[8] B 25 Dec 1867
3. Mary Bearce Niles[8] B 30 Jul 1870 D Nov 1879
4. Joseph Henry Niles[8] B 22 Aug 1872 D Aug 1875
5. Frances Ada Niles[8] B 28 Jan 1875
6. Carrie Belle Niles[8] B 30 Jun 1877

G) Anna Niles[7]
B 8 Aug 1832
M Charles Warren
D 15 Jul 1859

One child:
1. Delia Warren Niles[8]
B
UNM

H) Nahum Niles[7]
B ca 1835
D 1862 in the army (unm)

I) Joseph Niles[7]
B 13 Sep 1837
M Angie Parker 18 Nov 1860
D 25 Apr 1881

Seven children: none married
1. Burton W. Niles[8] B 14 Sep 1861
2. Arthur E. Niles[8] B 10 Apr 1863 D 26 Sep 1864
3. Hermon H. Niles[8] B 18 Jul 1867
4. Mabel P. Niles[8] B 11 Aug 1869
5. Millard P. Niles[8] B 16 Jun 1871
6. Carrie E. Niles[8] B 1 Sep 1873
7. Charles D. Niles[8] B 24 Aug 1876

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

III Cyrus Bailey[6]
B 9 Jun 1799
M Ann Packard 25 Oct 1821
D 18 Dec 1878

Ten children:

A) Parley Augustus Bailey[7]
B 5 Dec 1822 farmer
M Judith Gilman 21 Jan 1847, Sangerville Me

Nine children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Bailey[8]
B 18 Oct 1847
M Abilene Starbird 30 Oct 1873

Two children:

a. Winnie A. Starbird[9]
B 5 Apr 1877

b. Irving G. Starbird[9]
B 13 Apr 1880

2. Emma Frances Bailey[8]
B 23 Jul 1849
D 31 Jan 1862

3. Isabella Josephine Bailey[8]
B 11 Apr 1852
D 31 Jan 1862

4. Frederick Augustus Bailey[8]
B 28 May 1854
M Etta Dunning 7 Feb 1855

5. Gilman Parrin Bailey[8]
B 25 May 1857 farmer
M Minnie Burgess 29 Sep 1884

One child:

a. Frank Elmer Bailey[9]
B 8 May 1885

6. Ida Bailey[8]
B 10 Jan 1859
D 15 Nov 1861

7. Eddie Bailey[8]
B 25 May
D 3 Nov 1861

8. Rosetta Lillian Bailey[8]
B 25 Jul 1863

9. Ellen Patience Bailey[8]
B 9 Oct 1866

B) Amanda R. Bailey[7]
B 15 Oct 1824
No children
M Alvarado Sprague 21 May 1855

C) Oliver Whitman Bailey[7]
B 15 May 1826
M Melinda Whitman 24 Jul 1851

Three children:

1. Rosa L. Bailey[8]
B 29 Apr 1854
D 23 Sep 1855

2. Elmer Randall Bailey[8]
B 22 Oct 1860

3. Bell B. Bailey[8]
B 17 Oct 1862

D) Montraville C. Bailey[7]
B 25 May 1828
No children
M Mary Sprague 22 Sep 1852

E) Matilda Bailey[7]
B 7 Jul 1830
M Gowen Dexter 16 Oct 1855

Five children:

1. Nellie Viella Dexter[8]
B 4 Nov 1856
D 10 Jul 1861

2. William Gaylon Dexter[8]
B 3 Feb 1859
UNM

3. Lettie May Dexter[8]
B 24 May 1860
UNM

4. John Lincoln Dexter[8]
B 13 Oct 1862
M Nellie Gould 2 May 1885

5. Herbert Stanley Dexter[8]
B 24 Sep 1865

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

F) Betsey Bailey[7]
B 29 Jul 1832
UNM
D 16 Nov 1854

G) Nehemiah Bailey[7]
B 1 Jun 1835
M Caroline Maxim 26 Aug 1859 (she re-m)
D 24 Apr 1862

One child:
1. Luette A. Bailey[8]
B 21 Mar 1861
D 16 Apr 1862

H) Mary Jane Bailey[7]
B 18 Jun 1837
M Joseph Trickey 8 Sep 1866

Two children:
1. Wilbur A. Trickey[8]
B 3 Mar 1868
D 7 Nov 1869

2. Harold A. M. Trickey[8]
B 15 Feb 1881

I) Melvina Bailey[7]
B 19 Aug 1842
M Alvin Fogg 27 Nov 1862

Two children:
1. Lottie Fogg[8]
B 18 Apr 1864

2. Etta M. Fogg[8]
B 24 Sep 1878

J) Louise A. Bailey[7]
B 10 Aug 1842
M (1) George Lougee 31 Dec 1865(d.1877)
M (2) Elias Higgins 3 Aug 1879

Three children: two (1);one (2)
1. Idella May Lougee[8](1)
B 19 Jan 1867
2. Evelyn A. Lougee[8] (1)
B 1 Jul 1869
D 18 Apr 1877
3. Ralph E. S. Higgins[8](2)
B 19 Nov 1883

IV Timothy Bailey[6]
B 6 Nov 1802
M Louisa Holmes 28 May 1829
D 2 Jul 1884

Two children:
A) Oscar Dana Bailey[7]
B 11 Mar 1830
M Abigail Kinsley 26 Jan 1852

Five children:
1. Nellie Cornelia Bailey[8]
B 1 Nov 1855
D 15 Sep 1870
2. Elton Dana Bailey[8]
B 28 Jan 1860
3. Etta Louise Bailey[8]
B 16 Feb 1862
M Frank Crooker 13 Jan 1883
4. Carroll Eugene Bailey[8]
B 26 Sep 1865
5. George Oscar Bailey[8]
B 17 Jun 1867

B) Timothy Augustus Bailey[7]
B 22 Sep 1835
M Nellie Silvia 16 Jan 1862

One child:
1. Charles Allen Bailey[8]
B 23 Oct 1863
M Mabel Jenkins 22 Apr 1886

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

V Betsey Whitman Bailey[6]
B 3 Nov 1804
M Gershom Holmes 17 Jan 1830

Eight children:

A) Emily Jane Holmes[7]
B 13 Nov 1830
M Alden Bray 4 May 1853

Two children:

1. Orlando Bert Bray[8]
B 22 May 1858 shoemaker
UNM

2. Charles Holmes Bray[8]
B 21 Oct 1867

B) Charles Augustus Holmes[7]
B 24 Mar 1833 member 13th Mass Vols
D 20 Feb 1862 Williamsport, Md

C) Louisa Starr Holmes[7]
B 8 May 1835
M Cyrus Hall 13 Dec 1855(he re-m twice)
D 22 Nov 1864

No children

D) Frances E. Holmes[7]
B 16 Apr 1837
D 22 Mar 1855

E) Silas Gershom Holmes[7]
B 26 Feb 1839
D 26 Nov 1856

F) Mary Ann Holmes[7]
B 17 Mar 1841
D 20 May 1856

G) Dana 1. Dexter Holmes[7]
B 22 Jun 1843
D 28 Sep 1844

H) Dana 2. Bailey Holmes[7]
B 12 Mar 1845
M (1) Emily Perry 9 Jan 1867
M (2) J. Gustie Greene

No children

VI Nahum Mitchell Bailey[6]
B 24 Mar 1808
M Phebe Thompson 21 May 1837

One child:

A) Henrietta Bailey[7]
B 24 Mar 1838
M Turner Johnson 26 Dec 1858

Four children: none married

1. Helena Melissa Johnson[8]
B 16 Oct 1859 teacher
2. Mary Frances Johnson[8]
B 22 Nov 1861 bookkeeper
3. Oscar Eugene Johnson[8]
B 10 Jan 1865
4. Annie Susan Johnson[8]
B 11 Jul 1874

VII Jane Bailey[6]
B 23 Nov 1810
D 22 Aug 1814

VIII Lucius Bailey[6]
B 21 Jan 1813
M (1) Eunice Torrey 10 Jul 1841(d.1851)
M (2) Mary Frasier 22 Dec 1852

Three children: all (1)

A) Sarah Torrey Bailey[7] (1)
B 28 Aug 1842
M Phineas Clough 30 Jun 1866

One child:

1. Sarah Alice Clough[8]
B 20 Jun 1868

B) Henry Harrison Bailey[7](1)
B 25 Aug 1844
M Amanda Perry Sep 1870

One child:

1. Florence M. Bailey[8]
B

C) Bethia Clapp Bailey[7](1)
B 25 Jun 1849
D 6 Jun 1852

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

No.f
OLIVE(R) Whitman[5]
B 1774
D young

No.g
JENNET 1. Whitman[5]
B 1777
D young

No.h
ABIGAIL Whitman[5]
B 22 Aug 1779
M (1) Stephen Latham 20 Aug 1801(d.1824)
M (2) Josiah Staples Apr 1827
D 19 Aug 1857 Auburn, Me

Ten children: all (1)

I Sumner Latham[6]
B 28 Jan 1803
M (1) Mary Hill (d.1848)
M (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Smith 8 Jul 1851
D 27 Dec 1876 Virginia

Five children: all (1)

A) Sumner Harrison Latham[7]
B 20 Feb 1841
UNM
D 17 Apr 1863 killed siege Vicksburgh

B) Charles Thomas Latham[7]
No children
B 24 Mar 1843
M Eva Rogers 19 Mar 1882

C) Mary Latham[7]
B 10 Apr 1845
D 12 Nov 1847

D) Lorenzo Latham[7]
B 17 May 1847
UNM

E) Elizabeth Latham[7]
B 23 Apr 1848
D 10 Nov 1851

II Maria Latham[6]
B 27 Mar 1804
M (1) Evi Needham May 1822
M (2) Enoch Stiles 19 Sep 1861

Nine children: all (1)

A) John Needham[7]
B 2 Jul 1823
M Irene Lapham 11 Jul 1853

Three children: all unm

1. Jeannette Needham[8]
B 23 Apr 1856
2. Sumner H. Needham[8]
B 22 Jul 1859
D 1 Dec 1879
3. Charles G. Needham[8]
B 9 Jun 1861

B) Ruel Wilkins Needham[7] m.
B 11 Jan 1826
M Philena Whiting Dec 1857

One child:

1. Charles Henry Needham[8]
B
D in infancy

C) Sumner Henry Needham[7]
B 2 Mar 1828
M Hannah Johnson 1 Jan 1857
D 19 Apr 1861 in service

One child:

1. Sumner Henry Needham[8]
B 19 Nov 1861
M Lizzie Carpenter 16 Jul 1881

Two children:

a, Dau[9]
B 25 Dec
D 27 Dec 1883

b. Sumner Henry Needham Jr[9]
B 30 Apr 1885

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

D) Olive Maria Needham[7]
B 19 Dec 1829
M Jonathan Bartlett 21 Jun 1848

One child:
1. Hattie Emma Bartlett[8]
B 15 May 1857
M Eugene Bean 1 Jul 1884

E) Otis Sylvester Needham[7]
B 18 Aug 1831
M Emma Shaw 17 Apr 1857
D 24 Jul 1880 Bethel

Two children:
1. Abbie Maria Needham[8]
B 10 Aug 1858
M Edward Anderson 25 Nov 1879

One child:
a. Harold Chester Anderson[9]
B 3 May 1885

2. Frank Eugene Needham[8]
B 30 Jan 1862 machinist

F) Clarissa Needham[7]
B 17 Aug 1835
M Gorham Whitney (he re-m)
D 25 Aug 1864 Holyoke, Mass

Three children:
1. Ella Florence Whitney[8]
B 21 Sep 1858
D 2 Sep 1859

2. Clara Emma Whitney[8]
B 20 Aug 1861
UNM

3. William Everett Whitney[8]
B 15 Jul
D 10 Aug 1864

G) Charles N. Needham[7]
B Jul 1837
M (1) Lucy Eggleston 1862
M (2) ---- 1868

One child: (2) data lacking

H) Melinda Latham Needham[7]
B 17 Jul 1839
M Christopher Bean 6 May 1865

One child:
1. Ella Maria Bean[8]
B 6 Feb 1867

I) Emily Etta Needham[7]
B 15 Dec 1845
M John Newell 17 Jun 1863

Two children:
1. Carrie Emma Newell[8]
B 18 Feb 1867

2. Mabel Gould Newell[8]
B 13 Jan 1883

III Olive Latham[6]
B 2 Mar 1806
UNM
D 23 May 1828 consumption

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

IV Lucy Latham[6]
B 15 Jul 1808
M Ephraim Edmunds 18 Mar 1832

Eight children:

A) Lucy Ellen Edmunds[7]
B 30 Dec 1833
D 5 Sep 1834

B) Frances Allen Edmands[7]
B 3 Feb 1835
M Francis Jenkins 25 Nov 1855

Six children:

1. Edward Francis Jenkins[8]
B 31 Jul 1857

2. Horace Holt Jenkins[8]
B 24 Sep 1863
D 17 Nov 1867

3. Mabel Edmands Jenkins[8]
B 8 May
D 11 Aug 1865

4. Charles Edmands Jenkins[8]
B 29 Sep 1867
D 16 Sep 1886

5. Harrison Latham Jenkins[8]
B 23 May
D 11 Nov 1869

6. Ephraim Ward Jenkins[8]
B 14 Sep 1870

C) Lucy Latham Edmands[7]
B 4 Feb 1837
UNM

D) Harriet Susan Edmands[7]
B 10 Nov 1839
D 2 Aug 1840

E) Susan Harriet Edmands[7]
B 1 Apr 1841
M Edmund Hyde 12 Aug 1860

Children?
D 14 Jan 1867

F) Abigail Whitman Edmands[7]
B 20 May
D Jul 1843

G) Otis Whitman Edmands[7]
B 4 Jul
D 8 Aug 1846

H) Frank Whitman Edmands[7]
B 18 Jun 1848
D 12 Nov 1854

V Harrison Whitman Latham[6]
B 24 Aug 1810
M Lucy Edmands 4 Mar 1869

(brought up by Gov. Albion K. Parris

No children

VI Charles Whitman Latham[6]
B 10 Dec 1812
D 21 Feb 1814

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

VII Abigail Hanmer Latham[6]
B 28 Jan 1815
M George Littlefield 7 Oct 1841

Four children:

A) Charles Harrison Littlefield[7]
B 5 Jan 1843
M Harriet Steere 25 Oct 1869

Five children:

1. Ella Kimball Littlefield[8] B 25 Mar 1871
2. Frances Georgiana Littlefield[8] B 20 Jul 1872
3. Ruby Steere Littlefield[8] B 9 Sep 1873
4. George Martin Littlefield[8] B 12 Feb 1875
5. Charles Harrison Littlefield[8] B 28 Jul 1876

B) Matilda Frances Littlefield[7]
B 30 Dec 1843
M Lawrence Hyde 30 Dec 1868

Children?

C) Oscar Bailey Littlefield[7]
B 7 May
D 31 Aug 1845

D) Abbie Georgiana Littlefield[7]
B May 1852
M Lawrence Sargent 16 Nov 1870

Two children:

1. Fred Herrick Sargent[8] B 19 Aug 1871
2. Bertha Hyde Sargent[8] B 10 Sep 1875

VIII Mary Jane Latham[6]
B 24 Jul 1817
M Charles Huntington 9 Oct 1843

No children

IX Melinda Washburn Latham[6]
B 12 Jul 1819
M Hiram Niles

Two children: data?

X Jeannette Loring Latham[6]
B 29 Jul 1824
M John Loveland 12 Mar 1848

Two children:

A) Jennie Louise Loveland[7]
B 15 Aug 1849
D 19 Nov 1852 San Francisco

B) Angelina Parker Loveland[7]
B Jan 1853
UNM

No.i
JENNET 2. Whitman[5]
B 1782
M James Loring 4 Jun 1809 (his 2nd w)
D 1838

Two? children:

I Lucius Loring[6]
B 13 Jan 1811
D young

II Vashti Loring[6]
B 27 Apr
D 17 Jul 1814 ?

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

No.j
SUSANNA Whitman[5]
B 6 Apr 1784
M Job Morton 1810 (he re-m)
D 17 Dec 1824

Five children:
I Rev Alpha Morton[6]
B 16 Jul 1812
No children
M Charlotte Godfrey 16 Oct 1842

II Jane Whitman Morton[6]
B 3 Jul 1814
M Israel Packard 4 Dec 1837 (he re-m)
D 15 Apr 1871

Five children:
A) Susan J. Packard[7]
B 6 Sep 1838
M Damon Bullock Jan 1868

Three children:
1. George Archie Bullock[8]
B 19 Oct 1868
2. Edward Dexter Bullock[8]
B 15 Feb 1870
3. Bertha May Bullock[8]
B 18 May 1873
D 8 Jan 1879

B) Eliza A. Packard[7]
B 3 Jan 1843
M Peleg Leach 31 Dec 1863 Omaha, Neb

Three children:
1. Arthur F. Leach[8]
B 22 Oct 1865
D 6 Sep 1866
2. Ella O. Leach[8]
B 17 Oct 1867
3. Ralph Motley Leach[8]
B 14 Jun 1872

C) George A. Packard[7]
B 2 Feb 1846
M Jane Gee, Wilber,Neb

Four children:
1. Mary L. Packard[8]
B 13 Dec 1875
2. Hattie J. Packard[8]
B 10 Nov 1877
3. Susan P. Packard[8]
B 8 Jan 1880
4. Elizabeth N. Packard[8]
B 24 Jul 1882

D) Henry Childs Packard[7]
B 2 Feb 1846
M Anna Snell 5 Jun 1869 Brocton, Mass

Two children:
1. Fannie J. Packard[8]
B 5 Jun 1870 twin
2. Abbie M. Packard[8]
B 5 Jun 1870 twin

E) Harriet F. Packard[7]
B 15 Jan 1848
UNM

III Silas Morton[6]
B 26 Oct 1818
M Sarah Webb 18 May 1851
No children
D 15 Jul 1879 killed, mowing machine

IV Susanna Washburn Morton[6]
B 10 Dec 1824 twin
No children
M James Lovell 5 Dec 1848

V Job Morton Jr[6]
B 10 Dec 1824 twin
D 5 May 1875

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Amos[4])

No.k
BETSEY Whitman[5]
B 13 Apr 1786
M Peleg Randall 14 Sep 1809
D 11 Aug 1856

Nine children:

I Hiram Randall[6]
B 10 Sep 1810 cabinet maker
M Mrs. Eliza Flagg 23 Dec 1841

Three children:

A) Roland Weston Randall[7]
B 19 May 1843
M Tana Pulsipher Mar 1873 (d.1875)

B) Ellen A. Randall[7]
B 3 Jul 1846
M Elisha Davis 21 Dec 1870

C) Albert C. Randall[7]
B 24 Aug 1851
D 5 Aug 1860

II Mercy Whitman Randall[6]
B 12 Dec 1812
D 15 Oct 1814

III Salmon Randall[6]
B 28 Feb 1815
D 15 Feb 1835 burnt to death in woods in logging camp

IV Ann Bailey Randall[6]
B 10 Aug 1818
UNM

V Libbeus Randall[6]
B 9 Oct 1820
M (1) Jennet Dillingham 15 Aug 1850
M (2) Mrs. Ellen Davis 13 Apr 1862

One child:

A) Ammi D. Randall[7](1)
B 20 Jul 1858
M Belle Hersey 28 May 1879

(was adopted; brought up by aunt Miss Ann Randall)

VI Almira Randall[6]
B 16 Aug 1822
UNM
D 17 Mar 1880

VII William Randall[6]
No children
B 28 Jul 1824
M Rosanna Phillips Oct 1851

VIII Eliza P. Randall[6]
No children
B 16 Apr 1827
M Stephen Tribou 17 Oct 1855

IX Melinda W. Randall[6]
Three children: data?
B 16 Oct 1829
M Oliver Bailey 24 Jul 1851

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

No.7
WILLIAM WHITMAN[4], son of THOMAS and JEMIMA (ALDEN) WHITMAN
(Thomas Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1740
M (1) Mary Studley 1762
M (2) Content Cole 7 Jan 1779
D 1797 Hanson, Mass

Six children: all (1) (POLLY, WILLIAM, LUCY, OAKES, CHLOE, LUTHER)

No.a
POLLY Whitman[5](1)
B 1762
M Capt James Allen 23 Nov 1778
D 1860?

Nine children: b. Turner, Me

I Levi Allen[6]
B 3 Jul 1780
M Deborah Niles 5 Jun 1800
D 22 Mar 1842

Ten children:
A) Electa Allen[7]
B 24 Oct 1800
D 21 Oct 1844

B) Jennet Niles Allen[7]
B 19 Jan 1802
M Benjamin Jones 1826 (his 2nd w)
D 7 Jul 1882

Eight children:[8]
1. Philo Jones
B 16 Dec 1828
D 24 Feb 1856

2. Araminta P. Jones[8]
B 14 Mar 1830
M John Merrill 8 Feb 1848

Five children:
a. Edna L. Merrill[9]
B 3 May 1850
D 5 Dec 1863

b. Capt John F. Merrill[9]
B 14 Feb 1853?
M Ada Hardy 22 Apr 1881

Two children:
-1 Lou A. Merrill[10]
B 21 Feb 1882
-2 John C. Merrill[10]
B 3 Jul 1884

c. Minnie A. Merrill[9]
B 20 Oct 1854
M Charles Poor 22 Apr 1877

One child:
-1 Marion M. Poor[10]
B 3 Jul 1883

d. Maud A. Merrill[9]
B 29 Nov 1863

e. Charles A. Merrill[9]
B 9 Jul 1872

3. William A. Jones[8]
B 9 May 1832
M Ella Adams 22 Jan 1871

Two children:
a. Nana A. Jones[9]
B 1871
b. William S. Jones[9]
B
D age 4 mos

4. Julia Jones[8]
B 9 Dec 1834
M Green True 17 Nov 1852 Wayne, Me

One child:
a. Fred G. True[9]
B 7 Nov 1853

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

5. Alphonso Jones[8] — B 28 Nov 1836; M Ella Waugh 1 Feb 1866 Wilton, Me

Five children:
- a. Eva M. Jones[9] — B 31 Mar 1868
- b. Elton B. Jones[9] — B 5 May 1871
- c. Effie Jones[9] — B 1 Nov 1874
- d. Dora J. Jones[9] — B 26 Jun 1876
- e. Harry Jones[9] — B 6 Jun 1879

6. Eliza E. Jones[8] — B 5 Dec 1838; M Noah W. Jordan Savannah, Ill

Five children:
- a. Minnie B. Jordan[9] — B 10 Jul 1869
- b. Appie A. Jordan[9] — B 1 Mar 1871
- c. Jennie F. Jordan[9] — B 14 Jun 1874
- d. Flora N. Jordan[9] — B 24 Aug 1876
- e. Walter S. Jordan[9] — B 7 Oct 1882

7. Judson Jones[8] — B 8 Mar 1840; D 1862 Hilton Head, N.C. in the army

8. Jennette Jones[8] — B 8 Sep 1843?; M Edward P. Holmes 15 Aug 1865

Two children::
- a. Blanche Holmes[9] — B 11 Feb; D Jul 1869
- b. Albert Judson Holmes[9] — B 24 Sep 1875

C) Boyd Allen[7] — B 8 Mar 1804; UNM; D

D) Levi Allen[7] — B 30 May 1805; M Orvilla Bryant

No children — D

E) Betsey True Allen[7] — B 5 Nov 1806; M Thomas Temple 28 Mar 1841; D 16 Jan 1877

Two children:
1. Thomas Temple[8] — B 27 Jan 1846
2. Charles Temple[8] — B 16 Nov 1847; M Hannah ----

Two children:
- a. Charles Temple[9] — B 5 Dec 1880
- b. ---- Temple[9] — B 31 Aug 1882

F) James Allen[7] — B 4 Aug 1811; UNM; D believed lost at sea, whaling voyage

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

G) Eunice Allen[7]
B 10 Sep 1812
M Alonzo Jones 7 Mar 1833 Laconia, N.H.

Eight children:

1. Waldo Blossom Jones[8]
B 21 Dec 1835
M Martha Learned 15 Jul 1857
D 27 Oct 1862

Two children:

a. Cora M. Jones[9]
B 15 Jan 1859
D 12 Nov 1862

b. Forrest W. Jones[9]
B 15 Aug 1861
M Martha Lovejoy 20 Mar 1881

Three children:

-1 Lulu A. Jones[10]
B 29 Nov 1881

-2 Cecilia P. Jones[10]
B 27 Jul 1883

-3 Waldo B. Jones[10]
B 1 Feb 1885

2. Rev Ajalon Dillingham Jones[8]
B 24 Jan 1838 Free-will Bap minister
M Emma Smith 22 Oct 1866
res Moes River, Que

Three children:

a. Walter S. Jones[9]
B 5 Feb 1868

b. Alice Corena Jones[9]
B 11 Feb 1873

c. Harry Barnard Jones[9]
B 8 Feb 1875

3. Electa Augusta Jones[8]
B 8 May 1840
D 4 Jan 1863

4. James Alby Jones[8]
B 3 Oct 1842
D 1 Feb 1862

5. Osca Avilla Jones[8]
B 1 Apr 1845
M Freedom Sanborn 30 Nov 1865

Four children:

a. Gertrude May Sanborn[9]
B 9 May 1867

b. Mabel Augusta Sanborn[9]
B 21 Jan 1869

c. Julia Eda Sanborn[9]
B 21 Oct 1871
D 18 Sep 1872

d. Florence Eva Sanborn[9]
B 2 Mar
D 11 Sep 1874

6. Deborah Niles Jones[8]
B 7 Oct 1848
D 27 Mar 1850

7. Prescott Mellen 1. Jones[8]
B 19 Jul 1850
D 6 Jun 1851

8. Prescott Mellen 2. Jones[8]
B 23 Jul 1852
D 6 Jul 1872

H) Ascha Allen[7]
B 4 Feb 1813
UNM
D 17 Oct 1864

I) Polly Allen[7]
B 22 Feb 1814
M (1) Harrison Merrill
M (2) Barnum Townsend
D Sep 1854

One child:

1. Lucitta Townsend[8](2)
B

J) Martha Allen[7]
B 29 Aug 1822
M Gardner Cook 3 Oct 1847

Three children:

1. Abbie Allen Cook[8]
B 17 Nov 1848
D 15 Oct 1875

2. Frank D. Cook[8]
B 3 Apr 1850

3. Addison G. Cook[8]
B 4 Oct 1854

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

II Jennet Allen[6]
B 23 Sep 1782
M (1) Benjamin Phillips 23 May 1799
M (2) Joseph Blethen
D 9 Mar 1880

Ten children: two (1); eight (2)

A) ---- Phillips[7](1)
D in infancy

B) Hart Phillips[7](1)
B 19 Sep 1799
M Lovisa Jones 1 Dec 1825
D 30 Mar 1874

Four children:

1. Jennet Phillips[8]
B 5 Sep 1826
D in infancy

2. Isaac Phillips[8]
B 10 Oct 1831
M Elizabeth Webb 28 Mar 1857

Two children:
a. Eugene Leslie Phillips[9]
B 2 Sep 1872
b. Grace Ella Phillips[9]
B 14 Oct 1874

3. Benjamin Phillips[8]
B 30 Dec 1839
D June 1842

4. Flora H. Phillips[8]
B 31 Jan 1843
M James Fish 27 Nov 1860 Deadwood Dak

One child:
a. Alberta Bell Fish[9]
B 17 Jan 1862

C) Caroline Blethen[7](2)
B 5 Dec 1804
D 17 Jan 1819

D) Louisa Blethen[7](2)
B 4 Apr 1808
M (1) Joseph Bagley 13 Apr 1829
M (2) Nathan Ward 31 Jan 1875

No children

E) Philip Blethen[7](2)
B 28 Jan 1810
M Mary Bagley of Troy, Me

Eleven children:

1. Lois Blethen[8]
B 26 Aug 1830
M Samuel Coller 27 Aug 1848 (his 2nd w)
D 19 Jul 1880

Two children:

a. Phillip Asbury Coller[9]
B 11 Jun 1850
M Mary Sargent 1 Jan 1873

One child:
-1 George P. Coller[10]
B 3 Jun 1878

b. Arthur Delmont Coller[9]
B Apr
D 5 May 1858

2. Cynthia Blethen[8]
B 22 Oct 1831
M Charles Webb 27 Nov 1848

Eight children:

a. Alden B. Webb[9]
B 26 Jan 1850
M Hannah Long 6 Jul 1875
D 15 Mar 1877

No children

b. Mary B. Webb[9]
B 3 Oct 1851
M Wesley Webb 22 Nov 1874
D 11 May 1882

Two children:
-1 Carlisle Allen Webb[10]
B 1 Mar 1878
-2 George Samuel Webb[10]
B 26 Nov 1880

c. Albert W. Webb[9]
B 1 Dec 1853
M Priscilla Penrose 10 Aug 1882

One child:
-1 Mary Penrose Webb[10]
B 2 Jun 1883

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

d. Jeannette S. Webb[9] — B 8 Apr 1856
M Eben Folsom 4 Jul 1876

Four children:
-1 Julia Woods Folsom[10] — B 12 May 1877
-2 Laura Ethel Folsom[10] — B 26 Feb
D 5 Mar 1879
-3 Eben Roy Folsom[10] — B 26 Oct 1881
-4 Nettie Ethel Folsom[10] — B 17 Jul 1884

e. Charles F. Webb[9] — B 31 Jul 1860
UNM res Thorndike

f. Frank L. Webb[9] — B 15 Dec
D 24 Dec 1865

g. George P. Webb[9] — B 28 Dec 1867
D 10 May 1880

h. Katie G. Webb[9] — B 15 May 1869
D 4 May 1880

3. Rosetta W. Blethen[8] — B 10 Jul 1833
M John Hussey 18 Aug 1855

Eight children: none married
a. Clara M. Hussey[9] — B 21 Jul 1856
D 2 Jan 1859

b. George S. Hussey[9] — B 14 Oct 1858

c. Sylvanus P. Hussey[9] — B 13 Oct 1861

d. Carrie M. Hussey[9] — B 3 Feb 1864

e. Arthur C. Hussey[9] — B 8 Feb 1866

f. Edna A. Hussey[9] — B 18 Feb 1868

g. Frank B. Hussey[9] — B 4 May 1870

h. Percy R. Hussey[9] — B 2 May 1872

4. George B. Blethen[8] — B 29 Jul 1835
M Marcia Gerrish 10 Oct 1861 (she re-m his bro Joseph)
D 12 Jun 1869

Two children:
a. Winfield Scott Blethen[9] — B 28 May 1862
b. Tyng F. Blethen[9] — B 23 Dec 1864

5. Helena Blethen[8] — B 9 Aug 1837
M Thomas Clement 14 Mar 1856 (he re-m
D 28 Jun 1863 twice)

Three children:
a. Marcia Clement[9] — B 7 Feb 1857
M ---- Bennett 19 Feb 1875
D 18 Apr 1878

Two children:
-1 Leslie M. Bennett[10] — B 30 Nov 1877 twin
D 13 May 1882
-2 Lewis F. Bennett[10] — B 30 Nov 1877 twin

b. Mabel Clement[9] — B 1 Oct 1858
D 2 Feb 1875

c. Cora Clement[9] — B 13 Dec 1860
D 13 Aug 1881

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

6. Philip Blethen Jr[8] — B 22 Jun 1839; M Marcia Hunt 7 Dec 1871 res Thorndike

Five children:

a. Philip Percy Blethen[9] — B 11 Jan; D Oct 1874

b. Grace E. Blethen[9] — B 3 Aug 1876; D 5 Jun 1880

c. Donald Blethen[9] — B 3 Jul 1878; D 13 Jun 1880

d. Mary P. Blethen[9] — B 27 Nov 1879

e. Frances E. Blethen[9] — B 18 Apr 1883

7. Orilla ? Blethen[8] — B 9 Aug 1841; M (1) George Gilchrist 2 Jun 1861(d.1866); M (2) Warren Hadley 14 Dec 1869(d.1873); M (3) Atwood Harding 4 Oct 1875; M (4) George Cookson Jun 1879

Three children:one(1);two(2)

a. Ada May Gilchrist[9](1) — B 14 May 1862

b. Treasure D. Hadley[9] (2) — B 2 Mar 1871; D 24 Mar 1872

c. Lauren J. Hadley[9] (2) — B 29 Jan 1873

8. Joseph 1. Blethen[8] — B 7 Apr 1844

9. Jennet S. Blethen[8] — B 19 Apr; D 22 Nov 1845

10. Joseph 2. T. Blethen[8] — B 16 Feb 1848; M Mrs. Marcia Blethen wid his bro George 6 Nov 1870

No children

11. Lorenzo Blethen[8] — B 23 Feb 1856; D in infancy

F) Joanna Blethen[7](2) — B 16 Apr 1812; M Ed ? Philbrick 13 Sep 1835; D 30 Aug 1855 Thorndike

Four children:

1. Albina Philbrick[8] — B Nov 1836; M Merrill Adams 24 Nov 1859

Four children:

a. Asbury Freeman Adams[9] — B 30 Nov 1860 Deer Isle, Me

b. Eli Merrill Adams[9] — B 30 Dec 1865 Belfast, Me

c. Ellen Louise Adams[9] — B 15 Aug1868

d. Walter Scott Adams[9] — B 2 Oct 1871

2. Ellen Philbrick[8] — B 21 Nov 1838; M John Lane 2 Aug 1862 Deer Isle, Me

Four children:

a. Charles Elmer Lane[9] — B 17 Dec 1863 paper maker

b. John Edward Lane[9] — B 24 Jul 1866 machinist

c. William Jackson Lane[9] — B 26 Apr 1869

d. Etta Lane[9] — B 13 Dec 1874

3. Joseph Philbrick[8] — B 21 Nov 1840; M Agnes Littlefield 13 Aug 1862

Three children:

a. Albert Willett Philbrick[9] — B 24 Feb 1864

b. Mary Littlefield Philbrick[9] — B 27 Mar 1868

c. Joseph Ernest Philbrick[9] — B 13 Dec 1879

4. Edward Philbrick[8] — B 19 Apr 1850; M Elizabeth Sargent 31 Jan 1874

Three children:

a. Joseph Edward Philbrick[9] — B 23 May 1875

b. Albina Maybell Philbrick[9] — B 8 May 1877

c. Olive Allen Philbrick[9] — B 25 Jan 1880

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

G) Alden Blethen[7](2) — B 13 Jan 1814; M Abigail Lamson 25 Apr 1837; D 24 Nov 1848

Six children:

1. Frances Ellen Blethen[8] — B 25 Apr 1838; M George Linkfield 2 Sep 1855 Elgin,Ill
   Two children:
   a. Ralph Ernest Linkfield[9] — B 10 Apr 1858; M Ida Root 7 Mar 1880
      Two children:
      -1 Alice L. Linkfield[10] — B 26 Mar 1881
      -2 Edith A. Linkfield[10] — B 24 Jan 1883
   b. William George Linkfield[9] — B 31 Aug 1862 UNM
2. Allen Blethen[8] — B 4 Feb 1840; M Mary Hayt 24 Oct 1867
   Six children:
   a. Bertha Josephine Blethen[9] — B 7 Jul 1870
   b. Courtney Haven Blethen[9] — B 22 Sep 1872
   c. Eva Jane Blethen[9] — B 30 May 1875
   d. Charles Allen Blethen[9] — B 21 Jun 1879
   e. Joseph Rockwell Blethen[9] — B 5 Oct 1883
   f. Harold Benjamin Blethen[9] — B 20 Mar 1886 D 5 May 1887
3. Charles Edward Blethen[8] — B 12 May 1842 D 18 Feb 1865
4. James Lamson Blethen[8] — B 14 Mar 1844; M Ellen Woods 12 Apr 1856
   Five children:
   a. Charles E. Blethen[9] — B 13 Jan 1867
   b. Francis E. Blethen[9] — B 12 Oct 1868
   c. Arthur E. Blethen[9] — B 2 Aug 1870
   d. Edith Bell Blethen[9] — B 15 Sep 1876
   e. Eugene Hale Blethen[9] — B 28 Jul 1878
5. Alden J. Blethen[8] — B 27 Dec 1845 outstanding educationist; M Rose Hunter 12 Mar 1869
   Four children:
   a. Alden J. Blethen Jr[9] — B 16 Apr 1870
   b. Clarence Blethen[9] — B 1 Feb 1879
   c. Florence Adelaide Blethen[9] — B 11 Sep 1881
   d. Marion Rose Blethen[9] — B 9 Jan 1884
6. Arabel Blethen[8] — B 19 Mar 1847; M Mark Hatch 2 Oct 1870 res St. Paul
   Three children:
   a. Abbie Mira Hatch[9] — B 16 Apr 1872
   b. Frankie Belle Hatch[9] — B 5 Mar 1874
   c. Helen May Hatch[9] — B 1 May 1875

H) Jane Blethen[7](2) — B 24 Jan 1816; M Hon. James Lamson 30 Nov 1837

Five children:

1. Charles F. Lamson[8] — B 31 Dec 1838 D 11 Jan 1839
2. Franklin R. Lamson[8] — B 17 Dec 1840 D 9 Jun 1864 in army
3. Isabell J. Lamson[8] — B 2 Dec 1844; M John Severance 19 Apr 1868 E.Milton Mass
   One child:
   a. Howard Severance[9] — B 2 Sep 1869
4. Hannibal H. Lamson[8] — B 28 Sep 1849
   Three children: — M Abbie Wood 25 Apr 1875
   a. Edith Lamson[9] — B 10 Dec 1875 D 5 Mar 1880
   b. Ethel Lamson[9] — B 18 Feb 1880
   c. Annah Lamson[9] — B 1 May 1881
5. Joseph Allen Lamson[8] (Prof.) — B 12 Oct 1855
   No children — M Olla Bartlett 5 Dec 1882

I) Caroline Blethen[7](2) — B 2 Aug 1819 D unm

J) Mary Blethen[7](2) — B 12 May 1823
Six ? children: info on one — M Willard Cates 21 Mar 1844

1. Mary Cates[8] — M ---- McKellock res Quincy, Mass

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

III Betsey Allen[6]
B 1786
M Hira Jones
D 15 Apr 1866

Eight?children: (data on 7)

A) Eunice Allen Jones[7]
B 13 Jul 1810
UNM
D 12 Apr 1879

B) Betsey Jones[7]
B 28 Apr 1814
M Timothy Pratt 22 Apr 1835

Seven children:

1. Hira Jones Pratt[8]
B 28 Jun 1836
M Amanda Leavitt 9 Jun 1864

Two children:
a. Sarah Ransted Pratt[9] B 8 Mar 1868
b. Susan Leavitt Pratt[9] B 22 Mar 1871

2. Harrison Merrill Pratt[8]
B 22 Jun 1840
M (1) Sarah Ransted 13 Aug 1866
M (2) Anna Boothby 2 Feb 1885

One child:
a. Harrison Merrill Pratt Jr[9] B 18 Aug 1875

3. Sarson Chase Pratt[8]
B 21 Sep 1842
M Harriet Bonney 21 Sep 1868

Two children:
a. Alice Bonney Pratt[9] (p.285) B 3 Mar 1871
b. Edith Belle Pratt[9] B 24 Feb 1875

4. Timpthy Lloyd Pratt[8]
B 7 Dec 1845
M (1) Jennette Jones 26 May 1872(d.1876)
M (2) Elizabeth Metcalf 10 Dec 1880

Three children: two(1);one(2)
a. Jennie May Pratt[9](1) B 13 Jul 1874
b. Gertrude Ella Pratt[9](1) B 8 Apr 1876
c. Grace Pratt[9](2) B 30 Jun 1884

5. Charles Clifford Pratt[8]
B 19 Jun 1848 shoe cutter
M Edith Briggs 2 May 1874
No children

6. Elisha Pratt[8]
B 21 Oct 1856
M Ada Berry 1 May 1884

7. Rebecca Pratt[8]
B 23 Oct 1858
M Perkins Torrey 1 May 1876

Two children:
a. Lossie Ethel Torrey[9] B 27 Sep 1877
b. Charles T. Torrey[9] B 31 Oct 1882

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

C) Recilla Jones[7]
B 29 Jun 1817
M Joshua Webb 22 Mar 1840

Four children:

1. Elizabeth Jones Webb[8]
B 25 Apr 1841
M Isaac Phillips 28 Mar 1867

Two children:

a. Eugene Leslie Phillips[9]
B 2 Sep 1872

b. Grace Ella Phillips[9]
B Oct 1874

2. Hart Jones Webb[8]
B 16 Aug 1844
D 12 Oct 1852

3. Ella Jane Webb[8]
B 24 Nov 1849
M Calvin Hammond 21 Sep 1868

Two children:

a. Grace Hammond[9]
B 14 Aug
D 22 Aug 1870

b. Blanche Hammond[9]
B 11 Jun 1872

4. Allen Jones Webb[8]
B 7 Aug 1854
D 18 Nov 1873

D) Hart Phillips Jones[7]
B 22 Jan 1820
D Mar 1842

E) Luna Jones[7]
B 9 Jul 1822
M Luther Merrill 1840 (he re-m)
D 22 Oct 1841

One child:

1. Luna Merrill[8]
B 21 Nov 1841
M Charles Leavitt 14 Mar 1863

Four children:

a. Ada Bell Leavitt[9]
B 18 Jul
D 7 Dec 1867

b. Flora Agnes Leavitt[9]
B 16 Sep 1868

c. Rollin Smith Leavitt[9]
B 29 May
D 21 Jul 1869

d. Fenwick Lassell Leavitt[9]
B 19 Oct 1873

F) Helen Jones[7]
B
UNM

G) Hira Jones[7].
B 16 Dec 1829
D 14 Nov 1841

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

IV Joanna Allen[6]
B 28 Feb 1788
M Abijah Jones 19 Jan 1807
D 13 Mar 1865 Turner

Eight children:

A) Lois Jones[7]
B 9 Jul 1807
M Stephen Bray 9 Nov 1826
D 11 Jan 1879 Turner Village

Eleven children:

1. Cynthia Bray[8]
B 22 Mar 1828
M (1) Alvin Goss 3 Dec 1845
M (2) John Woodman 28 Feb 1861

Two children:one(1);one(2)

a. Eugene Hubert Goss[9](1)
B 13 Nov 1850
M Susan Breed

Four children:[10]

-1 Maud F. Goss[10]
B 6 Sep 1876
-2 Susan E. Goss[10]
B 6 Mar 1878
-3 Mary C. Goss[10]
B 13 Sep 1880
-4 Eugenia Goss[10]
B 3 Jul 1884

b. Mary L. Woodman[9](2)
B 25 Feb 1866

2. Zelaphia Bray[8]
B 20 Dec 1830
M Dr Alvin Gilmore
D 12 Dec 1853

One child:
D in infancy

3. Stephen Bennett Bray[8]
B 27 Jan 1834
M Hannah Moody 20 Dec 1855

Two children:

a. Clifford B. Bray[9]
B 5 Jan 1857
No children
M Adelia Morgan 7 Apr 1880

b. Fannie Z. Bray[9]
B 20 Sep 1859

4. Royal A. Bray[8]
B 29 Apr 1836 cotton broker
M Emma Talbot 18 Jan 1864

Two children:

a. Emma Frances Bray[9]
B 1 Feb 1873
b. Royal Charles Bray[9]
B 6 Nov 1877

5. Julia J. Bray[8]
B 20 Mar 1838
M Silas Morse 25 Nov 1858

Three children:

a. Frank Morse[9]
B 18 Jan
D 15 Aug 1860

b. Gertrude Morse[9]
B 31 Jan 1864
c. Ernest Morse[9]
B 27 Mar 1871

6. Lois Araminta Bray[8]
B 8 Sep 1840
M Charles Dow 29 Nov 1866 Danvers, Mass

Four children:

a. Ella Dow[9]
B 12 Aug 1867
b. Charles F. Dow[9]
B 3 Aug 1869
c. Bertha L. Dow[9]
B 19 Jul 1873
d. Elizabeth B. Dow[9]
B 20 Feb 1877

7. Elizabeth Harbeck Bray[8]
B 11 Jul 1843
M Hon. Percival Bonney 5 Aug 1864

Five children:

a. Frederick S. Bonney[9]
B 16 Jul
D 20 Sep 1865

b. Edwin S. Bonney[9]
B 16 Oct 1869
D 7 Jul 1870

c. Adeline Lois Bonney[9]
B 3 Jan 1872
d. ---- Bonney[9]
B 2 Oct
D 12 Nov 1873

e. Helen Bray Bonney[9]
B 25 Jun 1880

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

8. George W. Bray[8]
B 2 Jul 1846
D 6 Mar 1847

9. William Wallace Bray[8]
B 19 Jul 1847
M Florence Dresser 5 Sep 1877
One child:
a. Nora Bell Bray[9]
B 22 Jul 1879

10. Charles H. Bray[8]
B 29 Apr 1851
D 15 Sep 1875

11. Vilera J. Bray[8]
B 2 Apr 1856
Three children:
M George Dunham 9 Dec 1878
a. Lois B. Dunham[9]
B 13 Nov 1879
b. Ernest R. Dunham[9]
B 29 Nov 1881
c. Ralph Herbert Dunham[9]
B 29 Apr 1883

B) Europe Jones[7] m.
B 7 Nov 1809
M (1) Orpha Merrill 29 Sep 1833 (d.1864)
M (2) Mrs. Harriet Campbell 31 May 1868

Eight children: all (1)

1. William Wallace Jones[8](1)
B 2 Sep 1834 D 1845

2. Helen M. Jones[8](1)
B 7 May 1837
M Roscoe Harlow 3 Jun 1860 (he re-m)
D 16 Mar 1871
Two children:
a. Bessie J. Harlow[9]
B 26 May 1861
No children
M Charles Dunn 10 Sep 1881
b. William E. Harlow[9]
B 17 Sep 1865

3. Prentice Jones[8](1)
D in infancy

4. Emily T. Jones[8](1)
B 23 Feb 1840
M Ossian Phillips 28 Jun 1857
Two children:
a. Ida L. Phillips[9]
B 6 Feb 1859
One child:
M James L. Rice 16 Feb 1884
-1 Albert L. Rice[10]
B 12 Dec 1884
b. Sewall F. Phillips[9]
B 1 Aug 1863
M Myrtie Snow 11 Aug 1884 Auburn
One child:
-1 Ade E. Phillips[10]
B 19 Dec 1884

5. Alma B. Jones[8](1)
B 21 Nov 1843
M Frank Thomas (d. in army)
D 7 Nov 1865

6. Vesta L. Jones[8](1)
B 31 Mar 1846
No children
M Albert Linscott 24 Mar 1877

7. Ada E. Jones[8](1)
B 10 Jan 1853
M Charles Rich
D 16 Jul 1880

8. Frank Jones[8](1)
B 4 Mar 1855

C) America Jones[7] m.
B 7 Aug 1812 cabinet maker
M (1) Matilda Cliff 1 May 1849 (d.1851)
M (2) Mrs. Mary Hall Apr 1853

Five children: all (2)

1. Son[8](2)
D in infancy
2. Kate Jones[8](2)
B 21 Jan 1855
UNM
3. Eva Jones[8](2)
B 26 May 1858
M James Tippetts 20 Oct 1882
4. Minnie M. Jones[8](2)
B 3 May 1862
5. Lillia May Jones[8](2)
B 13 Aug 1865

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

D) Africa Jones[7] m. — B 27 Jul 1815; M Catharine Webb 7 Feb 1843 (she re-m); D Nov 1860 Turner

Six children:

1. Lenora Webb Jones[8] — B 22 Mar 1844 D Nov 1861
2. Charles Winslow Jones[8] — B 21 Dec 1846 D Oct 1862
3. Rossie Jane Jones[8] — B 26 Mar 1849
   One child: — M Hanry Batchelder Aug 1880 Concord,NH
   a. Mary Elizabeth Batchelder[9] — B 26 Jan 1883
4. Alice Webb Jones[8] — B 7 Sep 1851
   One child: — M Henry Clark 26 Jun 1876
   a. Harvey Edmund Clark[9] — B 25 Nov 1879
5. Anna Maria Jones[8] — B 8 Nov 1854
   No children — M George Bisbee 26 Jan 1873
6. Fannie May Jones[8] — B 12 May 1858 D 1860

E) Styla Jones[7] f. — B 28 Sep 1817; M William Harlow 28 Sep 1835; D 24 Sep 1862 Turner Village

Five children:

1. Flora M. Harlow[8] — B 28 Aug 1837; M (1) Stephen Harris 3 Nov 1855 (d.1864); M (2) Shepherd Harradon 13 Oct 1868

   Six children:three(1);three(2)

   a. Lois E. Harris[9](1) — B 12 Sep 1857
      No children — M Charles Bumpus 4 Mar 1875
   b. Fred L. Harris[9](1) — B 30 Mar 1859 D 21 Aug 1880
   c. Stephen D. Harris[9](1) — B 14 Apr 1861; M Mary Hallier 30 Dec 1884
   d. Mary F. Harradon[9](2) — B 27 May 1869
   e. Addie L. Harradon[9](2) — B 17 Nov 1870
   f. William R. Harradon[9](2) — B 5 Jun 1875

2. Rose D. Harlow[8] — B 29 May 1839; M (1) Austin Bearce 16 Mar 1856 (d.1859)
   No children — M (2) Watson Andrews 12 Oct 1862
3. Stella Harlow[8] — B 10 May 1841; M Joshua Whittemore 25 Nov 1859

   Twelve children:

   a. Stella Alberta Whittemore[9] — B 6 Oct 1861
      One child:[10] — M Herbert Norillen 20 Mar 1882
      -1 ---- ---- — B 22 Nov 1884
   b. Son[9] — B 4 Jul 1863 D 7 Jul 1863
   c. Mary Frances Whittemore[9] — B 1 May 1865
   d. Annie Warren Whittemore[9] — B 27 Jun 1867
   e. Samuel Joshua Whittemore[9] — B 30 Sep 1870
   f. Horace Kelley Whittemore[9] — B 22 Jun 1871
   g. Gracie Rosa Whittemore[9] — B 4 Jul 1873
   h. Nellie Ava Whittemore[9] — B 10 Jun 1875
   i. Sarah Abbie Whittemore[9] — B 24 Feb 1878
   j. Maude Lorema Whittemore[9] — B 30 Jan 1880
   k. Herbert Almond Whittemore[9] — B 25 Feb 18?2
   l. Edith Mabel Whittemore[9] — B 6 Mar 1884 D 17 Feb 1861

4. William A. Harlow[8] — B 15 May 1845; D 17 Feb 1861
5. Herbert A. Harlow[8] — B 27 Apr 1854; M Fannie Knight 10 Feb 1878

   One child:

   a. Stella A. Harlow[9] — B 27 Jul 1882

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

F) Joanna Jones[7] — B 15 Feb 1820; M Abijah Stockbridge 26 Jun 1842

Six children:

1. Romanzo O. Stockbridge[8] — B 25 Jun 1843; M Mary Fleagle 10 Oct 1865

   Five children:
   a. Harriet Frances Stockbridge[9] — B 19 May 1867 D 29 Mar 1870
   b. Ida May Stockbridge[9] — B 22 Dec 1868
   c. Frank Waldow Stockbridge[9] — B 4 Jan 1873
   d. Clarnece Raymond Stockbridge[9] — B 19 Nov 1876
   e. Arthur Warren Stockbridge[9] — B 25 Nov 1880

2. William W. Stockbridge[8] — B 10 Sep 1847; D 14 Apr 1860

3. George E. Stockbridge[8] — B 24 Sep 1849; D 31 Mar 1850

4. Radford Stockbridge[8] — B 24 May 1851; M Ida Merrill 11 Jul 1878

   Four children:
   a. Ernest Leroy Stockbridge[9] — B 1 Sep 1878
   b. Perley Thurston Stockbridge[9] — B 28 Dec 1879
   c. Radford Merrill Stockbridge[9] — B D 3 May 1880??
   d. Frederick Merrill Stockbridge[9] — B 24 Aug 1881

5. Charles A. Stockbridge[8] — B 27 Jul 1854; M Estella Young 25 Dec 1877

   Two children:
   a. Charles Archer Stockbridge[9] — B 27 Feb 1880
   b. Florence Stockbridge[9] — B 25 Sep 1881

6. Mary Starr Stockbridge[8] — B 3 Aug 1859; M John Davis 4 May 1879

   One child:
   a. Marjory Merriam Davis[9] — B 24 Apr 1884

G) Asia Jones[7] m. — B 31 Oct 1823; M ---- ---- at Bangor; D ca 1857 at Turner

Two children: data lacking
1. Scott Jones[8]
2. Belle Jones[8]

H) Holland Jones[7] m. — B 16 Oct 1825 carpenter; M Lovina Richardson 12 Jun 1852

Five children:

1. Eva Lovina Jones[8] — B 11 Mar 1853; M Wilbur Towne 27 Mar 1870 Springfield,Ohio

   One child:
   a. Etta Towne[9] — B 27 May 1881

2. Frank Jones[8] — B 20 Aug 1854; M Bertha Merrill Nov 1879

   Three children: b.Beverly
   a. Ethel Mabel Jones[9] — B Jul 1880
   b. Effie Jones[9] — B 13 Jul 1881
   c. Frank Jones[9] — B 10 Jan 1883

3. Laura Zelaphia Jones[8] — B 20 Apr 1857; M (1) Daniel Smith; Divorced resumed maiden name; M (2) J. H. Robie Philadelphia

   One child:
   a. Royal Holland Jones[9] — B 27 Oct 1877 lived w. his grandfather

4. Lillian May Jones[8] — B 17 Jan 1860; M Mellen Shaw 28 May 1881

   One child:
   a. Lena May Shaw[9] — B 11 Mar 1882 D 1 Jun 1882

5. Richardson Emerson Jones[8] — B 3 Feb 1866

Ist Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

V Isaac Allen[6]
B 3 Mar 1791
M (1) Jennet Bradford 17 Nov 1816
M (2) Mrs. Sally Allen 24 Jan 1829 wid of bro James

Seven children:

A) Columbus Allen[7]
B 1 Jun 1817
last heard of in Springfield, Mass

B) Ethan Allen[7]
B ca 1819
UNM
D ca 1864

C) Caroline Bradford Allen[7]
B 11 Apr 1823
M Simeon Elder Portland,Me Sep 1853

Three children:

1. Franklin Herbert Elder[8]
B 30 Dec 1856
2. George Albert Elder[8]
B 25 Mar 1859
3. Elmer Ellsworth Elder[8]
B 25 Mar 1862

D) Isaac Allen Jr[7]
B ca 1826
M Mrs. Mary Stearns
D 16 Aug 1863

Three children:

1. Anna J. Allen[8]
B 3 Feb 1852
M Herbert Eaton 18Nov 1872

Three children:

a. Charles A. Eaton[9]
B 28 Mar 1877
b. Herbert C. Eaton[9]
B 14 Mar 1880
c. Arthur C. Eaton[9]
B 3 Aug 1883

2. Charles B. Allen[8]
B 10 Jun 1853
D 23 Dec 1875

3. Ellen C. Allen[8]
B 22 Nov 1855
M (1) Alfred Alexander 27 Aug 1871(d.1876)
No children
M (2) Parker Williamson 22 Nov 1882

E) Judith Weston Allen[7]
B 20 Mar 1830
M George Ham 1 May 1860

Four children:

1. Charles Jameson Ham[8]
B 10 Oct 1862 boot and shoe business
UNM
2. George Greenleaf Ham[8]
B 28 Jan 1865
3. Jesse Arnold Ham[8]
B 28 Jan 1865 fruit dealer
4. Richard Middleton Ham[8]
B 7 May 1867

F) Pliny Allen[7]
B 7 Nov 1831 surveyor of lumber
M (1) Osca Leavitt 25 Dec 1860
M (2) Flora Leavitt sister of Osca
M (3) Sarah Bradbury

One child:

1. Flora May Allen[8]
B 7 Sep 1877

G) Jesse Bradford Allen[7]
B 22 Nov 1838 a glazier; soldier
M Martha Shirley Nov 1876

Two children:

1. Frank Shirley Allen[8]
B 31 Oct 1879
2. Jesse Bradford Allen[8]
B 18 Dec 1882

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

VI James Allen[6]
B May 1793
M Sally Thorp 31 Mar 1822(she re-m his bro Isaac)
D 2 Apr 1826

Three children:

A) Dexter Bearce Allen[7]
B 24 Sep 1822
UNM

B) Stillman Thorpe Allen[7] (fine musician; leader Auburn Band)
B 10 Aug 1824
M Mary Whitman (dau Zenas) 22 Oct 1859
D Oct 1873

One child:

1. Alton Holmes Allen[8]
B 7 Nov 1868

C) James Allen Jr[7]
D young

VII Jacob Allen[6]
B 16 Jul 1799
M Joanna Bryant
D 26 Aug 1861

Nine children:

A) Lois Jones Allen[7]
B 5 Aug 1827
M Francis Cary Jr 3 May 1851

One child:

1. Daniel Cary[8]
B 26 Nov 1853
M Clara Day 5 Nov 1878

One child:

a. Ralph Morton Cary[9]
B 19 Sep 1881

B) Lucy Townsend Allen[7]
B 5 Jun 1828
M Cyrus Davenport 15 Jul 1849

Five children: b.Peru

1. Frederick H. Davenport[8]
B 21 Aug 1850 painter
UNM

2. Herbert B. Davenport[8]
B 24 Mar 1852 box maker
UNM

3. Mary L. Davenport[8]
B 18 Sep 1856
M Elmer Knox 13 Oct 1874

Two children:

a. Flora E. Knox[9]
B 24 May 1875
b. Elmer L. Knox[9]
B 11 Jun 1878

4. Ellen Davenport[8]
B 27 May 1858
D 9 Jun 1878

5. Leonard H. Davenport[8]
B 19 Jun 1860 farmer
M Nora Knight 31 Aug 1881

One child:

a. Ernest H. Davenport[9]
B 5 Oct 1881

C) Mary Ann Allen[7]
B 15 May 1829
M Nathan Lyon 22 Oct 1848
D 12 Mar 1867 Vassalboro, Me

Two children:

1. Elizabeth 1. A. Lyon[8]
B 7 Oct 1849
D 28 Jan 1857

2. Elizabeth 2. Lyon[8]
B 15 Dec 1851
UNM

D) Roxanna Allen[7]
B 14 Mar 1831
UNM

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

E) Elizabeth T. Allen[7]
B 19 Apr 1833
M Horace Thompson 7 Dec 1853 Saco, Me

Two children:
1. Elizabeth Allen Thompson[8]
B 12 Sep 1854
M William Stackpole 30 Sep 1874

Three children:
a. Frederick H. Stackpole[9] B 23 Apr 1876
b. Howard Stackpole[9] B 29 Oct 1879
c.) Grace Isabel Stackpole[9] B 29 Jan
D 4 Nov 1883

2. Addie M. Thompson[8]
B 26 Jun 1856
UNM

F) Esther Malone Allen[7]
B 6 Apr 1835
M Elijah Davenport 10 May 1829

Two children:
1. Arthur Davenport[8]
B 21 Mar 1856
D 22 Feb 1859

2. Emma Davenport[8]
B 9 Apr 1857 teacher
UNM

G) Livia Allen[7]
B 4 Dec 1837
M Louis Jones 20 Aug 1859 res Turner

Seven children:
1. ---- Jones[8] D in infancy
2. Leonard Jones[8] B 3 Jul 1860
3. Jefferson D. Jones[8] B 20 Aug 1861
4. Minnie V. Jones[8] B 14 Sep 1863
5. Mary L. Jones[8] B 19 May 1866
6. Nellie B. Jones[8] B 1 Apr 1871

H) James R. Allen[7]
B 10 Dec 1839
D 21 Mar 1847

I) Hira Jones Allen[7]
B 14 Feb 1841
No children
M Lois Bradford 31 Oct 1874

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

VIII Polly Allen[6]
B 6 May 1796
M Alanson Packard 5 Feb 1824
D 21 Jan 1873

Seven?children: (data on 6)

A) Clarissa Packard[7]
B 14 Nov 1824
M Dr Josiah A. Folsom 4 Feb 1844

Seven children:

1. William A. Folsom[8]
B 24 Feb 1845 farmer
M Teresa Chadbourne 24 Oct 1870

Eight children:

a. Gertrude H. Folsom[9] B 23 Mar 1872
b. Elsie E. Folsom[9] B 19 Aug 1874
c. Annie M. Folsom[9] B 15 Oct 1875
d. Josiah A. Folsom[9] B 17 Jun 1877
e. Bertha L. Folsom[9] B 28 Mar 1879
f. James B. Folsom[9] B 17 Apr 1881
g. Alise F. Folsom[9] B 1 Aug 1882
h. Tomie W. Folsom[9] B 17 Oct 1883

2. Abby E. Folsom[8]
B 23 Dec 1848
D 31 Jul 1851

3. Eliza D. Folsom[8]
B 17 May 1851
D 14 Nov 1853

4. Frank E. Folsom[8]
B 8 Jul 1855
D 8 Feb 1856

5. Charles H. Folsom[8]
B 8 Jul 1855
M Abbie Moulton 25 Dec 1882

One child:

a. William E. Folsom[9] B 24 Jan 1885

6. George C. Folsom[8]
B 18 Sep 1861 farmer, Cambridge
M Abbie Watsom 31 Dec 1884

7. Clara B. Folsom[8]
B 1 Sep 1864
M Henry Quimby 28 Jun 1883

One child:

a. Josiah E. Quimby[9] B 31 Mar 1884

B) Ahirah J. Packard[7]
B 12 Jan 1826
D 26 Mar 1829

C) Lois J. Packard[7]
B 11 Feb 1829
D 28 Apr 1842

D) Julia A. Packard[7]
B 15 Apr 1831
M Timothy Ham 29 Nov 1854

Four children:

1. Mary A. Ham[8]
B 12 Sep 1855
No children
M Augustus Kimball 15 Sep 1880

2. T. Ernest Ham[8]
B 16 Oct 1857 teacher
M Carrie Hathorne 29 Nov 1882

3. Lina A. Ham[8]
B 19 Oct 1862
M Henry Mitchell 19 Oct 1884

4. Lois A. Ham[8]
B 22 Sep 1866

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

E) Jerusha D. Packard[7]
B 4 May 1836
M George Macomber 1 Jan 1860 res Saco
D 20 Jul 1871 Saco

Two children:
1. George E. Macomber[8] B 15 Nov 1860 UNM
2. Alton Macomber[8] B 4 Dec 1862 UNM

F) Mary E. Packard[7]
B 5 Dec 1842
M Hiram Ring 10 Sep 1865
D 20 Nov 1882 Fayville, Mass

Three children:
1. Edward Atkinson Ring[8] B 29 Mar 1867
2. Hira Algene Ring[8] B 19 Sep 1872
3. Maud Leona Ring[8] B 12 Jul 1876

IX Pliny Allen[6]
B ca 1800
M (1) Lina Merrill 11 Nov 1830(d.1833)
M (2) Florilla Jones
M (3) Olive Records

Four children: all (3)

A) Matilda Anna Allen[7](3) B 28 Jan 1850 UNM

B) Flora Allen[7](3) B 1854
M Frank Lee 16 Apr 1881?
No children

C) James Melvin Allen[7](3) B 17 Jun 1857 shoemaker
UNM res Portland

D) Walter Bailey Allen[7](3) B 29 Jan 1858 shoemaker
M Josephine Small 14 Apr 1881
No children

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

No.b
WILLIAM Whitman (JR)[5](1) — B 1763; M (1) Margaret Bates (d.1805); M (2) Thirza Richardson 20 Mar 1806; D Dec 1842

Ten children: two (1); eight (2)

I Alanson Whitman[6](1) — B 13 Apr 1793; UNM; D 1852

II Lucy Whitman[6](1) — B 30 Jun 1798; M Pierce Boyd 23 Mar 1868 Royalton, Vt; D 5 Oct 1877

Four children:

A) Henry A. Boyd[7] — B 10 Jan 1830; M Frances Rice 23 Mar 1868

Two children:

1. Burton Boyd[8] — B 13 Mar 1869
2. Carlie Boyd[8] — B 21 Jul 1875

B) Oscar L. Boyd[7] — B 14 May 1831; D 7 Nov 1839

C) Loring P. Boyd[7] — B 12 Jun 1835 lawyer, editor

D) Darwin P. Boyd[7] — B 6 Nov 1837; M Pamelia Ray 29 Apr 1861

One child:

1. Flora E. Boyd[8] — B 28 Jan 1862; M Elmer Davis 28 Jan 1879

One child:

a. Joseph Davis[9] — B 24 Aug 1879

III Ozro Whitman[6](2) — B 9 Feb 1807; last heard from, Cincinnati, Ohio

IV Charlotte Whitman[6](2) — B 21 Jan 1809; D 1811

V Fanny Whitman[6](2) — B; D 1811

VI Amelia Whitman[6](2) — B 4 Feb 1812; M James Burnham 7 Apr 1842; D 28 Dec 1874 Norwich, Vt

Four children:

A) Franklin J. Burnham[7] — B 31 Dec 1842 lawyer, res Moorhead, Minn; M Harriet Laughton 17 Jun 1873

Four children:

1. Bessie Amelia Burnham[8] — B 4 Jun 1874
2. James Herbert Burnham[8] — B 30 Sep 1875
3. Franklin Heywood Burnham[8] — B 9 Mar 1878
4. Oscar Robinson Burnham[8] — B 29 May 1880 D 15 Mar 1882

B) Sophia E. Burnham[7] — B 3 Nov 1846; D 15 Sep 1849

C) Ozro Whitman Burnham[7] — B 25 Jul 1849; M Elsie Burnham 16 Jul 1877

Two children:

1. May Burnham[8] — B 20 May 1878
2. Lilla Amelia Burnham[8] — B 6 Jan 1881 D 17 Nov 1883

D) Herbert Alphonso Burnham[7] — B 18 Jun 1853; M Jennie Hawkins 19 Feb 1873

One child:

1. Walter Hawkins Burnham[8] — B 24 Apr 1880

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

VII Charles Richardson Whitman[6](2)
B 11 Mar 1814 wealthy successful farmer
No children
M Sophia Hunt 1 Jun 1852

VIII William Whitman[6](2)
B 27 Sep 1816 farmer
Five children:
M Mary Williams 18 Apr 1849 Hartford,Vt

A) Georgiana Whitman[7]
B 1 Jun 1850
M Frank Radway 18 Apr 1879

One child:
1. Arthur W. Radway[8]
B 8 Jun 1881

B) Clarence D. Whitman[7]
B 30 Apr 1852 farmer
M Sarah Radway 18 Oct 1877

Two children:
1. Gertrude M. Whitman[8]
B Dec 1879
2. Hugh R. Whitman[8]
B 7 Nov 1881

C) Abbie M. Whitman[7]
B 15 Jul 1859
UNM

D) Clara L. Whitman[7]
B 1 Sep 1861
UNM

E) William C. Whitman[7]
B 10 Mar 1865

IX Jane Whitman[6](2)
B 23 Apr 1819
Five children:
M Harry Allen 23 May 1839

A) Miner W. Allen[7]
B 29 Oct 1840
M Elmina Hewitt 29 Oct 1864
D 12 Jan 1887 Strawberry Point, Ia

Four children:
1. Clyde M. Allen[8]
B 6 Jul 1866
2. Elbert L. Allen[8]
B 11 Apr 1868
3. Harry L. Allen[8]
B 10 Jul 1875
4. Willie M. Allen[8]
B 10 Jan 1878

B) Oscar F. Allen[7]
B 20 Jan 1843
No children
M Flora V. Allen 20 Oct 1865

C) Thirza L. Allen[7]
B 17 Feb 1846
UNM

D) Clarissa J. Allen[7]
B 2 Feb 1849
UNM

E) Selden H. Allen[7]
B 2 May 1851
M Lucy P. Goff 4 Mar 1875 Pomfret

Two children:
1. Alice A. Allen[8]
B 21 Apr 1876
2. Oscar Fay Allen[8]
B 4 May 1886

X Sarepta Whitman[6](2)
B 17 Oct 1821
Three children: b. Kentucky
M Levi Cowen 27 Sep 1848

A) Charles Whitman Cowen[7]
B 30 Jul 1852
M Martha J. Walker 14 Jun 1874
res & farmed with uncle Chas Whitman

Four children:
1. Louise May Cowen[8]
B 10 Mar 1876
2. Annie Elizabeth Cowen[8]
B 29 Sep 1879
3. Elsie Bell Cowen[8]
B 16 Apr 1881
4. Charles Bernard Cowen[8]
B 24 May 1882

B) Frank B. Cowen[7]
B 12 May 1855
UNM

C) Eugene A. Cowen[7]
B 6 Jan 1859 tanner
M Carrie A. Buckman May 1881

One child:
1. Millie E. Cowen[8]
B 20 Jul 1882

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

No.c
LUCY Whitman[5](1) — B 1767; M Israel Bailey Jr 1789

Five children:

I Luther Bailey[6] — B 4 Mar 1791; M Olive Bradford; D 20 Mar 1882

Eight children:

A) Parlee Bailey[7] — B 27 Jun 1819; UNM; D 2 Oct 1844

B) Alma Bailey[7] — B 1 Feb 1821; M Allen Bonney 11 Jan 1846; D 25 Oct 1853

Three children:

1. Harriet Alma Bonney[8] — B 5 Jan 1847; M Sarson Pratt 21 Sep 1868

Two children:

a. Alice Bonney Pratt[9](p.272) — B 3 Mar 1871

b. Edith Belle Pratt[9] — B 24 Feb 1875

2. Charles Allen Bonney[8] — B 19 Jan 1850; M Cora Merrill 2 May 1874

Two children:

a. Allen Russell Bonney[9] — B 17 Dec 1877

b. Luther Isaac Bonney[9] — B 17 Sep 1884

3. Alice Bonney[8] — B 16 Sep 1851; D 15 Sep 1854

C) Simeon Bailey[7] — B 29 Nov 1823; M Sophronia Silvester; D 20 May 1864

One child:

1. William Pitt Bailey[8] — B Apr 1856 farmer res Neb

D) Lewis Bailey[7] — B 14 Oct 1826; UNM; D 18 Jul 1843

E) Justus Conant 1. Bailey[7] — B 18 Jun 1831; D 22 Jun 1832

F) Justus Conant 2. Bailey[7] — B 12 May 1833 farmer; UNM

G) Chandler Bradford Bailey[7] — B 22 May 1835 soldier; M Olive Allen 19 Nov 1859

Four children:

1. Walter Scott Bailey[8] — B 6 Feb 1860
2. Marion Bailey[8] — B 30 Sep 1860
3. Howard Chandler Bailey[8] — B 8 Jun 1864
4. Alma Grace Bailey[8] — B 13 Jul 1870

H) Walter Scott Bailey[7] — B 18 Dec 1837; D 2 Jul 1857

II Aretus Bailey[6] — B 13 Nov 1792; M Susan Harlow

No children

Ist- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

III Martha Bailey[6]
B 4 Oct 1794
M Joseph Gowell 26 Mar 1821
D 10 Feb 1874

Nine children:

A) Lucy Gowell[7]
B 8 Jan 1822
UNM
D 7 Jan 1882

B) Lovisa Gowell[7]
B 30 Aug 1823
No children
M Galen Willis 17 Mar 1866

C) John Gowell[7]
B 9 May 1825
M Sarah Verrill 25 Jun 1850
D 16 Nov 1881

Ten children:

1. Louisa M. Gowell[8]
B 27 May 1851
M Ebenezer Hodgkins 2 Jul 1870

Four children:

a. Annie L. Hodgkins[9]
B 27 Feb 1871
b. Carrie M. Hodgkins[9]
B 9 Aug 1875
c. Eva M. Hodgkins[9]
B 17 Apr 1877
d. Lester W. Hodgkins[9]
B 21 Jan 1879

2. Fannie E. Gowell[8]
B 20 May 1852
D 5 Dec 1860

3. Mellen R. Gowell[8]
B 17 Jan 1854
D 7 Dec 1860

4. Emma J. Gowell[8]
B 11 Dec 1855
D 12 Dec 1860

5. Martha O. Gowell[8]
B 15 Oct 1857
M Howard Curtis 1 Sep 1883

6. Nellie Gowell[8]
B 25 Oct
D 24 Nov 1860

7. Helen F. Gowell[8]
B 30 Oct 1861
UNM

8. Emma G. Gowell[8]
B 15 Sep 1863
M John Wallingford 29 Dec 1883

Two children:

a. George J. Wallingford[9]
B 20 Nov 1884
b. Roy Wallingford[9]
B 5 Jan 1887

9. Wallace I. Gowell[8]
B 5 Sep 1866

10. Annie Gowell[8]
B 3 Apr
D 23 Apr 1868

D) Jane Gowell[7]
B 3 May 1827
M Levi Noyes 29 Nov 1849

One child:

1. Frank A. Noyes[8]
B 9 May 1850
M Anna Mason 24 Jun 1874

One child:

a. Florence Ethel Noyes[9]
B 13 Apr 1878

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

E) Dr Samuel B. Gowell[7]
B 20 Mar 1829
M Emeline Gilkey 26 Nov 1854

Six children: none married

1. Milton Francis Gowell[8]
B 31 Oct 1858
2. Walter Irving Gowell[8]
B 8 Aug 1860
D 10 Sep 1866
3. Grace Ella Gowell[8]
B 21 Dec 1861
D 23 Aug 1863
4. Leon Irvin Gowell[8]
B 1 Dec 1866
D 15 Jul 1867
5. Carrie Bailey Gowell[8]
B 11 Mar 1869
6. Willard Small Gowell[8]
B 5 Feb 1871

F) Betsey Gowell[7]
B 12 Apr 1831
M Robert Hamilton Jr
res Chebeague Island, Me

Eight children: data lacking

G) Andrew Gowell[7]
B 17 Feb 1833
M Julia Gorham 18 Jun 1859

Three children:
1. Guy G. Gowell[8]
B 6 Feb 1861
2. Grace W. Gowell[8]
B 1 Apr 1866
M B.F. Lunt
res Falmouth
3. Pitt W. Gowell[8]
B 14 Jun 1870

H) Rachel Gowell[7]
B 15 Feb 1835
M Enoch Littlefield 19 May 1857
res Minot

Five children:
1. Alma S. Littlefield[8]
B 20 Mar 1859
UNM
2. Rose E. Littlefield[8]
B 21 Sep 1861
M C.M. Rolfe 2 Jul 1884
res S. Braintree, Mass
3. Mellen R. Littlefield[8]
B 26 Jul 1863
4. Chester H. Littlefield[8]
B 28 Sep 1866
D 2 May 1870
5. Lillian G. Littlefield[8]
B 26 Nov 1871

I) Richmond Gowell[7]
B 31 Jul 1838
M Silvia Hollis

Two children:
1. Harriet B. Gowell[8]
B 18 Apr 1869
M Ernest Wilbur 7 Jul 1887 Minot, Me
2. Alice M. Gowell[8]
B 22 Apr 1886

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

IV Jennet Bailey[6]
B 15 May 1809
M Edmund Penney Jul 1829 Auburn

Three children:

A) Aretus B. Penney[7]
B 30 May 1831
M Harriet Young 1 Jan 1856

Three children:

1. Charles M. Penney[8]
B 15 Jun 1866
2. Leonard R. Penney[8]
B 11 Mar 1868
3. Flora B. Penney[8]
B 6 May 1872

B) Julia A. Penney[7]
B 24 Jan 1834
M Seth Manley 1 May 1856

Three children:

1. Ada B. Manley[8]
B 4 May 1857
M Henry C. Wilbur

One child:

a. Harry C. Wilbur[9]
B 21 Nov 1884

2. Clarence V. Manley[8]
B 9 Apr 1862
UNM

3. Harry L. Manley[8]
B 30 Mar 1869
D 22 Oct 1877

C) Leonard R. Penney[7]
B 7 Jun 1837
UNM
D 4 Nov 1862 in the army

V Israel Bailey[6]
B 30 Sep 1812 shoemaker
M Elizabeth Gerham 2 Nov 1843 Auburn

Two children:

A) Clara E. Bailey[7]
B 13 Jul 1848
M Nathan Rand 21 Jun 1868

Three children:

1. Lester L. Rand[8]
B 31 Jul 1869

2. Twin sons[8]
D in infancy

B) Albert W. Bailey[7]
B 24 Jun 1859
D 22 Mar 1873

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

No.d
OAKES Whitman[5](1) — B 26 Jan 1769; M Susanna Barrell 17 Jun 1790; D 10 Mar 1850

Nine children:

I Royal Whitman[6] — B 30 Oct 1790 Bridgewater; M Sally Bradford 23 Jan 1814; D Feb 1868 Turner

Ten children:

A) Susan Barrell Whitman[7] — B 8 Jul 1814; UNM

B) Celia Bradford Whitman[7] — B 26 Aug 1816; M Jesse Bradford 24 Jun 1840

Five children:

1. Ellen Maria Bradford[8] — B 9 May 1840; M Luther Cary 17 Nov 1859

Four children:

a. Susan W. Cary[9] — B 10 Aug 1862; M Edward Houghton 24 Dec 1881

One child:

-1 Grace Ellen Houghton[10] — B 18 Jul 1883

b. Jessie B. Cary[9] — B 22 Oct 1868

c. Edward K. Cary[9] — B 18 May 1872

d. Lela A. Cary[9] — B 6 Nov 1873

2. Mary Elizabeth Bradford[8] — B 18 Dec 1842; M Daniel Teague; D Sep 1874

One child:

a. Mary Elizabeth Teague[9] — B Sep 1869; D Mar 1881

3. Anna Bradford[8] — B 10 Apr 1850; M Charles Ford 13 Jul 1870

Six children:

a. Etta Bearce Ford[9] — B 9 Dec 1871

b. Francis Ripley Ford[9] — B 8 Aug 1874

c. Whitman Ford[9] — B 4 Jun 1877

d. Adelaide Teague Ford[9] — B 12 Aug 1878

e. Celia Bradford Ford[9] — B 9 Jul 1882

f. Rachel Ransom Ford[9] — B 4 Feb 1884

4. William Burchard Bradford[7] — B 17 Apr 1852; M (1) Celia Hodsdin 7 Sep 1871; M (2) Lilla Dunnels 28 Nov 1878

Seven children: three (1); four (2)

a. William Burchard Bradford Jr[8](1) — B 28 Jun 1872

b. Albert Teague Bradford[8](1) — B 27 Sep 1874

c. Ellen Mary Bradford[8](1) — B 11 Feb 1876

d. Charles Ford Bradford[8](2) — B 23 Nov 1879

e. Luther Cary Bradford[8](2) — B 3 May 1881

f. Annie Lilla Bradford[8](2) — B 8 May 1883

g. Boyd Whitman Bradford[8](2) — B 24 Feb 1885

5. Celia Whitman Bradford[7] — B 8 Nov 1856; D 6 Sep 1873

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

C) Mary Whitman[7]
B 21 Apr 1819
M Rev Wm Burchard 8 Dec 1843

Six children:

1. Dr William M. Burchard[8]
B 31 Oct 1844
M Elizabeth Robertson 28 Dec 1870
res Uncasville, Ct

Two children:
a. Agnes Lovell Burchard[9] B 25 Aug 1872
b. Robert C. Burchard[9] B 8 Jul 1874

2. Edwards M. Burchard[8]
B 28 Oct 1846
M Isabella Wyckoff 17 Nov 1870

Two children:
a. Royal Wyckoff Burchard[9] B 1 Jan 1872
b. Anna Elizabeth Burchard[9] B 14 Jul 1879

3. Arthur Whitman Burchard[8]
B 1 Mar 1862
M Alice Van Tuyl 25 Dec 1882

Two children:
a. Kate Clifton Burchard[9] B 22 Sep 1883
b. Bradford Whitman Burchard[9] B 6 Jan 1885

4. Abbie C. Burchard[8]
B 2 Apr 1854
D 2 Jul 1879

5. Mary W. Burchard[8]
B 9 Jan 1857 teacher
UNM

6. George C. Burchard[8]
B 9 Jun 1859
res Washington, D.C.

D) Sarah Whitman[7]
B 6 Mar 1821
M Rev Horatio Merrill 11 Jan 1849

Four children:

1. Royal Whitman Merrill[8]
B 18 Nov 1849 Bloomfield, Ct
No children
M Elizabeth Horsman 13 Apr 1880

2. Elizabeth Greeley Merrill[8]
B 18 Sep 1854 Yarmouth, Me
M Francis Millet 13 Mar 1879
(grad Harvard)

Three children:
a. Katharine Field Millet[9] B 28 Jan 1880
b. Edward A. Abbey Millet[9] B 15 Jul
D 16 Nov 1881
c. Laurence Millet[9] B 1883

3. Katharine Merrill[8]
B 27 Nov 1857 Portland
D 8 May 1878 Paris, France

4. William Bradford Merrill[8]
B 27 Feb 1861 Saulisbury, N.H.
M Sarah Taylor 12 Sep 1882
res Philadelphia, Pa

E) Nancy Bradford Whitman[7]
B 24 Jul 1823
M Ezekiel Talbot 18 Jun 1848
D 8 Jun 1852 Syracuse, N.Y.

Two children:

1. Frank Merrill Talbot[8]
B 3 Apr 1849
M Lorena Rettig 10 Feb 1875

Two children:
a. George Winslow Talbot[9] B 8 Feb 1876
b. Frank Merrill Talbot Jr[9] B 3 Apr 1879

2. Nancy W. Talbot[8]
B 17 Sep 1850
M Barnett Johnson 4 Jun 1873
D 14 Jan 1886

Four children:
a. Arthur Reynolds Johnson[9] B 27 May 1874
b. Irving Talbot Johnson[9] B 6 Oct 1875 D 7 Jan 1876
c. Hugh Merrill Johnson[9] B 27 Feb 1878
d. Ruth Hillman Johnson[9] B 14 Jan 1883

Ist- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

F) Maria Elizabeth Whitman[7]
B 11 Nov 1825
M Tristram Bonney 13 Jun 1851

Five children:

1. Sarah M. Bonney[8]
B 2 Apr 1852
D 18 Feb 1866

2. Edward W. Bonney[8]
B 7 Mar 1885 shoemaker
M Blanche Jordan 29 Nov 1882

Two children:

a. Blaine Bonney[9]
B 1 May 1884

b. Jane Maria Bonney[9]
B 1 Jun 1886

3. Mary A. Bonney[8]
B 27 Feb 1857
M Frank Lamb 29 Nov 1882

4. Laura B. Bonney[8]
B 12 Mar 1863

5. William Lowell Bonney[8]
B 3 Mar 1866

G) Alphonso L. Whitman[7]
B 10 Apr 1828 civil engineer
UNM
D 24 Aug 1852

H) Nelson Whitman[7]
B 4 Mar
D 8 Aug 1830

I) Col Royal Emerson Whitman[7]
(invented "Whitman saddle")
B 11 May 1833
M (1) Lucretia Whitman 1852
Divorced
M (2) Harriet Willard

Six children: all (1)

1. Alice Whitman[8](1)
B 25 Oct 1852
D 1854

2. Alphonso Whitman[8](1)
B 20 Sep 1854
M Caroline Gersinger 25 Dec 1881

Two children:

a. Katharine Bradford Whitman[9]
B 24 Nov 1883

b. Henry Nelson Whitman[9]
B 15 Aug 1885

3. Dr Royal Whitman[8](1)
B 24 Oct 1857
M Julia Armitage 29 May 1886

One child:

a. Armitage Whitman[9]
B 13 Mar 1887

4. William W. Whitman[8] (1)
B 8 Oct 1859
UNM

5. Henry Hyde Whitman[8](1)
B 24 Mar 1862 lawyer, res N.Y. city

6. May Whitman[8](1)
B 1864
D 1865

J) Edward M. Whitman[7]
B 11 May 1837
D 6 Dec 1863

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

II Melvin Whitman[6]
B 24 Aug 1793 Hanson, Mass
M Patty Niles 29 Dec 1819
D Mar 1875

Five children:

A) Semantha Bailey Whitman[7]
B 28 Jan 1820
M William Washburn 22 Mar 1844

Five children:

1. Estelle Maretta Washburn[8]
B 22 Feb 1845
D Apr 1847

2. Eliphalet Washburn[8]
B 23 Jun 1847 sailor
M Nellie Gerry Sep 1875

Three children:

a. Nellie May Washburn[9] B 15 Jan 1876
b. Florence Eugene Washburn[9] B 30 Oct 1879
c. Wilmer Gladys Washburn[9] B Nov 1882

3. Melvin Whitman Washburn[8]
B 15 Sep 1849
M Dora Bragg Mar 1875

One child:

a. Maud Alice Washburn[9]
B Jan
D Sep 1858

B) William Berrell Whitman[7]
B 28 Dec 1822 Hampden, Me carpenter
M Mehitable Baker 4 Jan 1852

Four children:

1. Elizabeth Sarah Whitman[8]
B 25 Sep 1852
M John Higgins 22 Sep 1877

Two children:

a. Alma Louise Higgins[9] B 2 Nov 1879
b. Roy Edwin Higgins[9] B 22 Sep 1882

2. Frank Melvin Whitman[8]
B 30 Dec 1854
M Adelia Trask 29 Dec 1885

One child:

a. Dana Trask Whitman[9]
B 14 Nov 1886

3. Annie Maretta Whitman[8]
B 5 Oct 1859
UNM

4. Edwin Lewis Whitman[8]
B 28 Feb 1863
M May Lounder 15 Dec 1886

C) Harris Gray Otis Whitman[7]
B 26 May 1825
M (1) Ellen Bennett
M (2) Rachel Marrow

Two children: both (1)

1. Ella E. Whitman[8](1) B 1859
2. Sumner Whitman[8] (1) B 1861

D) Mercy Ann Whitman[7]
B 21 May 1830
M Royal Knowlton 8 Apr 1850
D 6 May 1879 Sangerville

One child:

1. Martha Lanzara Knowlton[8]
B 19 Mar 1853

E) Augustus Royal Whitman[7]
B 21 Jun 1833
M Rachel Davis 1858

Three children: all unm

1. Julia Whitman[8] B ca 1860
2. Rollo Whitman[8] B ca 1863
3. Eda Whitman[8] B ca 1865

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

III Luther Whitman[6]
B 3 Oct 1796
M (1) Brittania Jones 15 Apr 1824(d.1854)
M (2) Rebecca Jones 1855 (sis to above)
D 22 Mar 1881

Eight children: b.Turner all(1)

A) Benjamin Franklin Whitman[7](1)
B 24 Feb 1826
M Lorana Cary 19 Oct 1861
D Jun 1885

Six children:

1. Clara Ann Whitman[8]
B 13 Feb 1863
D 8 Jul 1873

2. Jennie Lincoln Whitman[8]
B 25 Apr
D 14 Sep 1864

3. Ezra Cary Whitman[8]
B 8 Jun 1865
D 1 Mar 1874

4. Delia Frances Whitman[8]
B 1 Oct 1866

5. Frank Luther Whitman[8]
B 30 Oct 1871
D 9 Mar 1874

6. George Mellen Whitman[8]
B 23 Oct 1875
D 14 May 1878

B) Thomas Scott Whitman[7](1)
B 1 Apr 1828
M Olive Cary 6 Nov 1852

One child:

1. Ellen Cary Whitman[8]
B 13 Jan 1854
M Edward Smith 23 Jun 1876
D 23 Sep 1876

C) Saba Jones Whitman[7](1)
B 19 Feb 1831
M Alden Hall 17 Nov 1853

One child:

1. Frank Hall[8]
B Sep 1858
M Susan Morrison Jun 1881

D) Amos Turner Whitman[7](1)
B 22 May 1834
M Martha Crommet 17 Jan 1869
St.Cloud, Minn

One child:

1. Luther Oaks Whitman (adopted)

E) Martha Ann Whitman[7](1)
B 15 Jul 1836
D 3 Sep 1857

F) Deborah Lincoln Whitman[7](1)
B 14 Feb 1839
M Robert Thayer Mar 1865 (he re-m)
D 13 May 1870

G) Jones Whitman[7](1)
B 16 Sep 1843
M Louisa Leavitt 10 Oct 1866(she re-m)
D 23 Jun 1869

One child:

1. Mabel Florence Whitman[8]
B Nov 1868

H) Susan Rebecca Whitman[7](1)
B 20 Feb 1846
UNM
D 1 Sep 1881

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

IV Olive Bass Whitman[6]
B 23 Jan 1800
M (1) Amos Turner 20 Dec 1821 (d.1824)
M (2) John Adams 28 May 1835
D 15 Mar 1839

Three children: two (1);one(2)

A) Jane Turner[7](1)
B 6 Nov 1822
M Salmon Tirrell 10 May 1846

Two children:

1. Delia Maria Tirrell[8]
B 22 May 1851
M Frank Wright (adopted) 4 Apr 1873

One child:

a. Edith Louise Wright[9]
B 1 Apr 1876

2. Salmon Tirrell[8]
B 19 Sep 1855
M Annie Child 4 Dec 1880
No children

B) Olive Turner[7](1)
B 1 Aug 1824
M William Wright 19 Sep 1847

One son:

1. Frank Wright (adopted) see above

C) Nelson Whitman Adams[7](2)
B 29 Apr 1836
UNM

V Jane Whitman[6]
B 12 Dec 1802
M (1) Earl Wood Oct 1823 (d.1837)
M (2) Alden Blossom

One child:

A) Azor Barrell Wood[7](1)
B 2 Oct 1825
M Harriet Hoyt Oct 1847
No children

VI Rev Alphonso Loring Whitman[6]
B 28 Jul 1805
M (1) Almira Waters 10 Oct 1834 (d.1842)
M (2) Mary Barber 26 Apr 1843
D 29 Oct 1874

Six children: two (1);four (2)

A) Andrus Waters Whitman[7](1)
B 13 Sep 1837
D 16 Jun 1840

B) William Alphonso Whitman[7](1)
B 13 Jan
D 31 Mar 1842

C) John Loring Whitman[7](2)
B 15 Apr 1845
M Clara Bourne 20 Feb 1872
D 17 Jul 1872

One child:

1. Mary Barber Whitman[8]
B 2 Jan
D 2 Apr 1873

D) Horace Barber Whitman[7](2)
B 21 Nov 1848
D Aug 1850

E) Arthur Train Whitman[7](2)
B 29 May 1851
M Mary Howland 21 Feb 1875

One child:

1. Mary Barber Whitman[8]
B Nov 1878

F) Edward Dixon Whitman[7](2)
B 9 Mar 1859
D 5 Jul 1860

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

VII Elihab Studley Whitman[6]
B 19 Jun 1808
M Sybil Jones 7 Dec 1831
D 29 Oct 1860
killed, thrown from carriage

Nine children: (b. Turner)

A) Charles Barrell Whitman[7]
B 11 Feb 1833 agent stage lines, Eureka, Calif
UNM

B) Oscar Mellen Whitman[7]
B 17 Feb 1835 lumbering
UNM

C) Mary Isabel Whitman[7]
B 14 Mar 1837
D 14 May 1841

D) Flora Ann Whitman[7]
B 21 May 1847
UNM

E) Henry Jones Whitman[7]
B 29 Apr 1841
M Martha Churchill
res Auburn

Three children:
1. Eliab Churchill Whitman[8] B 22 Feb 1868
2. Ella Vesta Whitman[8] B 1 Jun 1869
3. Sybil Maud Whitman[8] B 25 Aug 1881

F) Vesta Loring Whitman[7]
No children
B 9 Nov 1844
M Dorillus Bryant 29 May 1867

G) Herbert Studley Whitman[7]
No children
B 13 May 1847 farmer
M Mary Richards 30 Dec 1875

H) Horace Courtland Whitman[7]
B 13 Mar 1850 tinsmith
M Sarah Davis 30 Nov 1872

Three children:
1. Eriemal Whitman[8] B 5 Jan 1873
2. Maynard Stephen Whitman[8] B 23 Mar 1876
D 30 Apr 1876
3. Belle Cook Whitman[8] B 11 Aug 1878

I) Isabel Prince Whitman[7]
B 23 Jun 1855
M Dr Charles Cook 13 Aug 1878

One child:
1. Gertrude Sybil Cook[8] B 3 Nov 1881

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

VIII Susanna Whitman[6]
B 1 Dec 1811
M Salmon Tirrell 30 Mar 1829 (he re-m)
D 27 Nov 1845

Eight children: b. Auburn

A) Olive Turner Tirrell[7]
B 8 Aug 1830
M Thomas Hersey 7 Jan 1857
No children

B) Harriet A. Tirrell[7]
B 20 Jun 1832
M Moses Millet Jr (he re-m)
D 1 Oct 1853

One child:
1. Harriet A. Millet[8]
B 8 Sep 1853
M Ruel Coffrin 3 Aug 1871

Two children:
a. Edith Coffrin[9] B 27 Aug 1877
b. Elizabeth Adelia Coffrin[9] B 6 Oct 1879

C) Henry C. Tirrell[7]
B 12 Dec 1834
M Jane Bearce 25 May 1858 (she re-m)
D 12 Jul 1859

No children

D) Addison P. Tirrell[7]
B 29 Dec 1834
M (1) Mary Jewett 15 Jan 1860 (d.1865)
M (2) Elvesa Berry 21 Oct 1871

Four children: two(1); two(2)
1. Henry Thomas Tirrell[8](1)
B 5 Apr 1861
UNM

2. Etta May Tirrell[8](1)
B 10 Apr 1865
M Clarence Holbrook 27 Nov 1883
No children

3. George Alton Tirrell[8](2)
B 25 Jun 1874

4. Jennie Elvesa Tirrell[8](2)
B 7 Feb 1876

E) Susan J. Tirrell[7]
B 23 Jan 1839
M Elkanah Harlow 6 Oct 1859

One child:
1. Mellen Stanwood Harlow[8]
B 17 Oct 1860

F) Mary J. Tirrell[7]
B 1 May 1841
D 1 Sep 1862

G) Almira W. Tirrell[7]
B 11 Oct 1843
M Osburn Trask 26 Nov 1865

Three children:
1. William Trask[8]
B 8 Jan 1871
2. Herbert Arthur Trask[8]
B 25 Jan 1872
D 3 Feb 1873
3. Olive May Trask[8]
B 19 Nov 1886

H) Jennie L. Tirrell[7]
B 6 Nov 1845
D 23 Mar 1846

IX Huldah Barrell Whitman[6]
B 15 Nov 1815
M (1) Micah Copeland 29 Jan 1845(d.1852
M (2) Thomas Bonney 21 Feb 1853

Two children: both (2)

A) Vesta A. Bonney[7](2)
B 30 Oct 1855
M Henry Johnson of Canada 29 Nov 1874

Three children:
1. Thomas Henry Johnson[8]
B 29 Jan 1876
2. John Levern Johnson[8]
B 20 Jun 1878
3. Albert Garfield Johnson[8]
B 6 Jan 1882

B) Martha Whitman Bonney[7](2)
B 4 Sep 1858
M Orrin Irish 22 Nov 1879
D 4 Mar 1884 Brockton,Mass

One child:
1. Harold Mason Irish[8]
B 13 Feb 1883

1st- Thomas Whitman[3] - cont. (his son William[4])

No.e
CHLOE Whitman[5](1)

B 1773
M Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke 14 Sep 1797
D 1839

Six children:

I Sophronia Bearce[6]
B
D 11 May 1798

II Mary Bearce[6]
B 4 Dec 1799
D 2 Mar 1804

III Isaiah Bearce[6]
B 1 Nov 1801
M -------
D 6 Jun 1883 Hanson

IV Emily Bearce[6]
B 10 Aug 1806
M (1) ---- Jordan
M (2) Ephraim Randall Jan 1850

V Mary Bearce[6]
B 14 Aug 1808

VI Dexter Chandler Bearce[6]
B 1 Apr 1810

No.f
LUTHER Whitman[5](1)

B 1777
D 1782 drowned

2nd-

JOHN WHITMAN[3], son of NICHOLAS and SARAH (VINING) WHITMAN
(Sarah 2, John 1)

B 1704
M (1) Elizabeth Rickard 1726 (d. 1727)
M (2) Elizabeth Cary 1729 (d. 1742)
M (3) Mrs. Hannah Snow 1743 (d. 1762)
M (4) Mrs. Hannah Mitchell 1765 (d. 1788)
D 1792

Six children: four (2); two (3)

No.1 Samuel Whitman[4](2)
(joined Baptist Church of Cummington, being immersed at age 94)

B 7 Oct 1730 res Bridgewater,Cummington
M (1) Elizabeth Bonney 1757 (d. 1776)
M (2) Mrs. Susan Waterman 1776 (d.1816)
D 5 Feb 1824
Ch:eleven- (1)-two d. before 1770 names unkn, James, David, Samuel, Abel, Beza
(2)-Sally, Mehitable, Freeman, Freedom

No.2 Elizabeth Whitman[4](2)

B 1732
UNM
D 1765

No.3 John Whitman[4](2)
(on maternal side 4th from Miles Standish of "Mayflower"; See The Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, his g g gr f,for his biography)

B 17 Mar 1735
M (1) Lydia Snow 11 Oct 1764 (d. 1771)
M (2) Abigail Whitman 5 Aug 1775 (d.1813)
D 26 Jul 1842 age 107
Ch:fourteen- (1)-Lydia, Elizabeth, James,
(2)-Catharine, Bathsheba, Josiah, Alfred, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Hosea, John, Abigail, Bernard, Jason

No.4 James Whitman[4](2)

B 1737
D 1747

No.5 Daniel Whitman[4](3)

B 1744
M Mary Doten
D 31 Aug 1777
Ch:four- John, Daniel, Mary, Susanna

No.6 Ezra Whitman[4](3)

B 7 May 1747
M (1) Rhoda Snow 1 Sep 1768 (d. 1796)
M (2) Thankful Freelove 1796 (d. 1823)
D 16 Jan 1814
Ch:five- all (1)-Ezra, Hannah Snow, David Snow, Calvin, Rhoda Snow

Note: Details follow on all but No.2 and No.4

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

No.1
SAMUEL WHITMAN[4](2), son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (CARY) WHITMAN
(John Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 7 Oct 1730
M (1) Elizabeth Bonney 1757 (d. 1776)
M (2) Mrs. Susan Waterman 1776 (d.1816)
D 5 Feb 1824

Eleven children: (1) two d. before 1770 names unk, JAMES, DAVID, SAMUEL, ABEL, BEZA
(2) SALLY, MEHITABLE, FREEMAN, FREEDOM

No.a
JAMES Whitman[5](1)
B 1760
D Young

No.b
DAVID Whitman[5](1)
B 22 Feb 1762
M Abigail Howard ca 1790
D 9 Nov 1854

Eight children:

I John Whitman[6]
B 28 Mar 1793
D 16 Oct 1796

II Samuel Whitman[6]
B 28 Oct 1795 wealthy farmer
UNM
D 11 Dec 1880

III David Whitman[6]
B 11 Mar 1798
M Rebecca Freeman 7 Feb 1833
D 12 Aug 1875 Newbury, Vt

Eight children:

A) Caleb F. Whitman[7]
B 29 Apr 1834 farmer
M Mary Norris of Orford 26 Mar 1861

Four children:
1. Emma L. Whitman[8]
B 2 Apr 1865
2. Stella M. Whitman[8]
B 13 Jul 1869
3. Mary H. Whitman[8]
B 7 Feb 1873
4. Carrie S. Whitman[8]
B 17 Nov 1881

B) John H. Whitman[7]
B 25 Mar 1835 bobbin maker
M Harriet Warren of Lyme 4 Sep 1858

One child:
1. Addie L. Whitman[8]
B 10 Dec 1860

C) Shepard B. Whitman[7]
B 10 Mar 1838 soldier, farmer
M Elvira Woods (adopted) 19 Aug 1863
res Hastings, Neb

Five children:
1. William Whitman[8]
B 15 Apr 1865
D Sep 1867
2. Mabel Whitman[8]
B 14 Sep 1867
3. Charles Whitman[8]
B 13 Apr 1869
4. Bertie Whitman[8]
B 28 Sep 1875
D 28 Oct 1877
5. Maud Whitman[8]
B 6 Dec 1877

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

D) Monroe D. Whitman[7]
B 8 Oct 1841 farmer
M Anna Bryant 8 Oct 1867
res Steele Centre, Minn

Six children:
1. Clarence L. Whitman[8] B 11 Oct 1868
2. George N. Whitman[8] B 6 Nov 1870
3. Frank M. Whitman[8] B 29 Jul 1875
4. Arthur J. Whitman[8] B 26 Nov 1877
5. Harriet A. Whitman[8] B 14 Mar 1882
6. Son[8] B 28 Jan 1887

E) Levi Whitman[7]
B 8 Feb 1842
M Ann Martin 16 Aug 1873 Newbury Centre

Four children:
1. David Whitman[8] B 28 Oct 1874 twin
D Jan 1875
2. Dora Whitman[8] B 28 Oct 1874 twin
3. Eugene Whitman[8] B 13 May 1876
4. Fanny Rebecca Whitman[8] B 18 Mar 1879

F) Harriet M. Whitman[7]
B 8 May 1844
UNM
D 29 Aug 1866

G) Nelson S. Whitman[7]
B 23 Aug 1846
M Nettie Quimby 8 Feb 1874

H) Lucy A. Whitman[7]
B 25 Aug 1849
M Nathaniel Pike 15 Sep 1880

One child:
1. Harriet E. Pike[8] B 30 Jul 1881

IV Rhoda Whitman[6]
B 11 Apr 1800
M Moodey Morey 29 Jan 1829
D 19 Nov 1884

Four children:
A) Edward H. Morey[7]
B 29 Dec 1829
M Martha Archer 20 Nov 1854

One child:
1. Sarah A. Morey[8]
B 13 Mar 1858
M George Sherwell 18 Nov 1877

One child:
a. Dora M. Sherwell[9] B 18 May 1878

B) John H. Morey[7]
B 4 May 1832 lumbering
M Emily Cummings 28 Jul 1862

Three children:
1. Rhoda H. Morey[8]
B 8 Mar 1864
M Richard Jones 25 Sep 1882 Elyria

2. Nellie E. Morey[8] B 25 Sep 1865
3. Alice E. Morey[8] B 27 Oct 1868

C) Amanda M. Morey[7]
B 2 Jun 1834
UNM
D 23 Dec 1860

D) Samuel N. Morey[7]
B 3 Mar 1837 carpenter, joiner
UNM

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

V Mary Whitman[6]
B 9 May 1803
M (1) Nathan Breck 18 May 1843
M (2) John Pierce 28 Mar 1860
D 20 Jul 1882

VI Nathan Whitman[6]
B 28 Oct 1805
M Mary Quint 26 Nov 1835
D 21 Aug 1879 Ward's Corners, Ia

Seven children:

A) Lydia L. Whitman[7]
B 25 Sep 1836
M J. P. Rich 23 Nov 1856
D 12 Aug 1879

Four children:

1. Leonard W. Rich[8]
B 13 Apr 1858 carpenter
M Emma Arbegust 1 Sep 1880

One child:

a. Earl E. Rich[9]
D in infancy

2. Oscar R. Rich[8]
B 2 Nov 1869
UNM

3. Ewin G. Rich[8]
B 5 Sep 1861

4. Omar Whitman Rich[8]
B 15 Sep 1863 teacher, Ransom Ill

B) Omar W. Whitman[7]
B 17 Mar 1838 soldier
D 6 Jun 1864 prisoner,Andersonville,Ia

C) (Nathan) Russ Whitman[7]
B 1 Nov 1841 soldier, Mason
M Angelina Whitney 16 May 1866

Two children:

1. Cora E. Whitman[8]
B 17 May 1873

2. Mark E. Whitman[8]
B 2 Oct 1876

D) Carroll E. Whitman[7] m.
B 17 Jun 1843 soldier, stone mason
M Sarah Benbrook 10 Oct 1875, Kansas

Three children:

1. Eppy M. Whitman[8]
B 10 Aug 1876

2. Lydia B. Whitman[8]
B 25 Jun 1879

3. Charles W. Whitman[8]
B 20 Oct 1880

E) Webster B. Whitman[7]
B 9 Jun 1846 farmer
No children
M Ellen Doak 9 Jan 1877

F) Hannah A. Whitman[7]
B 7 Jul 1848
UNM

G) Mary L. Whitman[7]
B 6 Nov 1850
D Feb 1856

VII Abigail Whitman[6]
B 27 Dec 1808
M Daniel Hobbs 13 Jun 1836
D 19 Mar 1884

Three children:

A) Emeline Hobbs[7]
B 28 Mar 1837
M Joseph Clark 6 Jan 1867

No children
D 6 Apr 1880

B) Ozro J. Hobbs[7]
B 24 Oct 1839
M Alice McAwley 4 Jun 1865 Portsmouth

One child:

1. George Edward Hobbs[8]
B 1 Mar 1866

C) Carlos Hobbs[7]
B 13 Oct 1846
M Mary Ellsworth 11 Sep 1877

Three children:

1. Harvey H. Hobbs[8]
B 15 Mar 1880

2. Chester A. Hobbs[8]
B 19 Dec 1881

3. Nora D. Hobbs[8]
B Nov 1883

VIII Rachel Whitman[6]
B 26 Apr 1811
M Bailey Sargent 14 May 1859

No children
D 15 Dec 1880

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

No.c
SAMUEL Whitman[5](1) — B 1764; M Hannah Egerton 1787; D 1801 killed by falling tree

Three children? b. Cummington, Mass; data lacking except:

I Clarissa Whitman[6] — B 30 Jan 1788
II Shepard Whitman[6] — B 25 Feb 1789
III Galen Whitman[6] — B 22 Feb; D 27 May 1791

No.d
ABEL Whitman[5](1) — B 12 Jul 1766; M Ruth ---- 19 May 1792

Three children: b. Vinalhaven, Me

I Ruth Whitman[6] — B 24 Feb 1793; M Alvan Thomas 18 May 1834; D 12 Aug 1872

One child:
A) Child[7] — D in infancy

II James Whitman[6] — B 8 Jul 1794; UNM; D 1834

III Cushing Whitman[6] — B 4 Dec 1796; UNM; D 1855

No.e
BEZA Whitman[5](1) — B 13 May 1773; M Alice Green 9 Mar 1797 (she re-m); D 7 Apr 1810 Rushville, N.Y.

Five children:

I Augustus Whitman[6] — B 7 Jan 1798; M 27 Oct 1817; D 1 Oct 1865

One child:
A) Deborah Whitman[7] — B 30 Jul 1819; M William Crittenden; D 25 Oct 1885

Twelve children:
1. Julia Tippetts Crittenden[8] — B 20 Jan; D 12 Aug 1840

2. Thompson W. Crittenden[8] — B 20 May 1841; M Frances Castle 16 Apr 1862
Four children:
a. Carrie Belle Crittenden[9] — B 14 Oct 1864
b. Helen May Crittenden[9] — B 14 Sep 1867
c. Minnie Elizabeth Crittenden[9] — B 5 May 1870
d. Frances Castle Crittenden[9] — B 11 Apr 1872

3. Julia Whitman Crittenden[8] — B 4 Mar 1843; M Edgar Case 24 Dec 1863

4. Mary 1. Tippetts Crittenden[8] — B 12 Dec 1844; D 25 May 1845

5. Mary 2. Frances Crittenden[8] — B 30 Mar 1846; M Milton Wilson 26 Oct 1854; D 3 Sep 1866

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

6. Isabelle Crittenden[8] — B 15 Mar 1848; M Frank Finch 5 Oct 1870

Three children:

a. Isabel Finch[9] — B 19 Aug 1871
b. Louise Finch[9] — B 6 Apr 1876
c. Nathaniel Finch[9] — B 30 May 1885

7. Caroline F. Crittenden[8] — B 22 Sep 1849; M Byron Bradish 4 Sep 1872

8. Antoinette Crittenden[8] — B 30 Dec 1851; M George Myers 28 Dec 1871

9. Harriet Crittenden[8] — B 10 Aug 1855; UNM

10. Mabel B. Crittenden[8] — B 23 Feb 1858; UNM

11. William T. Crittenden[8] — B 1 Jan 1860; M Clara Nettleton 19 Feb 1881

Two children:

a. Wm. Tippetts Crittenden[9] — B 4 Sep 1883
b. Harry Augustus Crittenden[9] — B 17 Jul 1886

12. A. Whitman Crittenden[8] — B 12 Mar 1862 merchant; UNM

II Dr Marcus Whitman[6] — B 4 Sep 1802; M Narcissa Prentice 1836; D at hands of savages; bur neglected, unmarked grave

(successfully piloted the first emigration one thousand souls across the western U.S. plains; established the practicability of emigration by wagon across the Rockies)

One child:

A) Alice Clarissa Whitman[7] — B 14 Mar 1837; D ca age 3 drowned Walla Walla river

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

III Samuel Whitman[6]
B 6 Apr 1804
M (1) Mary Peabody 3 Apr 1828 (d.1842)
M (2) Clarissa Capron 15 May 1848
D 8 Feb 1875

Four children: b. Dansville, Ill

A) Perrin Beza Whitman[7](1)
B 4 Mar 1830
M Priscilla Parker 5 Feb 1854
(was one of 1000 emigrants piloted to West by his uncle)

Seven children:

1. Frances Alice Whitman[7]
B 5 Dec 1854
M Charles Monteith 16 Sep 1874
One child:
a. John Clair Monteith[8] B 1878

2. Lizzie Auzella Whitman[7]
B 20 Apr 1856
M Harry Barnett of Ireland 3 Mar 1875
One child:
a. Marcus Whitman Barnett[8] B 1878

3. Sophie Whitman[7] B 20 Jul 1859

4. Ethel Whitman[7]
B 9 Sep 1861
M Dr J.W. Ashford 22 Jun 1881
One child:
a. Mary Boyd Ashford[8] B 1882

5. Mary Kate Whitman[7]
B 5 Apr 1864
M John Barbour 15 Jun 1881
One child:
a. Minnie M. Barbour[8] B 1883

6. Marcus Samuel Whitman[7]
B 13 Apr 1868
D 10 Sep 1879

7. Jennie Aukeny Whitman[7] B 26 Aug 1870

B) Calvin Prentiss Whitman[7](1)
B 5 Nov 1831 carpenter, farmer
M Alvira Clark 6 Nov 1851
D 6 Jun 1885

Three children:

1. Marcus Augustus Whitman[8]
B 12 Nov 1853
D 9 Feb 1859

2. Carrie A. Whitman[8]
B 5 Jun 1857
M Alexander Smart 1 Jan 1879
Three children:
a. Jennie Maud Smart[9] B 20 Sep 1879
b. Lena Smart[9] B 19 Mar 1882 twin
c. Leona Smart[9] B 19 Mar 1882 twin

3. Mary P. Whitman[8]
B 9 Aug 1859
No children M Eugene Harter 28 Nov 1883

C) Hannah J. Whitman[7](1)
B 25 Dec 1834
D young

D) Rev. Oren Green Whitman[7](1)
B 5 Apr 1836
M Lydia Parmenter 11 Dec 1856

Two children:
1. Prentiss E. Whitman[8] B 29 May 1867
2. Perrin I. Whitman[8] B Jul 1870

and 3 adopted children: Bradley, Ella, William

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

IV Henry Green Whitman[6]
B 21 Apr 1806
M Emeline Stearns 2 Dec 1830
D 13 Feb 1854

Four children:

A) Mary Horton Whitman[7]
B 21 May 1832
M Daniel B. Harkness 12 Oct 1854

Five children:

1. Charles Whitman Harkness[8]
B 4 Sep 1855
No children
M Mary Harper 4 Jan 1882

2. Ellen M. Harkness[8]
B 18 Jan 1859
M Linwood Bates 12 Oct 1880

Two children:

a. Alice Bates[9]
B 11 May 1883

b. Albert Bates[9]
B 13 Sep 1884

3. Anna L. Harkness[8]
B 19 Oct 1862
UNM

4. Isabel C. Harkness[8]
B 22 Mar 1866

5. Frank Harkness[8]
B 12 May 1872

B) Anna L. Whitman[7]
B 29 Dec 1837
No children
M Eli Coe 28 Jun 1871

C) Emma F. Whitman[7]
B 10 Mar 1842
M John Fox 25 Dec 1865

Three children:

1. Henry Whitman Fox[8]
B 18 Sep 1869
2. Albert Coe Fox[8]
B 9 Apr 1872
3. John C. Fox Jr[8]
B 5 Mar 1880

D) Henry Stearns Whitman[7]
B 31 Jan 1844
UNM
D 20 Oct 1861

V Alice Whitman[6]
B 23 May 1808
M Henry Wisewell 14 Mar 1826
D 22 Jun 1887

Six children:

A) Caroline Wisewell[7]
B 1 Feb 1829
D 12 Feb 1832

B) Darwin Nichols Wisewell[7]
B 18 Jan 1831
M Mary Vandewarken 18 Nov 1860
D 13 Jan 1863

Two children:

1. Ernest L. Wisewell[8]
B 20 Feb 1862
2. Louis B. Wisewell[8]
B 11 Jul 1863

C) Martha Wisewell[7]
B 15 Sep 1832
M Smith Barrett 3 Nov 1851

Two children:

1. Minnie Alice Barrett[8]
B 11 Jul 1858

One child:

M James Andrews 9 Jun 1880

a. Barrett Clendenin Andrews[9]
B 27 Dec 1884

2. Martha W. Barrett[8]
B 23 Mar 1869

D) Marcus Whitman Wisewell[7]
B 23 May 1838
M Eliza Wilson 11 Aug 1861

Two children:

D 22 Jun 1871

1. Frank Wilson Wisewell[8]
B 20 May 1863 D 26 Jun 1871
2. Alice Whitman Wisewell[8]
B 5 Jul 1869

VI Franklin Henry Wisewell[6]
B 8 Aug 1844 teacher
No children
M Emily Havens

VII Mary Alice Wisewell[6]
B 11 Oct 1849
No children
M Jerome Caulkins 12 Jun 1884

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

No.f
SALLY Whitman[5](2)
B 26 Feb 1777
M Galen Richmond 30 Aug 1798 Cummington
D 11 Oct 1839 Ohio

Two? children:
I Electa Richmond[6] B 12 Jul 1799 Cummington, Mass
II Son[6] B

No.g
MEHITABEL Whitman[5](2)
B 21 Feb 1779
M Abner Bates 27 May 1798
D 7 Jun 1841 Chester, Ohio

Eight children: b. Cummington

I Dea. Erastus Bates[6]
B 21 May 1799
M Susan Thomas 1824
D 13 Mar 1836 Chester, Ohio

Three children:
A) Martha J. Bates[7]
B 9 Jun 1826 Plainfield, Mass
M Bradley Gilbert 2 Apr 1849

Seven children:
1. Flora I. Gilbert[8]
B 25 Nov 1850
M Erastus Bates 28 Dec 1870 (see p.309)

Six children: details p. 309

2. Arthur Gilbert[8]
B 26 Oct 1852
M Emma Anderson Apr 1875

Two children:
a. Ray Gilbert[9] B 10 Apr 1877
b. Alton Gilbert[9] B 8 Oct 1879
D 29 Jul 1883

3. Elmer L. Gilbert[8]
B 7 Jun 1861
UNM

4. Almon 1. E. Gilbert[8]
B 6 Nov 1862
D 26 Jun 1864

5. Almon 2. Gilbert[8]
B 23 Jul 1864

6. Albert Gilbert[8]
B 5 Apr 1868 twin
D 18 Sep 1868

7. Alton Gilbert[8]
B 5 Apr 1868 twin
D 14 Oct 1874

B) Gen. Erastus Newton Bates[7]
B 29 Feb 1828
M (1) Lucy Saunders 28 Nov 1855 (d.1872)
M (2) Mrs. Laura Breed 26 Feb 1873

Three children: (1)
1. George Anthony Bates[8](1)
B 1 May 1857
UNM

2. Albert Lewis Bates[8](1)
B 14 Aug 1865 business

3. Walter Newton Bates[8](1)
B 1 Sep 1867 in medicine

C) Susan Thomas Bates[7]
B 9 Jul 1833
M Samuel Storer 19 Sep 1854

Six children:
1. Julia Douglass Storer[8]
B 16 Apr 1856
M William Stone 2 Nov 1882

2. Newton Bates Storer[8]
B 1 Jan 1860
UNM

3. Erastus Henry Storer[8]
B 30 May 1863
UNM

4. Ben Wade Storer[8]
B 19 Jul 1868

5. Lucy Josephine Storer[8]
B 20 Dec 1870
D 24 Nov 1872

6. Susie Mabel Storer[8]
B 27 Dec 1873

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

II Sally Bates[6]
B 26 Jun 1801
M Otis Pratt 30 Dec 1832 Plainfield
D 14 Mar 1871

One child:
A) Erastus Baxter Pratt[7]
B 24 Oct 1842 Abington, Mass
M Betsey Pool 30 Mar 1876

One child:
1. Lena May Pratt[8]
B 14 Jun 1883

III Laura Bates[6]
B 17 Sep 1803
M Austin Turner
D 14 Jan 1863 Chester, Ohio

Five? children:
A) Frances 1. Turner[7]
B 13 Aug 1830
D 22 Aug 1830

B) Frances 2. Turner[7]
B 8 Apr 1832
M George Russell 25 May 1851
D 26 Feb 1859

Three children:
1. Dr George Clark Russell[8]
B 13 Apr 1853
UNM

2. Mary Frances Russell[8]
B 15 May 1856
D 25 Feb 1872

3. Laura Elizabeth Russell[8]
B
D 26 Feb 1858

C) Beecher Turner[7]
B 11 Oct 1834
D 22 May 1843

D) Laura Turner[7]
B 3 Oct 1837
M Albert Hawkins 21 Jan 1857
No children
D 5 May 1884

E) Austin Beecher Turner[7]
B 5 Sep 1848
M Almira Baker, Corning, Ia

Seven children:
1. Frances Turner[8]
B 28 Aug 1868
2. Theodore Baker Turner[8]
B 22 Dec 1870 twin
3. Austin Beecher Turner[8]
B 22 Dec 1870 twin
4. John Harold Turner[8]
B 16 Mar 1873
5. Edward Bates Turner[8]
B 5 Feb 1875
6. Daniel Webster Turner[8]
B 17 Mar 1877
7. Ruth Frances Turner[8]
B 6 Jun 1883

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

IV John Bates[6]
B 18 Oct 1805
M Sarah Stearns 28 Mar 1834
D 20 Feb 1881

Four children:

A) Elizabeth Bates[7]
B 10 Apr
D 11 Oct 1835

B) Harlan John Bates[7]
B 12 Jul 1836 farmer
M Maria Guilder Aug 1859
D 24 May 1880 St.Louis, Mo

Two children:

1. Sarah A. Bates[8]
B 14 Sep 1860
D 1884

2. Lulu M. Bates[8]
B 29 Dec 1861
M Frank Lindsley 17 May 1882

One child:

a. George Lindsley[9]
B 3 May 1883

C) Edward S. Bates[7]
B 30 Sep 1838
D 16 Jun 1848

D) Prof Cyrus Stearns Bates[7]
B 31 Dec 1840
M Laverna Sutherland 1 Jan 1867

Five children:

1. Ella Mary Bates[8]
B 19 Oct 1867

2. Albert Harlan Bates[8]
B 24 Jan 1869

3. Laverna Bates[8]
B 6 Apr 1874
D 2 Feb 1875

4. Ernest Sutherland Bates[8]
B 14 Oct 1879

5. Cyrus Delano Bates[8]
B 2 Aug 1881
D 19 Aug 1883

V Son[6]
B 25 Oct
D 26 Oct 1807

VI Son[6]
B
D 3 Oct 1808

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

VII Dea. Abner C. Bates[6]
B 1 Oct 1809
M Laura Baker 24 Nov 1836

Eight children:[7]

A) Lovisa Bates[7]
B 19 Apr 1838
M Almon Bisbee 5 Feb 1861
D 12 Oct 1880

Five children:
1. Charles L. Bisbee[8] B 5 Apr 1862
2. Laura A. Bisbee[8] B 31 Mar 1864
3. Ellen M. Bisbee[8] B 7 Oct 1866
4. Lisa Bisbee[8] B 27 Feb
D 5 Aug 1867
5. Clarence Bisbee[8] B 3 Mar 1871
D 18 Jun 1876

B) Dea. Marcus Whitman Bates[7]
B 26 Apr 1840
M Mary E. Bisbee 9 Apr 1861
res Grand Rapids, Mich

Three children:
1. Frederick M. Bates[8] B 2 Jun 1862
2. Mabel Bates[8] B 15 May 1866
3. Mary Bates[8] B 29 Jul 1868

C) Elizabeth E. Bates[7]
B 2 Jun 1842
M (1) Leonard Falconer 25 Mar 1860(d.1862)
M (2) Melville Ford 12 Jun 1866

No children

D) Dea. Erastus Newton Bates[7]
B 1 Mar 1845
M Flora Gilbert 28 Dec 1870 (see p.306)

Six children:
1. Arthur D. Bates[8] B 11 May 1872
2. Martha E. Bates[8] B 27 Oct 1874
3. Clara E. Bates[8] B 15 Mar 1876
4. Erastus Newton Bates Jr[8] B 4 Feb 1878
5. Forrest S. Bates[8] B 11 Feb 1883
6. Flora I. Bates[8] B 18 Jun 1887

E) Ward B. Bates[7]
B 13 Nov 1848
M Emma Barnes 1 Sep 1870

Three children:
1. Etta May Bates (adopted) B 27 Oct 1872
2. Minnie E. Bates[8] B 11 Apr 1876
3. Marcus Ward Bates[8] B 18 Apr 1878

F) Frank W. Bates[7]
B 25 Jun 1851 merchant, mechanic
M Ada Snow 24 Sep 1873 res Dorr

Two children:
1. Orville S. Bates[8] B 28 Jan 1877
2. Owen C. Bates[8] B 11 Jul 1880

G) Lucy A. Bates[7]
B 17 Jul 1854 teacher from age 16

H) Albert C. Bates[7]
B 29 Apr 1858 farmer
M Zeruah Cornell 20 Oct 1880
res Byron, Mich

Two children:
1. Ada E. Bates[8] B 22 May 1883
2. Lloyd W. Bates[8] B 17 May 1887

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

VIII Mehitable Bates[6]
B 6 May 1812
M Alfred Chilson 14 Feb 1838

Six children:

A) Erastus Chalmers Chilson[7]
B 25 Feb 1840
M (1) Sarah Neill 16 Jun 1862 (d.1863)
M (2) Caroline Fortney 1 Nov 1868

Ten children: one (1);nine (2)

1. Sarah Angeline Chilson[8](1) B 18 Mar 1863 Munson, Ohio
2. Alfred Chalmers Chilson[8](2) B 24 Sep 1869 Circleville, Kan
3. William Walter Chilson[8](2) B 16 Jan 1871
4. James Fortney Chilson[8](2) B 28 Nov 1873 Fairview, Kan
5. Carrie May Chilson[8](2) B 30 Apr 1875 Waterville, Kan
6. Erastus Newman Chilson[8](2) B 17 Jan 1880 Harrison, Kan
7. Susan Bates Chilson[8](2) B 14 Mar 1882
8. Martha Oreanna Chilson[8](2) B 5 Apr 1884
9. Nellie Myrtie Chilson[8](2) B 30 Aug 1886 twin
10. Frances Myrtie Chilson[8](2) B 30 Aug 1886 twin
D 14 Oct 1886

B) Elizabeth H. Chilson[7]
B 16 Apr 1841
D 17 Mar 1842

C) Sarah O. Chilson[7]
B 23 Oct 1843
M Frederick Kruger 29 Mar 1874

Five children:

1. Henry A. Kruger[8] B 10 Sep 1875
2. Edward N. Kruger[8] B 20 Jun 1877
D 14 Mar 1878
3. George F. Kruger[8] B 26 Mar 1879
4. Frank R. Kruger[8] B 22 Apr 1881
5. Charles C. Kruger[8] B 27 Sep 1883

D) Alfred H. Chilson[7]
B 9 Dec 1846
M (1) Sarah R. Dennis 1863 (d.1868)
M (2) Mary E. Dennis 19 Oct 1869
M (3) Mary Gillespie 20 Feb 1873

Ten children:3(1);1(2);6(3)

1. Laura M. Chilson[8](1) B 30 Aug 1864 D 30 Jul 1866
2. Alvin E. Chilson[8](1) B 6 Nov 1866 D 12 Mar 1867
3. Sarah L. Chilson[8](1) B 9 Apr D 7 Nov 1868
4. Joseph A. Chilson[8](2) B 21 Jun D 11 Jul 1871
5. Howard E. Chilson[8](3) B 24 Nov 1873 D 29 Oct 1874
6. Benny Chilson[8](3) B 30 Nov 1874 D 16 Jan 1875
7. Mary E. Chilson[8](3) B 2 Oct 1876
8. Leonard N. Chilson[8](3) B 20 Mar 1878
9. Owen G. Chilson[8](3) B 3 Mar 1881
10. Effie L. Chilson[8](3) B 16 Jun 1883

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

E) Frances L. Chilson[7]
B 25 Sep 1849
M Edward Short

Nine children:
1. Mary Alice Short[8] B 11 Feb 1869
2. William Alfred Short[8] B 11 Sep D 11 Oct 1872
3. Nellie Laurette Short[8] B 15 Aug 1873
4. Sarah Elsie Short[8] B 8 Jan 1876 D 13 Mar 1880
5. David Leroy Short[8] B 11 Dec 1877 D 26 Feb 1880
6. Minnie Lorena Short[8] B 7 Apr 1880
7. Chester Arthur Short[8] B 29 Jul 1882
8. ---- Short[8] B
9. ---- Short[8] B

F) Joseph H. Chilson[7]
B 4 Oct 1851 blacksmith
M Adelia Goff 5 Aug 1869
res Victor, Montana

Six children:
1. Maria Ellen Chilson[8] B 15 Sep 1870
2. Mary Alice Chilson[8] B 24 Jun 1872
3. Ewin Alfred Chilson[8] B 30 Oct 1874
4. Susan Hall Chilson[8] B 12 Mar 1877
5. Frances Mehitable Chilson[8] B 2 Jan 1879
6. Elsie Bell Chilson[8] B 26 May 1881

No.h
FREEMAN Whitman[5](2)
B 1780
D in infancy

No.i
FREEDOM Whitman[5](2)
B 21 Mar 1782
M Sally Ford 22 Oct 1806 Plainfield,Mass
D 25 Aug 1851 Chester, Ohio

Seven children:

I Rosamond Whitman[6]
B 30 Sep 1807
M Lyman Carr
D 10 Jun 1879

Eight children:
A) Laura Carr[7]
B 22 Aug 1833
M Rev Frederick Talhurst 15 May 1855

Four children:
1. Charles Frederick Talhurst[8] B 20 Jul 1857
D 30 Jun 1881

2. Nellie L. Talhurst[8] B 9 Apr 1859 Columbia, Ohio
M Thomas Rusk 20 Oct 1880 Cleveland

Two children:
a. Lillie May Rusk[9] B 25 Apr 1882
b. Leanore Evaline Rusk[9] B 27 Oct 1884

3. Mary E. Talhurst[8] B 9 Oct 1864
D 10 Oct 1884

4. George Monroe Talhurst[8] B 15 May 1876

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

B) Jane R. Carr[7]
B 11 Apr 1835
M Dr John Ginley 20 Apr 1854
D 18 Sep 1864

Two children:
1. Arthur H. Ginley[8]
B 18 Aug 1855
M (1) Carrie Maye 1 Jun 1881 (d. 1884)
M (2) Mary Landro 9 Dec 1885

Two children:
a. Nellie Ginley[9] (1)
B 6 Aug 1882
b. Freddie Ginley[9] (1)
B 16 Nov 1883

2. Laura J. Ginley[8]
B 16 Feb 1861

C) Lyman Whitman Carr[7]
B 11 Nov 1837
M Mahala Curtiss 4 Aug 1865 Cleveland

Four children:
1. Alice L. Carr[8]
B 18 Sep 1866
D in infancy

2. William S. Carr[8]
B 4 Aug 1868

3. Charles A. Carr[8]
B 18 Jul 1870
D in infancy

4. George Lyman Carr[8]
B 10 Jan 1876

D) Cynthia Carr[7]
B 3 Nov 1839
D 1866

E) Sarah M. Carr[7]
B 22 Apr 1842
M Samuel McPherson

Two children:
1. Carr A. McPherson[8]
B 1872 Wright, Mich
2. Verah McPherson[8]
B 1875 Cooper, Mich

F) Silas Carr[7]
B 22 Mar 1844
D 1866

G) Marcus Whitman Carr[7]
B 9 Mar 1848
M Alice Griswold
D 25 Nov 1885 St.Helena, Calif

Four children:
1. Silas Perry Carr[8]
B 14 Feb 1874
2. Alice Ada Carr[8]
B 15 Jan 1876
3. Frederick M. Carr[8]
B 27 May 1877
4. Clara E. Carr[8]
B 28 Oct 1881
D 12 Nov 1884

H) Charles C. Carr[7]
B 10 Apr 1851

II Freeman Whitman[6]
B 25 Dec 1808
M Hannah Lyman 14 Oct 1832
D 6 Apr 1857 Toledo, Ohio

Six children:
A) Ortentia Susan Whitman[7]
B 7 Oct 1833
M Justus Cozad 2 Mar 1858 Cleveland

Four children:
1. Florence Sarah Cozad[8]
B 12 Oct 1859
2. Olive Cozad[8]
B 12 Jul 1861
M Theodore Bates 31 Aug 1882

One child:
a. Clifford Whitman Bates[9]
B 9 Mar 1884

3. Jennie Cozad[8]
B 5 Jan 1863
4. Gertrude Cozad[8]
B 1 Apr 1865

B) Martha A. Whitman[7]
B 15 Aug
D Nov 1834

C) Sarah Whitman[7]
B 5 Dec 1835
D 28 Nov 1854

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Samuel[4])

D) Samuel Finney Whitman[7]
B 20 Dec 1837
M (1) Mary Phillips 3 Feb 1862 (d.1864)
M (2) Charity Scott Mar 1865

Four children: one(1);three(2)

1. Tilly E. Whitman[8](1)
B Apr 30
D 11 Aug 1864

2. Bryant W. Whitman[8](2)
B 8 Aug 1866

3. Gertrude Whitman[8](2)
B 8 Oct 1878

4. Blanche Whitman[8](2)
B 25 Dec 1880

E) John Quincy Whitman[7]
B 25 Nov 1840
D 12 Nov 1849

F) Bryant Freeman Whitman[7]
No children
B 1 Dec 1846
M Martha Harbison 3 May 1870

III Mary Whitman[6]
B 25 Jun 1811
M Asahel Strong 21 May 1844
D 6 Apr 1852

One child:
A) Mary Selina Strong[7]
No children
B 9 Feb 1852
M Charles Cole 22 Dec 1874

IV Sarah Whitman[6]
B 1 Oct 1814
M Charles Calkins 23 Jun 1845 (he re-m)
D 25 Mar 1852

Three children:
A) Angelina Calkins[7]
B 28 May 1846 D 25 Dec 1852

B) Charles C. Calkins[7]
B 13 Feb 1848 D 21 Jun 1862

C) John W. Calkins[7]
B 9 Jun 1851 D 11 Jan 1852

V Samuel Whitman[6]
B 13 Jun 1818
D 28 Nov 1836

VI Mehitable Whitman[6]
B 17 Nov 1819
M Norton Gilbert 31 Dec 1840
D 19 Apr 1878 Corinth, Mich

Three children:
A) Charles H. Gilbert[7]
B 29 Apr 1845
M Silvia Goodspeed 21 May 1871

One child:
1. Jennie Gilbert[8]
B 31 Mar 1873

B) Freeman Gilbert[7]
B 23 Jan 1847 soldier
D 4 Jul 1864 Andersonville prison

C) Joel Gilbert[7]
B 13 Jun 1856 farmer
M Mary Hannahs 26 Sep 1878

One child:
1. Lynn N. Gilbert[8]
B 20 Jan 1880

VII Andrew Finney Whitman[6]
B 26 Jun 1829
M (1) Amanda Cole Mar 1846
Divorced
M (2) ----
D 16 Aug 1873

Several children by each marriage:

A) Andrew Finney Whitman[7]
(no further data)
B 18 Sep 1850
res Cleveland

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

No.3
JOHN WHITMAN[4](2) (Deacon), son of JOHN and ELIZABETH(CARY)WHITMAN
(John Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 17 Mar 1735
M (1) Lydia Snow 11 Oct 1764 (d. 1771)
M (2) Abigail Whitman 5 Aug 1775 (d. 1813)
D 26 Jul 1842 age 107
Fourteen children: (1) LYDIA, ELIZABETH, JAMES
(2) CATHARINE, BATHSHEBA, JOSIAH, ALFRED, OBADIAH, NATHANIEL, HOSEA, JOHN, ABIGAIL, BERNARD, JASON

No.a
LYDIA Whitman[5](1)
B 1765
M Ebenezer Whitman
D 3 Feb 1792

No.b
ELIZABETH Whitman[5](I)
B 1767
M Benjamin Strobridge
D 3 Feb 1792

No.c
JAMES Whitman[5](I) (Capt)
B 4 Feb 1769
M Catharine Smith 23 Sep 1795
D 12 Nov 1858

Six children: b. Belchertown, Mass

I Marcus Whitman[6]
B 15 Aug 1796
M (1) Amelia Dorman 20 Nov 1817(d.1820)
M (2) Betsey Pearl 1821
D 26 Oct 1871

Five children: b. Belchertown

A) Edwin Clark Whitman[7]
B 1 Dec 1818
M Florence Sampson 5 Oct 1855

Five children: b. Como, Ill

1. Elizabeth Mason Whitman[8]
B 12 Jul 1856
M John Underwood 12 Feb 1879

Four children:

a. Philip Arthur Underwood[9]
B 13 May 1880 Paris, Idaho
D 13 Dec 1883

b. Frank Whitman Underwood[9]
B 9 Jan 1882
D 6 Dec 1883

c. Florence Angeline Underwood[9]
B 7 Aug 1883

d. Esther Alice Underwood[9]
B 19 Dec 1886

2. Marcus Frederick Whitman[8]
B 2 Aug 1858
UNM

3. Carrie Burr Whitman[8]
B 27 Oct 1861
M William Lane 25 Jun 1885 San Antonio, Texas

One child:

a. Helen W. Lane[9]
B 18 Sep 1886

4. Henry Briggs Sampson Whitman[8]
B 31 Aug 1868 res Soda Springs, Idaho

5. Edwin Dorman Whitman[8]
B 2 Apr 1873

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

B) Amelia Dorman Whitman[7]
B 18 Mar 1820
M Charles Starks 1 Sep 1842

Four children:
1. Ellen A. Starks[8]
B Ware, Mass
M George Burge 4 Jan 1865
No children

2. Charles L. Starks Jr[8]
B 10 Feb 1845
D 5 Apr 1853

3. Julia M. Starks[8]
B 9 Dec 1846
M John O'Neil 13 Aug 1863
Five children:
a. Charles L. O'Neil[9] B 7 Jul 1864
b. Cora E. O'Neil[9] B 11 Dec 1865
c. William O'Neil[9] B 23 Nov 1867
d. Mamie O'Neil[9] B 1870 d. in infancy
e. George W. O'Neil[9] B 2 Jan 1873

4. Joseph B. Starks[8]
B 16 May 1850
M Catharine Boone 27 Aug 1871
Four children:
a. Charles L. Starks[9] B 8 Feb 1874
b. Rosa M. Starks[9] B 27 Oct 1875
c. Frank B. Starks[9] B 23 May 1877
d. Archibald E. Starks[9] B 8 Feb 1880

C) James Smith Whitman[7]
B 3 Jan 1822
M ----
No children
D Mar 1879

D) Marcus William Whitman[7]
B 1823
D 1825

E) Horatio Williams Whitman[7]
B 3 Jan 1829
M Martha Thompson 16 Dec 1848
D 22 Oct 1865 fell thru ry bridge Nashville Ferry, Tenn

One child:
1. Joshua Pear Whitman[8]
B 18 Oct 1849
D 22 Oct 1850

II Mary Whitman[6]
B 12 May 1799
M Hezekiah Walker Jr (his 2nd w.)
Seven children:[7]
A) Sarah Walker[7]
B 5 Sep 1819
D 1 Jan 1837

B) Mary R. Walker[7]
B 10 May 1822
M Spencer Hobert 11 Nov 1864
No children
D 2 Jan 1879

C) Charles Avery Walker[7]
B 13 Oct 1823
D 19 May 1853

D) Silence S. Walker[7]
B 27 Nov 1826
M William Mason Jan 1852 (see p.316)
No children
D 17 Jun 1879

E) Marrion M. Walker[7]
B 3 Dec 1829
UNM
D 23 Aug 1876

F) James W. Walker[7]
B 27 Aug 1835
M (1) Sarah Barton 17 Mar 1858 (d.1871)
M (2) Frances Tanner 20 Mar 1873

One child:
1. Jennie M. Walker[8]
B 4 Mar 1865

G) John Whitman Walker[7]
B 9 Sep 1837
M Ellen Lane 26 Jun 1861
res Belchertown

Three children:
1. Edson J. Walker[8]
B 17 May 1862
2. Albert Walker[8]
B 24 Apr 1864
D 10 Apr 1868

3. Alma Jane Walker[8]
B 7 Feb
D 11 Aug 1872

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

III Elizabeth Whitman[6]
B 3 Aug 1801
M William Mason

Five children:

A) William Dwight Mason[7] (p.315)
B 25 Jul 1823
M (1) Silence Walker 13 Jan 1852 (d.1879)
M (2) Sarah Mason 13 Apr 1880

No children

B) Julia A. Mason[7]
B 17 Oct 1825
M Chauncey Sears 16 Oct 1853 of Amboy, Ill

Three children:

1. Son[8]
D in infancy

2. Elizabeth M. Sears[8]
B 6 Aug 1863 teacher

3. Jennie Maria Sears[8]
B 16 Mar 1870

C) Maria E. Mason[7]
B 31 Jan 1827
M Rev M.K. Cross Sep 1852
D 8 Sep 1855

One child:

1. Whitman Cross[8]
B 1 Sep 1852
UNM

D) Mary E. Mason[7]
B 5 Jul 1830
M Henry Wing Jun 1852
D 27 Jul 1856

Two children:

1. Ella M. Wing[8]
B 25 Nov 1853
M Thomas Hastings

No children

2. Alice M. Wing[8]
B 31 Dec 1855

E) Addie F. Mason[7]
B 26 May 1842
M Charles Ives Sterling, Ill

Two children:

1. Lottie Elizabeth Ives[8]
B 18 Jan
D 15 Dec 1876

2. Alice M. Ives[8]
B 15 Dec 1876

IV Catharine Whitman[6]
B 22 Nov 1803 teacher
M Earl Sherman (his 2nd w.)
D 1845 consumption

No children

V James Whitman Jr[6]
B 22 Apr 1807
M Mary Webber 27 Jan 1835
D 24 Feb 1881

No children

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

VI Lydia Whitman[6]
B 28 Jun 1809
M Amos Mason 9 Nov 1837
D Oct 1882

Six children:

A) Joseph W. Mason[7]
B 6 Dec 1838
UNM
D 31 Mar 1887

B) Abbie F. Mason[7]
B 5 Apr 1840
M Charles Hunting 21 Jun 1866
D 4 Oct 1882

Three children:

1. Ernest Mason Hunting[8]
B 22 Dec 1867
D 8 Nov 1874

2. Thaddeus Seeley Hunting[8]
B 4 Jul 1873
D 27 May 1876

3. Joseph Mason Hunting[8]
B 8 Jun 1877
D 12 Oct 1883

C) Albert W. Mason[7]
B 31 Oct 1842
M Kate Wilson 20 Apr 1875

No children

D) Nancy W. Mason[7]
B 24 Sep 1844
UNM

E) Addie E. Mason[7]
B 12 Jun 1847
M Ambrose Hunting 18 Nov 1869

Six children:

1. Reuben Albert Hunting[8]
B 30 May 1871
2. Walter Judson Hunting[8]
B 11 Feb 1874
3. Addie Lydia Hunting[8]
B 5 Aug 1877
4. Bertha Hunting[8]
B 21 Dec 1879
5. Grace Edith Hunting[8]
B 4 Jun 1882
6. Mary Nancy Hunting[8]
B 4 May
D 10 Sep 1884

F) Mary M. Mason[7]
B 1 Feb 1850
UNM

No.d
CATHARINE Whitman[5](2)
B 1775
UNM
D 25 Dec 1793

No.e
BATHSHEBA Whitman[5](2)
B 8 Jun 1777 teacher
UNM
D 20 Aug 1864 Lexington, Mass

No.f
JOSIAH Whitman[5](2) (Deacon)
B 1779
M (1) Sally Waterman 22 Jan 1804(d.1842
M (2) Mrs. Anne Hapgood 20 Dec 1842
D 14 Apr 1867 Bridgewater

No children

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

No.g
ALFRED Whitman[5](2)

B 1781
M (1) Betsey Robbins 1808 (d. 1832)
M (2) Mrs. Abigail Willis 1833
D 13 Nov 1875

Two children: both (1)

I Mary Coolidge Whitman[6](1)

B 4 Aug 1809
M Morton Eddy
D 6 Dec 1874

No children

II Edmund Burke Whitman[6](1)

B 18 Oct 1812
M (1) Nancy Russell Sep 1839 (d.1847)
M (2) Lucretia Clapp 26 Oct 1858
D 2 Sep 1883

Five children: 4(1);1(2)

A) Amelia Russell Whitman[7](1)

B 26 Sep 1840
M Capt Lawrence Fish 1 Sep 1869

Three children:

1. Edward Russell Fish[8]
2. Amelia Sever. Fish[8]
3. Mary Coolidge Fish[8]

B 4 Aug 1870
B 4 Nov 1871
B 25 Oct 1874

B) Alfred Whitman[7](1)

B 9 Oct 1842
M Mary Brown 4 Apr 1867

Six children:

1. Russell Ripley Whitman[8]
2. John Pratt Whitman[8]
3. Ruth Heywood Whitman[8]
4. Alfred Edmund Whitman[8]
5. Waldo Whitman[8]
6. Meriel Whitman[8]

B 31 Oct 1868
B 28 Mar 1871
B 19 Feb 1874
B 5 Jun 1876
D 18 Mar 1877
B 25 Aor 1882
B 24 Aug 1884

C) Russell Whitman[7](1)

B 25 Aug 1844
M Laura Merritt 25 Oct 1878 Oakland,Cal

Three children:

1. Edmund Burke Whitman[8]
2. Alfred Russell Whitman[8]
3. Julia Carter Whitman[8]

B 8 Oct 1879
B 11 Apr 1882
B 28 May 1884

D) James Nicholas Whitman[7](1)

B 11 Apr 1841? iron business
M Jane Pirtle 5 May 1870

Two children:

1. Henry Pirtle Whitman[8]
2. Helen Russell Whitman[8]

B 6 Jul 1872
B 5 Oct 1876

E) Edmund Allen Whitman[7](2)

B 11 Jun 1860 Harvard, lawyer

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cpnt. (his son John[4])

No.h
OBADIAH Whitman[5](2) — B 1783
M Susanna Parsons 1 May 1805
D 8 Jan 1862

Six children: b. New Gloucester

I Edwin Whitman[6] — B 14 Aug 1807 teacher
M Angelica Smith
D 1840

No children

II Isaac Parsons Whitman[6] — B 12 Oct 1809 practical machinist
M Sarah Jordan 12 May 1841

Two children:
A) Elizabeth Parsons Whitman[7] — B Mar 1842
M Thomas Haskell 27 Nov 1867

No children

B) Isaac Henry Whitman[7] — D in infancy

III George Washington Whitman[6] — B 12 Sep 1812
M (1) Jane Cummings 28 Oct 1840 (d.1845)
M (2) Mrs. Abigail Haskell 20 Feb 1849
D Feb 1862

Three children:1(1);2(2)
A) George Edwin Whitman[7] (1) — B 28 Apr 1844 soldier
D 28 Mar 1865 prisoner, Andersonville

B) Henry Nelson Whitman[7](2) — B 1 Jun 1856
M Jun 1888

C) Bernard Whitman[7](2) — B 21 Apr 1859
D 21 Feb 1860

IV Susanna Whitman[6] — D in infancy

V Rufus Anderson Whitman[6] — B Feb 1820 teacher
UNM
D Nov 1845

VI John Whitman[6] — B 2 Jun 1825
M (1) Mary Eveleth 10 Oct 1850 (d.1856)
M (2) Clara Nevens 12 May 1859

One child:
A) Rufus Crosby Whitman[7](1) — B 5 Nov 1856
D 1 Nov 1858

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

No.i
NATHANIEL Whitman[5](2) (Rev.) B 25 Dec 1785
M (1) Sarah Holman 22 May 1814 (d.1841)
M (2) Abby Pollard 3 Aug 1842
D 29 Oct 1869

Eight children:(1)[6]
I Sarah Whitman[6](1) D in infancy

II Henry Cummings Whitman[6](1) (Hon.) B 5 Jan 1818
M Elizabeth King 15 Jul 1844
Two children:
A) Henry Medill Whitman[6] B 24 Jun 1845 grad Harvard
D 16 Aug 1869
B) Channing Wood Whitman[6] B 24 Aug 1846
M (1) Mary Eals 1871 (d. 1872)
M (2) Mary England 1876
One child:
1. George Henry Whitman[7] B 18 Feb 1872

III Elizabeth Holman Whitman[6](1) B 22 Feb 1819
M Rev Henry Emmons 1 May 1838
Three children:
A) Henry Ware Emmons[7] B 28 Nov 1840
M Mary Reed 17 Dec 1868
Three children: b.Milton, Mass
1. Walter Reed Emmons[8] B 29 Aug 1876
2. Henry Tower Emmons[8] B 27 Mar 1878
3. Arthur Whitman Emmons[8] B 23 Dec 1880
B) Louisa Emmons[7] B 9 Apr 1847
M Benson Wells 1 Oct 1874
Two children:
1. Ella Louise Wells[8] B 26 Aug 1880
2. Mary Lizzie Wells[8] B 22 Jun 1882
C) James Nathaniel Emmons[7] B 2 Feb 1857
M (1) Jennie Pollock Apr 1880 (d.1885)
M (2) Chansonette Stanley 2 Feb 1887

IV George Nathaniel Whitman[6](1) B 1821 lawyer
UNM
D Sep 1885

V Frances Louisa Whitman[6](1) B 18 Apr 1824
M James Boies 11 Nov 1843
D 12 Aug 1873
Four children:
A) James Nathaniel Boies[7] B 18 Nov 1844 D 16 Sep 1846
B) Eleanor E. Boies[7] B 18 Oct 1846 teacher, Boston
C) Harrison Cummings Boies[7] B 27 Jan 1849 D 13 Oct 1851
D) Edwin Wilbur Boies[7] B 3 Mar D 10 Sep 1850

VI John Whitman[6](1) B 17 Feb 1825
M (1) Louise Howland 26 Jan 1851 (d1865)
M (2) Parthenia Higgins 19 Aug 1868
D 1 Feb 1886
One child:
A) James Nathaniel Whitman[7](1) B 2 Apr 1852 D 4 Dec 1873

VII James Thompson Whitman[6](1) B 24 Jul 1830 sea capt
M Mary Greenlaw Jun 1858
D Nov 1865 Mobile, Ala
Two children:
A) Frederick Nathaniel Whitman[7] B 1861 Chincha Islands
B) Abbie Margaret Whitman[7] B 1865

VIII Martha Holman Whitman[6](1) B 1833
UNM
D 3 Jul 1855

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

No.j
HOSEA Whitman[5](2) — B 20 Feb 1788 carpenter, manufacturing
M Mary Hodges 28 Jan 1813
D 3 Jan 1859

Five children:

I Mary Hodges Whitman[6] — B 10 Oct 1814
M John Howe 20 May 1837
D 3 Jun 1871

Eight children:

A) Helen Isabella Howe[7] — B 18 Mar 1838
M Libbeus Howe 25 Nov 1859

One child:

1. Clara Foster Howe[8] — B 31 Jan 1863

B) John Warland Howe Jr[7] — B 10 Mar 1840
UNM
D 18 Jan 1876

C) Henry Whitman Howe[7] — B 18 May 1843
D 13 Jun 1862 killed in battle

D) Mary Warland Howe[7] — B 19 Mar 1845
UNM
D

E) Charles Frederick Howe[7] — B 25 Dec 1846
D 3 Dec 1852

F) Francis Altamont Howe[7] — B 29 Jul 1848 twin
D 8 Jan 1852

G) William Elliot Howe[7] — B 29 Jul 1848 twin
M Maria Wilson 11 Dec 1879
res Quincy

One child:

1. Florence M. Howe[8] — B 29 Aug 1881

H) Fanny Maria Howe[7] — B 29 Sep 1854
No children — M Frank Rutter 7 Jun 1871

II Abby Pratt Whitman[6] — B 20 May 1820
M Ephraim Sherman 3 Apr 1850
D 13 Dec 1875

Three children:

A) George Abraham Sherman[7] — B 25 Dec 1850
D 24 Sep 1851

B) Elizabeth Whitman Sherman[7] — B 14 Oct 1854
M Frederick Stearns 20 May 1880

No children

C) Mary Emma Sherman[7] — B 14 Nov 1858
D 8 Nov 1876

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

III John Hodges Whitman[6]
B 16 Mar 1823
M Lucy Robbins 16 Dec 1847

Three children: b.Chicago

A) Jennie Robbins Whitman[7]
B 20 Jul 1850
M Edwin Sturtevant 7 May 1873

Three children:
1. Marion Whitman Sturtevant[8] B 9 Jan 1878
2. Edwin Whitman Sturtevant[8] B 9 Oct 1881
3. Roy Whitman Sturtevant[8] B 6 Mar 1886

B) Clara Maria Whitman[7]
B 23 May 1855
M John Westervelt 26 Jun 1884

One child:
1. Daniel Whitman Westervelt[8] B 16 Apr 1885

C) Mary Ruth Whitman[7]
B 26 Oct 1859
M Leslie Voorhes 29 Nov 1881

Three children:
1. Barnard Leslie Voorhes[8] B 10 Oct 1882
2. John Whitman Voorhes[8] B 23 May 1884
3. Florence Whitman Voorhes[8] B 17 Sep 1885

IV Elizabeth Bernard Whitman[6]
B 1 Oct 1826
M Ephraim Sherman 5 Mar 1846 (he re-m her sister Abby)
D 9 Mar 1849

Two children:
A) Edward Fay Sherman[7] B 4 Feb 1847
No children M Maggie McGurk

B) John Whitman Sherman[7]
B 21 Feb
D 11 Jul 1849

V Catharine Whitman[6]
B 14 Mar 1828
D 1832

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son John[4])

No.k
JOHN Whitman[5](2)
B 1780
M Sarah Bicknell 18 May 1820
No children
D 1822

No.l
ABIGAIL Whitman[5](2)
B 1793
D 8 Jan 1818

No.m
BERNARD Whitman[5](2) (Rev.)
B 8 Jan 1796
M (1) Elizabeth Crosby Dec 1826(d.1831)
M (2) Sarah Bowers 1832
D 5 Nov 1834

Two children:

I Bernard Crosby Whitman[6](1) (Hon.)
B 25 Oct 1827
M Mary Church 14 Jul 1857
(was named "Josiah" but after death of his father he changed his name)

One child:
A) Crosby Church Whitman[7]
B Feb 1864

II Bernard Whitman[6](1)
B 26 Oct 1830
D 7 Jan 1831

No.n
JASON Whitman[5](2) (Rev.)
B 30 Apr 1799
M Mary Fairfield 17 Mar 1832
D 25 Jan 1848

Five children:

I Sarah Nason Whitman[6]
B 8 Apr 1833
D 21 Feb 1846

II Bernard Whitman[6]
B 15 Sep 1834 merchant, S.America trade
M Mary Hamilton 21 Oct 1870
D 18 Nov 1885 Bogota,U.S.C.

Five children:
A) Edward Hamilton Whitman[7]
B 5 Aug 1871 Pernambuco
B) Arthur Fairfield Whitman[7]
B 31 Jul 1873 Dorchester, Mass
C) Francis Chase Whitman[7]
B 8 Sep 1874 Genoa, Italy
D) Fales Whitman[7]
B 19 Mar 1876 Roxbury, Mass
D 25 Mar 1876
E) Sarah Nason Whitman[7]
B 17 Feb 1877 Boston

III Catharine Whitman[6]
B 8 Jul 1836
UNM

IV John Fairfield Whitman[6]
B 28 May 1838
UNM res Brazil

V Martha Fairfield Whitman[6]
B 13 Jul 1840 teacher, later M.D.
UNM
D 12 Dec 1884

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Daniel[4])

No.5
DANIEL **WHITMAN**[4](3), son of JOHN and MRS. HANNAH (SNOW) WHITMAN
(John Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1744
M Mary Doten
D 31 Aug 1777

Four children: JOHN, DANIEL, MARY, SUSANNA

No.a
JOHN Whitman[5]
(said to have been very eccentric)

B 1769
UNM res Belchertown
D 28 Dec 1853

No.b
DANIEL Whitman[5]

B 1773
M Eunice Morton 12 Dec 1793
D 13 Aug 1828 near Canandaigua, N.Y.

Four children:

I Lydia Whitman[6]

B 10 Feb 1796
M Aaron Pomeroy
D 20 Feb 1855

Four children:
A) Dr. C.G.Pomeroy[7]

B 23 Feb 1817 Canandaigua
M Mary Miller 6 Jun 1850

Two children:
1. Eliza Pomeroy[8]
2. Rhea B. Pomeroy[8]

B 21 Jul 1851
B 26 Aug 1854

B) Morton S. Pomeroy[7]

B 23 Feb 1821
M Elizabeth McClellan 3 Mar 1847

Three children: (all unm)

1. Mary Lucina Pomeroy[8]
2. Theodore Morton Pomeroy[8]
3. Dora Lydia Pomeroy[8]

B 30 Jul 1852
B 15 Feb 1858 twin
B 15 Feb 1858 twin

C) Theodore Pomeroy[7]

B 1823
M Sarah Boyce 14 Jun 1845
D 15 May 1853

No children

D) Dau[7]

D in infancy

II Hannah Whitman[6]

B 27 Mar 1798
M Seth Snow
D 24 Nov 1880 Windsor

Ten children: b. Cummington

A) Lanman Snow[7] (Dea.)

B 23 Nov 1816
M Elizabeth Miner

Two children:
1. Agusta H. Snow[8]

B 28 Dec 1840
D 19 Dec 1850

2. Son[8]

B
D June 1854

B) Mary H. Snow[7]

B 15 Jan 1819
M Morgan Hall 23 Apr 1846
D 25 Jan 1848

No children

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Daniel[4])

C) Maria H. Snow[7]
B 6 Mar 1820
M Joseph Allen 20 Jan 1841
D 19 Mar 1872

Three children:
1. Joseph Preston Allen[8]
B Nov 1844
M Flora Clark
D 6 Nov 1883

One child:
a. Aletha Maria Allen[9]
B 16 Jul 1882
D 9 Oct 1884

2. Josiah Clarke Allen[8]
B 7 Aug 1847
D 7 Mar 1872

3. Estella Maria Allen[8]
B 15 Dec 1854
D 23 Aug 1876

D) Eunice M. Snow[7]
B 26 Sep 1823
M Ambrose Coleman 3 Apr 1844

Two children: (both unm)
1. Clarissa A. Coleman[8]
B 29 Aug 1845 teacher
2. Mary E. Coleman[8]
B 24 Oct 1849
D 19 Feb 1885

E) Orange W. Snow[7]
B 26 Jul 1827 carpenter
M Susan Stetson 26 Nov 1852

One child:
1. Frank L. Snow[8]
B 26 Jun 1854
M Elizabeth Williams 4 May 1878
res W. Cummington

Two children:
a. Florence L. Snow[9]
B 21 Mar 1879
b. Abby A. Snow[9]
B 12 Oct 1881

F) Electa W. Snow[7]
B 18 Jul 1830
M James Whitmarsh 4 Jun 1861 Windsor

Four children:
1. Mary Eliza Whitmarsh[8]
B 5 Jun
D 15 Jul 1862

2. Henry James Whitmarsh[8]
B 14 Jul 1863
3. Martha Electa Whitmarsh[8]
B 26 May 1866
4. Lucy Ellen Whitmarsh[8]
B 27 Feb 1868

G) Eliza Snow[7]
B 31 Jul 1833
UNM
D 14 Oct 1859

H) Daniel Snow[7]
B 25 May 1836
M Sarah Hubbard 2 Nov 1871

Four children:
1. Elmer D. Snow[8]
B 11 Apr 1873
2. Ralph A. Snow[8]
B 5 Jan 1877
3. Bertha E. Snow[8]
B 9 Jan 1879
4. Dau[8]
B
D 18 Oct 1880

I) Melissa E. Snow[7]
B 9 Aug 1839
M Charles Remington 22 May 1862
D 5 Mar 1885

One child:
1. Carrie M. Remington[8]
B 24 Jun 1868

J) Celemna Snow[7]
B 12 Aug 1844
M Carson Harlow 26 Jan 1865

Three children:
1. Lizzie H. Harlow[8]
B 20 Jul 1866
2. Almeda E. Harlow[8]
B 14 Nov 1870
3. Carson J. Harlow[8]
B 30 Sep 1880

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Daniel[4])

III Hiram Whitman[6]
B 27 Oct 1800

IV Orange Whitman[6]
B 14 Sep 1804
M (1) Adelaide Hurd 19 Nov 1829(d.1834)
M (2) Maryette Roberts 12 Sep 1835 (d.1839)
(3) Hannah White 3 May 1840
D 12 May 1847

Eight children:3(1);1(2);4(3)

A) Mary Jane Whitman[7](1)
B 1 Dec 1830
D 16 Feb 1831

B) Alvira Whitman[7](1)
B 25 Dec 1831
D 17 Mar 1832

C) Jerome Whitman[7](1)
B 6 Nov 1833
D 19 Dec 1834

D) Maryette Whitman[7](2)
B 6 May 1839
M Morris Ormsby
res Corunna, Mich

Two children:
1. Marshall Ormsby[8]
B 12 Feb 1858
D 7 Aug 1859

2. Child[8]
B 22 Sep 1860
D 7 Jan 1861

E) Josephine Whitman[7](3)
B 24 Feb
D 26 Oct 1841

F) Marshall Whitman[7](3)
B 12 Jan 1843
UNM

G) Isabelle Whitman[7](3)
D in infancy

H) Frederick Whitman[7](3)
B
D Apr 1848

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Daniel[4])

No.c
MARY Whitman[5]
B 19 Aug 1778
M Isaac Symmes Jr 1 Jan 1798
D 16 Jun 1859

Six children:

I Isaac Symmes Jr[6]
B 27 Sep 1798
M Lucy Steele
D 1832

One child:
A) John Whitman Symmes[7]
B 1831
D 1832

II Hannah Symmes[6]
B 6 May 1801
UNM

III William Symmes[6]
B 19 Aug 1803
M (1) Mary Washburn 4 Mar 1832 (d.1834)
M (2) Caroline Jamieson 27 Nov 1841
D 6 Nov 1884

Six children:
A) William Whitman Symmes[7]
B 7 Feb 1834
D 1 Jul 1857

B) Carrie Frances Symmes[7]
B 22 Aug 1842
M Capt Edwin Richardson 10 Nov 1870
res San Francisco

Two children:
1. William Symmes Richardson[8]
B 1 Feb 1873
2. Ethel Bancroft Richardson[8]
B 28 Mar 1882

C) John Jameson Symmes[7]
B 9 May 1844
D 8 Feb 1864

D) Frank Jameson Symmes7
B 7 Jun 1847
M Anna Day 30 Mar 1871

Six children:
1. Anita Day Symmes[8]
B 9 Mar 1872
2. William Whitman Symmes[8]
B 29 Oct 1873
3. Mabel Symmes[8]
B 1 Aug 1875
4. Harold Shakespeare Symmes[8]
B 1 May 1877
5. Leslie Webb Symmes[8]
B 13 Oct 1879
6. Stanley Richardson Symmes[8]
B 4 Sep 1881

E) Alexander Beal Symmes[7]
B 27 Jun
D 26 Sep 1849

F) Mary Whitman Symmes[7]
B 17 Oct 1859
D 5 Apr 1860

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Daniel[4])

IV Mary Whitman Symmes[6]
B 29 Oct 1806
M Alden Sampson 2 Dec 1827
D 16 Jun 1859 Malden, Mass

Nine children:

A) William Alden Sampson[7]
B 29 Dec 1829
D 18 Jul 1851 mining camp Calif murdered by some Mexicans for money

B) Marianne Sampson[7]
No children
B 2 Nov 1832
M Nathaniel Wetmore 17 Sep 1866

C) Gustavus 1. Sampson[7]
B 26 Mar
D 15 May 1834

D) Gustavus 2. Sampson[7]
B 12 Sep
D 9 Nov 1836

E) Isaac Davis Sampson[7]
B 5 Feb
D 29 Mar 1838

F) Frances Maria Sampson[7]
B 26 Sep 1840
D 18 Jan 1841

G) Winslow Sampson[7]
B 26 Dec 1842
M Abbie Perkins 1 Jul 1867
res Malden

One child:
1. Mary L. Sampson[8]
B 9 Jan 1869

H) Asaph Holmes Sampson[7]
B 4 Oct 1845
D 26 Aug 1846

I) Martha Alice Sampson[7]
B 31 May
D 4 Aug 1849

V Martha Symmes[6]
B 12 Jun 1809
D 3 Jan 1843

VI Daniel Whitman Symmes[6]
B 6 Nov 1820
M Selina Weston Jan 1843
res S. Duxbury, Mass

Three children:

A) Isaac Symmes[7]
B 1 Aug 1844 farmer
UNM

B) Oscar Symmes[7]
B 16 Jul 1853 engineer O.C.R.R.
M Hannah Wade Feb 1880

One child:
1. Winslow Whitman Symmes[8]
B 12 May 1882

C) Hannah Davis Symmes[7]
B 7 Jun 1867

No.d
SUSANNA Whitman[5]

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Ezra[4])

No.6
EZRA WHITMAN[4](3), son of JOHN and MRS. HANNAH (SNOW) WHITMAN
(John Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 7 May 1747
M (1) Rhoda Snow 1 Sep 1768 (d. 1796)
M (2) Thankful Freelove 1796
D 16 Jan 1814

Five children: EZRA, HANNAH SNOW, DAVID SNOW, CALVIN, RHODA SNOW

No.a
EZRA Whitman[5]

(Tradition but no proof he made clock in Old South Church, Boston)

B 5 Oct 1769 brass clock-maker
M Eunice Allen 1795
D 13 Sep 1851

Eight children:

I Eliab Whitman[6]
B 29 Dec 1795
D 12 Jun 1796

II Rhoda Snow Whitman[6]
B 4 May 1797
UNM
D 14 May 1840

III Eunice Whitman[6]
B 19 Jul 1799
D 11 Apr 1821

IV Luther Whitman[6]
B 10 Mar 1802 E. Bridgewater inventor
M Pamelia McDuffie 12 Nov 1832
D 26 Jan 1882

Seven children:

A) George Waldren Whitman[7]
B 6 Oct 1833
M Martha Rockwood Nov 1861, Augusta, Me

Two children:
1. Henry L. Whitman[8] B 1 Aug 1865
2. Maud D. Whitman[8] B 26 May 1869

B) Gustavus Freeman Whitman[7]
B 30 Apr 1835
M Mary Bridgham 13 May 1857
res St.Louis, Mo

Three children:
1. Cora L. Whitman[8] B 10 Aug 1860 twin
2. Effie M. Whitman[8] B 10 Aug 1860 twin
3. Edith M. Whitman[8] B 31 Mar 1869

C) Charles Edwards Whitman[7]
B 20 Jun 1837 Pres Whitman Agr. Co
M Annie Waterman 16 Oct 1872

(In connection with his brothers est. Whitman Agricultural Co to manuf agricultural machinery)

No children

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Ezra[4])

D) Henry Luther Whitman[7] — B 18 Nov 1839 Sec Whitman Agr Co; M Mary Rumsey 7 Nov 1789

Three children:
1. Helen Whitman[8] — B 6 Aug 1880
2. Emeline Whitman[8] — B 6 Aug 1881
3. Henry Luther Whitman Jr[8] — B 2 Jan 1887

E) Pamelia Elizabeth Whitman[7] — B 28 Dec 1842; M Henry Sayward 1 Jan 1868

One child:
1. Annie M. Sayward[8] — B 29 Nov 1869

F) Albert Snow Whitman[7] — B 23 Apr 1847; M Laura Wing 3 Jan 1871

No children

G) William Ezra Whitman[7] — B 21 Aug 1849; M Annie Wing 12 Nov 1872

Two children:
1. Linwood Cochran Whitman[8] — B 24 Jul 1875
2. Gerard Franklin Whitman[8] — B 7 Feb 1878

V Clarissa Whitman[6] — B 4 Jun 1805; UNM; D 7 Jul 1860

VI Emily Whitman[6] — B 23 Jan 1807; UNM; D 14 Dec 1876

VII Melinda Whitman[6] — B 3 Apr 1809; UNM

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Ezra[4])

VIII Ezra Whitman[6]
B 7 Jun 1812
M Hannah Sinclair 31 Dec 1836
D 13 Jul 1887

Seven children:

A) Child[7]
B
D 9 Aug 1840 infant

B) Lewis Murray Whitman[7]
B 11 Oct 1841
D 29 Mar 1867

C) Ezra Bailey Whitman[7]
B 25 Apr 1844
M Belle Slingluff 8 Oct 1874

Four chilren:
1. Francis Slingluff Whitman[8] B 27 Dec 1875
2. Minnie Whitman[8] B 21 May 1877
3. Horace S. Whitman[8] B 20 Sep 1878
4. Ezra Bailey Jr[8] B 19 Feb 1880

D) Melinda Whitman[7]
B 12 Jul 1846
M William Pretzman 11 Nov 1869
D 15 Jul 1875

Two children:
1. Minnie Pretzman[8] B 4 Oct 1869
2. Alice Pretzman[8] B 14 May 1871

E) Hannah Victorine Whitman[7]
B 24 Apr 1849
M Theodore Dorsey 15 Apr 1868
res Baltimore, Md

Three children:
1. Louis Gordon Dorsey[8] B 28 Nov 1869
2. Charles W. Dorsey[8] B 28 Sep 1871
3. Elizabeth Dorsey[8] B 9 Sep 1878

F) Harry F. Whitman[7]
B 12 Apr 1852
M Winnifred Noble 9 May 1856

No children

G) Frederick Winthrop Whitman[7]
B 17 Jul 1855
M Lillie Rigney 3 Oct 1877

Three children:
1. Mabel Rigney Whitman[8] B 31 Jul 1878
2. Louise Quynn Whitman[8] B 16 Jun 1882
3. Fred Winthrop Whitman[8] B 4 Jan 1886

No.b
HANNAH SNOW Whitman[5]
B 5 Oct 1771
M (1) Josiah Keen 1792 (d. ca 1800)
M (2) Constant Hayward 1808

Four children: two (1); two (2)

I Calvin Whitman Keen[6](1)
B bp 1795
M Jane Orr 1812
D 1824

Three children:
A) Mary Bass Keen[7]
B) Calvin Whitman Keen[7]
C) Isabella Orr Keen[7]

II Hannah Shaw Keen[6](1)
B bp 1800
M Hugh Orr 5 Jan 1824
D 13 Mar 1878

Three children:
A) Thomas Orr[7]
B Sep 1825
D 19 May 1827

B) Sarah Jane Orr[7]
C) Hannah Freelove Orr[7]

III Henrietta Hayward[6](2)
B 1809
D in infancy

IV Harriet Hayward[6](2)
B 1812 D unm; was non compos

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Ezra[4])

No.c
DAVID SNOW Whitman[5]
B 14 May 1774 carpenter & joiner
M (1) Ruth Stetson 1798 (d.1828)
M (2) Mrs. Anna Dill ca 1829 (she re-m)
D 9 Nov 1844 Lewiston, Me

Eight children: b. Livermore, Me
seven (1); one (2)

I Ruth Freelove Whitman[6](1)
B 9 Apr 1800
D 1818

II Snow Whitman[6](1)
B 29 Dec 1801 carpenter
M Mary Frost 11 Oct 1832
D 14 Jun 1856 Burlington, Mass

Five children: b. S. Boston

A) George Henry Whitman[7]
B 23 Jul
D 29 Oct 1833

B) Edward Payson Whitman[7]
B 9 Apr 1835
UNM
D 30 Jun 1862? killed in action
Glendale, Va?

C) Elizabeth Curtis Whitman[7]
B 24 Aug 1836
M Rev E.A. Manning Howard 10 Dec 1865
Divorced

No children

D) Thomas Everett Whitman[7]
B 8 Mar 1838
D 4 Jun 1843 drowned

E) Charles Burnham Whitman[7]
B 22 Aug 1848
UNM

III Malintha Whitman[6](1)
B 18 Apr 1805
D 1819

IV Salome Whitman[6](1)
B 14 Jan 1807
M (1) John Humphrey 2 Oct 1829 (d.1830)
M (2) John Briggs 6 Oct 1835
D 20 Nov 1885

Three children: one (1);two (2)

A) Flora Drew Humphrey[7](1)
B 26 Aug 1830
M Charles Easterbrook 6 Jun 1850

Four children:

1. Flora Augusta Easterbrook[8]
B 6 Nov 1851
M John Dailey

No children
D 30 Oct 1878

2. Mary Whitman Easterbrook[8]
B 19 Dec 1858 Abington
D 20 Feb 1863

3. Harriet Linclon Easterbrook[8]
B 10 May 1861
D 23 Feb 1863

4. Edith Lillian Easterbrook[8]
B 11 Jun 1868

B) George Briggs[7](2)
B 1 Sep 1836
D 23 Jul 1845

C) Sarah Jacobs Briggs[7](2)
B 18 Jan 1841
M Nathaniel Faunce 13 May 1863
D 11 Mar 1864 Abington

One child:

1. Arthur Briggs Faunce[8]
B 28 Feb
D 29 Jul 1864

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Ezra[4])

V Rhoda Whitman[6](1)
B 14 Jul 1809
UNM
D 4 May 1838 Boston

VI Ezra Whitman[6](1)
B 21 Feb 1812
M (1) Lydia Fairbanks 11 May 1836(dl870)
M (2) Mrs. Martha Westervelt Aug 1871

Eight children: all (1)

A) Ann Judson Whitman[7](1)
B 1836
M Salathiel Ewins 1859
D Apr 1864

B) Charles Thomas Whitman[7](1)
B 26 Feb 1839
D 24 Nov 1843

C) George Whitman[7](1)
B 8 Feb 1842
M Mary Cole ca 1860

Five children:
1. Carrie Annie Whitman[8]
B 30 Jul 1864
2. Charles Henry Whitman[8]
B 20 Mar 1871
3. Clyde Edwin Whitman[8]
B 29 Jan 1873
D 1 Apr 1874
4. Roland A. Whitman[8]
B 10 Aug 1875
5. Florence C. Whitman[8]
B 4 Dec 1877

D) Mary Jane Whitman[7](1)
B 17 Aug 1846
D 17 Sep 1847

E) William Whitman[7](1)
D in infancy twin?

F) Son[7](1)
D in infancy twin?

G) Edwin Milton Whitman[7](1)
B 27 Jul 1851
M Hannah Worthington 2 Apr 1877

Two children:
1. Winifred Anne Whitman[8]
B 4 May 1878
2. Warren Edmond Whitman[8]
B 14 Aug 1880

H) John Henry Whitman[7](1)
B 20 May 1857
M Ella Perry 22 Nov 1877

One child:
1. George Ezra Whitman[8]
B 29 Jan 1882

VII Thomas Stetson Whitman[6](1)
B 15 Jul 1815
UNM
D 11 Oct 1838 consumption

VIII Ruth Stetson Whitman[6](2)
B 15 Dec 1829
M (1) Nathaniel Davis 1 Aug 1847 (dl864)
M (2) Orin Estes 14 Mar 1869

Three children: all (1)

A) David Snow Davis[7](1)
B 14 May 1848
M Eliza Bubier 26 Mar 1866

One child:
1. Lilian Davis[8]
B 26 Dec 1867 Lewiston, Me

B) Sarah Jane Davis[7](1)
B 22 Dec 1850
M (1) James Douglass 13 Jun 1866
Divorced
M (2) Nicholas Doyle 13 Jun 1878

Two children: both (1)
1. Oromander Douglass[8](1)
B 31 Aug 1867
2. Edwin Douglass[8](1)
B 10 Mar 1872

C) Charlotte Davis[7](1)
B 12 Jul 1851
M (1) Henry Dailey 17 Dec 1867
Divorced because of cruelty 1871
M (2) Daniel Dunham 20 Jul 1876

Three children: two(1); one(2)
1. Flora Dailey[8](1)
B 17 Sep 1868
2. Son[8](1)
B 17 Apr D 3 Aug 1870
3. Dau[8](2)
B 29 Jul 1877

2nd- John Whitman[3] cont. (his son Ezra[4])

No.d
CALVIN Whitman[5]
B 5 Oct 1777
D 18 Jul 1794

No.e
RHODA SNOW Whitman[5]
B 12 Nov 1779 Abington, Mass
M Thomas Vining Totman Nov 1804(see p.670)
(son of John & Sarah Vining Totman)
D 5 Jul 1835

Seven children: b.Abington
except youngest

I John Totman[6]
B 6 Apr 1807
M (1) Ianthe Roberts 3 Feb 1831(d.1852)
M (2) Mrs. Caroline Eaton 3 Apr 1853

Nine children: all (1)

A) Thomas Clarendon Totman[7]
B 2 Feb 1833
UNM
D 23 Jul 1865

B) Mary Adelaide Totman[7]
B 16 Mar 1835
M Silas Starbird 8 Apr 1856

Nine children:
1. Walter Starbird[8] B 14 Feb 1857
2. Mary Bates Starbird[8] B 24 Nov 1858
3. Ianthe Totman Starbird[8] B 3 Dec 1860
4. Ralph Starbird[8] B 17 Sep 1862
5. John Totman Starbird[8] B 15 Jul 1866
6. Fanny Pierce Starbird[8] B 18 Nov 1867
7. Horatio Wheeler Starbird[8] B 26 Apr 1874
8. Shirley Macomber Starbird[8] B 3 Sep 1875 D 26 Jan 1876
9. George A. Starbird[8] B 4 Sep 1877

C) Fidelia Roberts Totman[7]
B 10 Jun 1837
M Prof Oscar Allen 17 Dec 1861

Three children:
1. John Alpheus Allen[8] B 9 Oct 1863
2. Granville French Allen[8] B 21 Jul 1865
3. Edward Tyson Allen[8] B 26 Dec 1875

D) Sarah Louise Totman[7]
B 25 Jul 1839
M Benjamin Eaton 28 May 1859

Two children:
1. Kate Louise Eaton[8] B 1 Jan 1860
2. Frederick Morris Eaton[8] B 23 Dec 1861

E) Charles Leslie Totman[7]
B 11 Sep 1841 sergt
UNM
D 3 Mar 1863 New Orleans typhoid fever

F) John Melvin Totman[7]
B 27 Jun 1844
D 2 Feb 1845

G) John Augustus Totman[7]
B 22 Mar 1846 soldier, youngest in reg't
D 13 Feb 1864

H) Clara A. Totman[7]
B 16 Jun 1848
D 29 Jan 1851

I) Willis Vining Totman[7]
B 21 Jun 1851
M Ellen Hunter 26 Dec 1872

Two children:
A) Arthur Charles Totman[8] B 3 Jun 1878
B) John H. Totman[8] B 20 Jun 1880

2nd- John Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Ezra)

II Nahum Totman[6]
B 5 Oct 1808 lumber business
M Susan Bryant 24 Nov 1842

Four children:

A) Frank M. Totman[7]
B 19 Aug 1843
M Emma Judkins 25 Feb 1864

Eleven children:

1. Gladys gertrude Totman[8] B 22 Feb 1865 D 1 Nov 1876
2. Charles Haley Totman[8] B 9 Aug 1868 D 27 Aug 1869
3. Cora Louisa Totman[8] B 16 Dec 1869
4. Howard Eaton Totman[8] B 24 Jul 1871
5. Henry Franklin Totman[8] B 10 Feb 1873
6. Mary Emma Totman[8] B 17 Apr 1874 D 10 Aug 1877
7. Capitola Lillian Totman[8] B 24 Dec 1879
8. Frank Fairfield Totman[8] B 20 Mar 1882
9. Washington Arnold Totman[8] B 13 Nov 1883
10. Gladys Anna Totman[8] B 13 Dec 1885
11. Eloise Genet Totman[8] B 25 Apr 1887

B) Llewellyn Totman[7]
B 19 Mar 1847
M Eldora Dunbar 25 Nov 1869

Three children:

1. Charles Alden Totman[8] B 26 May 1871
2. Edward Totman[8] B 30 Aug 1873
3. Walter Nahum Totman[8] B 9 Jan 1882

C) Everett Totman[7]
B 5 Sep 1850
No children
M Ella Brown 19 Dec 1875

D) William Haley Totman[7]
B 12 Apr 1858
M Lucy Wyman 9 Dec 1879

Two children:

1. Ella V. Totman[8] B 20 Apr 1882 D 9 Sep 1882
2. Eva Alice Totman[8] B 2 Jul 1886

III Ezra Totman[6]
B 17 Oct 1810
M Elizabeth Dunbar 4 Jan 1837
D 5 May 1881 Fairfield, Me

Four children:

A) Calvin Gardner Totman[7]
B 15 May 1838
M Mary Clark 20 Nov 1860

Six children:

1. Marion E. Totman[8] B 18 Sep 1861
No children M George Freeland 6 Aug 1881
2. Harry F. Totman[8] B 25 Jan 1866
3. Son[8] B 17 Apr 1870 D 19 Aug 1870
4. Fred N. Totman[8] B 16 Dec 1873
5. Minnie W. Totman[8] B 15 Sep 1876 D Dec 1876
6. Ezra Percy Totman[8] B 30 Dec 1880

B) Emily Dunbar Totman[7]
B 10 Jan 1842
M Benjamin Bunker 13 Jun 1861
D 29 Dec 1863

One child:

1. Laura Totman Bunker[8] B 2 Jan 1862 D 22 Nov 1862

C) Florence Helen Totman[7]
B 15 Jul 1852
M Andrew McFadden Mar 1873

Two children:

1. Elizabeth Helen McFadden[8] B 31 May 1874
2. Willard Lowell McFadden[8] B 11 Feb 1876

D) Arthur Heman Totman[7]
B 19 Sep 1845
M Addie Thompson 3 Aug 1876

Two children:

1. Alice L. Totman[8] B 8 Oct 1877 D 14 May 1878
2. Ethel Louise Totman[8] B 7 Mar 1880

2nd- John Whitman[3] cont. (his son Ezra)

IV Thomas Vining Totman[6]
B 6 Nov 1812 farmer
M Lucy Gilman 6 Nov 1842

Six children:

A) Harry Vining Totman[7]
B 16 Mar 1845 cabinet maker
M Mary Shephard 21 Mar 1872

Four children:
1. Virgil Totman[8] B 21 Dec 1872
2. Frederick E. Totman[8] B 21 Jul 1874
3. Forest Lee Totman[8] B 5 Sep 1876
4. Samuel S. Totman[8] B 27 May 1881

B) Joseph Melvin Totman[7]
B 16 Mar 1845
M Cynthia Marble Apr 1871

One child:
1. Charles Earle Totman[8] B 27 Jan 1872

C) Louise Sturgis Totman[7]
B 2 Jun 1846 teacher, nurse
No children
M Reuben Brackett Apr 1878

D) Thomas Sumner Totman[7]
B 1 Sep 1848
UNM

E) Ann Augusta Totman[7]
B 10 May 1851
No children
M Waterman Marble 25 Apr 1881

F) Elizabeth Helen Totman[7]
B 29 Mar 1858
M Charles Bragdon 28 Nov 1878

Three children:
1. Claude A. Bragdon[8] B 11 Nov 1879
2. Ethel L. Bragdon[8] B 25 Aug 1883
3. Cassall T. Bragdon[8] B 29 Mar 1887

V Sarah Totman[6]
B 4 Oct 1815
No children
M George Burrill Nov 1835

VI Louise Totman[6] b. Abington
B 17 Oct 1817
M David Sturgis Nov 1843

Three children:

A) Charles M. Sturgis[7]
B 16 Jan 1849 Vassalboro, Me furniture
M Emma Lovell 2 Apr 1879

One child:
1. Clara M. Sturgis[8] B 20 Dec 1880

B) Clara M. Sturgis[7]
B 17 Apr 1851
M Russell Bradbury 26 May 1875

Two children:
1. Abbie Louise Bradbury[8] B 16 Jan 1879
2. John Sturgis Bradbury[8] B 2 Apr 1882

C) Annie L. Sturgis[7]
B 14 Aug 1853
M Joseph Bradstreet 12 Nov 1879

Two children:
1. Joseph D. Bradstreet[8] B 2 Aug 1880
2. Ruth Bradstreet[8] B 16 Feb 1884

VII Rhoda Snow Totman[6]
B Apr 1821
M Albert Nye 29 Jun 1845
D 24 Jul 1861 Lowell, Mass

Five children:

A) Etta Laura Nye[7]
B 8 Apr 1846
M Marshall Stebbins 28 Oct 1868

Two children:
1. Florence Christine Stebbins[8] B 15 Sep 1873
2. Henry Albert Stebbins[8] B 8 Apr 1878

B) Ann Augusta Nye[7] B Jun 1847 D 1849
C) Louis Henry Nye[7] B Aug 1852 D Oct 1853
D) William Nye[7] B D Feb 1856

E) Luella Totman Nye[7]
B 25 Jun 1861
M George Eldridge 18 Oct 1879

No children
D 5 Jul 1880 Canaan

4th-

DAVID WHITMAN[3], son of NICHOLAS and SARAH (VINING) WHITMAN
(Sarah 2, John 1)

B 1709
M Susanna Hayward 1738
D 1789

Two children:

No.1 John Whitman[4] — B 1739, D young

No.2 Isaiah Whitman[4] — B 1741, D 25 Jul 1759 while a student at Yale College, was drowned
Bur in the College plot

Inscription on his tombstone:

ISAIAH WHITMAN

Son of Mr. Daniel Whitman and Elizabeth his wife,
Of Bridgewater, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay,
A student of Yale College, died July 25th, 1759,
In the 20th year of his age.

Just as his parents hailed the day
When joys should all their cares repay,
Just as his own fond hopes aspired
To deeds by which bright minds are fired,
Death snatched him hence in youthful bloom
And sank those hopes beneath the tomb.

5th-

JONATHAN WHITMAN[3], son of NICHOLAS and SARAH (VINING) WHITMAN
(Sarah 2, John 1)

B 1710
M (1) Elizabeth Harvey 1747
M (2) Bethiah Edson 1752 (d. 1805)
D 31 Oct 1778

Was a Revolutionary War Soldier

Two children: both (1) ?

No.1 Jonathan Whitman[4](1)

B 1751 was Rev War soldier
M Ruth Chamberlain 1776
D 1777

One child:
No.a Leah Whitman[5]

B 1778
M Sylvester Briggs of Norton 1797

No.2 Elizabeth Whitman[4](1?)

B 1752
M Rev. George Briggs of Norton
26 Oct 1791

6th-

SETH WHITMAN[3], son of NICHOLAS and SARAH (VINING) WHITMAN
(Sarah 2, John 1)

B 1713
M Ruth Reed (she re-m ----White)
D 16 Jul 1778

Six children:

No.1 Stephen Whitman[4]
B 1745
M Mary Orr 1767
D 28 Jun 1778
Ch:six- Bethuel, Robert, Matilda, Stephen Reed, Independence, Mary Orr

No.2 Sarah Whitman[4]
B 1751
M Pelatiah Gilbert 1777

No.3 Seth Whitman[4]
B 1754
M Eunice Bass 1781 (she re-m)
D 17 Oct 1783
Ch:one- Seth

No.4 Enos Whitman[4]
B 1756
D 1778 at Valley Forge

No.5 Ruth Whitman[4]
B 1759
D young

No.6 Hannah Whitman[4]
B 1762
D young

Note: Details follow on No.1 and No.3

6th- Seth Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Stephen[4])

No.1
STEPHEN WHITMAN[4], son of SETH and RUTH (REED) WHITMAN
(Seth Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1745
M Mary Orr 1767
D 28 Jun 1778

Six children: (BETHUEL, ROBERT, MATILDA, STEPHEN REED, INDEPENDENCE, MARY ORR)

No.a
BETHUEL Whitman[5]
B 1768
D before his father

No.b
ROBERT Whitman[5]
B 1770
D before his father

No.c
MATILDA Whitman[5]
B 1772
M Capt Seth Byram
D 1807

Three children:
I Robert Jamieson Byram[6]
B 1814
M Mercy Faxon 1814
res Boston

II Sally Byram[6]
B

III Lucy Byram[6]
B 1796
D 12 Jul 1817

No.d
STEPHEN REED Whitman[5]
B 1774
said to have gone to New Hampshire

No.e
INDEPENDENCE Whitman[5]
B 1776
UNM
D Albany, N.Y.

No.f
MARY ORR Whitman[5]
B 1778
UNM
D 14 Aug 1852 Pembroke

6th- Seth Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Seth[4])

No.3
SETH WHITMAN[4], son of SETH and RUTH (REED) WHITMAN
(Seth Whitman 3, Sarah Vining Whitman 2, John Vining 1)

B 1754
M Eunice Bass 1781 (she re-m)
D 17 Oct 1783

One child: (SETH)

No.a
SETH Whitman[5] (Deacon)
B 17 Oct 1782
M Joanna Turner 7 May 1806
D 15 Nov 1859

Four children:

I Charles Henry Whitman[6]
B 3 Oct 1807 harness maker
M Mary Delano 17 Jan 1831

Seven children:

A) George Turner Whitman[7]
B 28 Nov 1831
D 9 Aug 1833

B) Ann Eliza Whitman[7]
B 29 Mar 1837
D 19 Sep 1838

C) Henry Barker Whitman[7] (Deacon)
B 28 Jul 1838
M Ruth Thomas 3 Jan 1863

Four children:

1. George Henry Whitman[8]
B 26 Oct 1863
M Marietta Call 13 Oct 1886

2. Henry Thomas Whitman[8]
B 19 Mar 1866

3. Robert Ellis Whitman[8]
B 1 Mar 1873

4. Charles Sumner Whitman[8]
B 31 Jul 1879

D) Seth Bernard Whitman[7]
B 17 Dec 1839
D 9 Apr 1851

E) Peter Salmon Whitman[7]
B 23 Nov 1842
M Anna Keen 11 Nov 1867
D 7 Apr 1877

Two children:

1. William Faunce Whitman[8]
B 8 Oct 1868

2. Arthur Barstow Whitman[8]
B 13 Jan 1871

F) Charles Turner Whitman[7]
B 14 Feb 1847
UNM
res Albany, N.Y.

G) George Raymond Whitman[7]
B 1 Oct 1849
D 4 Oct 1851

6th- Seth Whitman[3] - cont. (his son Seth[4])

II Ann Phillips Whitman[6]
B 30 May 1809
M Elisha Delano 9 Ded 1838
No children
D ca 1842

III Seth Turner Whitman[6] (Deacon)
B 31 Jan 1811
M (1) Sarah Goodspeed Apr 1839 (d.1841)
M (2) Mary Mann 23 Sep 1846

Four children: all (2)
A) Herbert Tabor Whitman[7](2)
B 19 Dec 1848
M Albertina Marks 13 Oct 1874
Three children: b. Quincy
1. Herbert Seth Whitman[8]
B 16 Jul 1876
D 22 Sep 1876
2. Anna Gertrude Whitman[8]
B 25 Jan 1878
3. John Gilbert Whitman[8]
B 15 Jul 1880

B) Mary Thomas Whitman[7](2)
B 15 Mar 1851 twin
M Capt John Dawes 4 Sep 1878
One child:
1. Theodore Faxon Dawes[8]
B 22 Oct 1881

C) Sarah Chipman Whitman[7](2)
B 15 Mar 1851 twin
M Herbert Soule 15 Apr 1875
Two children:
1. Son[8]
B 21 Jun 1877
D 22 Jun 1877
2. Whitman Cook Soule[8]
B 7 Apr 1879

D) Jennie Allen Whitman[7](2)
B 26 Apr 1863
D 28 Sep 1863

IV Thomas Turner Whitman[6]
B 16 Feb 1813
M (1) Rebecca Barker 25 Apr 1841(d.1851)
M (2) Mrs. Jane Sampson

Three children: two (1); one (2)
A) Ann Phillips Whitman[7](1)
B 16 Jul 1842
D 26 Jan 1849

B) John Turner Whitman[7](1)
B 16 Oct 1847 Supt Boston Land Co
M Ida Alexander 22 Jan 1884
One child:
1. Ruth Whitman[8]
B 12 Nov 1884 Boston, Mass

C) Alice Parker Whitman[7](2)
B 6 Mar 1856
M Edwin Litchfield 7 Jun 1885
res Centre Pembroke
One child:
1. Harry Wheatland Litchfield[8]
B 23 May 1886

Eighth-

GEORGE VINING[2], son of JOHN[1] and MARY REED VINING

B ca 1679 Weymouth, Mass
M Hannah Judkins 10 Oct 1700 (she d. prob 14 Apr 1720 Weymouth, Mass)
D 27 Mar 1723 Weymouth, Mass

Three children: (possibly another, named Hannah, dates unknown)

1st- Thomas Vining[3] (pp.344-692)
B 14 Sep 1703
M Hannah Randall 25 Jul 1727
D
Ch:eleven- Susanna, Josiah, Hannah, Mercy, John Randall, Benjamin, Sarah, Jonah, Elizabeth, Silence, Mary

2nd- Elisha Vining[3] (pp.693-753)
B 1714 Abington, Mass
M Mary Leavitt 3 Dec 1741 Hingham, Mass
D 1799
Ch:nine- Elisha Jr, Mary 1., David 1., Israel 1., Ebed 1., David 2., Mary 2., Israel 2., Ebed2

3rd- George B. Vining[3] (pp.754-772)
B 1716
M (1) Ruth Darby (Derby) 3 Dec 1741 (she d. 15 Jan 1755)
M (2) Mary Dunham 13 Mar 1755
D
Ch:eleven- (1) Abner 1., Abner 2., Ruth, Leah 1., Eli 1., Leah 2., Eli 2., George
(2) Mercy, Molly, Nathaniel

1st-
THOMAS VINING[3], son of GEORGE[2] and HANNAH (JUDKINS) VINING
(George 2, John 1)

B 14 Sep 1703
M Hannah Randall 25 Jul 1727
D

Eleven children:

No.1
Susanna Vining[4] (p.345)
B 9 Jul 1728
M Benjamin Shaw 21 Jun 1750 Abington
Ch:two?- Susannah, Benjamin

No.2
Josiah Vining[4] (pp.346-613)
B 8 Dec 1729 Weymouth, Mass
M Hannah Abigail Dawes 31 Jan 1750
D 1774
Ch:six- Dorothy, Ebenezer, Josiah Jr, John Randal, Sylva, Abigail

No.3
Hannah Vining[4] (p.614)
B 10 Nov 1731 Weymouth, Mass
M Ebenezer Whitmarsh 2 Aug 1748
D 15 Nov age 72
Ch:nine- Ebenezer 1., Lot(l) 1., Lydia, Hannah, Ebenezer 2., Lot(t)2., Levi, Rebeckah, Charity

No.4
Mercy Vining[4] (pp.615-618)
B 5 Apr 1734 Abington, Mass
M John Loud(e) int 18 Mar 1758
Ch:seven- John Randa(e)ll, Sylvanus 1., Sylvanus 2., James, Asa, Mary(Polly), Betsey

No.5
John Randall Vining[4]
B 4 Jul 1736
D 1756 killed or d. in armed forces

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4] (pp.619-669)
B 16 Nov 1738 Reading, Mass
M (1) Mehitabel Brooks 22 Oct 1761
M (2) Lydia Turner 20 Aug 1776
M (3) Bathsheba Davis 1789
D 12 Aug 1812 Durham, Me
Ch:ten- (1) John, Benjamin Jr, Bela, Lucinda, Hannah, (2) Mehitabel, Sarah, Reuben, Josiah, Abigail

No.7
Sarah Vining[4] (p.670)
B 9 Nov 1741
M John Totman 7 Sep 1779
D 19 Mar 1813 age 71
Ch:one- Thomas Vining

No.8
Jonah Vining[4] (pp.671-681)
B 17 Mar 1744 Weymouth, Mass
M Olive Leavitt 4 Sep 1765
Ch:twelve- Olive, Huldah, Leavitt A., Lucia(Lucy), Sarah(Sally), David, Eliza(Betty), Jonathan, Clivia, Benjamin L., Nathan, Daniel

No.9
Elizabeth Vining[4] (pp.682-690)
B 21 Sep 1746
M William Ladd 4 Nov 1766
Ch:eleven- Thomas, William, Betsy, Sally Mehitable, John, Hannah, Lemuel, Polly, Susan, Levi

No.10
Silence Vining[4] (691-692)
B 16 Mar 1748/9 Abington, Mass
M John Cushing 24 May 1770
Ch:five- John, Silence, Avis, Adam, James

No.11
Mary Vining[4]
B 13 May 1752 Abington, Mass
M John Farrer 9 Apr 1776

Details follow on all but No.5 and No.11

No.1
SUSANNA(H) VINING[4], dau of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 9 Jul 1728
M Benjamin Shaw 21 Jun 1750 Abington
D

Two? children: (SUSANNAH, BENJAMIN)

No.a
SUSANNAH Shaw[5]

B 9 May 1751
M Jonathan Whitmarsh ? 13 Jun 1771 Bridgewater
D

Two children:(?)

I Thomas Whitmarsh[6] B 3 Jul 1772

II Sarah Whitmarsh[6] B 3 Mar 1774

No.b
BENJAMIN Shaw Jr[5] B 29 Mar 1753

No.2
JOSIAH VINING[4], son of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 8 Dec 1729 Weymouth, Mass
M Hannah Abigail Dawes 31 Jan 1750
D 1774

Six children: (DOROTHY, EBENEZER, JOSIAH JR , JOHN RANDAL, SYLVA, ABIGAIL)

No.a
DOROTHY Vining[5]
B 8 Jan 1752 Abington, Mass
M John Richardson 18 Nov 1773 Sharon, Mass
Ch:three-? Joel, Thomas, Stephen

Three children (or more):

I Joel Richardson[6]
B 4 Dec 1774

II Thomas Richardson[6]
B 30 May 1776

III Stephen Richardson[6]
B
M Lydia Benjamin
Residence: Houndsfield, N.Y.

Children: ?

One was

Mercy Ann Richardson[7]
B 11 Mar 1831
M Philander Blodgett(of Cleveland family) 2 Oct 1848
(he d, 24 Feb 1895 age 71,Houndsfield)

No.b
EBENEZER Vining[5] (pp.347-600)
B 5 Oct 1753
M Abigail Eason 24 Apr 1777
D 24 Aug 1843
Ch:thirteen- Hannah, Josiah, Lydia, Ebenezer Jr, Records W., Joseph E., Jared, Daniel, Mary, Mabel, Salmon, Abigail, infant dau

No.c
JOSIAH Vining Jr[5]
B 21 Jul 1759 Norton, Mass
bp 7 Sep 1759

No.d
JOHN RANDAL Vining[5] (pp.601-613)
B 26 Jul 1761 Norton,Mass(bp 30 Aug 1761
M
Ch:one?- John ?

No.e
-LVE Vining[5] (record torn)
B 16 Jan 1764 Norton, Mass
(the Sylva Vining who was bp 4 Mar 1764)

No.f
ABIGAIL Vining[5]
B 2 Jan 1766 Norton, Mass
bp 9 Mar 1766

Details follow on No.b, No.d

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

No.b
Rev. EBENEZER Vining[5]

B 5 Oct 1754 Abington, Mass
M Abigail Eason 24 Apr 1777 (Esen)b.1757
(she d. 9 Sep 1832 Ellicottville,N.Y.)
D 24 Aug 1843 bur Mount Hope cty,
Rochester, N.Y.

Rev War soldier; chaplain War 1812-1814; ordained Baptist minister 15 Jun 1790 South Parish, Worthington, Mass and held various charges N.Y. State, the last being at Ellicottville, N.Y. At Ellicottville he settled on what is known as Dooley Road(ref:1876 Hist of Catt. Co), in 1876 still existing - a single, rutted dirt road, off Bryant Hill, impassable in winter. In the 1825 census he and his wife lived alone on 10 improved acres. They had 2 neat cattle, one horse, 2 hogs. Ten years later (it is thought that his son Joseph and family now lived with him) improved acreage had increased to 31. He owned 15 cattle, 3 horses, 22 sheep, 5 hogs. Thirty-two yards of fulled cloth (wool) and 40 yds not fulled flannel (wool) was woven in the home. Thirty yds of linen had been spun from the flax they grew on the land. ... Three of Ebenezer's children - Jared, Salmon, Abigail - married Bodwells and came to Canada in 1821. A fourth, Daniel, came in 1843 with some of his family. These were pioneers in Nissouri, Oxford Co., Ontario (later known as E. Nissouri Tp, Oxford Co - still later as Zorra tp - and W. Nissouri, Middlesex Co.) Jared, Salmon, Abigail and spouses were charter members of W. Nissouri Baptist Church, organized in 1820's. Salmon, ordained "Elder Vining", was its first minister; a church building was erected 1863 on land donated by him, cor conc 5, W.Nissouri and Thorndale side-road. Abigail (Vining) and James Bodwell moved to Mt. Elgin, Oxford Co about 1850 and built there the large Bodwell home "Elgin Hall", still standing more than a century later.

Note 1: "Salmon" is a Biblical name (g g gr father of King David). In records and on mem. stones it is often misspelled "Solomon" etc. It is pronounced "Sal" as in "Sally".
Note 2: There have been at least two "Vining St.Clair"s in W. Nissouri. The first was named after the Vining nurse who assisted at his birth; they are not related to the Vining family. "Vinnings" of Ontario are not related to Vinings of modern days; but were centuries ago.
Note 3: The Bodwells were the children of James Sr and Mariah (Glidden) Bodwell, Stanstead, Que.; then Upper N.Y.State; then Mt.Elgin, Ont.

Thirteen children:

I Hannah Vining[6] (pp.349-367)
B 18 Feb 1778
M Oliver Thayer Jan 1797 Goshen, Mass
D 25 Aug 1825 Sweden, N.Y.
Ch:eleven- Rodney, Oliver, Billings, Ebenezer, Lydia, Sarepta, Louisa, Adline, Hannah, Dylara, Arminda

II Josiah Vining[6]
B 1 May 1781
D 14 Sep 1781

III Lydia Vining[6]
B 2 Jul 1782
M Royal Bryant int 4 Oct 1801
D 1 Nov 1808 Brookfield, N.Y.
Ch:one only? - Jesse
(Jesse was b. possibly 1802; in 1840 farming Townsend Tp,Huron Co,Ohio; with wife, 2 sons, 4 daus;by 1850 rem)

IV Ebenezer Vining Jr[6]
B 8 Jul 1784
D 25 Jan 1807 Bridgewater, N.Y.

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

V Records Wilber Vining[6] (pp.368-374)
B 14 May 1786
M Lydia Williams
D age 80 Jasper Co, Indiana
Ch:seven- Jared(Jerry), Ebenezer, Lydia, Mary, Sarah, Abigail, Adelia

VI Joseph Eason Vining[6] (p.375)
B 29 Jan 1788 Leyden, Mass
M Sally Ashley
D 29 Mar 1831 Ellicottville, N.Y.
Ch:two- Joseph A., Sally Salome

VII Jared Vining[6] (pp.376-400)
B 21 Mar 1789 Chesterfield, Mass
M (1) Louise Morgan
M (2) Charlotte Bodwell
D 8 Sep 1858 W.Nissouri Tp,Middlesex Co. Ontario,Can.
Ch:twelve- (1) Jared M., Louis,
(2) Mary,Wilber,Tryphena,James, Caroline,Josiah,Sarah, Salmon,Stilson,Melinda

VIII Daniel Vining[6] (pp.401-419)
B 11 May 1791 Mass
M Lydia? ----
D 1861 - 1871? Ontario? Michigan?
Ch:five- Cornelius, Joseph, Lydia, Pamelia, Mabel

IX Mary Vining[6] (p.420)
B 16 May 1793
M Royal Bryant(widower of sister, Lydia)
D
Ch: three or more- Ansel, Collin, Sardius
Res Winfield,Warsaw,N.Y.; Burlington,Ia

X Mabel Vining[6]
B 30 Oct 1795
D 25 Jul 1803 Bridgewater, N.Y.

XI Salmon Vining[6](Sr.) (pp.421-560)
B 17 Sep 1797 Chesterfield, Mass
M Mariah Bodwell
D 28 Apr 1879 W.Nissouri Tp,Middlesex Co, Ontario,Can
Ch:twelve- Glidden, Malinda, Alonzo, Hannah, Maria, Elizabeth, Euseba, Emily, Salmon Jr, Joseph, Abigail, Charlotte

XII Abigail Vining[6] (pp.561-600)
B 17 Dec 1800 Chesterfield, Mass
M James Bodwell
D 13 Dec 1883 Mt.Elgin,Oxford Co, Ontario Canada
Ch:thirteen- James,Abigail,Hiram,Charlotte Ebenezer,Mary,Maria,Tryphena, Hannah,Eliphalet,Jared Sarah, Andrew

XIII Infant daughter[6]
B 22 Feb 1807 Bridgewater, N.Y.
D same day

(Details follow on: Hannah, Records, Joseph, Jared, Daniel, Mary, Salmon, Abigail)

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

I **HANNAH VINING**[6], dau of Rev. EBENEZER[5]and ABIGAIL(EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 18 Feb 1778 Leyden, Mass
M Oliver Thayer 19 Jan 1797 son of Jacob and his 3rd wife Mary (Molly) Pratt Thayer
D 25 Aug 1825 Sweden, N.Y.

Eleven children: Order of age uncertain
List supplied by Maynard Batts, 11490 E. Shadduck Rd., North East, Pa. 16438 - as compiled by his sister Merna

A) Rodney Thayer[7] — B

B) Oliver Thayer[7] — B

C) Billings Thayer[7] (ca 1825 moved to Canada for 6 or 7 yrs)
B ca 1800 Goshen, Mass
Margery Drown ca 1823 (dau Nathaniel & Margery (Rice) Drown)
D 15 Apr 1878/9 Machias Old Peoples' Home, Catt. Co., N.Y.
Ch:six- Louisa Ann, Ebenezer, Jane, (Mary)Margery Asenath, Fidelia, Nathaniel

D) Ebenezer Vining Thayer[7]
B 11 Oct 1802
M Julia Drown dau of Peter and Eliza Green Drown; Peter was Ebenezer's sister Sarepta's husband whose first wife was Eliza Green
D 15 Sep 1879 Garrettsville, Ohio ?
Ch:six- Harriet, Julia, Ella, Hiram, Melvin, Frank

E) Lydia Thayer[7]
B 1804
M Victor Monroe Burlingame (he re-m Roxa or Rosa Dow or Downs, b.Vermont widow with child Abbie Dow)
D 1843/45
Ch:four?- Frances, Louisa,Salome,Charles (others may have been: Cordelia, Haynes, Asa)

F) Sarepta Thayer[7]
B 6 Mar 1805
M Peter Drown as his 2nd w.; Eliza Green 1st, and they were parents of Julia Drown (see above)
D 15 Jun 1859 bur Bryant Hill cty near Ellicottville, N.Y.
Ch:ten- Nathaniel,Oliver T., Lydia, Hannah, Chester, Mary, Adaline, Janette, Augusta, Alphonso

G) Louisa[7] — B

H) Adline[7] — B

I) Hannah[7] — B

J) Dylara[7] — B

K) Arminda[7] — B

Details follow on four only: Billings, Ebenezer V., Lydia, Sarepta

C) BILLINGS THAYER[7], son of OLIVER and HANNAH (VINING)[6] THAYER
(Hannah 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B ca 1800 Goshen, Mass
M Margery Drown ca 1823
D 15 Apr 1878/9 Machias Old Peoples' Home, Machias, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.

Six children:

I. Louisa Ann Thayer[8]
B 1824 Monroe Co, N.Y.
M John Spencer of Rawson, Allegany Co,N.Y.
D 26 Mar 1895 Martin Co, Minn

Four children:

a. Mary Jane Spencer[9]
B 1846
M ---- Cobb
D Denver, Colo

One child:

-1 Flora Cobb[10]
B
UNM
D

b. Asaph Millard Spencer[9]
B 24 Jul 1848
M LaVinnia Bertha Thompson 11 Oct 1888
D 3 Jan 1929 Madelia, Minn

Six children:

-1 Albert Millard Spencer[10]
B 26 Nov 1889
M (1) Leona Warner
M (2) Myrtle ----
Residence: 1209 1st St W, Billings, Mont

Six children: all (1)

i) Durward A. Spencer[11](1)
B 6 Nov 1910
M Myrtle M. Moulton
Residence: 4707 Yorkshire Way, Roseville, Calif 95678

Two children:

#1 Paul D. Spencer[12]
B 22 Jun 1938
M June McDaniels

Two children:

--a Margo F. Spencer[13]
B 22 Dec 1961

--b Trina J. Spencer[13]
B 15 Sep 1963

#2 Robert L. Spencer[12]
B 23 Feb 1943
M Thyra Watson
Divorced

One child:

--a Michal Spencer[13]
B 30 Oct 1967

G) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

ii) (Hazel) Lucille Spencer[11](1) B 21 Jun 1913
M Bob Hughes
Residence: 175 Leawood Way, Folsom, Calif

Four children:
#1 Spencer Hughes[12] B 30 Nov 1936
D

#2 Dale R. Hughes[12] B 19 Apr 1938
M

Two children:
--a Lana R. Hughes[13] B 19 Apr 1960
--b Rebeccah A. Hughes[13] B 21 Jan 1961

#3 Darrel F. Hughes[12] B 25 Jul 1945
M

One child:
--a Darrel F. Hughes Jr[13] B 19 Jun 1968

#4 Douglas F. Hughes[12] B 12 Aug 1950

iii) Cliff W. Spencer[11](1) B 16 Sep 1915
M
Residence: 425 Riverview Dr N.E.,Great Falls Mont 59401

No children

iv) Dale Spencer[11](1) B 7 Jul 1918
M Phyllis Devereaux
Residence: Box 1071, Gillette, Wyoming

One child:
#1 Leona Ruth Spencer[12] B

v) Pearl Spencer[11](1) B 28 May 1926
M Larry Taylor
Residence: 2122 Woody Dr, Billings,Mont 59102

Four children:
#1 Kirk Taylor[12] B 14 Sep 1948

#2 Cindy Taylor[12] B 9 Jun 1953

#4 Robin Taylor[12] B 14 Apr 1958

#5 Kevin Taylor[12] B 10 Dec 1965

vi) Calvin Coolidge Spencer[11](1) B 4 Jul 1927
M Dolores Heins
Divorced
Residence: 2909 Ramada, Billings, Mont 59102

Three children:
#1 Toni Dalene Spencer[12] B

#2 Cliff Spencer[12] B

#3 David Spencer[12] B

C) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

-2 Hazel Mary Spencer[10] B 15 Feb 1891 Winnebago, Faribault Co Minn
M Burt Boyington Howard
Divorced
Residence: Apt 504, 1668 W. Glendale Ave, Phoenix, Ariz 85021

Three children:

i) Dorothy Alida Howard[11] B 14 Dec 1914 Garden City, Minn
M Alton John Huth
Residence: 1683 Nilda Ave, Mountain View, Calif 94040

Two children:

#1 John Howard Huth[12] B Mar 1950?

#2 Janice Mary Huth[12] B Mar 1952

ii) Virginia Howard[11] B 21 Dec 1916 Lake Crystal, Minn
M Keith Donald McCarthy
Residence: 1 South Gate Dr, Woodside, Calif 94062

One child:

#1 Patricia Jane McCarthy[12] B Oct 1949/50

iii) Audrey Jane Howard[11] B 19 Jul 1921 Madelia, Minn
M (1) Bruce Catlin Jun 1945
Divorced
M (2) Dr. Clayton A. Swanson Jr(d.1971)
Residence: Rt 3, Box 484, Excelsior, Minn 55331

Four children:

#1 Candace Jane (Catlin) Swanson[12](1)
B May 1946
M Michael Johnstone Nov 1967

One child:

--a Matthew David Johnstone[13] B 1 Sep 1970

#2 David Howard (Catlin) Swanson[12](1)
B 1949/50

#3 Mary Virginia Swanson[12](2) B Jun 1953

#4 Clayton A. Swanson III[12](2)
B 26 Oct 1955

C) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

-3 Dwight E. Spencer[10]
B 22 May 1893
M (1) Pearl Baker
M (2) Ethyl Holmberg
No children
Residence: Madelia, Minn

-4 Stanley Ray Spencer[10]
B 21 Mar 1895
M (1) Nancy May Campbell
M (2) Louise Marie Reins
D 16 Sep 1960
Ten children: five (1);five (2)

i) Marjorie Ruth Spencer[11](1)
B 10 Oct 1920
M Walter L. Van Guilder Sr
Residence: 701 Ridgeley St, Kasota,Minn 56050

Six children:
#1 Shirley Van Guilder[12]
B 23 Feb 1939
M Edward Mohan
Residence: Box 65, Minnesota City, Minn 55959

Three children:
--a Edward Mohan[13] B 26 Jul 1958
--b Carey Mohan[13] B 7 Mar 1960
--c Shellie Mohan[13] B 2 Apr 1963

#2 Barbara Van Guilder[12]
B 12 Jun 1940
M David Hill
Residence: 439 Polk St, Anaka, Minn 55303

Two children:
--a Christine Hill[13] B 12 Nov 1960
--b Joyce Hill[13] B 28 Dec 1971

#3 Betsey Van Guilder[12]
B 11 Oct 1946
M Patrick Haala
Residence: 2634 N.Windsor Dr, Apt 24
Arlington Heights, Ill, 60004

#4 Walter L. Van Guilder Jr[12]
B 2 Jan 1949
M Barbara Gens

Three children:
--a Jason Lee Van Guilder[13] B 5 Feb 1973
--b Kyle Ray Van Guilder[13] B 1 Feb 1976
--c Dianne Mae Van Guilder[13] B 26 May 1980

#5 Gary L. Van Guilder[12]
B 28 Feb 1951
M Debera Bjorklund

One child:
--a Shannon Memorie Van Guilder[13]
B 6 Jun 1974

#6 Stanley R. Van Guilder[12]
B 2 Jul 1952
M Wyline Mary Nasinec 12 Aug 1978

f) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

ii) Alberta May Spencer[11](1) B 6 Jun 1923
M ? McCaffery

iii) Evelyn Maxine Spencer[11](1) B 6 Jun 1925
D young 1926

iv) Stanley Ray Spencer Jr[11](1) B 6 Nov 1930
M
D 27 Feb 1960
Residence: Texas?

v) Delores Ann Spencer[11](1) B
M Wilbert Funk
No children Residence: Eagle Lake, Minn

vi) Leland Stanley Spencer[11](2) B 3 Apr 1939
M Claire Mae ?
Residence: 6743 Crystal Springs Dr
San Jose, Calif 95120

Three children:
#1 Laura Lee Spencer[12] B 25 May 1959
#2 Lisa Ann Spencer[12] B 19 May 1961
#3 Elizabeth Nicole Spencer[12] B 2 Sep 1969

vii) Carmen Rae Spencer[11](2) B 25 Sep 1940
M A. Robert Jensen
Residence: 1612 S W Coronado, Portland, Ore 97219

Two children:
#1 Jill Janet Jensen[12] B 11 Jul 1969
#2 Amy Alexa Jensen[12] B 23 Apr 1971

viii) Janet Louise Spencer[11](2) B 24 May 1942
UNM
Residence: 329 East 51st, N.Y., N.Y.10022

ix) Alexa Marie Spencer[11](2) B 11 Oct 1944
M Clair Niel
Residence: 7510 S W Beveland, Tigard, Ore 97223

Two children:
#1 Stuart Glenn Niel[12] B 27 Nov 1968 twin
#2 David Clair Niel[12] B 27 Nov 1968 twin

x) Miriam Jean Spencer[11] B 30 Nov 1946
UNM
Residence: 3825 South Monaco Parkway #212
Denver, Colo 80237

C) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

-5 Merrill Frank Spencer[10]
B 11 Jun 1898
M (1)
M (2)
M (3) Sally Alsacker
No children Residence: Madelia, Minn

-6 Leon Clair Spencer[10]
B 18 Aug 1899
M L. Harvey
D 30 Oct 1967
Four children: Residence: Madelia, Minn 56062

i) Lorin Clair Spencer[11]
B 15 Aug 1924
M Annabel Teberg
Seven children: Residence: 1894 Euclid Ave, Upland, Calif

#1 Suzanna Jane Spencer[12] B 30 May 1953
#2 Sara Harvey Spencer[12] B 3 Dec 1954
D 1 Aug 1957
#3 Lucinda Clair Spencer[12] B 21 Mar 1956
#4 Daniel Teberg Spencer[12] B 3 Jul 1957
#5 Martha Ann Spencer[12] B 9 Oct 1958
#6 Stuart Lorin Spencer[12] B 21 Mar 1960
#7 Amanda Louise Spencer[12] B 3 Oct 1961

ii) Hazel Loretta Spencer[11]
B 16 Mar 1926
M Charles Hastings
Four children: Residence: 10 Media Court, St.Louis,Mo 63141

#1 (Charles) Thomas Hastings Jr[12] B 15 Oct 1952
#2 Jill Marie Hastings[12] B 9 Mar 1954
#3 Michael Spencer Hastings[12] B 18 Apr 1955
#4 Maureen Clair Hastings[12] B 21 Oct 1960

iii) Merrill Harvey Spencer[11]
B 30 Nov 1928
M Dorothy A.I. Cederberg
Seven children: Residence: 326 2nd St NE Madelia, Minn 56062

#1 Lee Anne Spencer[12] B 18 Jan 1954
#2 David Harvey Spencer[12] B 16 Feb 1955
#3 (Merrill) Scott Spencer[12] B 15 Oct 1957
#4 Paul Dwight Spencer[12] B 7 Mar 1960
#5 Eric Karl Spencer[12] B 11 Jul 1961
#6 Janet Lee Spencer[12] B 1 Oct 1963
D 4 Oct 1963
#7 Steven Mark Spencer[12] B 15 Mar 1965

iv) Burton Dean Spencer[11]
B 16 Oct 1934
M Gail Shields
Five children: Residence: Taylor's Falls, Minn

#1 Robyn Marie Spencer[12] B 30 Sep 1955
#2 Alynda Ann Spencer[12] B Apr 1957
#3 Leon Thomas Spencer[12] B 1958
#4 Theresa Nadine Spencer[12] B 15 Oct 1960
#5 Timothy Spencer[12] B 1966

C) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

c. John B. Spencer[9]
B 1850
M
D

No children

d. Elmore Spencer[9]
B 1851
M Alma Leonard
D 1916

Nine children:[10]

-1 Jay Spencer[10]
B 25 Dec 1877
M Stella Dewar
D

Two children:

i) Alma Leigh Spencer[11]
B 25 Nov 1905
M Cecil Burr Armstrong

One child:
Residence: Winnebago, Minn 56098

#1 Priscilla Leigh Armstrong[12]
B 5 Feb 1944
M Dean Lien

No children

ii) Victor Spencer[11]
B 8 Dec 1910
M Muza Eisenbarger

Two children:

#1 Kathy Spencer[12]
B
M Larry Davis

#2 Julie Spencer[12]
B
M Gary Owen

-2 Maude Spencer[10]
B
M John Peets (dec)
D

One child:

i) Raymond Peets[11]
B
Residence: Truman, Minn 56088

-3 Byron Spencer[10]
B 1882
UNM
D 1912

-4 Percy Spencer[10]
B
M Maud Marsden

Three children:
Residence: Truman, Minn

i) Valera Spencer[11]
B
M ---- Puck
Residence: Lewisville, Minn 56060

ii) Leonard Spencer[11]
B
M?
D

iii) Curtis Spencer[11]
B 7 Jan 1905
M Jane ----
D 6 May 1971

-5 Almona Spencer[10]
B 1885
M Milton Burrows
D 1950

One child:
Residence: Truman, Minn

i) Melba Burrows[11]
B
M ---- Lange
Residence: St. Paul, Minn

-6 Leonard Spencer[10]
B
M Susie True
D

Two children:
Residence: Truman, Minn

i) Edith Spencer[11]
B
M ---- Haulman

ii) Dennis Spencer[11]
B

-7 Dennis Spencer[10]
B
UNM
D 1916

-8 Child[10]
B died in infancy

-9 Child[10]
B died in infancy

C) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

2. Ebenezer Thayer[8]
B 1827 in Canada
M Esther Wheeler
D 1863 bur Rawson Cty,Lyndon, Kansas

Three children:
a. Florence Thayer[9]
B
D young Kansas

b. Addis Thayer[9]
B 5 Feb 1852
M Alfie Adams
D 20 Jan 1941

One child:
-1 Herbert Thayer[10]
B 4 Oct 1878
M Ella Mae Deyoe
D

One child:
i) Gertrude Thayer[11]
B 29 May 1914
M Nelson Richardson
Residence: Franklinville, N.Y. 14737

One child:
#1 Joyce Richardson[12]
B 6 May 1943

c. Hattie Thayer[9]
B 19 Jan 1862
M Elton Rork
D 8 Jan 1941

One child:
-1 Leon Rork[10]
B 17 Apr 1894
M Cecile Mae Cole
D 9 Nov 1953
Residence: Box 8, Black Creek, N.Y. 14714

Three children:
i) Irene Rork[11]
B 23 Jun 1915
M Kenneth Smith
Residence: R.D.2, Cuba, N.Y. 14727

Five children:
#1 Phyllis Smith[12]
B 28 Jun 1935
M ? Moxon

#2 Jean Smith[12]
B 28 Nov 1936
M ? Feaster

#3 Donna Smith[12]
B 12 Nov 1938 twin
M ? Appleby

#4 Don Smith[12]
B 12 Nov 1938 twin

#5 Sue Smith[12]
B 10 Feb 1952

ii) Neva Rork[11]
B 24 Nov 1918
M (1) Arthur Comstock (dec)
M (2) Edward Gross
Residence: Box 8, Black Creek, N.Y.

Three children:
#1 Janet Comstock[12](1)
B 28 Jan 1942
M ? Carlin

#2 David Comstock[12](1)
B 19 Aug 1943
D 11 Mar 1968

#3 Dale Comstock[12](1)
B 6 Jun 1947

iii) Rodney Rork (adopted)
B 4 May 1939

C) Billings Thayer[7] - cont.

3. Jane Thayer[8]
B 1829 in Canada
M Either Jane or sister Fidelia thought to have married at Ellicottville, N.Y. and lived there
D

4. Margery (Mary) Asenath Thayer[8]
B 1830 in Canada
M Sylvester Spencer, of Rawson, Alle. Co, N.Y. 25 Dec 1848
D

Four children: (?)

a. Jonah B. Spencer[9] B 1850

b. Newell I. Spencer[9] B 1851

c. Ann A. Spencer[9] B 1853

d. Delia Spencer[9] B

5. Fidelia Thayer[8]
B 1831 in Canada
M see note on Jane above
D

6. Nathaniel Thayer[8] B 1834 Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.

D) EBENEZER VINING THAYER[7], son of HANNAH (VINING) [6] and OLIVER THAYER
(Hannah 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 11 Oct 1802 Goshen, Mass
M Julia Drown dau of Peter and Eliza Green Drown; lived at Garrettsville, Ohio
D 15 Sep 1886 ?

Six children: (order of age not known)

1. Harriet Thayer[8]
   B 1831
   M Oliver Drown (her 2nd cousin, son of Hiram Drown)
   D 30 Oct 1908 Garrettsville, Ohio

   Six children: (order of age?)

   a. Emma Drown[9]
      B
      M Clark Ditto
      D

      One? child:

      -1 O. J. Ditto[10]
         B 26 Jan 1894
         M Alvina Carlson
         Residence: 508 8th St, Sibley, Iowa 51249

         One child:
         i) Rex E. Ditto[11]
            B 5 Jul 1928 Sibley, Iowa
            M Elaine Sleeper
            Residence: Sibley, Iowa

            Two children:[12]
            #1 Jerry Ditto
               B 1 Jul 1954

            #2 Luida Ditto
               B 30 May 1958

   b. Julia Drown[9]
      B

   c. Ella Drown[9]
      B

   d. Hiram Drown[9]
      B

   e. Melvin Drown[9]
      B 31 Dec 1857 Grundy Co, Ill
      M
      D 7 Mar 1947 Fort Meyers, Fla

      One? child:
      -1 Ernest E. Drown[10]
         B 19 Nov 1891
         Residence: Box 7, Seward, Neb 68434

   f. Frank Drown[9]
      B 1862
      M
      D 1953

      No children

D) Ebenezer Vining Thayer[7] - cont.

2. Alonzo Thayer[8] B

3. Lizzie J. Thayer[8] B 1838
M E.S. Whitaker
D 1897

(Mr. Whitaker gave most of his money to the Masonic Lodge and died a pauper. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.)

4. ?

5. ?

6. Emma Thayer[8] (said to have been the youngest)
B 1850
M Edmond O. Clapp in 1868
D 1945 age 95

Four children:
a. Alonzo Clapp[9] B 1870
M Margaret Fenstermaker
D 1940

One child:
-1 Harry A. Clapp[10] B 1900
M Frances Cannon
Residence: 8410 Garfield Dr, Garrettsville, Onio 44231

Three children:
i) Evelyn Clapp[11] B 1924
M (1) Elbert Artherholt
Divorced 1969
M (2) Willard Fellows 1969

Five children:
#1 James Artherholt (adopted) B 1943
M Paulette Challenger

#2 Jo Anne Beth Artherholt[12](1) B 1956

#3 Bryan Artherholt[12](1) B 1957

#4 Le Roy Artherholt[12](1) B 1959
D the same day

#5 Harry Artherholt[12](1) B 1963

ii) Anita Mae Clapp[11] B 1928
M James Oros

Two children:
#1 David Oros[12] B 1949

#2 Carol Oros[12] B 1950
M Frederick Stone

Two children:
--a Sonya Stone[13] B 1966

--b Fred W. Stone[13] B 1968

iii) Shirley Clapp[11] B 1935
M Roy E. Anderson

Two children:
#1 Sandra Anderson[12] B 1960

#2 Andrea Anderson[12] B 1962

D) Ebenezer Vining Thayer[7] - cont.

b. Arthur Clapp[9]
B 1871
M (1) Luella Poore (d.1901)
M (2) Goldie Jones (d.1924)
M (3) Norma Clark

Two children: both (2)

-1 Luella Clapp[10](2)
B 1906
M Harold Cannon (1897-1968)
D 1961

One child:
i) Dale Cannon[11]
B 1932
M Lois Beal

Three children:[12]
#1 Scott Cannon
B 1961
#2 James Cannon
B 1965
#3 Heather Cannon
B 1967

-2 Harold Clapp[10](2)
B 1908
M Erma Kennedy
Residence: 10828 Brosius Rd, Garrettsville, Ohio 44231

Two children:
i) Golda Clapp[11]
B 1943
M Douglas Paul

Two children:[12]
#1 Alexia Paul
B 1967
#2 Stephanie Paul
B 1969

ii) Judith Clapp[11]
B 1948

c. Carlton Thayer Clapp[9]
B 1877
M Catherine Croft
D 1963

Two children:
-1 Fay E. Clapp[10]
B 1906
D 1906

-2 Kenneth Clapp[10]
B 1908
M Thyra Gildard
D 1962

Three children:
i) E. Faye Clapp[11]
B 1938
M John Stanley (1939-1968)

Four children:[12]
#1 B. Joanne Stanley
B 1960
#2 John W. Stanley Jr
B 1961
#3 Cheryl Stanley
B 1965
#4 Rebecca Stanley
B 1969

ii) David K. Clapp[11]
B 1940
M Linda Stanley
Residence: Route 2, Box 43, Garrettsville, Ohio 44231

Three children:[12]
#1 David A. Clapp
B 1960
#2 Donald J. Clapp
B 1961 (stillborn)
#3 Dorothy Clapp (adopted)
B 1964

iii) Patricia Clapp[11]
B 1946
M Wayne Cook

Two children:[12]
#1 Clarence Cook
B 1968
#2 Christine Holly Cook
B 1969

D) Ebenezer Vining Thayer[7] cont.

d. Paul C. Clapp[9] B 1880
M Hazel Smith (1884-1944)
D 1942

Three children:

-1 Alta Clapp[10] B 1903
M Clark Cross
Residence: 22 Inner Drive, Vienna, Ohio 44473

One child:
i) Twila Cross[11] B 1927
M Rev. George Anderson

One child:
#1 Laurie Lynn Anderson B 1958 (adopted)

-2 Paul Chester Clapp[10] B 1906
M Margaret Newcomb
D 1968

Two children:
i) Jerri Lou Clapp[11] f. B 1946
M Albert Joy

One child:
#1 Kai Joy[12] m. B 1971

ii) Betty Sue Clapp[11] B 1950

-3 (Madge) Ione Clapp[10] B 1909
M Frank Perusek
Residence: Route 1, Box 125, Southington, Ohio 44470

Four children:
i) Marilyn Perusek[11] B 1931

ii) Donna Perusek[11] B 1936
M Gerald Baker

One child:
#1 Douglas Wayne Baker[12] B 1968

iii) Beverly Perusek[11] B 1938
M Ben Stanislaw

One child:
#1 Gregory Scott Stanislaw[12] B 1971

iv) Howard Perusek[11] B 1943
M Karen Lewis

Two children:
#1 Britten Louise Perusek[12] B 1969

#2 Aaron Wayne Perusek[12] B 1971

E) LYDIA THAYER[7], dau of HANNAH VINING[6] and OLIVER THAYER
(Hannah 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1804
M Victor Monroe Burlingame (he d. 11 Dec 1888 Salamanca bur public plot)
D 27 Jun 1843/45 bur Old Cty, Ellicottville

In addition to the four children (Frances, Louisa, Salome, Charles) Victor and Lydia may have had children by the following names: Cordelia, Asa, Haynes. He re-m Roxa or Rosa Dow or Downs (widow with child, Abbie). by whom he had these children: Adell, Edwin, William, Edward, Claude. The married names of the daus of Victor and 2nd wife were: Mrs.C.W.Mitchell Mrs.G.H.Fairman, Mrs. Nick H. Maybee.

Four ? children:

1. Franci(e)s Burlingame[8]
   B 23 Jan 1828
   M Elbridge M. Drown b.1819 son of Peter Drown's 1st w Eliza Green
   D 22 Mar 1907 bur Ellicottville, N.Y.

   Six children:

   a. Alice L. Drown[9]
      B 1850
      D 13 Mar 1870

   b. Emma C. Drown[9]
      B 1852
      M James (Albrech) Graham

   c. Peter M. Drown[9]
      B 22 Jan 1854
      M Flora Day 11 Oct 1879 (1860-1935) bur Ellicottville, N.Y.
      D 1919

   d. Albert M. Drown[9]
      B 1858
      D 8 Oct 1861

   e. Mary F. Drown[9]
      B 1862
      M ---- Phillips

   f. Flora E. Drown[9]
      B 1868
      M ---- McPherson

2. Louisa Burlingame[8]
   B 1832 Ellicottville, N.Y.
   M Hayden Litchfield
   D 20 Apr 1906

   Three children:

   a. Harriet Litchfield[9]
      B ca 1856

   b. Charles Litchfield[9]
      B 1858
      D prob before 1865

   c. Fred Litchfield[9]
      B 1862
      D prob young

3. Salome Burlingame[8]
   B 9 Aug 1838
   M Elisha Allen Litchfield
   D 24 Jul 1920 Ellicottville, N.Y.

   One child:

   a. Frances Litchfield[9]
      B 1855
      M ---- Redfield
      D 1932

      One child:

      -1 Gladys Redfield[10]
         B 1880
         M William McPherson
         D

         Two children:

         i) Willard McPherson[11]
            B
         ii) Virginia McPherson[11]
            B

4. Charles Burlingame[8]
   B age 9 in 1850.
   - 1855 listed as boarder in another home
   - living in Sturgis, Mich in 1906

F) SAREPTA THAYER[7], dau of HANNAH VINING[6] and OLIVER THAYER
(Hannah 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 6 Mar 1805 Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y.
M Peter Drown as his 2nd w. (his 1st was Eliza Green and they were the the parents of: Calvin, Julia, Louise, Fidelia, Elbridge)
D 15 Jun 1859 both bur Bryant Hill cty, near Ellicottville, N.Y.

Ten children:

1. Nathaniel Drown[8]
B 26 Dec 1822 Clarendon, N.Y.
M Sarah Inglas
D 1916

2. Oliver T. Drown[8]
B 1 Aug 1824
M Margaret Huff (Hoff) 3 Sep 1849
Residence: general store, Ellicottville, N.Y.
D 1870

Four children:

a. Hermon Drown[9]
B 1850
M Louise Huernerfield 1867
D

Two children:

-1 Paul Drown[10]
B
M (1)
M (2) Pearl Fuller
D

Two children: one(1); one(2)

i) John Paul Drown[11](1)
B
Residence: Buffalo, N.Y.

ii) Charles B. Drown[11](2)
B 4 Aug 1908
M Mrs. Flora (Zimmerman) Eddy
D 29 Apr 1976 Ellicottville, N.Y.

No children

-2 Dau[10]
B died young

b. Child[9]
B died young

c. Child[9]
B died young

d. Child[9]
B died young

3. Lydia Drown[8]
B 17 Jul 1825 Clarendon, N.Y.
D 3 Nov 1825

4. Hannah Drown[8]
B Aug 1826 Ellicottville, N.Y.
M (1) Albert Knapp
M (2) John Kimey
D 1882

One child: (1)

a. Arthur Knapp [9](1)
B

5. Chester R. Drown[8]
B 24 Dec 1827 Ellicottville, N.Y.
M Deborah Vankinsburg
D 31 Jan 1918 Ellicottville, N.Y.

F) Sarepta Thayer Drown[7] - cont.

6. Mary A. Drown[8]
B 17 Feb 1830 Ellicottville, N.Y.
M Volney Batts (d. 18 Mar 1897)
D 7 Jul 1913 Spartensburg, Pa

Note: It was Volney who changed the family name from "Batt" to "Batts"

Four children:

a. Olin Volney Batts[9]
B 26 May 1864

b. Jeanette Helen Batts[9]
B 22 May 1866

c. Nina Louise Batts[9]
B 15 May 1869

d. William Eugene Batts[9]
B 14 Jan 1873
M Carrie Louella Ellis at Coldwater,Mich 8 Aug 1895
D 2 Sep 1937

Five children:

-1 Mildred May Batts[10]
B 16 May 1896 E. Clarence, Pa
M (1) Henry Lydner E. Green, Pa 1915
Divorced 1929
M (2) Ben Tickner Franklin, Pa 1927 (he d. 1935)
M (3) Geo Gilkinson Erie, Pa 1938
Residence: North East, Pa (as of 1967)

One child: (1)

i) Raymond Lydner[11](1)
B

-2 Merle Volney Batts[10]m.
B 3 Jun 1898
M Josephine Passh Jan 1920
D 21 Jun 1961 Erie, Pa

Ten children:

i) Elwin Batts[11]
B 31 Oct 1920
D 29 Dec 1939 struck by train bur Calvary cty, Erie, Pa

ii) Ellen Batts[11]
B

iii) Elmer Batts[11]
B

iv) Mary Batts[11]
B

v) Beatrice Batts[11]
B

vi) Violet Batts[11]
B

vii) William Batts[11]
B

viii) Charlotte Batts[11]
B

ix) Josephine Batts[11]
B

x) Muriel Batts
B
D age 5 or 6 yrs bur Calvary cty, Erie

-3 Maynard John Batts[10]
B 17 Feb 1908 Columbia, Pa
M (1) Harriet Goetz 10 Oct 1929
Divorced 1941(2)
M (2) Verna Wright 12 Dec 1953
r Residence: 11490 E. Shadduck Road
North East, Pa 16428 U.S.A.

One child: (1)

i) David Eugene Batts[11](1)
B 5 Jun 1933 Erie, Pa

F) Sarepta Thayer Drown[7] - cont.

-4 Mertha Ann Batts[10]
B 11 Dec 1911 Hillsboro, Ore
M Arlee "Lee" B. Frisbee Sep 1935
D 6 Aug 1964

One child:
i) Judith Frisbee[11]
B 2 May 1940 teacher
M R.G. Cooklereege ca 1962/3
Residence: Greensboro, N.C. as of 1966

-5 Mernadeen "Merna" Nina Batts[10]
B 10 Jul 1914 Harrisburg, Pa
M James Edison Callahan 27 Mar 1933
D 28 Jan 1975 Erie, Pa
bur Fayetteville, N.C.

(she compiled the Batts genealogy)

One child: (others died)
i) James Eugene "Gene" Callahan[11]
B 2 Sep 1940
M (1) Hetty Scholz 12 Sep 1959
Divorced
M (2) Barbara Tough 3 Jul 1967
Alexandria, Va

One child: (1)
#1 Anne Marie Callahan[12]
B 19 Aug 1960

7. Adaline E. Drown[8]
B 3 Feb 1832 Ellicottville, N.Y.
M Jedruthan Grey
D 4 Apr 1907 "la Grippe" Menessen, Pa

8. Janette H. Drown[8]
B 2 Jul 1833 Ellicottville, N.Y.
M Hiram Bryant (1830-1901)
D 1868/9

One child:
a. Eva Bryant[9]
B
M Frank K. Bixby
D 16 Jul 1824 age 25yrs 8mos 14dys

9. Augusta D. Drown[8]
B 14 Dec 1838 Ellicottville, N.Y.
M Alonzo Kingsley
D 1917 Baker City, Ore

F) Sarepta Thayer Drown[7] - cont.

10. Alphonso R. Drown[8]
B 10 Jan 1842
M Nancy Batts ca 1861 (she d. 1902)
D 4 Dec 1918 bur Machias, N.Y.

Two children:[9]

a. Ada Drown
B ca 1864
M William Farner Olean, N.Y.
D 1899 bur Machias, N.Y. (after her death her parents helped raise her ch)

Five children:[10]

-1 Allie Farner m.
B
M Matilda ----

One child:
i) Harry Farner[11]
B

-2 John Farner[10]
B
M Maude ----

No ch

-3 Harry Farner[10]
B
M Mildred ----

One child:
i) June Farner[11]
B

-4 Bert Farner[10]
B 1894
M Mae ----

Two children:
i) Ruth Farner[11]
B
M Neil Marvin
D before 1971

One child:
#1 Carol Shelly Marvin[12]
B

ii) Bette Farner[11]
B
M Walter Peasley
Residence: Olean, N.Y. in 1971

Three children:
#1 Linda Peasley[12]
B age 24 in 1971
M Jan Voltz

#2 Judy Peasley[12]
B age 22 in 1971
M Roger Cornell

#3 Diane Peasley[12]
B age 18 in 1971

-5 Milford Farner[10]
B

b. Ida Drown[9]
B 29 Jun 1866
M Henry Milks
D 1952 bur Ellicottville, N.Y.

Three children:

-1 O. L. Milks[10]
B 14 Nov 1890
M Florence Herpst (she was killed by a car, outsidehome; he became recluse; found dead in home some yrs later)
D

One child:
i) Dorris Milks[11]
B 23 Aug 1914

-2 Carl Milks[10]
B 24 Mar 1891
M Winifred Fay

Three children:
i) C. Fay Milks[11]
B 1916
D 1932 TB

ii) Neil Milks[11]
B 1919

iii) Barbara Milks[11]
B

-3 Alvin Milks[10]
B

No.2
Josiah Vining,[4] son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Ebenezer[5])

V RECORDS WILBER VINING[6], son of Rev. EBENEZER and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING

B 14 May 1786 Mass
M Lydia Williams (she d. Berlin, Ohio, wid)
D age 80 Jasper Co, Ind (Baptist minister, Ellicottville,N.Y.; moved to Ohio 1837 and served churches in Huron and Erie Counties; d. Indiana)

Seven children:

A) Jared Wilbur "Jerry" Vining[7] B 2 Jul 1806 Brookfield, N.Y.
M Ursula Manla Bryant (1810-1860)
11 Nov 1827 Bryant Hill, N.Y.
D prob Oshtemo, Mich

Twelve children:1-9 b.Ellicottville

1. Calvin Seneca Vining[8] B 8 Jun 1828 cabinet maker, carpenter
M Almeda Veste White 14 Apr 1853
Three children:
D 1917 bur Lakeview, Mich
a. Delia Ralphetta Vining[9] B 14 Feb 1854
D 1858
b. Carey Warren Vining[9] B 5 Nov 1860 Eden, Mich pharmacist
M May Kendall (1866-1920)
Two children:
D 1940
-1 Keats Kendall Vining Sr[10] B 15 Jul 1889
M Lavesta Edgerly
Two children:
D Feb 1973
i) Keats K. Vining Jr[11] B 21 Feb 1918 medical doctor
M Janet Ethel Bird 18 Mar 1950
Residence: 934 Princeton Bl,Grand Rapids,Mich 49506
Three children:
#1 Margaret Eliz. Vining[12] B 1 Feb 1951 medical doctor
#2 John Kendall Vining[12] B 10 Dec 1953
#3 Victoria Louise Vining[12] B 24 May 1956
ii) Jeane Marie Vining[11] B 21 Mar 1921
M Robert Renz
Four children:
#1 Sherie Vining[12] B
#2 Eric Vining[12] B
#3 Pattie Vining[12] B
#4 Deede Vining B
-2 Reta Vining[10] B
M Henry Moore
Residence: 330 Remington St, Thomasville, Ga
c. Pearl Andrus Vining[9] B 2 Jun 1871
M Dr. Blanchard, Lakeview, Mich
D at birth of first child; baby prob d.

2. Leander Otis Vining[8] B 8 May 1830
M Angeline Hillyard 18 Feb 1857
One child:
D 9 Mar 1865
a. George Melvin Vining[9] B 7 May 1861

3. Records Wilbur Vining[8] B 6 Sep 1831
D 4 Mar 1855

4. Lydia Ann Vining[8] B 8 Mar 1834
M (1) Allen Cook 19 Mar 1852
Four children: three(1);one(2) M (2) Abiel Foster Stevens 29 Jan 1871
a. Culver Cook[9](1) B 4 Feb 1856
b. Hermon Cook[9](1) B 14 Jul 1858
Two children:
M Lettie Foster 12 Apr 1882
-1 Warren F. Cook[10] B 2 Mar 1883
-2 Sadie Ann Cook[10] B 13 Apr 1885
c. George E. Cook[9](1) B 20 Oct 1860
d. Nellie Olive Stevens[9](2) B 19 Feb 1878

V Records Wilber Vining[6] - cont.

5. Caroline Samantha Vining[8]
B 10 Feb 1836
M Noble Orton 1854
D 7 Oct 1859

Two children:[9]
a. Emma Orton[9]
B 24 Jan 1856

b. Anna Orton[9]
B 15 Apr 1857
M Porter Sutton 16 Dec 1878

Two children:[10]
-1 Palmer Sutton[10]
B 4 Nov 1879 Arlington, Mich
-2 William Sutton[10]
B 25 Jun 1881 Arlington, Mich

6.(Royal)Albert[8]
B 15 Apr 1841
M Mary Wetmore (1849-1927) 25 Dec 1866
D 1927 bur Lakeview, Mich

Four children: (two d. in infancy; data lacking) (one Albert Jr?)

a. J.Manley Vining[9]
B 17 Mar 1869
M Rose Steven (1870-1944)
D 28 Feb 1828 bur Lakeview, Mich

Four children:[10]
-1 Edna M. Vining[10]
B 16 Mar 1895
D 15 Apr 1896

-2 Morris Vining[10]
B
No children
M Mrs. Mabel Wild (Weld)

-3 Clair A. Vining[10]m.
B 23 May 1902
D Feb 1928

-4 Fay Vining[10]m.
B 10 Oct 1903
M Fern Schultz
Residence: 245 Cambridge Dr,Dimondale,Mich 48821
(winter: Box 35 Haines Haven Mobile Park
Haines City, Fla 33844)

Two children:[11]
i) Cleo Vining[11]
B 12 Sep 1922
M Alfred Martinson
Residence: 2814 Benton Blvd, Lansing,Mich 48906

Two children:[12]
#1 Sherri Martinson[12]
B 26 Oct 1951
#2 Gary Martinson[12]
B 29 Nov 1954

ii) Arlene Vining[11]
B 15 Jan 1929
M Eugene Donald Briggs
Residence: 154 Shorebreeze, Brighton,Mich 48116

Four children:[12]
#1 Cathie Briggs[12]
B 9 Aug 1950
#2 Janice Briggs[12]
B 18 Feb 1953
#3 David Briggs[12]
B 5 Jun 1955
#4 Eric Briggs[12]
B 20 Mar 1958

b. Ida Mabel Vining[9]
B 3 Apr 1879
M Vernon Wilson

One child:[10]
-1 Vining Wilson[10]
B
D

7. Samuel Gustavus[8]
B 26 Dec 1843
M Lura Esther Avery
D 1885

V Records Wilber Vining[6] - cont.

8. Louisa Maria Vining[8]
B 15 Oct 1846
M David Pickering 1 Apr 1867

Four children:
a. Harrison Pickering[9]
B 25 May 1873 twin
D 1873
b. Mattie Pickering[9]
B 25 May 1873 twin
D 1873
c. Veneral Pickering[9]
B 21 Jul 1879
d. Laura L. Pickering[9]
B 26 Apr 1881

9. Helen Josephine Vining[8]
B 25 May 1848
M James A. Bryant 4 Jul 1864
(her first cousin)

Seven children:
a. Ida Lunette Bryant[9]
B 25 Jun 1867
M Jessie Harris House 16 Mar 1885

Two children:
-1 Elmer Le Roy House[10]
B
-2 Ida Bryant House[10]
B
D 19 Aug 1886

b. Carlton Edward House[9]
B 23 Jul 1869
D 25 Jun 1870
c. Carrie A. House[9]
B 2 Nov 1871
D 3 Aug 1872
d. Warren Albert House[9]
B 1 Jul 1874
e. Barney L. House[9]
B 24 Jun 1878
D 5 Aug 1878
f. Lydia Anna House[9]
B 19 Jun 1882
D 2 Jan 1883
g. Jay R. House[9]
B 6 Jun 1884

10. Mary Delora Vining[8]
B 22 Oct 1850 E.Townsend, Huron Co,Chio
M Burzilla Miller 3 Jul 1867

Nine children:
a. Clarence A. Miller[9]
B 8 May 1868
D 5 Jul 1873
b. Warren G. Miller[9]
B 17 Sep 1869
c. Meda Inez Miller[9]
B 3 Aug 1871
d. Arvin Jay miller[9]
B 26 Jun 1873
e. Perceival Harry Miller[9]
B 29 Nov 1875
f. Lulu Rosetta Miller[9]
B 4 Dec 1877
g. Maurice Alton Miller[9]
B 11 Jan 1880
h. Myrtle Aurora Miller[9]
B 27 Sep 1884
i. Raymond Burzilla Miller[9]
B 6 Jul 1886

11. Lunette Amanda Vining[8]
B 9 Aug 1853 Kalamazoo, Mich
M Elihu Peter Rowe 22 Dec 1871

No children

12. Maurice Alonzo Vining[8]
B 27 Feb 1856 Arlington, Mich
M Mary Grace Morris 24 Sep 1884

Two children:
a. Otto Brooks Vining[9]
B 26 Jul 1885
b. Laura A. Vining[9]
B 5 Sep 1886

V Records Wilber Vining[6] - cont.

B) Ebenezer Vining[7]

B 17 Apr 1809 Brookfield, N.Y.
M Julia Gray 3 May 1835
D 21 May 1886 E.Townsend Twp, Huron Co, Ohio

Eight children:

1. Lorenzo Devaro Vining[8]
   B 20 May 1836
   M Rebecca G. Smith 22 Feb 1866
   D 15 Dec 1893

2. (Julia) Maria Vining[8]
   B 31 Oct 1838
   D 28 Oct 1877

3. Alonzo Ludovico Vining[8]
   B 17 Apr 1840
   D ca 1863 in Army (he had enlisted under a different name - not known)

4. William Wilber Vining[8]
   B 29 Dec 1842
   M
   D 23 Jan 1863 in Army, Bowling Green, Ky

   One child:
   a. Nathan Vining[9]
      B Berlinville, Erie Co,Ohio

5. John Wesley Vining[8]
   B 10 Jun 1845
   D 2 Nov 1845

6. Nathan Gray Vining[8]
   B 10 Sep 1846
   D 9 May 1923

7. Marion Mortimer Vining[8]m.
   B 29 May 1853 Wood Co, Ohio
   M Flora E. Widdifield, Vermilion, Ohio (she d.1912)
   D 1 Oct 1937 Big Rapids, Mich
   Ch:eight- Flora, Marion, Ella, Viola, Eva, Roy, Lester, son

8. Elmer Alphonzo Vining[8]
   B 22 Jun 1858
   D 29 Jun 1941

Further details follow on: 7. Marion M.

V Records Wilber Vining[6] - cont.

7. Marion Mortimer Vining[8]
B 29 May 1853 Wood Co, Ohio
M Flora E. Widdifield July 1873
D 1 Oct 1937 Big Rapids, Mich

Eight children:

a. Flora Pearl Vining[9]
B 1874
M Fred D. Sherman
D 1943

Two children:

-1 Marion A. Sherman[10] m.
B 1893
M Anna ---- (1893-1974)

-2 Ralph Sherman[10]
B
M Kate ----

b. Marion A. "Mamie" Vining[9]
B 1876
M Edward L. March (1871-1935)
D 1936

Four children:

-1 Harold E. March[10]
B 1902
D 1933

-2 Cleo A. March[10]
B 1907
M Myron H. Dishong (1900-1972)
Residence: Lakeview, Mich

-3 Bernard T. March[10]
B
Residence: 6158 W. River Dr, Belmont, Mich

-4 Wesley March[10]
B
M
D

Four children: 4 sons; data lacking

c. Ella C. Vining[9]
B 1881
M Charles B. Quigley (1880-1961)
D 1958

Two children:

-1 Barton Quigley[10]
B

-2 Maurice Quigley[10]
B
Residence: 953 Beechwood St, Grand Rapids, Mich

d. Viola Vining[9]
B 5 Oct 1884
D 16 Feb 1887

e. Eva E. Vining[9]
B 1884
UNM
D 1964

f. Roy R. Vining[9]
B 24 Jan 1888
UNM
D 28 Jan 1945

g. Lester Raymond Vining[9]
B 13 Jul 1890 Milan, Ohio
M Laurel Vivian Ladner (1902-1976)
D 9 Jun 1958

Five children:

-1 Monroe Marion Vining[10]
B 20 Dec 1920
M Helen Parker
Divorced
Residence: Box 850, Moore Haven, Fla 33471

Two children:

i) Terry Lee Vining[11]
B

ii) Cheryl Vining[11]
B

V Records Wilber Vining[6] - cont.

-2 Alice June Vining (adopted) B 22 Jun 1925
M Fred Nutkins (Orangedale Rt,Box 82D8,
Residence: Green Cove Springs, Fla 32043
Four children: Laurel Vivian, Allen, Larry, Gary

-3 Lester Raymond Vining Jr[10] B 16 Nov 1925
M Audrey Jean Armstrong
Residence: R#3,Box 100,Pagosa Springs,Colo 81147
Four children:
i) Gene Raymond Vining[11] B 24 Apr 1949
M Glowenda "Wendy" Gay Lintemuth
Residence: R#1,Box 166,Stanwood,Mich 49346
Three children:
#1 Holly Amber Vining[12] B 27 Dec 1971
#2 Nicole Capri Vining[12] B 12 May 1974
#3 Brandon Ray Vining[12] B 16 Sep 1975
ii) Kay Marie Vining[11] B
M Glen Gale Lintemuth
Divorced
Residence: 1792 Red Bank Rd,Juno, Fla 33408
Two children:
#1 Son[12] B
#2 Glenn Gale Lintemuth III[12] B
iii) Vikki Ellen Vining[11] B
M Phillip Welsh (Star Route 3, Box 43W,
Residence: Pagosa Springs, Colo 81147
One child:
#1 Michelle Lynn Welsh[12] B
iv) Marlene Fay Vining[11] B
M Carl Deighton Thayer (R2,Box 165N,
Residence: Pagosa Springs, Colo 81147
Two children:
#1 Daniel Ray Thayer[12] B 23 Feb 1975
#2 James Delbert Thayer[12] B 20 Jun 1978

-4 Roger Earl Vining[10] B 10 Sep 1927 Big Rapids, Mich
M Dolores Arlene Croff
Residence: Rt 1, 5 Mile Rd, Morley, Mich 49336
Three children:
i) Mike Roger Vining[11] B 12 Aug 1950 Greenville, Mich
M Francine Arlene Troupe
Residence: 229 Lovington Dr,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303
Two children:
#1 Terri Beth Vining[12] B 9 Feb 1973
#2 Lorri June Vining[12] B 20 Jun 1975
ii) Frank Alan Vining[11] B 3 Aug 1952 Lakeview, Mich
M Bonnie Sue McClarken
Residence: R#1,Muencher St,Howard City, Mich 49329
Four children:
#1 Tara Lynne Vining[12] B 3 Oct 1971
#2 Brandi Leigh Vining[12] B 15 Mar 1973
#3 Jeanie Marie Vining[12] B 17 Nov 1977
#4 Stephanie Michele Vining[12] B 30 Jun 1979
iii) Randy Lee Vining[11] B 31 Oct 1953
Residence: 707 W.Edgerton,Howard City, Mich 49329

-5 Frank Christensen Vining[10] B 20 Aug 1929
M Barbara Jean Olson
Residence: R1,Box 11,Big Rapids,Mich 49307
Two children:
i) Craig Allen Vining[11] B 12 Feb 1959
ii) Jacqueline Rae Vining[11] B 29 May 1963

h. Son[9] D at birth

V Records Wilber Vining[6] - cont.

C) Lydia Vining[7]
B age 38 in 1850
M Ansel D. Bryant (her first cousin)
D Ohio

Six children:
1. (Velorus) Alphonso Bryant[8]
B 1835
M (1) Jennie Nancy Waldron 1862 (d.1895)
M (2) Mrs. Ida Olive Rockefeller 1896
D 5 Dec 1922 Hollywood, Calif

No children

2. Velora F. Bryant[8]
B 1839

3. Ellen Bryant[8]
B 1841

4. Emily Bryant[8]
B 1844

5. Seneca Bryant[8]
B 1853

6. Lilian Bryant[8]
B 1857

D) Sarah W. Vining[7]
B Nov 1814 Sweden, N.Y.
M Chester D. Jackson
D 30 Jan 1900 Berlinville, Ohio

Two children:
1. Chester A. Jackson[8]
B

2. Elizabeth S. Jackson[8]
B

E) Mary Vining[7]
B
M Hiram Cook (they res in Montana)
D Montana

F) Abigail Vining[7]
B age 26 in 1850
M Edmund Waldron, Townsend twp, Huron Co, Ohio
D Ohio

Four children: (or more)
1. Amanda Waldron[8]
B age 9 in 1850

2. Collins Waldron[8]
B age 7 in 1850

3. Emma Waldron[8]
B age 4 in 1850

4. Sandford Waldron[8]
B age 1 month in 1850

G) Adela Vining[7]
B age 24 in 1850
M Milo Cook 5 Oct 1848 (he d.1858)
D ca age 43 Berlin twp, Erie Co, Ohio

Two children:
1. Iola Cook[8]
B Dec 1849
M Richard Cook

Three children:
a. Elmer Cook[9]
B
b. Willis Cook[9]
B
c. Gertrude Cook[9]
B

2. Elmer Cook[8]
B 15 Jun 1851
M Hattie Cook 1874

Three children:
a. Walter Cook[9]
B
UNM

b. Elma Cook[9]
B
M Clifford McLaughlin Berlinville, Ohio

One child:
-1 Lewis McLaughlin[10]
B

c. Mary Cook[9]
B
M Henry Benbower Elyria, Ohio

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

VI JOSEPH EASON VINING[6], son of Rev. EBENEZER[5] and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 29 Jan 1788 Leyden, Mass
M Sally Ashley (22 Oct 1790 - 1 Aug 1854) 14 Mar 1813
D 21 Mar 1831 Ellicottville, N.Y.

Was a Baptist Minister - as were his brothers, Records Wilber & Salmon Sr. His wife, nee Sally Ashley, was born in Bennington, Vermont, the dau of Thomas Ashley. The Ashleys evidently rem to Rochester, N.Y. Sometime after the death of her husband, Joseph E., Sally and prob son, Joseph A., and wife moved to the vicinity of Rochester, bringing with them the Rev. Ebenezer "who died within a few days of being 90, at the home of a grandson, near Rochester, N.Y." (American Baptist Historical Society). Sally died age 65 and is bur in the Ashley plot, Mount Hope Cty, Rochester, N.Y.

Two children:

A) Joseph Ashley Vining[7]
B 13 Jan 1814 Bridgewater, N.Y.
M Aurelia Williams (b.1813) prob at Ellicottville, N.Y.
D

B) Sally Salome Vining[7]
B 22 Jun 1818
D July 1818

There is an "Ormella" Vining who d. 12 Nov 1841 age 25 at Gates, N.Y., (just outside Rochester, west side) and is bur in the Simon and Isaac Ashley plot, Mount Hope Cty, Rochester, N.Y. This is likely "Aurelia", Joseph A.'s wife, as these two names could appear similar in indistinct handwriting cemetery records. No further info on Joseph A. is available as of March, 1980.

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

VII JARED VINING[6], son of Rev. EBENEZER and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 21 Mar 1789 Chesterfield, Hampshire Co, Mass
M (1) Louise Morgan 1810 Bridgewater, N.Y. (she d.1815)
M (2) Charlotte Bodwell (1791-1870) 1816 Sweden, N.Y.
D 8 Sep 1858

Came to Ontario, Canada, 1821; pioneer in district which later became West Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co; member first County Council of Oxford; Reeve Nissouri 1850; Assessor E. Nissouri 1822; charter member & Deacon West Nissouri Baptist Church (NE cor conc 5 & Thorndale sideroad. W. Niss. Twp)

Twelve children:

A) Jared Morgan Vining[7](1)
B 1812
M Ellen Vande(r)burg 30 Oct 1839
D
Ch:two- Jared, Charles

B) Louis Vining[7](1)
B 1814

C) Mary Jane Vining[7](2)
B 24 Jul 1818 Sweden Twp, Monroe Co, N.Y.
M Mervin Cody 24 Jul 1844
D 20 Jun 1878 Embro, Ont
Ch:eleven- Charles, Wilbur, Caroline, Charlotte, Phila, Jared, James, Tryphena,Elijah,Josiah,Stilson

D) Wilbur Records Vining[7](2)
B 22 Nov 1819 near Rochester, N.Y.
M Margaret Molloy (d.1892) in 1854
D 6 Jan 1892
Ch:three- Sarah, James, Francis

E) Tryphena Maria Vining[7](2)
B 1821
M Samuel Crone
D 18 Jan 1882
Ch:two- Jared, Charlotte

F) James Bodwell Vining[7](2)
B 1823

G) Caroline Elizabeth Vining[7](2)
B 1825
M Joseph Uren
D 26 Dec 1907
Ch:three- Edwin, Willie, Josephine

H) Josiah Millard Vining[7](2)
B 1826
M Rachel McLeod 9 Sep 1862
D 24 Jan 1903 bur Mt Pleasant, London
Ch:seven- Sarah, Alice, Jared, Edith, Mary, Wilbur, Charlotte

I) Sarah Amelia Vining[7](2)
B 1829
M James McLeod (1828-1886)
D 5 Oct 1886
Ch:six- Ida, Charlotte, Edith, Stilson, Agnes, Tryphena

J) Salmon Vining[7](2)
B 15 Jul 1831
UNM
D 14 Sep 1871

K) Stilson Hachete Vining[7](2)
B 1833
UNM
D 13 Nov 1862

L) Melinda Malvina Vining[7](2)
B 1835
UNM
D 24 Mar 1863

Details follow

A) JARED M. VINING[7], son of JARED and LOUISE (MORGAN) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1812
M Ellen Vande(r)burg 30 Oct 1839
D

Came to Canada as a child with his father, Jared, and his step-mother, nee Charlotte Bodwell. 1851 lived con 6 lot 15 W.Nissouri Twp,Middlesex Co, Ont.- same as parents. 1861 con 7 lot 19.

Two children:

1. Jared Vining[8]
   B 1844; age 19 in 1861
   M Nettie Firman of Flushing, Mich
   (she d. ca 30 Apr 1896/98
   D

2. Charles Vining[8]
   B 1847; age 15 in 1861

Note: No further data on this family at June, 1979
Perhaps rem to U.S.

On 16 Nov 1846 Jared M. Vining sold to William Hueston 25 acres of land, being the west end of the East half of lot 15 in the 6th concession of Nissouri, which he had previously bought from James Bodwell.

B) LOUIS VINING[7], son of JARED and LOUISE (MORGAN) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1814

Note: No further data at June, 1979
It is possible he died as an infant. His mother died 1815 at Bridgewater, N.Y. Perhaps he was left with his maternal relatives. It is not thought that he came to Canada.

C) MARY JANE VINING[7], dau of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 24 Jul 1818 Sweden tp, Monroe co, N.Y.
M Mervin Cody (9 Dec 1815 - 3 Dec 1916: almost 101 at death) 24 Jul 1844
D 20 Jun 1870 Embro, Ont

Eleven children: all b. W. Zorra tp, Oxford co, Ont

1. Charles Stewart Cody[8]
B 18 Sep 1845
M (1) Mary E. Elliott 13 Dec 1871
M (2) Anna L. Fink 13 Jan 1892
D 28 Jan 1915 Tremont, Ill

Six children: all (1)[9]

a. Ralph Millard Cody
B 11 Dec 1893
UNM
D 15 Jan 1915 Tremont, Ill

b. Elmer Mervin Cody[9]
B 24 Feb 1895
M Mary R. Strevey
Residence: Box 171, Davis, Calif

One child:
-1 Roy Carman Cody[10]
B 5 Jul 1932 Norcatur, Kan
M Barbara A. Lehmann
Residence: Rt 1, Box 50A, Corning, Calif

c. Fred Stilson Cody[9]
B 19 Jul 1896
UNM

d. Frank Elijah Cody[9]
B 30 May 1902
UNM

e. Carrie Belle Cody[9]
B 13 Dec 1905
UNM

f. Mary Phila Cody[9]
B 2 Nov 1910
M Ray N. Salter
Residence: 3415 S Grand Blvd, Spokane, Wash 99203

Two children:
-1 Helen Rae Salter[10]
B 20 Aug 1934 Peoria, Ill

-2 Mildred Kay Salter[10]
B 10 Dec 1937 Indianapolis, Ind

2. Wilbur Record Cody[8]
B 17 May 1847
D 5 Nov 1869 Embro, Ont

3. Caroline Sabrina Cody[8]
B 10 Jun 1849
M Rev. John A. Ferguson 23 Jul 1879
D 22 Mar 1949 Vero Beach, Calif

4. Charlotte Jane Cody[8]
B 30 Mar 1851
M John Campbell
D 15 Feb 1906 Arizona, bur Embro, Ont

5. Phila Esther Cody[8]
B 16 May 1853
M Henry G. Fraser
D 15 Sep 1893 Kansas

Two children:
a. Harry Fraser[10]
B 12 Jan 1891 data lacking

b. Mildred Fraser[10]
B Jan 1893
D 25 Sep 1893

C) Mary Jane Vining Cody[7] - cont.

6. Jared Vining Cody[8]
B 9 Jun 1855 (twin) Baptist Minister
M Lillie E. Smith of Tillsonburg, Ont
D 3 Dec 1943 bur Salt Lake City, Utah

Seven children:

a. Charlotte Eleanor Cody[9]
B 30 Jan 1885
D 31 Jan 1885

b. Phila Lorraine Cody[9]
B 25 Feb 1886
M Robert L. Gillett 3 Jul 1907
D 12 Dec 1962 bur Warren, Ore

Five children:

-1 Robert Vining Gillett[10]
B 31 Mar 1908 Corinne, Utah Grocer
M Bessie B. Rodus

One child:

i) David Gillett[11]
B 1941

-2 Phila Emily Gillett[10]
B 13 Nov 1909 Corinne, Utah
M Hyrum N. Rosencrantz
Residence: R. 1, Hagerman, Idaho 83332

Three children:

i) Max Eugene Rosencrantz[11]
B 1930
M (1) Peggy Jean Wigginton
M (2) Virginia Lucille Adams
Residence: Hagerman, Idaho 83332

Two children:

#1 Keith Max Rosencrantz[12]
B 27 Jul 1952 Twin Falls, Ida

#2 Hiram Eugene Rosencrantz[12]
B 8 Feb 1960 Twin Falls, Ida

ii) Lyrina Rae Rosencrantz (adopted)
B 17 Sep 1949

iii) Joyce Renee Rosencrantz (adopted)
B 28 Feb 1951

C) Mary Jane Vining Cody[7] - cont.

-3 Eleanor Gail Gillett[10] B 21 May 1912 Corinne, Utah
M (1) Ray Burgess
M (2) Harvey D. Schram

Five children: 3(1);2(2)

i) Marjorie Eleanor Burgess[11](1) B 1929
M (1) Frederick L. Kenawell
M (2) Roger Jarvis Kenawell
Residence: 936 S.E. 33rd, Portland, Ore

ii) Virginia Louise Burgess[11](1) B 25 Nov 1932
M (1) Robert Paul Lindstrom
M (2) Richard Norman Coats
Residence: 2959 River Rd, Eugene, Ore 97402

Four children: all (1)

#1 Steven Robert Lindstrom[12](1) B 22 Jun 1949
#2 Constance Rae Lindstrom[12](1) B 1 Nov 1950
#3 Vickie Louise Lindstrom[12](1) B 2 Feb 1953
#4 Terre Ann Lindstrom[12](1) B 4 May 1955

iii) Don Ray Burgess[11](1) B 21 Jun 1938
M Carol Ann Remington 20 Sep 1958
Residence: 2315 S.W. 198th Aloha, Ore 97006

Three children:

#1 Jeffrey Scott Burgess[12] B 14 Aug 1959 Portland, Ore
#2 Jerome Scott Burgess[12] B 25 Aug 1960 Portland, Ore
#3 Julie Renee Burgess[12] B 22 Jan 1962 Portland, Ore

iv) Ken Cody Schram[11](2) B 1946
Residence: R.3, Box 929, Kelso, Wash

v) Judy May Schram[11](2) B 1949

-4 Caroline Louise Gillett[10] B 11 Jan 1917 Corinne, Utah
M (1) Frank Lee Metzler
M (2) Leslie Adelbert Francis
Residence: R.1, Box 18, Kettle Falls, Wash 99141

Two children:1(1);1(2)

i) Robert Cody Metzler[11](1) B 1938
M Carol Sue Caldarello
Residence: 1536 Vancouver Ave,Burlingame,Calif 94010

Two children:

#1 Mark Robert Metzler[12] B 16 Nov 1968
#2 Victoria Roberta Metzler[12] B 18 Nov 1971

ii) Montana Lee Francis[11](2)f. B 16 Sep 1948
M Richard Alan Le Faivre 30 May 1969
Residence: 3744 Grand Ave, No.12, Phoenix,Ariz 85019

-5 Loraine Gillett[10] B 12 Jun 1919
M Roy Wilbur Saxton
Residence: R.1, Box 170, Scappoose, Ore 97056

Two children:

i) Roy Eugene Saxton[11] B 12 Feb 1937
M Doreen Tennent
Residence: 9724 N.Edison St,Portland, Ore 97203

Two children:

#1 Kellee Jene Saxton[12] B 20 Jun 1960
#2 Thomas Eugene Saxton (adopted) B 14 Dec 1963

ii) Cheryl Marie Saxton[11] B 12 Aug 1953

C) Mary Jane Vining Cody[7] - cont.

c. Marion Cody[9]
B 4 Nov 1887
M Frank A. Geary
D 18 May 1958

Six children:

-1 James Patrick Geary[10]
B 12 Jan 1915
D 14 Jul 1917

-2 Dan Francis Geary[10]
B 23 Dec 1915
M Margaret Field
Residence: 1747 Acacia St, Stockton 3, Calif

Two children:
i) Lawrence Dan Geary[11] B 1936
ii) Danice Ann Geary[11] B 1939

-3 Thomas Cody Geary[10]
B 1 Nov 1917
M Blanche Newfield
Residence: 739 Canyon Rd, Redwood City, Calif 94062

Two children:
i) Beatrice Marion Geary[11]
B 1945
M Michael James Brown
Residence: 955 - 36 Henderson Ave, Sunnyvale, Calif 94086
? children: data lacking

ii) Thomas Cody Geary Jr[11]
B 25 Jun 1950
M Catherine Louise Dean
Residence: 2138 Drywood Ave, San Jose, Calif 95132

One child:
#1 Sean Cody Geary[12] B 26 Feb 1970

-4 John Victor Geary[10]
B 7 Oct 1919
M Doris Darlene Taylor
Residence: 269 E. Harper, Stockton, Calif 95204

Two children:
i) Vicki Ora Geary[11] B 1947
ii) William Grover Geary[11] B 1950

-5 Ruth Alice Geary[10]
B 7 Oct 1921
M John Everett Matson
Residence: San Andreas, Calif

Four children:
i) John Everett Matson Jr[11] B 1942
ii) Dan Patrick Matson[11] B 1945
iii) Paul Philip Matson[11] B 1948
iv) Frank Timothy Matson[11] B 1950

-6 William Earl Geary[10]
B 12 Jun 1924
M Edith Riggs
D 12 Jan 1945 bur St.Avold, France

One child:
i) Willetta Irene Geary[11] B 1944

C) Mary Jane Vining Cody[7] - cont.

d. Jared Mervin Cody[9]
B 27 Aug 1889 San Francisco, Calif
M Bertha Elizabeth Weiner
D 4 Aug 1955

e. Edna Tryphena Cody[9]
B 28 Sep 1891
M Rev. Mardiros K. Stone (b. Armenia)
Residence: 1681 E. Paloma St, Pasadena, Calif 91104

Two children:

-1 Don Philip Stone[10]
B 4 Mar 1924
M (1) Georgeann Preminger
M (2) Jean Lucille Gerton
D 5 May 1964
Residence: 5869 Clyton Blvd, Riverside, Calif 92504

Four children:

i) Kirk Renald Stone[11] B 28 Mar 1948 Pasadena, Calif

ii) Jane Diana Stone[11] B 3 Oct 1949 Riverside, Calif

iii) Erik Cody Stone[11] B 16 Jan 1956 Loma Linda, Calif

iv) Jon Kevork Stone[11] B 14 Aug 1957 Riverside, Calif

-2 Paul Mardiros Stone[10]
B 30 Jul 1926
M Helen Louise Springer
Residence: 2408 W. 157th St, Gardena, Calif 90247

Two children:

i) Nicolie Louise Stone[11] B 19 Jul 1950 Los Angeles, Calif

ii) Kenneth Mardiros Stone[11] B 27 Jul 1953

f. Ivan Meredith Cody[9]
B 28 Aug 1893
M Vinnie Grace Coleman
Residence: 15445 Sixth St, Victorville, Calif 92392

Five children:

-1 Gerald Cody[10]
B 4 Mar 1918
D 16 Jun 1919

-2 Virginia Cody[10]
B 18 Jul 1919
D 2 Oct 1920

-3 Margery Meredith Cody[10]
B 20 Oct 1921
M E. C. Blackburn
D

One child:

i) Margery Vera Blackburn[11] B 1941

-4 Betty Arlene Cody[10]
B 1926
M Ian James MacDonald
Residence: 3401 42nd Ave, Red Deer, Alta

Four children:

i) Terri Lynn MacDonald[11] B 6 Mar 1958

ii) Alan Dale MacDonald[11] B 19 Feb 1959

iii) Shauna Marie MacDonald[11] B 20 Jan 1961

iv) Karen Patricia MacDonald[11] B 3 Jan 1964

-5 Earl Mervin Cody[10]
B 6 Nov 1928
M Glennda ----
Residence: 1532 28th St, Bakersfield, Calif 93301

Two children:

i) Ivan Glenn Cody[11] B 17 Sep 1962

ii) Deborah Lynn Cody[11] B 6 Sep 1965

g. Don Max Cody[9]
B 25 Sep 1896 U.S. Navy merchant seaman
UNM

C) Mary Jane Vining Cody[7] - cont.

7. James Bodwell Cody[8] B 9 Jun 1855 (twin) Baptist Minister
M Isabella Mulberry
D 29 Jan 1912 Scranton, Penn

Seven children:

a. Mary Jane Vining Cody[9] B 27 Mar 1884 nurse
M (1) Joseph Edgar May
M (2) Joseph J. Groezinger
No children D 29 Nov 1954

b. Wilbur Lincoln Mulberry Cody[9] B 10 Oct 1885
M Emma Elizabeth Hoyle
D 3 Jan 1959

c. Caroline Ferguson Cody[9] B 17 Jan 1887 Saskatchewan teacher
No children M Parvin Ward Robbins

d. Frederick Carey Cody[9] B 27 Oct 1890
M Edna Mae Crouse

One child:

-1 Isabelle Mae Cody[10] B 27 Oct 1890
M Kenneth Seymour Brooker
Residence: 1834 Coventry Rd,N.E. Massilon, Ohio 44646

Four children:

i) Bruce Cody Brooker[11] B 3 Jan 1950 Cleveland, Ohio
ii) Douglas Edwards Brooker[11] B 22 Jan 1952 Ann Arbor, Mich
iii) Jean Brooker[11] B
iv) Carey Frederick Brooker[11] B

e. Doll Mabel Cody[9] B 30 May 1892
M Frederick Ludwig Hauser

Three children:

-1 Carolyn Cody Hauser[10] B 13 Sep 1913
M Charles Frederick Brooks 11 Feb 1932

Four children:

i) Cody Hamilton Brooks[11] B 1934
M Elizabeth Ann Baird
Residence: R.D. 1, Clarks Summit, Penn 18411

Two children:

#1 Sydney Carolyn Brooks[12] B 26 Apr 1962
#2 Douglas Cody Brooks[12] B 7 Aug 1967

ii) Carolyn Richards Brooks[11] B 10 Jul 1937
M Ralph Kidd
Residence: Orefield, Penn 18069 (R.F.D. 2,Box 67)

Two children:

#1 Brenton Edward Kidd[12] B 23 Sep 1968
#2 Carolyn Margaret Kidd[12] B 5 Jun 1970

iii) Susan Vining Brooks[11] B 1940
M Curtis N. Kampmeier
Residence: 1690 Arlington Ave,Columbus,Ohio 43212

Four children:

#1 Rand Hamilton Kampmeier[12] B 16 Sep 1965
#2 Elizabeth Vining Kampmeier[12] B 29 Apr 1967
#3 Paul August Kampmeier[12] B 11 Jul 1970
#4 John Griffith Kampmeier[12] B 6 Oct 1971

iv) Leslie Warren Brooks[11]f. B 13 Jul 1945
M William Wallace Jermyn
Residence: 12 N.Parkway Rd,Allentown,Penn 18104

Two children:

#1 Kyle Stowers Jermyn[12] B 29 Jan 1972
#2 Elliott Leighton Jermyn B 8 May 1974

C) Mary Jane Vining Cody[7] - cont.

-2 John Farrington Hauser[10] B 19 Aug 1914
M Mary Frances Kelly
Residence: 1613 Madison Ave, Scranton, Penn 18509

One child:
i) Brenda Farrington Hauser[11] B 1945

-3 Isabel Anne Hauser[10] B 20 May 1920
D 26 Sep 1921

f. Ross Montgomery Cody[9] B 25 Aug 1895 Meriden, N.Y.
D 21 Sep 1939 Oklahoma City, Okla

g. Millard James Cody[9] B 22 Nov 1901 electrical engineer
M Grace Louise Thomas

One child:
-1 Byron Millard Cody[10] B 11 Feb 1930 Albany, N.Y.
M Anna Jane Brooks 18 Sep 1954
Residence: 130 Oak St, Dover, N.J. 07801

Two children:
i) Robert Byron Cody[11] B 21 Dec 1957
ii) Carol Jane Cody[11] B 16 Sep 1960

8. Tryphena Maria Cody[8] B 28 Jul 1857 W. Zorra, Ont
D 1 Nov 1861

9. Elijah Templeton Cody[8] M.D. B 12 Apr 1859
M Rose Rebecca (McMullen) Cramer
D 11 Aug 1900 Arizona bur Embro, Ont

One child:
a. Mary Charlotte Cody[9] B 14 Nov 1894
D young

10. Josiah Millard Cody[8] M.D. B 18 Oct 1860
M Belle I. Davis
D 8 Jan 1927 Vero Beach, Fla

Two children:
a. Beth Ames Cody (adopted) B 19 Jun 1887
No children M Reuben A. Gassmans

b. Esther Frances Cody[9] B 21 Sep 1891
D 22 Oct 1891

11. Stilson Hackett Cody[8] B 1 Apr 1863 carpenter
M
D 24 Nov 19?? Vero Beach, Fla

D) WILBER RECORDS VINING[7], son of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 22 Nov 1819 near Rochester, N.Y.
M Margaret Molloy 1854
D 6 Jan 1892 London, Ont

Three children:

1. Sarah M. Vining[8]
   B Oct 1855
   D 3 Jun 1865

2. James Bodwell Vining[8]
   B 9 Jul 1857
   M 1879 Margaret E. Quinn (d. 30 Mar 1937)
   D 2 Feb 1902

   Four children:

   a. Frank Vining[9]
      B 11 Mar 1882
      M Alice Healy of Strathroy, Ont
      D 21 Oct 1920 Jersey City, N.Y.

      Three children:

      -1 Joseph Alexander Vining[10]
         B 29 Jan 1914 Medical Doctor
         M Beatrice A. Curtis of Guelph, Ont
         Residence: Burbank Dr, Willowdale, Ont

         Three children:
         i) John Vining[11] B 7 Apr 1947
         ii) Ann Vining[11] B 26 Feb 1949
         iii) Mary Vining[11] B 18 Aug 1950

      -2 Mary Vining[10]
         B 18 Sep 1915 lawyer
         M James H. Brassel lawyer
         Residence: 7563 Amboy Rd, Tottenville, Staten Isl, N.Y.

         Two children:
         i) Mary Alice Brassel[11] B 1946
         ii) James H. Brassel[11] B 1947

      -3 John Vining[10]
         B 3 Jul 1916 Bloomfield, N.J. Med. Dr.
         M Eugenia Swantic
         Residence: 969 Broad St, Bloomfield, N.J.

         Four children:
         i) Ann Vining[11] B
         ii) Cecelia Vining[11] B
         iii) Eugenia Vining[11] B
         iv) John Vining[11] B

   b. (Mary) Winifred Vining[9]
      B 29 Jun 1884 London, Ont
      M John McLaughlin 17 Jul 1912
      Residence: 516 Linwood Ave, Ridgewood, N.J.

      One child:

      -1 John McLaughlin[10]
         B 12 Nov 1917
         UNM

   c. Anna Bodwell Vining[9]
      B 22 Jun 1887 Art Supervisor in H.S.
      UNM Jersey City, N.J.
      D 28 Oct 1962

   d. Basil Hamilton Vining[9]
      B 22 Nov 1889
      UNM
      D 21 Jul 1919 Belgian Congo

3. Francis W. Vining[8]
   B Mar 1871
   D young

E) TRYPHENA MARIA VINING[7], dau of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1821
M Samuel Crone b. Ireland - d. 11 Oct 1895 Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich. Served Civil War 2nd Wis. volunteer cavalry.
D 18 Jan 1882 Bur Vining cty near Thorndale, Ont

Two children:

1. Jared Crone[8]
   B age 8 in 1851
   D 15 Aug 1862 near Helena, Arkansas fever, Civil War, age 18

2. Charlotte Maria Crone[8]
   B 20 Nov 1849
   M Philip Matthews Dorman (1848 - 1920) on 2 Sep 1874
   D 6 Feb 1907 Tullahoma, Tenn

   Five children:

   a. Arthur Vining Dorman[9]
      B 3 May 1875 Mackinac Isl, Mich
      M (1) Laura Bell Kepner 2 May 1896
      M (2) Ida Gurene Lunde 12 Jun 1912
      D 5 Jun 1919 drowned Lesser Slave Lake bur Grouard, Alta

      Five children:

      -1 Winona Hope Dorman[10] (1)
         B 3 Apr 1897
         D 17 Apr 1897

      -2 Leona Delilah Dorman[10] (1)
         B 28 Mar 1899
         M J. F. Smith 12 Dec 1924
         Residence: Detroit, Mich ?

      Data lacking Aug 1972

E) Tryphena Maria Vining Crone[7] - cont.

-3 Charlotte Marie Dorman[10] B 23 Jul 1915
M Ralph E. Peterson (b. 16 Aug 1909)
Residence: Box 81, Wittenberg, Wis 54499

Four children:

i) Charles Arthur Peterson[11] B 24 Mar 1946
M Violet Marie Wendler 22 Jun 1968
Residence: 19 Riddell St, Bingara, New S. Wales, Australia 2404

Two children:

#1 Tracy Lynn Peterson[12] B 7 Apr 1969

#2 Travis Wayne Peterson[12] B 29 Oct 1971

ii) Linda Jean Peterson[11] B 23 May 1948
Residence: 315½ W College Ave, Appleton, Wis 54911

iii) Ellen Kay Peterson[11] B 20 Apr 1950
Residence: c/o Ellis Stone Constr Co, Box 366, Stevens Point, Wis 54481

iv) Herbert Ralph Peterson[11] B 14 May 1954
Residence: Box 81, Wittenberg, Wis 54499

-4 Norma Jean Dorman[10] B 25 Oct 1917
UNM
Residence: 618 Baltzell St, Madison, Wis 53711

-5 Eileen Vining Dorman[10] B 27 May 1919
M Walter W. Weitzel (b. 5 Feb 1919)
Residence: 3524 E. 22nd St, Sioux City, Iowa 51103

Six children:

i) Loren Dorman Weitzel[11] B 19 Jan 1950
M Jean Gully

Three children:

#1 Rodney Allan Weitzel[12] B 30 Apr 1967

#2 Ricky Rae Weitzel[12] B 12 Jan 1971

#3 Son B 1973?

ii) Mary Elizabeth Weitzel[11] B 27 Jul 1952

iii) Thomas John Weitzel[11] B 17 Jul 1953

iv) Keith Richard Weitzel[11] B 15 Jul 1954

v) William Brian Weitzel[11] B 13 Sep 1956

vi) Brent Russell Weitzel[11] B 3 Nov 1958

E) Tryphena Maria Vining Crone[7] - cont. and F) JAMES BODWELL VINING[7]

b. Herbert Roland Dorman[9] B 12 Apr 1877 Mackinac Isl, Mich
M Bess M. Baxter 31 Dec 1908
D 1 Apr 1961 Milwaukee, Wis

One child:
-1 Marion Vining Dorman[10] B 29 Apr 1917
M Bryant Sterling
Residence: 32688 Coast Ridge, Carmel, Calif 93923

Three children:
i) Christopher Holman Sterling[11] B 13 Jun 1948
M Bonney Elizabeth ----

One child:
#1 Christopher Cory Sterling[12] B 28 Feb 1975

ii) Nancy Dorman Sterling[11] B 31 May 1951
M Charles Bachman

One child:
#1 Benjamin Bryant Bachman[12] B 1 Feb 1977

iii) David Bryant Sterling[11] B 5 Mar 1955

c. Ernest Phillip Dorman[9] B 26 Apr 1880 Charlevoix, Mich
UNM lived most of life Ailsa Craig, Ont
D 13 May 1970 bur Lexington, Mich

d. Gerald Leslie Dorman[9] B 13 Jun 1883 Cheboygan, Mich
M (1) Ethel Anna Brown 19 Jan 1916
(d.20 Mar 1921)
M (2) Florence ---- 24 Sep 1925
D 15 Jan 1953 bur Cleveland, Ohio
Residence: 113 South "O" St, Lake Worth, Fla 33460

One child:
-1 (Ethel) Jane Dorman[10] (1) B 30 Oct 1919
M (1) George R. Heisler
Divorced
M (2) Wilson Gaddis 6 Apr 1973
Residence: 117 Waverly Place, New York, N.Y.10011

One child:
i) Richard Dorman Heisler[11](1) B 16 Dec 1943
Residence: 935½ Marco Place, Venice, Calif 90291

e. Sydney Hope Dorman[9] f. B 8 Oct 1889 Lexington, Mich
M George Hunt
No children D Dec 1940

Note: Quote:"After four sons, they finally had a daughter. And what did they call her? Sydney!" Unquote

F) JAMES BODWELL VINING[7], son of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1823

Data lacking - possibly d. young; not mentioned in his father's will, dated August 19, 1858

G) CAROLINE ELIZABETH VINING[7], dau of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1825
M Joseph Uren
D 26 Dec 1907

Three children:

1. Edwin Uren[8]
   B 1863
   D 1868

2. Willie Uren[8]
   B 1865
   D 1866

3. Josephine Uren[8]
   B 1870
   M James Kennedy
   D 31 Oct 1941

   Ten children:

   a. Wilbur Kennedy[9]
      B 13 Oct 1895
      M Edna Brown
      D 12 Dec 1963

      Five children:

      -1 Douglas Kennedy[10]
         B 14 Feb 1920
         D 14 Aug 1943

      -2 Jean Kennedy[10]
         B 24 May 1923
         M Lawrence Pearson
         Residence: R.R. 3, Thorndale, Ont

         Three children:

         i) Donna Marie Pearson[11]
            B 1945
            M Terry Smale
            Residence: 1437 Trafalgar St, London, Ont

            Two children:

            #1 Patrick Smale[12] B 14 Mar 1968
            #2 Martin "Marty" Smale[12] B 21 Mar 1971

         ii) David Pearson[11] B 1947

         iii) Linda Pearson[11] B 1951

      -3 Alan Kennedy[10]
         B 5 Dec 1926
         M Marjorie Wilson (d. 7 Jul 1969)
         Residence: St. Marys, Ont

         Three children:

         i) Douglas Kennedy[11]
            B 21 Jan 1956
            M Sandy Bradshaw

            One child:

            #1 Jeffrey Allan Kennedy[12] B 31 May 1980

         ii) Richard Kennedy[11] B 29 Mar 1957

         iii) Robert Kennedy[11] B 28 Jan 1959

      -4 Harold Kennedy[10]
         B 25 Jan 1927
         M Isabelle McDonald 1 Oct 1966

      -5 Shirley Kennedy[10]
         B 10 Jan 1935
         D 1942

   b. John Kennedy[9]
      B 14 Oct 1896
      UNM
      D 1966

G) Caroline Elizabeth Vining Uren[7] - cont.

c. Rhea Kennedy[9]
B 18 Dec 1900
M Harry Durbin
No children
D 20 Oct 1959

d. Marion Kennedy[9]
B 2 May 1905
M William F. Hodgins
Residence: 53 Benson Cr, London 23, Ont
Three children:
-1 Norma June Hodgins[10]
B 3 Apr 1934
M Jack Schroeder 31 Jul 1954
Residence: 209 Irving Place, London, Ont
Two children:
i) Cynthia Elaine Schroeder[11] B 19 Sep 1958
ii) James Larry Schroeder[11] B 18 May 1961

-2 Elaine Hodgins[10]
B 22 Mar 1937
M William H. Guest 6 Jul 1957
Residence: 684 Algoma St, London, Ont
Three children:
i) Suzanne Elaine Guest[11] B 14 Mar 1961
ii) Janice Lee-Anne Guest[11] B 3 May 1963
iii) Nancy June Guest[11] B 17 Sep 1966

-3 Ronald Hodgins[10]
B 18 Feb 1940
M Kay McQueen 10 Jan 1960
Residence: 1044 Prince George, London, Ont
Two children:
i) Cheryl Anne Hodgins[11] B 27 Aug 1960
ii) Kimberly Aileen Hodgins[11] B 3 May 1965

e. Winnifred Ida Kennedy[9]
B 22 Jan 1907
M C. B. White
D 17 Aug 1957
One child:
-1 Helen White[10]
B 23 Jul 1907
M Robert Miller (West Covina, Calif 1978)
One child:
i) William Miller (adopted) B age ca 11 in 1978

f. Ethel Kennedy[9]
B 13 Dec 1912
M Lynde Mortson
No children
Residence: Fullarton, Ont; later, St.Marys, Ont

g. Edwin Kennedy[9]
B 4 Jun 1913
M Mary Ardiel
Residence: R.R. 3, Thorndale, Ont
Four children:
-1 James Kennedy[10]
B 22 May 1947
-2 Douglas Kennedy[10]
B 26 Oct 1949
-3 Mary Caroline Kennedy[10]
B 26 Jul 1951
M Hubert Earl Thiel 8.Aug 1975
Two children:
i) Michael Douglas Thiel[11] B 11 Jan 1976
ii) Steven Hubert Thiel[11] B 29 Dec 1979
-4 Marvin Kennedy[10]
D 2 Feb 1980
B 16 Aug 1954

h. Louella Kennedy[9]
D in infancy

i. Edith Kennedy[9]
D in infancy

j. Mary Kennedy[9]
D in infancy

H) JOSIAH MILLARD VINING[7], son of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1826
M Rachael McLeod
D 24 Jan 1903 bur Mt. Pleasant Cty, London, Ont

Seven children:

1. Sarah E. Vining[8] — B 1866; M Samuel Southcott; D 1898
   No children

2. Alice Vining[8] — B 1 Feb 1869; D 11 Feb 1872

3. Jared Vining[8] — B 1870 lawyer; M Isabel McPherson; D 1938 London, Ont
   No children

4. Edith Vining[8] — B 1872; M William Robert Grant 12 Jun 1901; D 1949
   Six children:

   a. Marion Elizabeth Grant[9] — B 10 Apr 1902; M Dr. William Macauley Gilmore
      Residence: 43 Guthrie St, Stratford, Ont N5A 5K3
      Three children:
      -1 Mary Elizabeth Gilmore[10] — B 1933
      -2 Terrence William Gilmore[10] — B 1936; M Jean Osborne 1 Oct 1962
         Three children:
         i) Julia Gilmore (adopted) — B 1 Jan 1965 twin
         ii) Peter Gilmore (adopted) — B 1 Jan 1965 twin
         iii) Caroline Patricia Gilmore (adopted) — B Feb 1967
      -3 Edith Ann Gilmore[10] — B 1939; M Dan Marshall 29 Jul 1967
         Residence: Kitchener, Ont
         Three children:
         i) Marion Elizabeth Marshall[11] B 22 May 1968
         ii) David Gilmore Marshall[11] B 16 Aug 1969
         iii) Catherine Marshall[11] B 7 Jan 1973

   b. Eleanor Vining Grant[9] — B 6 Jun 1904; M Ronald Alexander Allen (d.6 Mar 1969) Vice-Pres U.W.O.
      Residence: 966 Richmond St, London, Ont
      D 25 Mar 1975
      One child:
      -1 Thomas Ian Alexander Allen[10] — B 1940; M Susan Windrim
         Residence: 121 Alexandra Blvd, Toronto, Ont
         Four children:
         i) Annabel Kathleen Allen[11] — B 6 Oct 1964; D 8 Oct 1964
         ii) Catherine Alexandra Vining Allen[11] B 13 Sep 1966
         iii) Robert Ronald Alexander Windrim Allen[11] B 28 Nov 1967
         iv) Susan Ainsley Eleanor Allen[11] B 13 Jun 1973

H) Josiah Millard Vining[7] - cont.

c. William Allan Grant[9]
B 26 Aug 1905
M Isabel Butler
D 3 Feb 1963
Residence: 406 St.John St W, Whitby, Ont

Four children:

-1 Eleanor Ann Grant[10]
B 1935
M Douglas McKechnie

Two children:
i) Ann Elizabeth McKechnie[11] B 10 Jul 1960
ii) Malcolm Grant McKechnie[11] B 15 Apr 1962

-2 William Allan Grant Jr[10]
B 1937
M (Margaret) Ruth Dingle
Residence: 156 Millbank Rd, London, Ont

Three Children:
i) (William) Robert Grant[11] B 7 Jan 1964
ii) Heather Lynne Grant[11] B 29 Sep 1965
iii) Jennifer Grant[11] B 22 Dec 1968

-3 Marion Isabel Grant[10]
B 1941
M Ernie Reid 1965
Divorced

No children

-4 Stephen Grant[10]
B 1943

d. Millard James Grant[9]
B 16 Feb 1907
M Mary Bigelow
D 3 Dec 1961

Three children:

-1 Peter Gordon Grant[10]
B 1938
M Sheila Watt

Two children:
i) Wendy Jean Grant[11] B Feb 1966
ii) Janet Mary Grant[11] B 26 Nov 1967

-2 David Millard Grant[10]
B 1939
M Joan McArthur

Three children:
i) James Grant[11] B Oct 1968
ii) John Grant[11] B Nov 1969
iii) Edward Grant[11] B Sep 1970

-3 Donald Bigelow Grant[10]
B 1940

H) Josiah Millard Vining[7] - cont.

e. Hilda Louise Grant[9]
B 3 Aug 1909
M Dr. James Keith Watson
Registrar U.W.O.
Residence: 1 Mayfair Dr, London, Ont

Five children:

-1 Jared James Watson[10]
B 1940
D 1942

-2 Robert Alexander "Sandy" Watson[10]
B 1943
M Mary Cassidy Aug 1966

Two children:

i) James Kevin Watson[11]
B 7 May 1969

ii) Lauren Louise Watson[11]
B 16 Aug 1970

-3 Susan Mary Watson[10]
B 1944
M Christopher Thomson 18 Aug 1967

Two children:

i) Andrew Wm Richard Thomson[11]
B 29 May 1970

ii) Rosalind Katharine Louise Thomson[11]
B 24 May 1972

-4 Norah Constance Watson[10]
B 1948
M Douglas Robinson Sanford Hart
27 Dec 1969

-5 Nancy Grant Watson[10]
B 1950

H) Josiah Millard Vining[7] - cont.

f. Anna Katharine Grant[9]
B 29 May 1911
M Frederick O. Kime C.A.; Trustee
Residence: 253 Bernard, London, Ont

Six children:

-1 (Frederick) Grant Kime[10]
B 1939
M Doreen Tupper (descendant of Charles Tupper, one of the "Fathers of Confederation")
Residence: R.R. 1, Ilderton, Ont

Four children:
i) Anthony "Tony" Kime[11] B 26 Sep 1960
ii) Deborah Kime[11] B 18 Oct 1961
iii) Geoffrey Grant Kime[11] B 9 Dec 1966
iv) Anna Kathleen Kime[11] B 19 Nov 1968

-2 Mary Jane Kime[10]
B 1940
D the same year

-3 Patricia Anne Kime[10]
B 1941
M James O'Neil Hughes Sep 1964
Residence: 253 Markham Place, Beaconsfield, Quebec

Three children:
i) Timothy James Hughes[11] B 10 Nov 1965
ii) Frederick Scott Hughes[11] B 24 Oct 1967
iii) Michael Grant Hughes[11] B 21 Feb 1972

-4 John Jared Kime[10]
B 1943
M Susan Lount Irwin Wells
Residence: 17 Lonsdale Dr, London, Ont

Two children:
i) Charles Wells Kime[11] B 18 Jan 1970
ii) Anna Nicole Kime[11] B 11 Nov 1971

-5 Mary E. Kime[10]
B 1947
M Richard Michael Cholack

One child:
i) B Aug 1972

-6 William Robert Kime[10]
B 1949
M Susan Esther Veitch

H) Josiah Millard Vining[7] - cont.

5. Mary Vining[8]
B 1875
M Frederick Wm Caswell McCutcheon 1905
D 1959

Four children:

a. (Malcolm) Wallace McCutcheon[9]
B 18 May 1906 LL. D., Senator,Canada
M Eva Borland Dec 1935
Residence: Ellanvannen Farms, Gormley, Ont
D 23 Jan 1969

Five children:

-1 James Wallace McCutcheon[10]
B 10 Oct 1936
M Brenda Birtch
Residence: 182 Cortleigh Blvd, Toronto 12, Ont

Four children:

i) Frederick Wallace McCutcheon[11]
B 15 May 1961

ii) (James) Grant McCutcheon[11] B 21 Oct 1962

iii) Douglas Fraser McCutcheon[11] B 16 Jul 1964

iv) Murray Wm McCutcheon[11] B 17 May 1967

-2 Susan Eva Mary McCutcheon[10]
B 13 Apr 1938
M Julian Porter
Residence: 142 Collier St, Toronto 5, Ont

Two children:

i) Susan Eva Porter[11]
B 5 Sep 1963

ii) Jessica Jean Porter[11]
B 26 Dec 1966

-3 Frederick York McCutcheon[10]
B 19 Sep 1940
M Margaret Smith B.Sc.N. 20 Oct 1961
Residence: 58 Lympstone Ave, Toronto 12, Ont

Four children:

i) (Lorna) Kristine McCutcheon[11]
B 10 Apr 1963

ii) Ian Alexander York McCutcheon[11]
B 17 Oct 1965

iii) Kathleen Mary-Alice McCutcheon[11]
B 4 Jul 1967

iv) (Patricia) Colleen McCutcheon[11]
B 26 Feb 1969

-4 Douglas Vining N. McCutcheon[10] B 29 Sep 1942
M
Residence: 12 Freeman Pl, Hamilton, Ont

Two children:

i) (Susan) Stephanie McCutcheon[11]
B 30 Jun 1968
D 3 Jul 1968

ii) Candace McCutcheon[11] B 28 May 1969

-5 Barbara Jean Fraser McCutcheon[10]
B 16 Nov 1951

H) Josiah Millard Vining[7] - cont.

b. William Caswell Vining McCutcheon[9] B 11 Oct 1909
M Eleanor Ruth Ayers
D 9 Aug 1967
Residence: 77 St.Clair Ave E. Toronto 7, Ont

Note: He disliked the order of his names and changed it to "Caswell William Vining McCutcheon".

Two children:
-1 Kathleen Ruth McCutcheon[10] B 23 Jan 1941

-2 Peter Ayers McCutcheon[10] B 30 Sep 1945

c. Jared Vining McCutcheon[9] B 13 Jul 1913
M Helen Sanderson
No children D Jun 1945 on active service

d. Mary E. T. McCutcheon[9] B 5 May 1918

6. Wilbur Records Vining[8] B 1878 Druggist
M Charlotte Francis
No children D 1955

7. Charlotte Bodwell Vining[8] B 1881
M Thomas Parry Allen
No children D 1954

I) SARAH AMELIA VINING[7], dau of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1829
M James McLeod (1828 - 1886)
D 1893

Six children:

1. Ida McLeod[8]
   B 1857
   M Rev. P.A. MacEwan
   D 1937

   Three children:

   a. Ruth Vining MacEwan[9]
      B
      D as an infant

   b. Stuart MacEwan[9]
      B 18 Feb 1886
      M (1) Minnie Broomhall
      M (2) Judy Swinden
      D Apr 1935

      One child:

      -1 Donald MacEwan[10]
         B 21 Apr 1918
         M (1) Jean McNally
         Divorced
         M (2) Betty Hendry
         Residence: Star Route 1, Box 11, Heber City, Utah 84032

         Four children: two (1); two (2)

         i) Stuart MacEwan[11] (1) B 17 Nov 1942
         ii) Christina MacEwan[11] (1) B 7 Apr 1946
         iii) Ciona MacEwan[11] (2) B 8 Oct 1953
         iv) Scott MacEwan[11] (2) B 29 Aug 1956

   c. Jean MacEwan[9]
      B 3 Mar 1892
      M A. L. Moore
      Residence: 131 Cooper St, Apt 105, Ottawa 4,Ont

      Three children:

      -1 William V. Moore[10]
         B 14 May 1925
         M Terry Robinson Sep 1948
         Residence: 50 Fifeshire Rd, Willowdale, Ont

         Three children:

         i) Sharon Moore[11] B Jun 1952
         ii) Lynn Moore[11] B Jan 1954
         iii) Diane Moore[11] B May 1958

      -2 Peter M. Moore[10]
         B 15 Mar 1928
         M Phyllis Austen 1952
         Residence: 20 Beaverbrook Cresc, Kanata, Ont

         Three children:

         i) Steven Moore[11] B May 1953
         ii) Craig Moore[11] B Aug 1955
         iii) Rodney Moore[11] B Sep 1966

      -3 Nancy Moore[10]
         B 13 Jul 1933
         M Dr. Luigi F. Marinelli 1960
         Residence: Via Castigliose del Lago 3,Rome,Italy

         Two children:

         i) Madeline Marinelli[11] B 13 Aug 1962
         ii) Lucia Marinelli[11] B 26 Apr 1965

I) Sarah Amelia Vining McLeod[7], - cont.

2. Charlotte "Lottie" McLeod[8]
B 1859 missionary
UNM
D 30 Mar 1923 India

3. Edith McLeod[8]
B 1860
M W. Gould
D 1938

Seven children:
a. Winifred Gould[9]
B 1888
M J. E. McNaughton
D April, 1977 London, Ont

Four children:
-1 Alan Gould McNaughton[10]
B 1911
D 1939

-2 Ross Merritt McNaughton[10]
B 1913
M Mary McDougall Crone

Two children:
i) Jean McNaughton[11]
B 1941

ii) (Mary) Michelle McNaughton[11]
B 1944
M Thomas Welsh May 1966

One child:
#1 Matthew Michael Welsh[12]
B 15 Feb 1967

-3 Keith McNaughton[10]
B 1915
M Mary Screaton

Three children:
i) Peter McNaughton[11]
B 1941

ii) Catharine "Kim" McNaughton[11]
B 1944
M Louis David 21 Oct 1967

iii) Donald McNaughton[11]
B 1948

-4 Marian McNaughton[10]
B 1918
M Dr. G. E. Faulds
Residence: 524 William St, London, Ont

One child:
i) Thomas Ross Faulds[11]
B 2 Jun 1962

b. Arthur Gould[9]
B
D as an infant

c. Mary Gould[9]
B
D as an infant

d. Herbert L. Gould[9]
B 1893
UNM
D 11 Feb 1971

I) Sarah Amelia Vining McLeod[7] - cont.

e. Walter Stilson Gould[9]
B 1895
M Martha "Molly" Scott (d. 1967)
Residence: R.R. 7, Orkney Beach, Orillia, Ont

Two children:
-1 Joyce Leslie Gould[10]
B 7 Aug 1925
M Weldon Gilmore Wile
Residence: 14 Edgecroft Rd, Toronto 18, Ont

Two children:
i) Glen Gilmore Wile[11] B 18 Apr 1949
ii) Stephen Richard Wile[11] B 4 Jan 1953

-2 Keith Walter Scott Gould[10] B 21 Apr 1928
UNM

f. Clarence Vining McLeod "Vincent" Gould[9]
B 1898
M Helen Earnshaw(she re-m Edward Abner)
D 7 Nov 1956
Residence: Mayo, Maryland 21106

Two children:
-1 Alan Vincent Gould[10]
B 18 Apr 1935 D.Lib.Sc.
M Mary Ellen Terry 23 Aug 1968
at Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City
Residence: 2A-44 Wymount Terrace, Provo, Utah 84601

Two children:
i) Vincent Alan Gould[11] B 17 Jun 1969
ii) Diane Gould[11] B 28 May 1970

-2 Earnest McLeod Gould[10] B 25 Jan 1939
M Mary Lou Glover 13 May 1961
Residence: Mayo, Maryland 21106

Five children:
i) Catherine Ann Gould[11] B 26 May 1962
ii) Sue Ellen Gould[11] B 8 Mar 1965
iii) Earnest McLeod Gould Jr[11] B 9 Mar 1967
iv) Sharon Lynn Gould[11] B 25 Feb 1968
v) Linda Marie Gould[11] B 21 Apr 1970

g. Doris Gould[9]
B 1908
M Sam Innis
Residence: R.R. 1, Otterville, Ont
D Sep 1978

Two children:
-1 Nancy Winifred Joy Innis[10]
B 1941
M Douglas Alson Smail 11 Jun 1966
Residence: 19 Mollard Rd, Agincourt,Ont M1S 2L5

Three children:
i) Jennifer Joy Smail[11] B 18 Sep 1968
ii)(Susan) Dawn Smail[11] B 15 Oct 1970
iii) Jonathan Bennett Smail[11] B 7 Dec 1975

-2 Mark Samson Innis[10] B 31 Jan 1947
M Shirley Making
No children

I) Sarah Amelia Vining McLeod[7] - cont. and SALMON[7], STILSON[7], MELINDA[7]

4. Stilson Vining McLeod[8]
B 1865
M Mary Anderson
D

Two children:
a. Leroy McLeod[9]
B
D young

b. Norman McLeod[9]
B
D in infancy

5. Agnes McLeod[8]
B 9 Mar 1881
UNM
D 1914

6. Tryphena McLeod[8]
B 21 Jan 1885
UNM
D 1904

J) SALMON VINING[7], son of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 15 Jul 1831
UNM
D 14 Sep 1871

K) STILSON HACHETE VINING[7], son of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1833
UNM
D 13 Nov 1862
Note: "Hachete" (not "Hackett") is the spelling found in his father's will.

L) MELINDA MALVINA VINING[7], dau of JARED and CHARLOTTE (BODWELL) VINING
(Jared 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1835
UNM
D 24 Mar 1863

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

VIII DANIEL VINING[6], son of Rev. EBENEZER and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 11 May 1791 Mass
M Lydia? ---- (b.1791 - d.1859/60)
D Ontario (Canada) or Michigan (U.S.) ? see note below

Lived in N.Y.; Michigan; came to Canada in 1843. In 1852 living Lot 12, Conc.6, West Nissouri Twp., Middlesex Co., Ontario. In 1861 census, widower, listed with Conley family, Lot 13, Conc.6.

Five children:

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7]
B 1817 ability as a writer
M Zipporah Clarke 9 May 1838
D 4 Feb 1883 Jackson, Mich
Ch:eight- D.Devere, Thaddeus, Robert, Frank, Charles, Alice, Thomas, Joseph

B) Joseph Eason Vining[7]
B 12 Jun 1820
M Eliza Clipperton Jun 1848
D 5 Aug 1876
Ch:one- Ida Jane (adopted)

C) Lydia Vining[7]
B 1822
M ---- Birch (Birtch)
D sometime prior to 6 Mar 1897
Ch:none

D) Pamelia Sarah (Jeanette?) Vining[7]
B 10 Apr 1826 writer of verse, prose
M James Colton Yule 6 Apr 1866
D 6 Mar 1897
Ch:none

E) Mabel Vining[7]
B 1832
M Alexander Conley
D 16 May 1899 age 67
Ch:eight- James, Lydia, Pamelia, Vining, Thomas, Mabel, Maria, George, (and three step-children)

Note: Records show that Daniel Vining bought parts of lot 12, conc 6, W. Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co, Ont, Canada, in November 1857. And on July 12, 1857, "Daniel Vining, Twp of Columbia, Co of Jackson, Michigan, sold to Alexander Conley, W. Nissouri, land situated in lot 12, conc 7, in Nissouri." On Jan. 31, 1860, he gave a deed of land to his daughters Lydia and Pamelia - I think in Michigan. Miss Lizzie Vining (p.543 , who was interested in, and knowledgeable re Vining history, has stated in a sketch that Daniel after a sojourn of a few years in Canada, returned to Michigan. Sometime around 1860 this move must have taken place. It has not been found where either Daniel or his wife were at the time of their deaths.

Details follow

A) CORNELIUS W. VINING[7], son of DANIEL and LYDIA ? (----) VINING
(Daniel 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1817
M Zipporah Clarke 9 May 1838 (1818 - 1893)
D 4 Feb 1883 Jackson, Mich.

Eight children:

1. Daniel Devere Vining[8]
   B 25 Dec 1839
   D 20 May 1863

2. Thaddeus Subsequie Vining[8]
   B 4 Aug 1841
   M (1) Hattie Lewis
   M (2) Anna Green
   D 18 Apr 1921 Grand Rapids, Mich

   Three children:

   a. Clarence Vining[9] (1)
      B
      D both mother and son died

   b. Irene Vining[9] (2)
      B
      M ---- Schram

   c. George Vining[9] (2)
      B
      D Aug 1922

3. Robert Emmett Vining[8]
   B 1845
   D 28 Apr 1863 of disease in the Civil War at Louisville, Ky.
   Bur National Cty, grave No. 2016

4. Frank Clarke Vining[8]
   B 1847
   M Mary Scuttle
   They moved to Seattle, Wash. 1875
   D

   Three children:

   a. Hattie Vining[9]
      B

   b. Nellie Vining[9]
      B
      M George E. Carey

   c. Frank Vining Jr.[9]
      B

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

5. Charles Fournier Vining[8]
B 25 Dec 1849
M (1) Nancy Ophelia Preston (d.1915)
M (2) Viola, wid of his bro Thomas
D 1924 bur Clark Lake Cty, Mich

Eight children:

a. Clear Seeing Vining[9]
B 8 Apr 1875
M (1) Flora E. Miller 16 Jan 1895
Divorced
M (2) Mary Connell
Divorced
M (3) Isabelle Hinkly 15 Jan 1920
Divorced 1926
M (4) Mrs. Barr 20 Nov 1927
D 1956

(given this name because he was born with a caul which meant, according to superstition, that he would be "clear seeing" or clairvoyant)

Three children:

-1 Emmett Devere Vining[10](1)
B 20 Dec 1896
M Mildred Ann Harger
Residence: Pompano Beach, Fla

Three children:

i)Elizabeth Ann Vining[11]
B Feb 1918
M Arthur Elliott

Three children:

#1 Arthur Elliott[12]
B 20 Aug 1943

#2 Thomas Harger Elliott[12]
B 1 Sep 1946

#3 David Cable Elliott[12]
B 21 Jun 1948

ii)Dorothy Harger Vining[11]
B
M (1) Theodore Richardson
Divorced 1965
M (2) Everett Lynn Partridge
Residence: 27 Hollywood Place
Huntington, N.Y. 11743

Two children: both (1)[12](four step-children)

#1 Peter V. Richardson[12](1) B 21 Oct 1950

#2 Ann Dallas Richardson[12](1) B 19 Mar 1954

iii)Sally Vining[11]
B 10 Jan 1922
M ---- Whalton

Four children:

#1 Susan Barker Whalton[12]
B 8 Jul 1946

#2 Joseph Charles Whalton[12]
B 19 Aug 1948

#3 John Devere Whalton[12]
B 30 Mar 1952

#4 Michael Whalton[12]
B Sep 1954

-2 Mary Lucille Vining[10](2)
B
D 6 Jan 1918

-3 Nan Vining[10](4)
B

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

b. Day Preston Vining[9]
B 7 Jan 1877
M Irene McVey 17 Jul 1901
D 16 Oct 1928 Daytona Beach, Fla

Six children:

-1 Angela Evelyn Vining[10]
B 8 Jun 1902 Jackson Co, Mich
D 11 Mar 1907

-2 Bernice Marjorie Vining[10]
B 5 May 1908 Jackson Co, Mich
M Wallace Willson 1938

Three children:

i) Barbara Willson[11]
B 1 Apr 1940

ii) Patricia Willson[11]
B 1 Jan 1943

iii) Margaret Willson[11]
B 18 Aug 1946

-3 Victor Paul Vining[10]
B 13 Apr 1910 Jackson Co, Mich
M Florence Swerdin 1949
Residence: Chicago, Ill

-4 Hubert Lawrence Vining[10]
B 28 Aug 1912 Jackson Co, Mich
M (1) Helen Riggs
Divorced 1937
M (2) Frances Riggs (sister of Helen)

Five children:

i) Gordon Vining[11]
B

ii) David Vining[11]
B

iii) Margaret Vining[11]
B

iv) Darlene Vining[11]
B

v) Lourine Vining[11]
B

-5 Charles Franklin Vining[10]
B 11 Aug 1915 Jackson Co, Mich
M Elizabeth Kline 27 Nov 1948

Three children:

i) Joseph Girard Vining[11]
B 8 May 1955

ii) Mary Gertrude Vining[11]
B 1 Feb 1957

iii) Antoinette Judith Vining[11]
B 24 Feb 1959

-6 Robert Eugene Vining[10]
B 16 Dec 1920 Jackson Co, Mich
M Josephine Patterson 23 Jan 1943

Three children:

i) Judith Ann Vining[11]
B Apr 1946

ii) Susan Marie Vining[11]
B Aug 1948

iii) Deborrah Anne Vining[11]
B 27 Sep 1953

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

c. Colonel Emmett Vining[9]
B 24 Jan 1878
M Mary C. Gates 25 Dec 1900
D 18 Mar 1951

Three children:

-1 Francis Lucille Vining[10] f.
B 29 Sep 1901
M George Stangrover, Cowlesville,N.Y.

Four children:

i) Jean Constance Stangrover[11]
B 3 Nov 1926
M Daniel Foster 15 Nov 1952

ii) George Fredrick Stangrover[11]
B 15 Dec 1927
M Marilyn Wechter 15 Aug 1953

Two children:

#1 Scott Lester Stangrover[12]
B 21 Aug 1954

#2 Thomas Bradley Stangrover[12]
B 8 May 1957

iii) Graham Stangrover[11]
B 12 May 1929
M ---- ---- 22 Mar 1958

Three children:

#1 Terry Jean Stangrover[12] f.
B

#2 Michael Stangrover[12]
B

#3 Todd Stangrover[12]
B

iv) George Bradley Stangrover[11]
B 3 Sep 1930

-2 Lillian Adelle Vining[10]
B 3 Feb 1903
M Arthur Willard, Cowlesville, N.Y.

Two children:

i) Geraldine Dora Willard[11]
B 24 Mar 1932
M Ray Luce

Four children:

#1 Thomas Arthur Luce[12]
B 30 Mar 1956

#2 Kathy Ann Luce[12]
B 20 Nov 1958

#3 Curtis Vern Luce[12]
B 5 Dec 1960

#4 Howard Emmett Luce[12]
B 19 Apr 1962

ii) Wayne Gates Willard[11]
B 8 Sep 1934
M Delores Biehl 3 Jul 1954

Two children:

#1 Maureen Willard[12]
B 20 Jan 1956

#2 Denise Willard[12]
B 9 Jun 1959

-3 Grace Pauline Vining[10]
B 3 Jun 1909
M John Martel, Attica, N.Y.

Two children:

i) Constance Ann Martel[11]
B 10 Apr 1932
M Richard Ryan

Two children: (three step-children)

#1 John Ryan[12]
B 28 Aug 1959

#2 Neil Ryan[12]
B 29 Nov 1960

ii) Douglas John Martel[11]
B 24 Nov 1933
M Lois Elaine Hamilton

One child:

#1 Susan Elaine Martel[12]
B 1959

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

d. Cecil Leo Vining[9]
B 12 Jul 1881
M Myra E. Beach 3 Jun 1903
D 17 Jul 1949

Three children:
-1 Wesley Keith Vining[10] B 8 Dec 1905
-2 Hester M. Vining[10] B 13 Sep 1910
-3 Phillip Beach Vining[10] B 8 Dec 1919
D 1961

e. Cornelius Wright Vining[9]
B 8 Feb 1883
M Genevieve Jenkins Jackson, Mich
D 1961 Daytona Beach, Fla

Four children:
-1 Damaine C. Vining[10] B 1910 lived Jacksonville, Fla
-2 Jerome L. Vining[10] B 5 Sep 1911
-3 Genevieve Vining[10] B 9 Oct 1913
M ---- Sucor
-4 Beulah May Vining[10] B 8 Mar 1919
M Jenson Ross
Residence: West Palm Beach, Fla

f. Beulah Franc Vining[9]
B 2 Nov 1885
M (1) Grover Harris 1905
Divorced
M (2) Wilbur Austin 28 Oct 1912
dec. 20 May 1943
M (3) Jack Frankburger 2 Sep 1947
dec. 16 Dec 1955
Residence: Daytona Beach, Fla

g. Forest Devere Vining[9]
B 30 Aug 1887
D 21 Sep 1899

h. Charles Alton Vining[9]
B 2 Feb 1893
M Marie Pearl Breyton 17 Aug 1912

One child:
-1 Josephine Vining[10] B 11 Jun 1913
M (1) Whetey Tarbell
Divorced
M (2) Elton Carter Iowa
Residence: New Smyrna Beach, Fla

Three children:
i) Josephine Marie Tarbell[11] (1) B 9 Nov 1942
ii) Bruce Tarbell[11] (1) B 8 May 1944
iii) Roger Tarbell[11] (1) B

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

6. Alice Cecelia Vining[8]
B 1851
M (1) Thomas Seeman, Jackson Co, Mich
M (2) John Garlinghouse
D

Five children: all (1)
(Order of birth not known)

? a. Daniel Seeman[9] (1)
B lived in Leslie, Mich
M Grace Wells
D

One child:

-1 Jeanette Seeman[10]
B 9 Nov 1908
M Lester Soules 28 Nov 1929

Seven children:

i) Wayne Donald Soules[11]
B 25 Apr 1935
D 9 Nov 1940

ii) Thelma Grace Soules[11]
B 24 Sep 1939
M Warren Larson 4 Aug 1962

iii) Marshall Lillian Soules[11]
B 18 Sep 1941
M Daryl Richmond 28 Apr 1962

iv) Glenn Wilbur Soules[11]
B 18 Oct 1942
D 2 Mar 1943

v) Lenore Jeanette Soules[11]
B 3 Dec 1943

vi) Donna Louise Soules[11]
B 25 Jan 1945
M Lynn Oserver 16 Nov 1963

vii) Montee Daniel Soules[11]
B 18 May 1952

? b. Mattie Seeman[9] (1)
B
D in teens

? c. Lizzie Seeman[9] (1)
B
D in teens

? d. Mercy Seeman[9] (1)
B
D in teens

? e. Allie Seeman[9] (1)
B
D in teens

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

7. Thomas Payne Vining[8]
B 25 Jun 1857
M Viola Adora Redner 31 Dec 1878
(on his d. she m. his bro Charles)
D 9 Aug 1915

Eight children:
a. Nina Vining[9]
B 7 May 1880
M George H. Loomis 11 Dec 1900

Five children:
-1 Calvin Loomis[10]
B 17 Sep 1902
M (1) Ruth Ogle
M (2) Marian Stone

Eight children: two (1); six (2)

i) Viola Irene Loomis[11] (1)
B 2 Apr 1924
M Donald Kennedy

Five children:
#1 Michael Ross Kennedy[12] B 12 Feb 1944
#2 Kathleen Ann Kennedy[12] B 21 Sep 1946
#3 Sarah Louise Kennedy[12] B 17 Nov 1948
#4 Bruce Allen Kennedy[12] B 30 Oct 1949
#5 Richard Lee Kennedy[12] B 4 Feb 1951
D 18 Mar 1951

ii) Gilbert Loomis[11] (1) B 22 Jul 1926

iii) Carla May Loomis[11] (2) B 21 Nov 1944

iv) Phillip Dean Loomis[11] (2) B 13 Mar 1950

v) Connie Jean Loomis[11] (2) B 7 Jan 1952

vi) Kate Elaine Loomis[11] (2) B 25 Mar 1953

vii) Corinne Elizabeth Loomis[11] (2) B 25 Mar 1954

viii) Kendall Clark Loomis[11] (2) B 24 Jan 1956

-2 Cecil H. Loomis[10]
B 17 Apr 1905
M Bernice Dickinson 20 Nov 1926

One child:
i) Lyle Halbert Loomis[11]
B 16 Nov 1927
M Myra ----

Three children:
#1 Lyle Lee Loomis[12] B 6 Jul 1949
#2 Ricky Allan Loomis[12] B 1 Jan 1954
#3 Michael Dean Loomis[12] B 21 Jan 1956

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

-3 George Carroll Loomis[10]
B 7 May 1909
M Georgia Mullen 27 Jul 1927

Four children:
i) Betty Jean Loomis[11]
B 7 Apr 1928
M James Shimkus 7 Aug 1948

Six children:
#1 Lynda Diana Shimkus[12] B 27 Apr 1949
#2 Stephen James Shimkus[12] B 15 Sep 1950
#3 Cynthia Carroll Shimkus[12] B 24 Feb 1952
#4 John Gary Shimkus[12] B 4 May 1954
#5 Brian Douglas Shimkus[12] B 3 Mar 1959
#6 Kim Kerry Shimkus[12] B 11 Mar 1961

ii) Carroll Melvin Loomis[11] B 8 Jan 1932

iii) Nina Marie Loomis[11]
B 1 Dec 1936
M Earl Gibbs

Three children:
#1 Laurie Gibbs[12] B 13 Apr 1958
#2 Melvin Gibbs[12] B 8 Jan 1962
D 24 Jul 1962
#3 William Howard Gibbs[12] B 31 Dec 1962

iv) Viola Irene Loomis[11]
B 20 Jan 1939
M Carl Rice

Two children:
#1 Carl Rudolph Rice[12] B 20 Aug 1957
#2 Timmie Rice[12] B 20 Aug 1958

-4 Byron Claude Loomis[10]
B 15 Jan 1912
M (1) Evelyn Blanshard
M (2) Jean Parker

Three children:
i) Joanne Marie Loomis[11] (1)
B 16 Jan 1934
M William Morse 16 Sep 1953

One child:
#1 William Thomas Morse[12] B 23 Apr 1959

ii) Claudette Ann Loomis[11](1)
B 1 Jan 1937
M Junior Morgan

Two children:
#1 Michael Laverne Morgan[12] B 29 Feb 1952
#2 Gary Lynne Morgan[12] B 15 Jul 1957

iii) David James Loomis[11] B 23 Sep 1944

-5 Leland James Loomis[10]
B 21 Dec 1918
M Marie Jean Underwood 17 Sep 1950
Residence: Plymouth, Mich

One child:
i) Nancy Lee Loomis[11] B 1 Aug 1957

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

b. Tina Vining[9]
B 1 Jan 1882
D 8 Mar 1882

c. Leola Vining[9]
B 30 Apr 1883
M Almaram Hatt 1 Aug 1901
D 16 May 1920

Four children:

-1 Marion Hatt[10]
B 14 Feb 1905
M (1) Harold Whipple 31 Oct 1925
Divorced 5 Mar 1927
M (2) Elmer Moulton 21 Jan 1928

Seven children: all (2)

i) Leon Moulton[11]
B 30 Sep 1928
M (1) Maryetta Zeiter 28 Aug 1952
Divorced Sep 1960
M (2) Margaret Lance 8 Oct 1927

ii) Robert Moulton[11]
B 5 Mar 1930
D 10 Mar 1930

iii) Ruth Moulton[11]
B 12 Jan 1932
M Arthur Seward 13 Oct 1956

Two children:

#1 Arthur Seward 2nd[12]
B 23 Feb 1959

#2 William Seward[12]
B 16 Sep 1961

iv) Lewis Moulton[11]
B 13 Aug 1934
M Doris Hamlin 8 Sep 1956

v) Viola Moulton[11]
B 3 Jul 1936
M Gerald Losey 16 Feb 1963

vi) Delmar Moulton[11]
B 8 Jul 1938

vii) Neal Moulton[11]
B 28 Nov 1941

-2 Vivian Hatt[10]
B 13 Jun 1906
M Kenneth Bunce

One child:

i) Marie Bunce[11]
B 17 Nov 1925
M Richard Coulombe 15 Oct 1950

Three children:

#1 Rozann Coulombe[12]
B 6 Nov 1953

#2 Terry Coulombe[12]
B 15 Jun 1956

#3 Richard Coulombe[12]
B 7 Jul 1958

-3 Robert Hatt[10]
B 18 Jun 1912
D same day

-4 Richard Hatt[10]
B 22 Aug 1918
M Allison McClouth 31 Jan 1942

Four children:

i) Richard Hatt[11]
B 31 Oct 1942

ii) Maryanna Hatt[11]
B 19 Jun 1944

iii) Laura Hatt[11]
B 28 Aug 1949

iv) Kenneth Hatt[11]
B 21 Dec 1953

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

d. (Francis) Norinne Vining[9]
B 20 Oct 1887
D 19 Oct 1889

e. Vera N. Vining[9]
B 5 May 1890
M (1) Charles Davis 6 Jan 1912
M (2) Hubert Zernickow 10 Mar 1962

One child:
-1 Norene Eborn Davis[10] (1)
B 16 Oct 1915
M Julius Wilhoit

One child:
i) Chris Dale Wilhoit[11]
B 1 Sep 1936
M Emily Derr 12 Oct 1961

f. Edith Marie Vining[9]
B 30 Jan 1895
D Sep 1943

g. Kenneth Vining[9]
B 14 Feb 1902
M Virginia Harmer

One child:
-1 Charles Vining[10]
B

h. Geraldine Vining[9]
B 28 Oct 1904
M (1) Kiendall Robinson 1919
Divorced
M (2) Walter Morton
Divorced
M (3) Wilbert Norring (d. 16 Jul 1963

One child: by (1); took the name of Morton
-1 Gordon (Robinson) Morton[10]
B 13 Jan 1920

A) Cornelius W. Vining[7] - cont.

8. Joseph Easton Vining[8]
B 9 Apr 1859 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Mich
("Easton" is correct although "Eason" was probably the intention)
M Alwilda Russell (1862-1940)
D 27 May 1929 Brooklyn, Mich
both bur Napoleon, Mich

Four children:[9]

a. Fern Vining[9]
B 24 Oct 1888 Napoleon, Mich

b. Neva Belle Vining[9]
B 5 Sep 1891 Napoleon, Mich
M (1) Robert Hoag (d.1918 WW 1)
M (2) Irwin Rinder Chicago, Ill
D 1957

c. Wilbur Dale Vining[9]
B 13 Dec 1893 Napoleon, Mich
M (1) Minnie Gray (d.1939)
M (2) Dorothy Chamberlain

One child:
-1 Marion Vining[10](1)
B 24 Sep 1919
M Wayne Garrison 7 Jan 1942

d. Glenn Russell Vining[9]
B 11 Feb 1898 Jackson Co, Mich
M (1) Lucille Eagle (1898-1927)
M (2) Gertrude M. Sampson
Residence: Box 228, Edgewater, Fla 32032

Note: Upon the death, in St.Marys, Ontario, Canada, of Fred Harris who had been gathering Vining data, Glenn took over Fred's material, and with additions compiled and got printed in 1965 a "Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Vining Family". His address at that time was 2849 15th Ave, Port Huron, Mich.

Two children: 1(1); 1(2)

-1 Phyllis Elaine Vining[10](1)
B 10 Apr 1922
M Edmund Cichoracki 1945
Residence: Port Huron, Mich

Three children:
i) Glenn Cichoracki[11]
B 17 Nov 1953 Port Huron, Mich

ii) Margaret L. Cichoracki[11]
B 16 Nov 1954

iii) Deborah Ann Cichoracki[11]
B 13 Aug 1957

-2 Barbara Anne Vining[10](2)
B 14 Sep 1929
M Wayne Proctor 24 Sep 1955
Residence: 3583 Campbell Rd,Port Huron,Mich

Three children:
i) Dwight Thomas Proctor[11]
B 20 Nov 1956 Biloxi, Miss

ii) Anne Marie Proctor[11]
B 25 Dec 1959 Port Huron, Mich

iii) Charles Alexander Proctor[11]
B 8 May 1962 Watertown, N.Y.

B) JOSEPH EASON VINING[7], son of DANIEL and LYDIA ? (----) VINING
(Daniel 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 12 Jun 1820 Sweden Tp., Orleans Co., N. Y.
M Eliza Clipperton June 1848 (She re-m. Alpheus Carroll; d. 29 Oct 1918; bur Beachville, Ont.)
D 5 Aug 1876 Bur Baptist Church Cty, Scotland, Ont.

Lived in N.Y. and Mich. States; came to Canada in 1843 with his parents
Was a Baptist Minister (1852 Con 6 lot 12 W.Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co., Ont.
same as his father Daniel)

One child:

1. Ida Jane Vining (adopted) — B 8 Jun 1858 Erin, Ont
Father's surname was Stickle(s) — M Elias Hazelton 4 Oct 1876 (he d. 20 Feb 1913 age 59 bur Mt. Hope Cty, Lansing, Mich.)
D 26 Mar 1937 Lansing, Mich.

Ida Jane and Elias Hazelton lived in Brantford, Ont, till 1887

Four children:

a. Alonzo Vining Hazelton — B Brantford, Ont
M (1) Isabel Hussey Hoopton, Ill.
M (2) Nellie Singer
No children — Residence: Los Angeles

b. (Josie) Grace Hazelton — B 18 Jul 1879 Woodstock, Ont
M Augustus Caesar Carton, Lansing, Mi. (he d. Mar. 1937)
D 2 Jan 1964

Two children:

-1 John. H. Carton — B 20 Oct 1906
M Helen Elizabeth Shepherd
Address : Wolverine Tower, Battle Creek, Mich

Two children:

i) John Shepherd Carton — B ~~20 Oct 1906~~

ii) Ronda Carton (adopted) — B
M Mr. Marshall

-2 Edith Elizabeth Carton — B 10 Jun 1912
M Mr. Sarvis
Residence: 3333 Moores River Drive Apt. 207, Lansing, Mich

One child:

i) Julie Sarvis (adopted) — B

c. Edith Hazelton — B 20 Jun 1881
D 18 Jul 1881

d. (Donald) Spencer Hazelton — B 28 Jun 1898 Lansing, Mich
M Mary Etta Ireland
Residence: 845 Orange Blossom Circle Bartow, Florida 33830

No children

C) LYDIA VINING[7], dau of DANIEL and LYDIA ? (----) VINING
(Daniel 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1822
M ---- Birch (Birtch)
D sometime prior to 6 Mar 1897

In the census of Canada 1861 she is listed as 30 years of age, living with her parents and sisters Pamelia and Mabel. It is not known when she married Birch or whether she then lived in Canada or the Jackson, Mich., area. She was present at the death-bed of her brother, Rev. Joseph Vining, who at that time (5 Aug 1876) was serving the Baptist Churches of Boston and Burch, Ont.

D) PAMELIA SARAH (JEANETTE) VINING[7], dau of DANIEL and LYDIA ? (----) VINING
(Daniel 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 10 Apr 1826
M James Colton Yule (1839 - 1876) on 6 Apr 1866
D 6 Mar 1897 bur Woodstock, Ont

No children

"Pamelia S. Vining-Yule" was a teacher at Woodstock Literary Institute (Baptist) 1860 - 1866. It was here she met and married James C. Yule, a pupil. She was a well-known writer of Canadian Poetry and Prose: Poems of the Heart and Home; Ada Emory; Up Hill; Sowing and Reaping; and she contributed to the Denominational Press and to the periodical Press - chiefly articles on moral and religious issues. She died at the home of a cousin where she had been spending the winters - Nicholas Smith, Peebles Corners, West Oxford Co.

E) MABEL VINING[7], dau of DANIEL and LYDIA ? (----) VINING
(Daniel 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1831
M Alexander Conley (1919 - 1884) bur Vining cty, W. Nissouri tp, Middlesex co. Ont
D 16 May 1899 bur Mt. Pleasant, London, Ont

Alexander's first wife had died aboard ship, enroute from Ireland, leaving him with three children: Mary, William, Robert

Eight children:

1. James V. Conley[8]
   B 21 Nov 1853
   M Annie Whitehead (1857 - 1930)
   D 1932

   Six children:

   a. Oliver Conley[9]
      B 9 Jun 1882
      M Hannah Rosell
      D 1958

      Two children:

      -1 Annie Jane Conley[10]
         B 19 Mar 1907
         UNM

      -2 Thomas Stephen Conley[10]
         B 23 Jul 1912
         M Maisie Florence Mold
         Residence: 170 Rectory St, London, Ont
         D 18 Dec 1977

         Seven children:

         i) Madeline Conley[11]
            B 20 Aug 1941
            M Ron Spurgeon

            Five children:

            #1 Lisa Spurgeon[12] B 2 Oct 1965
            #2 Fred Spurgeon[12] B 25 Feb 1967
            #3 Rachel Anne Spurgeon[12] B 22 Jul 1968
            #4 Eric John Gordon Spurgeon[12] B 11 Mar 1970
            #5 Allison Louise Madeline Spurgeon[12] B 30 Jun 1972

         ii), iii), iv), v) - four girls died in infancy (RH factor)

         vi) John James Conley (adopted) B 7 Oct 1958

         vii) Christopher Carey Conley (adopted) B 12 Aug 1962

   b. Robert Conley[9]
      B 1884
      D same year

   c. Vining Conley[9]
      B 5 Apr 1886
      M Margaret Pate
      D 1945

      One child:

      -1 Eleanor Conley[10]
         B 6 Aug 1912
         M (1) Thomas Atrill
         M (2)

         Two children:

         i) Julie Ann Atrill[11] B
         ii) Thomas Atrill Jr[11] B

   d. Alexander W. Conley[9] B 1888 - 1889
   e. Harry M. Conley[9] B 1890 - 1891
   f. Clarence Conley[9] B 1894 - 1895

E) Mabel Vining (Conley)[7] - cont.

2. Lydia Conley[8]
B 13 Oct 1855
UNM ?
D 4 Oct 1897

3. Pamelia Sarah Jeanette Conley[8]
B 20 Jan 1858
M George Granger (d. 11 Mar 1936)
D 20 Jan 1930

Six children:

a. Ida Maude Granger[9]
B
M George William Hutchins, London
D 14 Nov 1977

Two children:

-1 Pamela McArthur Granger Hutchins[10] B
M Thomas Howden Orr
Residence: R.R.2, London, Ont

Three children:

i) George Robinson Orr[11] B

ii) Patrick Hutchins Orr[11] B

iii) Pamela Hutchins Orr[11] B

-2 Phyllis Mary Granger Hutchins[10] B
M William Everitt Moore
Residence: 474 Victoria St, London, Ont

Three children:

i) (William George) McClary Moore[11] B

ii) Timothy William Moore[11] B

iii) (Phyllis) Mary Moore[11] B

b. Frederick Vining Granger[9]
B twin
M Mabel Agnes Hamilton (d.Feb 1967)
D 11 Nov 1950

Two children:

-1 Margaret Susan Granger[10] B 15 May 1922
M George Edward Leetham
Residence: 491 The Kingsway, Islington, Ont M9A 3W5

Three children:

i) John Edward Leetham[11] B 27 May 1945
M Carol Esther Stevens 20 Sep 1969
Residence: 17 McLarnan, Ajax, Ont

One child:

#1 (Steven John) Cameron Leetham[12] B 22 Mar 1972

ii) Susan Elizabeth Leetham[11] B 6 Mar 1948

iii) David Frederick Leetham[11] B 13 Aug 1955

-2 Barbara Anne Granger[10] B
M Oliver William Durdin
No children Residence: 73 Lonsdale Ave, London, Ont

c. Charles Mason Granger[9]
B twin
M Edith Mary Bell (d.1973 age 86)
D Nov 1958

Two children:

-1 John George Granger[10] B 21 Jun 1915
M Edith Fleming
Residence: 9350 Ridge Road, Windsor, Ont

Two children:

i) Frederick Harold Granger[11] B 11 May 1944
D 11 Feb 1964

ii) Pamela Jean Granger[11] B 11 Apr 1947
M John Laurence Soutar

One child:

#1 Sandra Lynn Soutar[12] B 22 Dec 1968

-2 Frederick Harold Granger[10] B 19 May 1919
D May 1945 R.C.A.F. India WW 2

E) Mabel Vining (Conley)[7] - cont.

d. George Gordon Granger[9]
B
M Helen Octavia Webster (d.Jan 1970
D 13 Aug 1948

Two children:
-1 Harold George Granger[10]
B 1922
M Helen Margaret Gillies
Residence: 218 Southcrest Dr, London, Ont
D 26 Dec 1975

Three children:
i) Gary George Granger[11]
B
M Diana Rushton

Two children:
#1 David Granger[12]
#2 Pamela Suzanne Granger[12] B 28 Jun 1971

ii) Wayne Gordon Granger[11]
B
M Anne M. Gossier 21 Jun 1975

iii) Diane Granger[11]
B

-2 Elizabeth Jean Granger[10]
B
M Joseph Henry Murray
Residence: 21 Gretna Green, London, Ont

Two children:
i) John Gordon Murray[11] B
ii) David Joseph Granger Murray[11] B

e. Harold Sanford Granger[9]
B
M Zelma Goodson
D Sep 1964

Three children:
-1 George Addison Granger[10]
B
M Patricia Savage
Residence: c/o Aluminum Co, Jamaica

Four children:
i) George Addison Granger Jr[11] B
ii) Susan Patricia Granger[11] B
iii) Timothy Sanford Granger[11] B
iv) Jon Wycliffe Granger[11] B

-2 Hugh Sanford Granger[10]
B twin
M Laurel Bernice Irving

Two children:
i) Peter Sanford Granger[11] B
ii) Kevin Frank Granger[11] B

-3 Mildred Anne Granger[10]
B twin
M John William Moore

Four children:
i) Geoffrey David Moore[11] B
ii) Tracey Anne Moore[11] B
iii) Nancy Elizabeth Moore[11] B
iv) Pamela Susan Moore[11] B

f. Mildred Margaret Granger[9]
B piano teacher
UNM
Residence: 363 Central Ave, London, Ont
D 8 Aug 1977

E) Mabel Vining (Conley)[7] - cont.

4. D. Vining Conley[8]
B 6 May 1860
UNM ?
D 4 Feb 1891

5. Thomas Alexander Conley[8]
B 3 Sep 1862
M (1) Cassandra Octavia Pudney
M (2) Adella Hunter (d.18 Mar 1908)
D 10 Dec 1938

Six children: all (1)

a. Gladys Helena Conley[9]
B 17 May 1895
UNM
D 18 Oct 1918

b. Mabel Octavia Conley[9]
B 17 Sep 1896
UNM
Residence: 135 Symington Ave, Toronto, Ont M6P 3W3

c. Cecil Vining Conley[9]
B 8 May 1902
M (1) Lillian Borland
Divorced
M (2) Jean Brown Braunton
Residence: 273 Queens Ave, London, Ont
D 13 May 1969

One child:
-1 Edward J. Conley[10] (1)
B 1924
M (Elsie) Elizabeth Nettleton
Residence: 1721 Arthur Rd, Windsor, Ont

One child:
i) Carol Ann Conley[11]
B 1950 ?

d. Leona May Conley[9]
B
M W. Douglas Laing
Residence: 19000 Old Homestead Rd, Detroit, Mich

Two children:
-1 Joan Stewart (adopted)
B
-2 Jerry Stewart (adopted)
B

e. Douglas Conley[9]
B 7 Sep 1906
D 1946
Was raised by his uncle, George Conley, after his mother, Cassandra Pudney Conley, died.

f. Donald Alexander Conley[9]
B 11 Mar 1908
D age 6 mos

E) Mabel Vining (Conley)[7] - cont.

6. Mabel M. Conley[8]
B 13 Feb 1869
D 6 Sep 1869

7. Maria Jane Conley[8]
B 14 Sep 1870
M Robert Wiggins
D 6 Jul 1953

Two children:
a. Leona Vining Wiggins[9]
B
M Rev. A. Melvin Tinker

No children

b. Harold Robert Wiggins[9]
B 26 Jan 1901
M Charlotte Marie Otto
Residence: 316 W. Vogel Ave, Phoenix, Ariz 85015

One child:
-1 Charlotte Jane Wiggins[10]
B 15 Apr 1943
M Jon Charles Meyer
Residence: 4421 W. Orchid Lane, Glendale Ariz 85301

Two children:
i) Brian Keith Meyer[11]
B 9 Apr 1963
ii) Lisa Marie Meyer[11]
B 17 May 1966

8. George Conley[8]
B 24 Mar 1873
M Susan Pudney
D 1955

No children
Raised Douglas Conley, son of Thomas and Cassandra (Pudney) Conley, after the death of the latter

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

IX MARY VINING[6], dau of Rev. EBENEZER[5] and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 16 May 1793
M Royal Bryant (widower of her sister, Lydia)
D
Res Winfield, N.Y.; Warsaw, N.Y.; Burlington, Ia.

Three children: (or more)

A) Ansel D. Bryant[7]
B 1812 farmer
M Lydia Vining (his first cousin)
D 1892 Jackson twp, Bremer Co, Iowa

Six children:
1. (Velorus) Alphonso Bryant[8]
B 1835
M (1) Jennie Nancy Waldron (she d.1895)
M (2) Mrs. Ida Olive Rockefeller 1896
No children
D 5 Dec 1922 Hollywood, Calif
2. Velora F. Bryant[8] B 1839
3. Ellen Bryant[8] B 1841
4. Emily Bryant[8] B 1844
5. Seneca Bryant[8] B 1853
6. Lilian Bryant[8] B 1857

B) Collin W. Bryant[7]
B 1820 farmer
M Louisa S. ----
D
res Ohio; then Jackson twp,Bremer Co, Iowa

Eight children: (at least)
1. Royal Bryant[8] B 1847
2. Cornelia H. Bryant[8] B 1849
3. Estella C. Bryant[8] B 1852
4. W.C. Bryant[8]m. B 1855
5. Myra A. Bryant[8] B 1857
6. Elmer E. Bryant[8] B 1860
7. William Bryant[8] B 1864
8. Franklin W. Bryant[8] B 1866

C) Sardius D. Bryant[7]
B 1821 farmer
M Annice Brown
D
res Illinois; later Jackson twp, Bremer Co, Iowa

Three children: (at least)
1. H.J. Bryant[8]f. B 1848
2. Herbert L. Bryant[8] B 1852
3. Ella M. Bryant[8] B 1857

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

XI SALMON VINING SR.[6], son of EBENEZER and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 17 Sep 1797 Chesterfield, Hampshire, Mass
M Mariah Bodwell (1799-1855 typhoid fever) 31 Mar 1819 Sweden, N.Y.
D 28 Apr 1879 W. Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co, Ont. bur Vining Cty

"Salmon" is a Biblical name. "Sal---" is pronounced as in "Sally". King David was the son of Jesse, son of Obed, son of Boaz, son of Salmon.

Came from N.Y. State to Ontario, Canada, 1821; pioneer in district which later became West Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co; clerk of Nissouri Twp and in 1851 first treas. of W. Nissouri when Nissouri was divided "East" and "West"; charter member and first minister of W. Nissouri Baptist Church, having been ordained "Elder" (i.e. "Rev.") Vining at a service held in barn on his farm; in 1863 he donated a corner of his farm (Thorndale sideroad and 5th Conc. W. Nissouri) for a church building (NE corner); demolished 1939.

Twelve children:

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7]
B 24 Jan 1820 Sweden, N.Y.
M Rebecca Gleason, Nissouri, Ont
D 28 Jul 1881 Marlette, Mich
Ch:eleven- Lois, Tirzah, Fred, George, Whalen, Murray, Cordelia, Edward, Edgar, Jael, Edna

B) Malinda M. Vining[7] (not "Melinda")
B 15 Jan 1822 Dereham, Upper Canada
D 15 Feb 1828 Nissouri,Oxford Co, Ont

C) Alonzo Vining[7]
B 26 Jan 1824 Nissouri, Ont
M Jane McNee 1 Oct 1845
D 1895 W.Nissouri, Middlesex Co, Ont
Ch:thirteen- Andrew, Pamelia, Sabrina, Mary, Annie Jane,Charlotte, Joseph, James,Emily, John, Mattie, Edwin, Hannah

D) Hannah Vining[7]
B 26 Nov 1825 Nissouri, Ont
M Joseph Gleason (1819-1878)
D 25 Nov 1903
Ch:ten- Betsey, Jane, Reuben, Vining, Lydia, Maria, Heman, Abigail, Frances, Peter

E) Mariah Vining[7]
B 3 Jan 1828
M Dennis Horsman (1812-1895)
D 1873 bur Rural Cty, Ingersoll, Ont
Ch:seven- Henry, Sarah, John, Edward, Joseph, Andrew, Albert

F) Elizabeth M. Vining[7]
B 16 Jun 1830
UNM
D 24 Apr 1879

G) Euseba Vining[7] (not "Eusebia")
B 28 Feb 1832
M Rev. James Oliphant
D 3 Dec 1916 Detroit, Mich
Ch:One- Mary

Listing of children of Salmon Sr. cont. on next p.

XI Salmon Vining Sr[6] - cont.

H) Emily G. Vining[7]
B 29 Mar 1834 Nissouri, Ont
M Samuel Truman (1835-1902)
D 6 Dec 1920 Berkeley, Calif
Ch:four- Ella,Irwin, Bertha, Emily

I) Salmon Vining Jr.[7]
B 28 May 1836 Nissouri, Ont
M Esther Gourlay 3 Oct 1861
D 8 Oct 1917 W.Nissouri, Middlesex
Ch:nine- Andrew, Anna, Lizzie, Carey, Ebenezer, Mary, Arthur, Albert, Glidden

J) Joseph Vining[7]
B 29 Sep 1838 Nissouri, Ont
D 28 Mar 1855 first burial Vining Cty

K) Abigail Vining[7]
B 25 Apr 1842 Nissouri, Ont
UNM
D 2 Jan 1922 Detroit, Mich

L) Charlotte Vining[7]
B 11 Sep 1847 Nissouri, Ont
M John Watt 6 Jul 1869
D 1918 bur Amherstburg, Ont
Ch:eight- Ethelind, Maude, John, Albert, James, Margery, Catherine, Grace

p.2 of 2 pp. listing children of Salmon Sr.

Details follow on families of children

Note: see bottom of p. 454 for "Nissouri".

Note: Among the early settlers in(West)Nissouri the name "E.M. Vining" appears in the year 1820. My only suggestion as to the identity of this Vining is: It was sometimes the practice of a father to make a payment for land which his son or sons would later occupy. Perhaps Rev. Ebenezer Vining did this for his sons Jared and Salmon Sr. But I can't account for the middle initial "M".

A) GLIDDEN BODWELL VINING[7], son of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 24 Jan 1820 Sweden, N.Y.
M Rebecca Gleason (1830 - 1879) Nissouri, Ontario
D 28 Jul 1881 Marlette tp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Came to Canada as an infant with his parents. Shortly after his marriage went to Michigan to continue his career as a successful farmer.

Eleven children:

1. Lois Vining[8]
   B 1 Aug 1859 Ontario
   M John Kelly (1853-1941) 14 Dec 1880
   D 1935
   Ch:Eleven - Adin Elmer, Glidden Bowden, Ernest Joseph, Noble Clare, Vining Gleason, Edna Leah, Lydia Jessie, John Henry, Midget Jean, Archie C., Ida Mae

2. Tirzah Vining[8]
   B 3 Oct 1862
   M Archie Kelly
   D Nov 1947
   Ch:Thirteen - Roy, Mabel, Milton, Nettie, Floyd, Ethel, Blanche, Bernice, Byron, Faye, Harold, Neil, Glenn

3. Fred Vining[8]
   B 19 Jul 1864
   M Gertrude Ervin (1872-1945)
   D Dec 1936
   Ch:Two - Frank, Delia

4. George Vining[8]
   B 19 May 1866 (twin)
   UNM
   D

5. Whalen Vining[8]
   B 19 May 1866 (twin)
   UNM
   D early 1900's (Washington State?)

6. Murray Vining[8]
   B 8 Apr 1868 Ontario
   M Lilly De Lille
   D 20 Apr 1946
   Ch:Nine - Edna, Simeon, Sarah, Maude, Bernice, Edward, Lyllian, Glidden, Roy

7. Cordelia Vining[8]
   B 1869
   D 19 Dec 1869

Listing of children of Glidden cont. on next p.

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] -- cont.

8. Edward Vining[8]

B 26 Oct 1870 (twin)
M Ann Ervin
D 15 Dec 1939 (car accident resulted in his death and that of his twin)
Ch:None (Ann had 2 by prev. marriage)

9. Edgar "Dutch" Vining[8]

B 26 Oct 1870 (twin)
M Mary Kelly July 1891
D 14 Dec 1939 (See "Edward" above)
Ch:Eleven - Jean, Nettie, Mabel, Elizabeth, Norman, Edith, Charlotte, Donavon, Arthur, Helen, Merle

10. Jael Vining[8]

B 21 Jun 1873
M William B. Freel
D 22 Jul 1952
Ch:Nine - Edna, Walter, Wm Glidden, Laura Bell, Stella Bernice, Margaret Marie, Frank, Douglas H., Audrey V.

11. Edna Vining[8]

B 1875
D 1 Apr 1882

p2 of 2pp. listing children of Glidden and Rebecca Vining

Details follow

A) GLIDDEN BODWELL VINING[7], son of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr. 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 24 Jan 1820 Sweden, N.Y.
M Rebecca Gleason (1830-1879) in Nissouri, Ontario
D 28 Jul 1881 Marlette tp, Sanilac co, Michigan

Details on their family:

Eleven children:

1. Lois Vining[8] — B 1 Aug 1859 Ontario; M John Kelly (1853-1941) 14 Dec 1880; D 1935

Eleven children:

a. Adin Elmer Kelly[9] — B 8 Feb 1882 Marlette, Mich.; M Dora Hall

Eight children:

-1 Edna Kelly[10] — B 12 Sep 1907; M Keith Hamilton; Residence: R.2, Box 3270, Hale, Mich. 48739

Four children:

i) Kenneth Keith Hamilton[11] — B 1 Mar 1927; M Helen Hale; Residence: 1074 Lynsue, Pontiac, Mich. 48054

Three children:

#1 Lynn Hamilton[12] B 2 Jan 1948
#2 Kirk Hamilton[12] B 6 Jan 1950
#3 Kathi Lee Hamilton[12] B 30 Apr 1954

ii) Juanita Lucille Hamilton[11] — B 20 Aug 1929; M Charles Shotwell; Residence: 6666 - 22 Mile Rd, Utica, Mich.48087

Three children:

#1 Deborah Lynn Shotwell[12] B 20 Feb 1952
#2 Tammara Sue Shotwell[12] B 20 Sep 1955
#3 Jeffery Scott Shotwell[12] B 29 Aug 1963

iii) Vernita Joan Hamilton[11] — B 22 May 1934; M (1) ? Shepard; M (2) Arthur Voikos; Residence: 1440 N.Pine, Rochester, Mich. 48063

Five children: four (1); one (2)

#1 Terrie Lynn Shepard[12] B 26 Apr 1954
#2 Tina Kay Shepard[12] B 27 Aug 1956
#3 Lisa Ann Shepard[12] B 24 Jul 1958
#4 John Hamilton Shepard[12] B 27 May 1960
#5 Harry Arthur Voikos[12] B 21 Aug 1969

iv) Jerry Lynn Hamilton[11] — B 2 Mar 1936; M Freda Langmaid; Residence: 115 Sashabaw, Ortonville,Mich.48462

Three children:

#1 Toni Lee Hamilton[12] B 12 May 1962
#2 Tracey Lynn Hamilton[12] B 7 Aug 1966
#3 Tricia Lou Hamilton[12] B 19 Jun 1969

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

-2 Lawrence Kelly[10]
B 1911
M Mary ----
No children
Residence: 388 Beattie, Akron 6, Ohio 44306

-3 Norman Kelly[10]
B 23 Mar 1913
M Pauline E. Hockenberry
Residence: 6066 Jonquil St, Pontiac, Mich

Three children:
i) Sharon R. Kelly[11]
B 20 May 1938
M Russell T. Arcand
Residence: 2338 Davista, Highland, Mich 48031

Four children:
#1 Kim E. Arcand[12] B 16 Oct 1958
#2 Gary S. Arcand[12] B 5 May 1962
#3 Todd A. Arcand[12] B 24 Feb 1963
#4 Jodee A. Arcand[12] B 22 Apr 1970

ii) Ronald L. Kelly[11] B 8 Sep 1939
iii) Coleen K. Kelly[11] B 25 Jun 1950

-4 (Adin) Earl Kelly[10]
B 19 Oct 1914
M (1) Gerry Vance
Divorced
M (2) Bessie Davis
Residence: 8774 Finley Lake Rd, Mich 48622

Four children:
i) Nancy L. Kelly[11]
B 26 Nov 1941
M Roger Willson
Residence: Box 24, Rt 1, Buttler Rd, S.Boardman, Mich

Two children:
#1 Kelly L. Willson[12] B 1 Jul 1963
#2 Kim Willson[12] B 19 Jul 1967

ii) Patricia A. Kelly[11]
B 18 Feb 1944
M William Garland
Residence: 19705 Salisbury, St.Clair Shores, Mich

Five children:
#1 Tammy Garland[12] B 19 Oct 1963
#2 Danny Garland[12] B 4 Dec 1964
#3 Tracy Garland[12] B 3 Apr 1966
#4 David Garland[12] B 7 Dec 1968
#5 Trisa Garland[12] B 21 Jan 1970

iii) Earl A. Kelly[11]
B 16 May 1947
M Ellen ----
Residence: 1457 Parish Rd, Kaukalin, Mich

One child:
#1 Michelle Kelly[12] B 28 Oct 1969

iv) Terry Lynn Kelly[11]
B 11 Jan 1949
M Samuel Rizzotta
Residence: 1363 N.Garfield Rd, Linwood, Mich

Two children:
#1 Steven Rizzotta[12] B 17 Mar 1968
#2 Tina Rizzotta[12] B 10 Dec 1971

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7]- cont.

-5 Edith Kelly[10]
B 15 Nov 1917
M Donald Vance
Divorced
Residence: 55 Carondelet, Rochester, Mich 48063

Four children:

i) Garry Arthur Vance[11]
B 2 Apr 1936
M Lorna H. Schankin
Residence: 4101 Roy Rd, Grand Blanc, Mich 48439

Two children:
#1 Arthur Donald Vance[12] B 9 Feb 1965
#2 Samson William Vance[12] B 29 Sep 1967

ii) Ray Lee Vance[11]
B 3 Nov 1939
UNM

iii) Donna Lorraine Vance[11]
B 25 Dec 1940
M Arthur Donald Schulz
No children Residence: 53165 Briar Dr, Rochester, Mich

iv) James Darrell Vance[11]
B 4 May 1945
M Emogene Ruth Baker
Residence: 372 W.Huron St, Pontiac, Mich

Three children:
#1 Caroleen Dawn Vance[12] B 10 Sep 1963
#2 Christine Ruth Vance[12] B 6 Mar 1965
#3 Michael James Vance[12] B 24 May 1968

-6 Violet Kelly[10]
B 13 Nov 1919
M (1) Benedict Gould
Divorced
M (2) Dominick Maio
Residence: 7196 Orleans, Sterling Hts, Mich 48078

Six children:all (1)[11]

i) Reginald D. Gould[11](1)
B 14 Sep 1937
M Mary A. Wrembelski
Residence: Gen Del, St.Helen, Mich

One child:
#1 Jack A. Gould[12] B 25 Jan 1965

ii) Gloria J. Gould[11](1)
B 11 Jul 1940
M Lee R. Ayers
Residence: 14011 Regency Dr, Sterling Hts Mich 48078

Three children:
#1 Sherri M. Ayers[12] B 10 Apr 1960
#2 Lori L. Ayers[12] B 6 Nov 1962
#3 Tracy A. Ayers[12] B 8 Apr 1965

iii) Joyce I. Gould[11](1)
B 29 Jan 1943
M Kenneth Frye
Residence: 11006 Londonderry, Romeo, Mich

One child
#1 Kenny Frye[12] B 25 Nov 1963

iv) John D. Gould[11](1)
B 8 Dec 1944
M Norma Ebe
Residence: 19833 Susan, Roseville, Mich

One child:
#1 Troy Gould[12] B 29 Sep 1966

v) Sally A. Gould[11](1) B 24 Nov 1946
D

vi) David M. Gould[11](1) B 19 Sep 1956

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

-7 (Dora) Irene Kelly[10]
B 19 Dec 1921
M Harold Vance
Residence: 13318 Dixie Hwy, Lot 168, Holly Mich 48442

Four children:

i) Janet Gail Vance[11]
B 30 Mar 1938
M James L. Aiken
Residence: 3200 Glengary Rd, Milford, Mich 48042

Two children:
#1 Terri Lynn Aiken[12] B 10 Nov 1958
#2 Thomas Alan Aiken[12] B 15 Jul 1962

ii) Allen Howard Vance[11]
B 30 Sep 1939
M Lona J. Nelson
Residence: 1550 Granger Rd, Ortonville, Mich 48462

Three children:
#1 Christa Marie Vance[12] B 24 Sep 1965
#2 Lisa Vance[12] B 28 May 1968
#3 Scott Alan Vance[12] B 12 May 1971

iii) Carol Lee Vance[11]
B 7 Aug 1941
M Francis L. Robinson
Residence: 1850 S.Hill Rd, Milford, Mich 48042

Two children:
#1 Carri Lee Robinson[12] B 12 Mar 1961
#2 Penny Sue Robinson[12] B 17 Nov 1963

iv) James Paul Vance[11]
B 8 May 1945
M Joyce M. Coomer
Residence: 434 Edwards St, Ortonville, Mich 48462

Two children:
#1 Richard Darrell Vance[12] B 21 May 1968
#2 Barbara Ann Vance[12] B 5 Jun 1971

-8 Clyde Kelly[10]
B 28 Jul 1923
M Lillian Smead
Residence: 55 Carondelet, Rochester, Mich 48063

No children

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

b. Glidden Bowden Kelly[9]
B 26 Nov 1883 Marlette, Mich
M Mariettie Swinson 25 Feb 1909
D 1938 Big Rapids, Mich

Three children:

-1 Millicent Kelly[10]
B 1910
M Paul Derks June 1934
No children
Residence: Box 261, Baldwin, Mich 49304

-2 Lois Kelly[10]
B Oct 1911
M Paul Kemp Aug 1957
No children
D 20 Sep 1970

-3 Alvira Kelly[10]
B Feb 1921
M Walter Seibel 9 Dec 1942
Residence: 4748 Wolf Rd, Western Springs Illinois 60558

One child:
i) John Norman Seibel[11]
B Nov 1952

c. Ernest Joseph Kelly[9]
B 31 Jul 1885 ?
UNM
D 3 Jul 1940

d. Noble Clare Kelly[9]
B 28 Mar 1888
M Mabel Buss
D 9 Apr 1934 Hazel Park, Mich

Five children:

-1 Hazel Kelly[10]
B
M Kenneth Lockwood

-2 Ruth Kelly[10]
B
M Charles Baker

-3 Delbert Kelly[10]
B
M

-4 Donna Kelly[10]
B
UNM
Residence: 371 W.Moxlow, Hazel Park, Mich 48030

-5 Son[10]
B
D as infant

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

e. Vining Gleason Kelly[9]
B 11 Jun 1889
D 20 Mar 1892 Marlette, Mich

f. Edna Leah Kelly[9]
B 5 Feb 1891
M (1) Sheridan Morse (dec.)
M (2) James Nicolson d.1975
Residence: R.R. 1, Walker Rd, Marlette, Mich
D 1974

One child: (2)
-1 Louise Lois Nicolson[10]
B 9 Apr 1925
M (1) George Henderson
M (2) Eugene Mileski
M (3) John Turner
Residence: Fostoria, Mich

Four children: (1)
i) Richard Arland Henderson[11]
B 7 May 1943
M Ann Ferguson

One child:
#1 Rhonda Henderson[12]
B 30 Mar 1968

ii) Carol Ruth Henderson[11]
B 7 Jul 1944
M Gary Hurley

Three children:
#1 Jeffery Arland Hurley[12]
B 6 Mar 1964
#2 Julie Ann Hurley[12]
B 10 May 1965
#3 Jackie Antonet Hurley[12]
B 9 Oct 1970

iii) June Henderson[11]
B 29 Oct 1946 (stillborn)

iv) Joyce Ann Henderson[11]
B 6 May 1948
M (1) Douglas Matheson (killed Viet Nam 1969)
M (2) Walter Beardslee

No children

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

g. Lydia Jessie Kelly[9]
B 18 Jan 1893
M Roy Loutzenhiser d. 6 Oct 1967
D 12 Jul 1962

Eight children:

-1 Lewis Loutzenhiser[10]
B about 1916
M Mary Froman
Residence: 415 SW Palm Ave Jensen Beach Fla, 33457

(Another child, Ora Pearl, d. at birth?)

Three children:

i) Robert Loutzenhiser[11]
B 26 Feb 1939
M Judy Stordahl
Residence: 9234 Maplewood, Clio, Mich

Two children:

#1 Robin Kay Loutzenhiser[12] B 3 Aug 1960

#2 Kimberly Sue Loutzenhiser[12] B 14 Mar 1962

ii) Jerry Dean Loutzenhiser[11]
B 1 Jan 1941
M Glenda Smith
Residence: 16651 Oak Hill Dr, Fenton, Mich 48430

Four children:

#1 Mark David Loutzenhiser[12]
B 7 Aug 1959
D 7 Aug 1964

#2 Jeri Sue Loutzenhiser[12] B 14 Nov 1961

#3 Angie Lee Loutzenhiser[12] B 1 Jun 1967

#4 Jeff Dean Loutzenhiser[12] B 12 Oct 1968

iii) Rodger Loutzenhiser[11]
B 26 May 1945
M Kathleen Ann Wilder
Divorced
Residence: 7100 64th St, S.W.,S.Miami,Fla

-2 Edward Loutzenhiser[10]
B about 1917
M (1) Wilma Hockenberry
Divorced
M (2) Margaret Berry
M (3) Mickey ---- (had ch prev m.)
Residence: 1200 Miami Chapel Rd,Dayton,Ohio

Three children:

i) Beverly Jo Loutzenhiser[11] B

ii) Joyce Ann Loutzenhiser[11] B

iii) Judy Kay Loutzenhiser[11]
B 28 Feb 1942
(raised by uncle, Lee Loutzenhiser)
M William Castner Kimble
Residence: 3rd St, Route 1, Box 524 Lawton, Mich 49065

Two children:

#1 Debby Kay Kimble[12] B 14 Feb 1966

#2 Tracy Lee Kimble[12] B 26 Jun 1968

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

-3 Joseph Loutzenhiser[10] B 21 Oct 1918
M Agnes Trainier
Residence: Almont, Mich

Three children:
i) Jo Ann Loutzenhiser[11] B 15 Apr 1950
M David Parrish
Residence: 4708 Beau Bien Ln E, Lisle, Ill. 60532

One child:
#1 Joel Robert Parrish[12] B 10 Aug 1973

ii) Susan Marie Loutzenhiser[11] B 17 Feb 1954
M Robert Weigartz
Residence: 16303 Almont Rd, Almont,Mich 48003

Three children:
#1 Robert Alan Weigartz[12] B 25 May 1974
#2 Wendy Sue Weigartz[12] B 20 Jun 1976
D 2 Feb 1977 drowned
#3 Kevin Joseph Weigartz[12] B 24 Jan 1978

iii) James Theodore Loutzenhiser[11] B 11 Jul 1963

-4 Lee Loutzenhiser[10] B 4 Mar 1921
M Marjorie Wilcox
Residence: 1032 Grandview, Lake Milton, Ohio 44429

Seven children:
i) Martha Lee Loutzenhiser[11] B 3 May 1943
M Robert Ihrke
Residence: 3421 Dartmouth St, Oxford, Mich 48051

Three children:
#1 Vonda Michelle Ihrke[12] B 2 Nov 1961
#2 Sterling Richard Ihrke[12] B 25 Mar 1964
#3 Tonya Rachelle Ihrke[12] B 14 Mar 1968

ii) Mary Lee Loutzenhiser[11] B 23 Apr 1947
M Roger Sisk
Residence: 24 Cornell, Pontiac, Mich

Two children:
#1 Dawn Sisk[12] B
#2 Danny Sisk[12] B

iii) Larry Ervin Loutzenhiser[11] B 2 Nov 1948
M

iv) Janie Ann Loutzenhiser[11] B 3 Dec 1949

v) Leland Earl Loutzenhiser[11] B 9 Jun 1952
M Alice Marie Anguish

vi) Paul Douglas Loutzenhiser[11] B 9 Aug 1954

vii) Kathy Marie Loutzenhiser[11] B 11 Feb 1959

-5 Ervin Loutzenhiser[10] B 2 Apr 1923
M Kathleen Lintz
Residence: Brown City, Mich

Five children:
i) Barbara Kay Loutzenhiser[11] B 23 Feb 1949
M James Ray Runnels
Residence: 990 Lake Lane, Milford, Mich

Three children:
#1 James Ryan Runnels[12] B 13 Apr 1969
#2 Brandon David Runnels[12] B 27 Jun 1970
#3 Balyn Kent Runnels[12] B 18 Sep 1975

ii) Glenna Ann Loutzenhiser[11] B 26 Aug 1952
iii) John Ervin Loutzenhiser[11] B 2 Feb 1954
iv) Colleen Sue Loutzenhiser[11] B 16 Jul 1957
v) Danny Edward Loutzenhiser[11] B 19 Jun 1963

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

-6 Violet Loutzenhiser[10] B 24 Mar 1925
M (1) Edward Phetteplace (d.1968)
(Violet and Pete raised Pete's ch. Donavon & Linda by his 1st m.)(see p.450) M (2) Clarence "Pete" Vining
Residence: 5164 Shabbona Rd, Decker, Mich 48074
Three children: all (1)

i) Mary Jane Phetteplace[11](1) B 7 Aug 1952
M Paul Messing
Three children:
#1 Lorie Lynn Messing[12] B 16 Jul 1971
#2 Kelly Sue Messing[12] B 18 Feb 1973
#3 Brian Paul Messing[12] B 25 May 1975

ii) Edward Earl Phetteplace[11](1) B 9 May 1955
M Edwina Barnes May 1976

iii) Charles Clark Phetteplace[11](1) B 29 Aug 1956
M Pamela Sue Grabitz

-7 Virginia Loutzenhiser[10] B 10 Nov 1926
M Emerson F. "Bill" Kelley
Residence: 1410 11th St, Port Huron, Mich 48060
Five children:
i) Colin E.F. Kelley[11] B 25 Nov 1947
D 19 Apr 1962 car accident

ii) William H. Kelley[11] B 27 May 1950
Residence: 1040 Union St, Port Huron, Mich

iii) Michael Roy Kelley[11] B 19 Jan 1953
M Mary Lee Bonkoiske
Residence: 7462 Yager Rd, Smith Creek, Mich 48074
One child:
#1 Angela Christina Kelley[12] B 16 Jun 1971

iv) Colleen Kelley[11] B 7 Aug 1955
M William Anthony Cote
Residence: 2820 Goulden St, Port Huron, Mich 48060
One child:
#1 William Anthony Cote III[12] B 26 Dec 1973

-8 Wanda Loutzenhiser[10] B 3 Feb 1930
M Robert Lee
Residence: 777 Washington Blvd, Marysville, Mich 48060
Three children:
i) Robert Russell Lee[11] B 22 Nov 1950
M Sandra Ann Heim
Residence: 5220 State Road North Street, Mich 48049
One child:
#1 Michelle Lee[12] B Nov 1977

ii) Brenda Diane Lee[11] B 14 Jan 1952

iii) Deborah Ann Lee[11] B 29 Aug 1955

h. John Henry Kelly[9] B 15 Sep 1895
D 24 Sep 1900

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

i. Midget Jean Kelly[9]
B 7 Jan 1898
M Bert Barrett
D 17 Mar 1964

Two children:
-1 Lois Barrett[10]
B 29 Sep 1924
M Floyd Rushton
Residence: 7544 Colony Dr, Algonac, Mich 48001

One child:
i) Jeffery Rushton[11]
B 20 Sep 1946

-2 Shirley Barrett[10]
B 3 Jul 1929
M William Falk
D 2 May 1956

One child:
i) Julie Ann Falk[11]
B 12 Nov 1955
D 2 May 1956

j. Archie C. Kelly[9]
B 13 Oct 1902
M Marguerite McTavish (re-m J.Ross)
D 2 Oct 1953 (she d.1975
Residence: Mrs. James Ross, McAlpine Rd, Kingston, Mich 48741

Three children:
-1 Jo Ann Lois Kelly[10]
B
M George James Heussner
Residence: Shadbush Lane, Darien, Conn 06820

Three children:
i) Sheila Kay Heussner[11]
B 9 Aug 1958
ii) Julie Ann Heussner[11]
B 5 Oct 1960
iii) Jennie Lynn Heussner[11]
B 18 May 1963

-2 John Kelly[10]
B 21 Jul 1936
M Dorothy Prowse
Residence: Marlette, Mich 48453

Two children:
i) Kristie Kay Kelly[11]
B 31 Aug 1959
ii) Kirk Alan Kelly[11]
B 23 Nov 1961

-3 Wonda Kelly[10]
B 16 Feb 1939
M John Zuehlke
Residence: Marlette R.F.D., Mich.

Four children:
i) Kyle Anne Zuehlke[11]
B 2 Oct 1961
ii) Kelly Diane Zuehlke[11]
B 5 Dec 1963
iii) Jon Paul Zuehlke[11]
B 22 Aug 1965
iv) Tyler Scott Zuehlke[11]
B 14 Sep 1970

k. Ida Mae Kelly[9]
B 2 Feb 1905
UNM
D 23 Jun 1927 Cass City, Mich.

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

2. Tirzah Vining[8]
B 3 Oct 1862
M Archie Kelly
D Nov 1947

Thirteen children:

a. Mabel Kelly[9]
B 30 Aug 1881
M Arthur Woods
D 29 May 1939

Four children:

-1 Neil L. Woods[10]
B 18 Aug 1912
M Roberta M. McAllister
Residence: Rt. 3, Marlette, Mich.

Four children:

i) Lois E. Woods[11]
B 13 Oct 1941
M Gary L. Atkins

One child:

#1 Garland Lee Atkins[12]
B 16 Feb 1971

ii) Arthur N. Woods[11]
B 31 Mar 1946
M Barbara J. Plummer

Two children:

#1 Julie Ann Woods[12]
B 22 Oct 1967

#2 Nikolas Arthur Woods[12]
B 4 Jul 1969

iii) Carol E. Woods[11]
B 13 Mar 1948
M Larry A. Klink

Two children:

#1 Jason Cory Klink[12]
B 19 Aug 1969

#2 Erik Christian Klink[12]
B 14 Apr 1971

iv) Mary K. Woods[11]
B 30 Jul 1949

-2 Clara Woods[10]
B 6 Mar 1911
M Karl Appel
Divorced

No children

-3 Leonard Woods[10]
B 21 Feb 1917
M Helen Brandt
Residence: Marlette, Mich.

Four children:

i) James R. Woods[11]
B 29 Sep 1940
M Carol Cook

One child:

#1 Jolie Lynn[12]
B 26 Feb 1971

ii) Lee M. Woods[11]
B 21 Feb 1942
M Judy Cummings

Two children:

#1 Todd Lee Woods[12]
B 12 Feb 1964

#2 Traci Judi Woods[12]
B 3 Oct 1965

iii) Barbara Woods[11]
B 19 Jul 1943
M Vernon Brown

Three children:

#1 Shellie Rae Brown[12]
B 1 Dec 1964

#2 Mark Darren Brown[12]
B 10 Jun 1967

#3 Kelly Leann Brown[12]
B 20 Mar 1971

iv) Cheri Lynn Woods[11]
B 12 Jul 1963

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] cont.

-4 Alvin Woods[10]
B 7 Nov 1922
M Mary Lue Volz
Residence: Marlette, Mich.

Three children:
i) Bonnie Lee Woods[11]
B 29 Jul 1942

ii) Robert A. Woods[11]
B 24 Dec 1946
M Joanne Cripps

Two children:
#1 Staci Joanne Woods[12]
B 20 Jan 1967
#2 Aaron Robert Woods[12]
B 22 May 1971

iii) Cindy Jo Woods[11]
B 9 Jan 1955

b. Roy Kelly[9]
B 1884
UNM
D 1959

c. Milton Kelly[9]
B 19 Jan 1886
M Lillie May Brooks 1942
No children
D 23 Nov 1966

d. Nettie Kelly[9]
B 1888
M Dan Beedon (re-m Alma Spidel 1913)
D 1919
Residence? .... 1208 Wells, Port Huron, Mich 48060

Two children:
-1 Archie Beedon[10]
B 1909
UNM
D 1937

-2 Robert Beedon[10]
B
M (1) Alvina Pemberton
(2)
Residence: .... 1305 Brealwood, Port Huron Mich 48060

Two children:
i) Roberta Beedon[11]
B

ii) Rosale Beedon[11]
B

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

e. Floyd Kelly[9]
B 15 May 1890
M Edna Bunert
Residence: 2939 North Branch Rd.
North Branch, Mich 48461

Six children:

-1 Evelyn Kelly[10]
B 8 Jun 1921
M (1) Clark Innes
Divorced
M (2) Gordon Elmer
Residence: 30030 W. 8 Mile Road, No. 61
Farmington, Mich.

Three children: all (1)

i) James Innes[11]
B 11 Oct 1939
M

ii) Duanne Innes[11]
B 19 Jul 1940
M

iii) Joyce Innes[11]
B 10 Sep 1943
M

-2 Lloyd Kelly[10]
B 14 Apr 1923
D 25 Feb 1940 car accident

-3 Walter Kelly[10]
B 11 May 1930
UNM

-4 Lee Kelly[10]
B 11 Jan 1934
M Mary Lou McKellop
Residence: Harrison St, Prescott, Mich.

Three children:

i) Patricia Kelly[11]
B 18 Jun 1958

ii) Mark Kelly[11]
B 16 Apr 1960

iii) Christopher Kelly[11]
B 2 Jul 1961

-5 Elsie Kelly[10]
B 23 Jun 1936
M Harold Benner
Residence: Lake Pleasant, Attica, Mich.

Two children:

i) John Benner[11]
B 22 May 1959

ii) Garry Benner[11]
B 7 Jul 1960

-6 Eileen Kelly[10]
B 27 Sep 1939
M Thomas Heberd
Residence: North Branch, Mich.

Two children:

i) Kim Ray Heberd[11]
B 10 Sep 1960

ii) Ronald Lee Heberd[11]
B 27 Dec 1967

iii) Larry Thomas Heberd[11]
B 8 Apr 1971

f. Ethel Kelly[9]
B 1893
UNM
D 1924

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

g. Blanch Kelly[9]
B 30 Mar 1894
M (1) Eldred McCaughan
M (2) ---- Guse
Residence: 18504 Prest Ave, Detroit, Mich 48219

Two children: both (1)

-1 Charles McCaughan[10]
B 23 Jul 1925
M Shirley Story

Two children:
i) Charles McCaughan Jr[11]
B 6 Oct 1955

ii) Sandra McCaughan[11]
B 20 Jun 1957

-2 Shirley McCaughan[10]
B 20 Jan 1927
M (1) Michael Newman
Divorced
M (2) Ralph Seaton

Four children: 1 (1); 3 (2)

i) Kathleen (Newman) Seaton[11](1)
B 7 Nov 1947

ii) James Seaton[11](2)
B 31 Jul 1955

iii) David Seaton[11] (2)
B 6 May 1958

iv) Scott Seaton[11](2)
B 19 Jul 1959

h. Bernice Kelly[9]
B 1896
D as an infant

i. Byron Kelly[9]
B 30 Mar 1898
M Leona Rickivalt
No children
Residence: Bradenton, Fla.

j. Faye Kelly[9]
B 1900
D 1903

k. Harold Kelly[9]
B 7 Oct 1902
M Ruth Anderson
Residence: Marton Rd, R.1, Kingston, Mich 48741

Two children:
-1 Wayne Kelly[10]
B 2 Oct 1942

-2 Loren Kelly[10]
B 12 Apr 1945
M Linda Mater

One child:
i) Kevin D. Kelly[11]
B 5 Jan 1970

l. Glenn Kelly[9]
B 1905
D 1923

m. Neil Kelly[9]
B 1908
D 1909

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

3. Fred Vining[8]
B 19 Jul 1864
M Gertrude Ervin (1872-1945)
D Dec 1936

Two children:
a. Frank Vining[9]
B 4 Apr 1893
M Myrtle Henderson
D Apr 1950

Two children:
-1 Gertie (not Gertrude) Vining[10]
B 16 Mar 1942
M Will Clyde Robinson Jr
Residence: Box 402, R.3, Waynesboro, Miss.

Two children:
i) Will Clyde "Robin" Robinson III[11] B 20 Oct 1963
ii) Karen Lynn Robinson[11] B 15 Nov 1967

-2 Fred Vining[10]
B 8 Sep 1943
M Barbara Carolyn Rhodes
Residence: 4209 Fleet Lane, Deer Park, Texas

Three children:
i) Arlene Vining[11] B 28 Nov 1963
ii) Linda Vining[11] B 28 Jan 1965
iii) Leslie Glen Vining[11] B 14 May 1970

b. Delia Vining[9]
B 6 Apr 1899
M Leslie Breckenridge
Residence: 2302 N.Washington, Pearland, Texas 77581

One child:
-1 Glen Floyd Breckenridge[10]
B 30 Sep 1921
M Mary Stone
Residence: 4382 Harvest Lane, Houston, Texas

One child:
i) Betty Breckenridge[11] B 8 Dec 1945

4. George Vining[8]
B 19 May 1866 (twin)
UNM
D

5. Whalen Vining[8]
B 19 May 1866 (twin)
UNM
D early 1900's Washington State?

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

6. Murray Vining[8]
B 8 Apr 1868 Canada
M Lilly De Lille
D 20 Apr 1946 bur Flint, Mich.

Nine children:
a. Edna Vining [9]
B 1891
M Emil Lienhard
D 1918

Three children:
-1 Lillian Lienhard[10]
B 4 Jul 1911
M Stanley F.A. Kempf
Residence: 681 Joslyn Rd, Lake Orion, Mich 48035

Four children:
i) Richard D. Kempf[11]
B 5 May 1931
M Esther Mosher
Residence: 4633 S. 86th East Ave, Tulsa, Okla 741 45

No children

ii) Shirley S. Kempf[11]
B 16 Jun 1934
M (1) Joe Noble
Divorced
M (2) ---- Carter
Residence: 1540 Apt.13, San Leandro, Calif 94518

Three children:
#1 Bonnie Lou Carter[12] B 24 Dec 1954
#2 Rodney Carter[12] B 26 May ----
#3 Shawn P. Carter[12] B 1 May 1968

iii) Rose Marie Kempf[11]
B 18 Aug 1935
M Lawrence Juengel
Residence: 210 Diversion St, Rochester, Mich 48063

Four children:
#1 Lawrence D. Juengel[12] B 16 Jan 1953
#2 Ronald A. Juengel[12] B 21 Jun 1954
#3 Stanley C. Juengel[12] B 20 Jun 1956
#4 Victor P. Juengel[12] B 5 Jul 1958

iv) Donna Jean Kempf[11]
B 16 Sep 1940
M Warren Dishman
Residence: 689 Joslyn Rd, Lake Orion, Mich 48035

Three children:
#1 Cynthia C. Dishman[12] B 29 Dec 1960
#2 Craig R. Dishman[12] B 22 Mar 1962
#3 Dean C. Dishman[12] B 21 Mar 1967

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

-2 Stuart Lienhard[10]
B 10 Jun 1914
M Gertrude Brown
Residence: 2604 W.Marlette Rd, Marlette,Mich
D 11 Dec 1978 car accident(48453

Four children:

i) Barbara Jane Lienhard[11]
B 20 Apr 1942
M Charles Robert Hoover
Residence: 449 Sheldon Rd, Plymouth Mich 48170

ii) Caroline Ann Lienhard[11]
B 1 May 1943
M Bruce Richard Fox
Residence: 2379 Burnsline Rd, Brown City Mich

Three children:
#1 Darryl Richard Fox[12] B 20 Jul 1963
#2 Allan Stuart Fox[12] B 18 Aug 1965
#3 Kevin Garland Fox[12] B 27 Sep 1966

iii) Sandra Lee Lienhard[11]
B 13 Jun 1946
M Richard Dale Cornell
Residence: 60630 Van Dyke, Box 53, Washington, Mich 48094

Two children:
#1 Christi Lee Cornell[12] B 7 Jan 1967
#2 Kerri Lynne Cornell[12] B 9 Jun 1969

iv) Mark Edward Lienhard[11]
B 1 Dec 1948
M Jill Fisher

One child:
#1 Michelle Jo Lienhard[12] B 20 Dec 1979

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - Cont.

-3 Marion Lienhard[10]
B 19 Aug 1917
M Lloyd Teets
Residence: 3185 Smeckert Rd, Snover, Mich

Six children:

i) Patricia Ann Teets[11]
B 18 Sep 1938
M John Cronin
Residence: 1425 Greenway Dr, Flint, Mich 48504

Three children:
#1 Philip John Cronin[12] B 17 Jun 1960
#2 Rebecca Lynn Cronin[12] B 1 Nov 1963
#3 Christian Graham Cronin[12] B 15 Nov 1966

ii) Lloyd Russell Teets Jr[11]
B 8 Dec 1939
UNM
Residence: 2415 Greenbelt Dr, Lansing, Mich 48910

iii) Warren Edward Teets[11]
B 26 Nov 1943
M Carol E. Ball
Residence: 1326 Main St, Snover, Mich 48472

Two children:
#1 Warren Bradley Teets[12] B 1 Mar 1964
#2 Joanna Carol Teets[12] B 18 Jun 1968

iv) Barry Allen Teets[11]
B 19 Jan 1945 (twin)
M Jacqueline Brown
Residence: 1440 N.Ubly Rd, Sandusky, Mich 48471

One child:
#1 Mathew Allen Teets[12] B 10 Nov 1967

v) Bryan Alvin Teets[11]
B 19 Jan 1945 (twin)
M Peggy Lee
Residence: 126 Fulton Ave, Sandusky, Mich 48471

Two children:
#1 Lisa Marie Teets[12] B 13 Oct 1964
#2 Lucy Anne Teets[12] B 15 Jul 1968

vi) Diana Lee Teets[12]
B 16 Dec 1946
M Gregory Yager
Residence: 1021 Moores River Dr, Lansing, Mich 48910

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

b. Simeon Vining[9]
B 25 Jan 1893
M Lena Farrow
D 1967

Three children:[10]

-1 Agnes Vining
B 6 Sep 1916
M William Allen Ginger
No children
Residence: Bonita Springs, Fla

-2 Joyce Vining[10]
B 17 Apr 1918
M Harold G. Prosch
Residence: 1065 W.Yale St, Flint, Mich 48505

Three children:
i) Phyllis Anne Prosch[11]
B 15 May 1937
M Daniel Cupal
Residence: 4330 Bennett Lake Rd, Fenton,Mich

Three children:
#1 Laura Anne Cupal[12] B 3 Nov 1961
#2 David Frank Cupal[12] B 22 Apr 1963
#3 Ellen Marie Cupal[12] B 22 Feb 1966

ii) Virginia Lee Prosch[11]
B 22 Oct 1940
M Frank Stanley Dail Jr
Residence: 2262 Brady, Flint, Mich

Four children:
#1 Dennis Allen Dail[12] B 15 Aug 1963
#2 Laurence Scott Dail[12] B 26 Aug 1966
#3 Bryan Frank Dail[12] B 17 Dec 1967
#4 Kenneth George Dail[12] B 25 Aug 1970

iii) Eldon George Prosch[11]
B 28 Nov 1943
M Diane K. Lewis
Residence: 8041 Richfield Rd, Davison, Mich

Two children:
#1 Susan MarieProsch[12] B 15 May 1967
#2 Sherri Dawn Prosch[12] B 15 Jun 1967

-3 Helena Vining[10]
B 17 Nov 1922
M Henry Kerr Smith
Residence: 770 Gregory Dr, Lapeer, Mich

Five children:
i) Michael Henry Smith[11]
B 23 Oct 1946
M Lynn Deidre Crandall
Residence: 3600 Walnut St, Wichita, Kan

ii) Mark Murray Smith[11]
B 13 Dec 1949
M Deborah Mary Day 24 Jun 1972

iii) Cheryl Kay Smith[11]
B 14 Nov 1953
M Dennis Otis Powell
Residence: 5324 Hamond Rd, Lapeer, Mich

One child:
#1 Dennis Powell Jr[12] B 16 May 1972

iv) Paul Lynn Smith[11] B 14 Jan 1955

v) Deborah Jeanne Smith[11] B 4 Apr 1957

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

c. Sarah Vining[9]
B 1895
D 1896

d. Maude Vining[9]
B 30 Dec 1898
M Jay M. Tanner (he re-m wife's sister Lyllian)
D 1969

Four children:

-1 Jay Darwin Tanner[10]
B 26 Aug 1922
M Helen Francis Heath
Residence: 1118 E.Portage Ave, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich 49783

Six children:

i) Mary Louise Tanner[11]
B 12 Sep 1951
M Michael Polaski

One child:

#1 Michael Polaski Jr[12]
B 3 Oct 1970

ii) Kathy Ann Tanner[11]
B 22 Jul 1953

iii) Paul Martin Tanner[11]
B 22 Feb 1955

iv) Susan Jayne Tanner[11]
B 15 May 1956

v) George Earl Tanner[11]
B 25 Aug 1961

vi) Jay Darwin Tanner[12] (grandson)
B 25 Mar 1969

-2 Luella Maxine Tanner[10]
B 3 Jan 1924
M Aloysius Cebelak (d. Feb 1958)
Residence: Oscoda, Mich

Two children:

i) Gail Ann Cebelak[11]
B 30 Jan 1953

ii) Kandy Louise Cebelak[11]
B 6 Oct 1958

-3 Son[10]
B stillborn

-4 Phyllis Tanner[10]
B
D age 2

e. Bernice Vining[9]
B 4 Jun 1903
M Carl Wallsteadt
D 11 Aug 1958

Two children:

-1 John Murray Wallsteadt[10]
B
Residence: 1337 Semino St, Springfield,Ohio

-2 Dau[10]
B stillborn

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

f. Edward Vining[9]
B 1 Aug 1906
D 1918

g. Lyllian Helma Vining[9]
B 7 Aug 1908
M (1) Ever Anderson (dec.)
M (2) Jay M. Tanner (widower, Maude)
Residence: McMillan, Mich, U.P. 49853

Three children: (all (1))

-1 Nevin August Anderson[10](1)
B 5 Dec 1927
M
No children
Divorced

-2 Shirley Ellen Anderson[10](1)
B 7 Aug 1929
M Richard Musgrove

Three children:
i) Kim Douglas Musgrove[11] B 17 Apr 1951
ii) Brenda Lee Musgrove[11] B 7 Jul 1953
iii) Bunny Lyn Musgrove[11] B 27 Apr 1955

-3 Max Lee Anderson[10](1)
B 3 Oct 1935
M Bernice Dufto
Divorced
Residence: Newberry, Mich

Four children:
i) Jay Edwin Anderson[11] B 9 Nov 1957
ii) April Lynn Anderson[11] B 10 Apr 1960
iii) Max Lee Anderson Jr[11] B 24 Jun 1961
iv) Cheryl Mary Anderson[11] B 9 Apr 1966

h. Glidden Vining[9]
B 1913
D 1918

i. Roy Vining[9]
B 1918 stillborn

7. Cordelia Vining[8]
B 1869
D Dec 1869

8. Edward Vining[8]
B 26 Oct 1870 (twin)
M Ann Ervin
D 15 Dec 1939 (result of car accident from which his twin Edgar also died)

No children (2 stepsons from Ann's previous marriage)

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

9. Edgar "Dutch" Vining[8] - B 26 Oct 1870 (twin)
M Mary Kelly July 1891
D 14 Dec 1939 (result of car accident from which his twin Edward also died)

Eleven children:[9]

a. Jean Vining
B 1892?
D as an infant

b. Nettie Vining[9]
B 23 Jul 1894
UNM
Residence: 15625 Eastwood, Detroit, Mich 48205

c. Mabel Vining[9]
B 11 May 1896
M Floyd Bunyard
Residence: 15625 Eastwood, Detroit, Mich 48205

Two children:

-1 Mary Louise Bunyard[10]
B 30 Nov 1927
M Hugh Harrison

Three children:

i) Margaret Harrison[11] B 7 Jun 1955
ii) Jean Harrison[11] B 4 Aug 1957
iii) Ann Harrison[11] B 5 Oct 1960

-2 Joanne Bunyard[10]
B 11 Oct 1929
M Robert Sell

Three children:

i) Timothy Sell[11] B 3 Oct 1954
ii) Thedore Sell[11] B 29 Jun 1957
iii) Nancy Sell[11] B 30 Jul 1960

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

d. Elizabeth Vining[9]
B 20 Apr 1898
M Frank Putnam
Residence: 25015 Westmoreland, Farmington, Mich 48024

Two children:
-1 Donavon Putnam[10]
B 22 Jun 1920
M Irene La Duke

One child:
i) Kim Putnam[11] f.
B 8 Jun 1958

-2 Theodore Putnam[10]
B 8 Oct 1927
M Geraldine Beauwain

Three children:
i) Linda Beauwain[11]
B 9 Aug 1949

ii) Timothy Beauwain[11]
B 29 Dec 1953

iii) Brian Beauwain[11]
B 16 Jun 1960

e. Norman Vining[9]
B 4 Feb 1900 (2 Feb 1899?)
M Clara Windoft (re-m O.Smallwood)
Divorced 1947
D 1963?
Residence: Mrs. Clara Smallwood, 731 Bates, Traverse City, Mich 49684

Two children:
-1 Norman Vining Jr[10]
Lt Col U.S.M.A.C.
B 28 Dec 1922
M Julia Ann Billings
D 19 Nov 1961
Residence: Mrs. Julia Ann Vining, 14651 Carfax Drive "A" Santa Ana, Calif 92705

Four children:
i) Norman III Tracey Vining[11]
B 5 Jun 1946
M Lucinda Ogden 1969

ii) (Bruce) Andrew Vining[11]
B 5 Mar 1948

iii) Marcia Gale Vining[11]
B 25 Sep 1949
M Robert Dean Allen

iv) Karen Sue Vining[11]
B 25 Nov 1955

-2 Shirley Helen Vining[10]
B 21 May 1925
M (1) Yoland Gaskin
Divorced
M (2)
Divorced
Residence: Miss Shirley Vining, 655 Hazelwood, Apt 404, Detroit, Mich 48202

Two children: both (1)
i) Andrea Patricia Gaskin[11](1)
B 9 Sep 1948
M Wendell Ray Williams

ii) Brian John Gaskin[11](1) (U.S. M.C.)
B 5 Mar 1950

(Shirley's children were adopted by her step-sister and husband - Jeanne (Smallwood) and Herbert Muechterlein.)

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] -cont.

f. Edith Vining[9]
B 2 Dec 1902
M Stanley Hartt
Residence: Box 1087, Zephyrhills, Florida 33599
(summer - Wilmot, Mich)

Two children:
-1 Genevieve Hartt[10]
B 21 Jun 1923
M Willis Jenkins

Three children:
i) David Jenkins[11]
B 19 Jul 1943
M

Two children:
#1 Tammi Lee Jenkins[12] B 1 Feb 1964
#2 Terri Lynn Jenkins[12] B 1 Jan 1968

ii) Brent Jenkins[11] B 13 Apr 1946

iii) Daniel Jenkins[11]
B 9 Apr 1947
M

One child:
#1 Michelle Rose Jenkins[12] B 11 Nov 1970

-2 Keith Hartt[10]
B 12 Oct 1925
M Marion Beaumiester

One child:
i) Carol Ann Hartt[11]
B 13 Aug 1945
M ? Engler

Three children:
1 Craig Engler[12] B 11 May 1966 (twin)
#2 Greg Engler[12] B 11 May 1966 (twin)
#3 Jeffery Engler[12] B 29 Oct 1968

g. Charlotte Vining[9]
B 16 Feb 1904
M (1) Elmer Campbell
Divorced
M (2) Merton Barnes
Residence: 17990 N.Shore Dr, Spring Lake, Mich 49456

Two children: both (1)
-1 Ruth Campbell[10](1)
B 14 Apr 1926
M (1) Wesson Holloiviell
M (2) Gerry Vincent
Residence: 105 Talford Ct, Spring Lake, Mich 49456

One child: (1)
i) Thomas Holloiviell[11]
B 1948
D 1949

-2 Thomas Campbell[10](1)
B 7 Dec 1934
M Lou Anne Lewis

Three children:
i) Jeffery Campbell[11] B 28 Apr 1958
ii) Craig Campbell[11] B 7 Jul 1959
iii) Holly Campbell[11] B 10 Jun 1962

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

h. Donavon Vining[9]
B 7 May 1906
M Iva Travis
Residence: 3770 W.Washington, Gnover, Mich 48427

Seven children:
-1 Robert Vining[10]
B 24 Jul 1926
M Betty Fogal
Residence: Fort Huron, Mich

Two children:
i) Sueann Vining[11] B 16 May 1949
ii) Debbie Vining[11] B 5 May 1961

-2 Max Vining[10]
B 24 Mar 1928
M Lois Potter
Residence: Richmond, Mich

Two children:
i) Russel Vining[11] B 17 Nov 1957
ii) Brenda Vining[11] B 21 Mar 1959

-3 Doris Vining[10]
B 21 Aug 1929
M Lee Galloway

Seven children:
i) Michael Galloway[11] B 29 Mar 1953
ii) Brian Galloway[11] B 14 Aug 1955
iii) Daniel Galloway[11] B 8 Feb 1957
iv) Merry Lyn Galloway[11] B 3 Jun 1958
v) Joel Galloway[11] B 26 Aug 1960
vi) Leon Galloway[11] B 23 Sep 1962
vii) Brent Galloway[11] B 13 Oct 1963

-4 Ronald Vining[10]
B 3 Dec 1930
M Leona Hunt
Residence: Richmond, Mich

Two children:
i) Dawn Vining[11] B 16 Sep 1954
ii) Donald Vining[11] B 19 Mar 1962

-5 Mary Anne Vining[10]
B 28 Mar 1932
M Darwin Donnelly

Four children:
i) Richard Donnelly[11] B 11 Nov 1953
ii) Warren Donnelly[11] B 1 Aug 1956
iii) Roger Donnelly[11] B 26 Feb 1959 (twin)
iv) Judy Donnelly[11] B 26 Feb 1959 (twin)

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

-6 Clarence Vining[10] "Pete" — B 2 Nov 1935
M (1) Kay Smith
Divorced
Residence: Snover, Mich
M (2) Violet Phetteplace wid.
(See p. 433)

Three children:
i) Matt Vining[11] — B 26 Feb 1962 (d. young - age 8?)
ii) Donavon Vining[11] — B 17 Jun 1963
iii) Linda Vining[11] — B 13 Aug 1964

-7 Donna Vining[10] — B 24 Jul 1938
M Merle Ford

Eight children:
i) Roxanna Ford[11] — B 19 May 1957
ii) Steven Ford[11] — B 18 Aug 1958
iii) Sheryl Ford[11] — B 9 Nov 1959
iv) Tony Ford[11] — B 22 Aug 1961
v) Angelia Ford[11] — B 23 Aug 1962
vi) Kim Ford[11] — B 30 Sep 1963
vii) Shawn Ford[11] — B 23 Aug 1964
viii) Patrick Ford[11] — B 29 Dec 1965

i. Arthur Vining[9] — B 1908
D 29 May 1911

j. Helen Vining[9] — B 10 Sep 1910
M Grover Ulysses

No children

k. Merle Vining[9] f. — B 23 Apr 1913
M (1) Norman Woolley (d. 1946)
M (2) John Kerna 30 Jul 1949
Residence: 2465 Collins Ave, Utica, Mich 48087

Three children: two (1); one (2)

-1 Helene Woolley[10](1) — B 1 Feb 1942
M Donald Williams 6 Oct 1962

Two children:
i) Scott Jeffery Williams[11] — B 27 Aug 1963
ii) Jannette Marie Williams[11] — B 26 Sep 1966

-2 Kathryn Woolley[10](1) — B 30 Sep 1945
M Bruce Thompson 28 Nov 1969

-3 Eric Anthony Kerna[10](2) — B 9 May 1952
D 9 Jun 1952

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

10. Jael Vining[8]
B 21 Jun 1873 Marlette, Mich
M William B. Freel (not having been given a middle name, he chose his own - "Barnabas")
D 22 Jul 1952

Nine children:[9]

a. Edna Freel[9]
B 17 May 1891
M Louis A. Shaffer
D 9 Dec 1968

Two children:

-1 Robert Shaffer[10]
B 1 Dec 1913
M Carol Smith

No children
Residence: 52 Edgewood Dr, Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich 48236

-2 Edwin Clayton Shaffer[10]
B 17 Feb 1920
M Margaret Ann "Peggy" Canaan

Three children:

i) Edwin Clayton Shaffer Jr[11]
B 15 May 1946
M Caren Allard Showbo

ii) Laura Jane Shaffer[11]
B 16 Sep 1951
M Daniel Fred Palmer

One child:

#1 Roxanne Eileen Palmer[12]
B 17 Jun 1970

iii) Marianne Carol Shaffer[11]
B 24 Oct 1955

b. Walter Orville Freel[9]
B 27 Nov 1893
M Grace Proud Hope
D 2 Jun 1971
Residence: 514 Dundas St, Apt 1, London 14 Ontario

One child:

-1 Thomas Walter Freel[10]
B 6 Jan 1939
M Earlene Parson
Residence: 130 Delmont Ave, London, Ont.

Two children:

i) Richard Thomas "Ricky" Freel[11]
B 27 Oct 1964

ii) (Jennifer) Kasey Freel[11]
B 20 Jun 1966

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

c. William Glidden Freel[9]
B 17 Jul 1895
M Margaret Jean Shaw
D 20 Nov 1969

Two children:

-1 William John Freel[10]
B 24 Feb 1928
M (1) Mary Clark
M (2) Rose Roberts
M (3)

Two children: both (2)

i) William John Freel Jr[11] B 1956

ii) Barbara Ann Freel[11] B 1958

-2 Anne Marie Freel[10]
B 27 Mar 1934
M William Thomas

Two children:

i) Kimberly Ann Thomas[11] B 4 Oct 1959

ii) Paul William Thomas[11] B 14 Mar 1961

d. Laura Bell Freel[9]
B 10 May 1898
M Walter Aubrey Leigh (1898-1956)
D 1950

Two children:

-1 Claudia Marjorie Leigh[10]
B 1 Dec 1921
M T. Hanson Ross B.A.,M.D. (d.1969)

Four children:

i) Robyn Leigh Ross[11]
B 11 Jan 1947 (twin)
M James Wallace Stark

One child:

#1 Tammy Leigh Stark[12] B 1 Aug 1970

ii) Patricia Lynn Ross[11] B 11 Jan 1947 (twin)

iii) Brian Hanson Ross[11] B 24 Oct 1948

iv) Timothy Walter Norman Ross[11] B 6 Jan 1960

-2 William Walter Leigh[10]
B 2 Sep 1923
M (1) Mary MacPherson
M (2) Lee ----

Three children: all (1)

i) Jo Ann Leigh[11]
B
M Gary Liddiard

One child:

#1 Robert Liddiard[12] B

ii) Geoffrey William Leigh[11]
B
M

One child:

#1 B

iii) Gregory William Leigh[11] B

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.

e. Stella Bernice Freel[9] — B 6 May 1901; M Creighton B. Kelly

Two children:

-1 Stafford Kelly[10] — B 19 Jun 1932; M (1) Mary Taylor; M (2) Patricia Morrisey

Five children: three (1); two (2)

i) Michle Kelly[11] — B 13 May 1953

ii) Patrick Kelly[11] — B 6 Oct 1955

iii) Timothy Kelly[11] — B 13 Mar 1957

iv) Paul Kelly[11] — B 24 Apr 1960

v) Shauna Kelly[11] — B 1 Jul 1968

-2 Patrick Kelly[10] — B 31 May 1939

f. Margaret Marie Freel[9] — B 23 Mar 1903; M William J. Thompson; D 13 Dec 1964

Three children:

-1 Velma Thompson[10] — B 30 Aug 1936; M William W.C. Savage

Three children:

i) Karry Elaine Marie Savage[11] — B 16 Apr 1959

ii) Shelly Carolynne Savage[11] — B 16 Feb 1961

iii) Anna Christine Savage[11] — B 18 Dec 1964

-2 Margaret Jane Thompson[10] — B 23 Nov 1938; M J. B. Wilson

Three children:

i) Jennifer Susan Wilson[11] — B 20 Jan 1967

ii) Carolyn D. Wilson[11] — B 16 Dec 1968

iii) Jason John Wilson[11] — B 14 Jan 1971

-3 Willa Thompson[10] — B 23 Mar 1940; M James Robert Hunsberger

One child:

i) James C. Hunsberger[11] — B 24 Jan 1969

g. Frank Freel[9] — B 11 Sep 1906; M Dorothy Little

One child:

-1 Peter Freel (adopted)

A) Glidden Bodwell Vining[7] - cont.;and B) MALINDA M. VINING[7]

h. Douglas H. Freel[9]
B 4 Jul 1908
M
Residence: 1825 Whitney, London, Ont.

Three children:

-1 Lawrence Freel[10]
B 19 Jan 1938
M Merle Ledger
Residence: 105 Honeysuckle Cr, London, Ont.

Four children:

i) Mary Lynn Freel[11] B 1961

ii) Tracy Freel[11] B 1964

iii) Shawn Douglas Freel[11] B 1967

iv) Lawrence Dean Freel[11] B 1970

-2 Robert Freel[10]
B 11 Sep 1939
M Shirley Jones
Residence: 37 Marbenor Cr, London, Ont

Two children:

i) Barry Freel[11] B 1959

ii) Scott Freel[11] B 1963

-3 Donna Irene Freel[10]
B 11 Jul 1947
M Robert Sillers
Separated

Two children:

i) Cheryl Ann Sillers[11] B 1963

ii) Lorie Irene Sillers[11] B 1964

i. Audrey Vining Freel[9]
B 31 Jul 1912
M Thomas A. Ballantyne

Two children:

-1 Dian Alexis Ballantyne[10]
B 22 Jun 1946
M Terry L. Taggart

Two children:

i) Steven Randolph Taggart[11] B 16 Aug 1963

ii) Barbara Joan Taggart[11] B 26 Jun 1968

-2 Paul Alexander Ballantyne[10] B 15 Aug 1949

11. Edna Vining[8]
B 1875
D 1 Apr 1882

B) MALINDA M. VINING[7], dau of SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 15 Jan 1822 Dereham, Upper Canada (now Ontario)
D 15 Feb 1828 Missouri, Oxford Co, Ont.

Note: (Missouri was a little community between E. Missouri and W. Zorra, on the first sideroad south of Thorndale. E. Missouri is now in 1976 part of W. Zorra.)

C) ALONZO VINING[7], son of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 26 Jan 1824 Nissouri, Oxford Co, Ont.
M Jane McNee (1826 - 1913) 1 Oct 1845
D 1895 bur Vining cty, W. Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co, Ont.

Thirteen children:

1. Andrew Vining[8]
   B 7 Aug 1846
   D 14 Sep 1847

2. Pamelia M. Vining[8]
   B 1848
   M (Lorenzo) Dow Brown(1844-1938) 1870
   D 21 Jan 1913
   Ch:Seven - James, Frederick, Evelyn, Amanda, Lois, Charlotte, Clara

3. Sabrina Vining[8]
   B 11 Jun 1849
   M John Johnson (1846 - 1917)
   D 12 May 1923
   Ch:Seven - Mary Jane, Alonzo, John, Laura, Joseph, Henry, Wilber

4. Mary Vining[8]
   B 28 Jul 1851
   M (1) Thomas Gourlay d. 1880, Marlette
   M (2) Amos ? Knapp Mich
   D 1890 Marlette, Mich
   Ch:Six - (1) Alice, Marjory, Newton, Maud, Edwin, (2) Bessie

5. Annie Jane Vining[8]
   B 12 Mar 1853
   M Thomas J. Harris (1836 - 1920)
   D 5 May 1937
   Ch:Four - Stanley, Mary, Mattie, Fred

6. Charlotte Vining[8]
   B 2 Feb 1855
   M Frederick Olver (Oliver)
   D 1932
   Ch:Four - Louise, Elsie, Frederick, Gertrude

7. Joseph Alonzo Vining[8]
   B 12 Jun 1857
   M (1) Emma Lindley (1862 - 1911)
   M (2) Eliza (Lindley) Agur 1914
   D 4 Apr 1927
   Ch:Eight - Roy, Gordon, Alonzo, Eva, Harriet, William, Beatrice, Charlotte

Listing of children of Alonzo cont. on next p.

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

8. James G. Vining[8]
B 1858
D 18 Dec 1887 Texas

9. Emily M. Vining[8]
B 28 May 1860
M Duncan D. McArthur
D 8 Jan 1923
Ch:Fourteen - Daniel, Edwin, Carrie, Gordon, Jean, Martha, John, Mary, Alice, Clifford, Bessie, Myrtle, Elmore, Earl

10. John Paul Vining[8]
B 1863
M Zilpha Gleason (1863 - 1940)
D 1949
Ch:Four - Clara, Emily, Gleason, Jared

11. Mattie C. Vining[8]
B 1866
D 19 Feb 1887

12. Edwin Vining[8]
B 1870
D 7 Mar 1877

13. Hannah Vining[8]
B 1874
UNM
D Jan 1899

p2 of 2pp. listing children of Alonzo and Jane Vining

Details follow

C) ALONZO VINING[7], son of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 26 Jan 1824 Nissouri, Oxford Co., Ontario
M Jane McNee (1826 - 1913) 1 Oct 1845
D 1895 Bur Vining cty, W.Nissouri Tp., Middlesex Co., Ont.

Thirteen children: Details -

1. Andrew Vining[8]
   B 7 Aug 1846
   D 14 Sep 1847

2. Pamelia M. Vining[8]
   B 1848
   M (Lorenzo) Dow Brown (1844-1938) 1870
   D 21 Jan 1913

   Seven children:

   a. James Vining Brown[9] D.D.S.
      B 12 May 1871
      M Barbara Statler
      No children
      D Jan 1929

   b. Frederick Charles Brown[9] M.D.
      B 5 Aug 1872
      M Margaret Florence "Floss" Berry
      No children
      D 27 Apr 1943

   c. Evelyn Brown[9]
      B 1875
      M Robert Lyons (1873 - 1945)
      D 29 Apr 1943

      One child:

      -1 Pamelia Elizabeth Lyons[10]
         B 7 Oct 1905
         M William Edward Phelan
         Residence: R.R. 1, Maxwell, Iowa 50161

         Three children:

         i) Anne Cecilia Phelan[11]
            B 6 Nov 1936
            M John Michael Carroll
            Residence: 3110 57th St., Des Moines, Iowa 50310

            Three children:

            #1 Pamela Anne Carroll[12] B 21 Feb 1961
            #2 Patrice Marie Carroll[12] B 19 Aug 1962
            #3 John Michael Carroll Jr[12] B Aug 1964
               D as an infant

         ii) Carol Louise Phelan[11]
            B 4 Mar 1939
            M Albert Lee Birchmier
            Residence: R.R. 2, Maxwell, Iowa 50161

            Five children:

            #1 William Albert Birchmier[12] B 24 Aug 1961
            #2 Anne Marie Birchmier[12] B 24 Jul 1962
            #3 Brian Lee Birchmier[12] B 17 Nov 1963
            #4 David John Birchmier[12] B 12 Dec 1964
            #5 Daniel Robert Birchmier[12] B 9 Nov 1965

         iii) Evelyn Irene Phelan[11]
            B 25 Jun 1946
            M James Richard Hudson
            Residence: 426 W.Exchange, Agency, Iowa 52530
            Box 369

            Three children:

            #1 Paul Michael Hudson[12] B 5 Dec 1966
            #2 Erick Merrill Hudson[12] B 26 May 1969
            #3 Aaron Mark Hudson[12] B 8 Nov 1971

C) Alonzo Vining[7], - cont.

d. Amanda "Amy" Eugenia Brown[9]
B 8 Mar 1876
M Joseph C. Showers(adopted) 1871-1943
D 25 Dec 1948

Five children:

-1 Carl Grant Showers[10]
B 14 Mar 1898
M Bessie Irene Cunningham
D 22 Feb 1952

Two children:

i) (Joseph) Grant Showers[11]
B 23 Jul 1929
M Mary Elizabeth McWilliams
Residence: 39 Charles Rd., Orillia, Ont.

Three children:

#1 Stewart Grant Showers[12] B 30 May 1958

#2 Michael Walter Showers[12] B 16 Aug 1961

#3 Paul Scott Showers[12] B 13 Feb 1963

ii) Roger Alexander Showers[11]
B 25 Apr 1931
M (1) Lenore Margaret Keeber
Divorced
M (2)

Three children:

#1 Carl McNeil Showers[12] B 12 Jun 1954

#2 Catherine Irene Showers[12] B 26 Jan 1958

#3 David Alan Showers[12] B 9 Mar 1961

-2 Frederick Leigh Showers[10]
B 5 Aug 1899
M Mary Myrtle Drapela

Four children:

i) Mary Elaine Showers[11]
B 4 Aug 1925
M Charles C. Riley
Residence: 803 S.Cuyler, Oak Park, Ill. 60304

Three children:

#1 Mary Susan Riley[12] B 15 Jan 1951

#2 Charles Cranley Riley[12] B 17 Dec 1954

#3 Stephen Frederick Riley[12] B 26 Mar 1956

ii) Margaret Irene Showers[11] "Peggy"
B 21 Oct 1926
M William Stanley Wright
Residence: 32501 W.13 Mile Rd, Farmington, Mich.

Two children:

#1 Richard Stanley Wright[12] B 12 Nov 1957

#2 David Leigh Wright[12] B 22 Nov 1960

iii) Donald Leigh Showers[11]
B 5 Mar 1935
M Dorothy Heide
Residence: 1114 Spruce St, Lake in the Hill, Algonquin, Ill.60102

Two children:

#1 Gregory Leigh Showers[12] B 2 Aug 1963

#2 Allison April Showers[12] B 16 Jun 1965

iv) Carol Lynn Showers[11]
B 18 Jan 1944
M Les Layton 55118
Residence: 1945 Oakdale-Apt 113, W.St.Paul,Minn.

-3 McNeil "Neil" Brown Showers[10]
B 30 Sep 1900
M Edythe Wood - she m. (2) John Howe
D 18 Jun 1962

No children
Residence: Willard Court, St. Marys, Ont.

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

-4 (Mary) Elaine Showers[10]
B 3 Jul 1902
UNM
D 18 Jun 1964

-5 Charlotte Douglas Showers[10]
B 28 Apr 1904
M Calvin Edward McKay (d.1973)
Residence: R.R. 4, St. Marys, Ont.

Three children:
i) Betty Elaine McKay[11]
B 31 Dec 1935
M John H. Middleton
Residence: Frontier Lodge, Elliot Lake, Ont.

Two children:
#1 Leslie Jayne Middleton[12] B 24 Apr 1961
#2 Donald John Middleton[12] B 11 Sep 1962

ii) John Calvin McKay[11]
B 24 Apr 1940
M Dorothy Anne Shaver
Residence: R.R. 4, St. Marys, Ont.

Two children:
#1 Terri Lynn McKay[12] B 24 Mar 1964
#2 Kenneth John McKay[12] B 23 Jun 1965

iii) Helen Joanne McKay[11]
B 16 Oct 1942
M Larry Woodrow Olauson
Residence: Unit 12, 63 Havenbrook Blvd. Willowdale, Ont.

e. Lois Harris Brown[9]
B 18 Oct 1882
M Andrew B. Walker D.D.S.,30 Aug 1904
D 10 May 1958

Three children:
-1 Thelma Brown Walker[10]
B 21 Aug 1905 (teacher)
UNM
Residence: 800 G St. N.W., Miami, Okla 74354

-2 Andrew Bodwell Walker[10]
B 21 Apr 1910
M Mabel Smith 19 Apr 1933
Residence: 716 D St. N.W., Miami, Okla 74354

One child:
i) Richard Andrew Walker[11]
B 5 Jul 1935
M Susan Butler 28 Aug 1954
Residence: 209 North 5th St. Pittsburg, Kansas 67579

Two children:
#1 Patrick Robert Walker[12] B 28 Nov 1957
#2 Blythe Butler Walker[12] B 13 Jul 1961

-3 James Donald Walker[10]
B 13 Apr 1912
M Martha Lou Laws
Residence: 2307 NW 43 Oklahoma City,Okla.73112

Three children:
i)Peggy Lynn Walker[11]
B 27 Sep 1937
M Dr. T.A. Griffy June 1958
Residence: 6806 Pioneer Pl,Austin,Texas 78731

Three children:
#1 David Thomas Griffy[12] B 27 Jun 1962
#2 Alan James Griffy[12] B 1 Sep 1964
#3 Marjorie Elizabeth Griffy[12] B 22 Mar 1969

ii) James Donald Walker Jr.[11]
B 31 Jul 1941 (doctor)
M Elizabeth A. Nichols 28 Aug 1964
Residence: 6830 Murray Lane,Annondale,Va.22003

iii) Mary Sanders Walker[11]
B 4 Jan 1947
M William L. Bell 28 Apr 1969
Residence: 6809 N.Baltimore,Kansas City, Miss.

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

f. Charlotte Louise Brown[9] B 28 Aug 1885
M Wycliffe James Daniel Davidson
Three children: D Nov 1959

-1 Evelyn Elizabeth Davidson[10] B 6 Sep 1917
M Bruce Copeland Galloway
Residence: 168 Hugill St, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four children:
i) June Christine Galloway[11] B 1 Jun 1945
M George Edwards
Residence: #303-10235 114 St. Edmonton 11, Alta.

ii) Mary Louise Galloway[11] B 19 Dec 1948
M Neil Young
Residence: 7 Reid Court, Georgetown, Ont.

iii) Thomas Davidson Galloway[11] B 6 Feb 1951

iv) Catherine Agnes Galloway[11] B 10 Sep 1955

-2 Kathleen Shirley Davidson[10] B 6 Aug 1919
M Clarence Kennedy Gunson
Residence: R. R. 2, Wiarton, Ont.

Four children:
i) Marion Elaine Gunson[11] B 2 May 1943
M Carl Hardman 23 Nov 1966
Residence: Mar, Ont.

Two children:
#1 Catherine Anne Louise Hardman[12] B 26 Mar 1968
#2 Susan Elaine Hardman[12] B 13 Nov 1970

ii) Thomas Kennedy Gunson[11] B 8 Feb 1945
M Gail H. Palmer 29 Aug 1970
Residence: 12 Strathmere Place, Guelph, Ont.

iii) William Clarence Gunson[11] B 23 Jul 1946

iv) Shirley Kathleen Gunson[11] B 28 Feb 1953

-3 James Alexander Davidson[10] B 14 Apr 1927
M Sylvia Marie Locking
Residence: R. R. 4, Tara, Ont.

Three children:
i) Karen Marie Davidson[11] B 1957

ii) Elaine Louise Davidson[11] B 1960

iii) James Porterfield Davidson[11] B 1962

iv) Janice Elizabeth Davidson[11] B 5 Dec 1967

v) Jo Anna Sylvia Davidson[11] B 7 Mar 1970

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

g. Clara Rebecca Brown[9]
B 8 May 1887
M James William McIntyre
D 21 May 1953

Two children:

-1 Malcolm Lorenzo McIntyre[10]
B 21 Nov 1914
M Alice Marie Glashagel
Residence: 324 Silver St., Elgin, Ill. 60120

Three children:

i) Susan Clair McIntyre[11] B 27 Sep 1948

ii) Martha Jane McIntyre[11] B 16 Aug 1950

iii) Catherine Louise McIntyre[11] B 7 Mar 1954

-2 James William McIntyre[10]
B 17 Mar 1918
M Marion Beth Shaw
Residence: 2902 Alamo St.,Kalamazoo, Mich.49007

Three children:

i) James William McIntyre Jr.[11] B 24 May 1951

ii) Robert Scott McIntyre[11] B 13 Feb 1955

iii) Lathleen Ray McIntyre[11] B 18 Dec 1960

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

3. Sabrina Vining[8] B 11 Jun 1849
M John Johnson (1846-1917)
D 12 May 1923

Seven children:

a. Mary Jane "Jennie""Janie" Johnson B 27 Jul 1873
M (W.) Carey Vining (her cousin)
No children D 1945 (see p.543)

b. Alonzo Vining Johnson[9] B 13 Apr 1875
M Christina Matheson
No children D 7 May 1969

c. John L. Johnson[9] B 30 Oct 1878
D 1879

d. Laura E. M. Johnson[9] B 4 Dec 1879
M Ernest Howay (1879-1953)
D 1957

One child:
-1 Thelma Howay[10] B 1903
UNM
D 1950

e. Joseph Edwin Johnson[9] B 1882
M Mabel Webb (1884-1971)

Five children:
D 13 Feb 1931
-1 Lois Blanche Johnson[10] B 6 Mar 1906
M E.M. Winder 16 Oct 1943 (d.1977)
Residence: R.R. 2, London, Ont

Two children:
i) (Edward) Dixon Winder[11] B 20 Nov 1944
M Linda Harrison 7 Jun 1974

Two children:
#1 Edward Lawson Samuel Winder[12] B 23 Nov 1978
#2 Edward Ashley Dixon[12] B 6 Jul 1980

ii) (Lois) Elaine Winder[11] B 17 Jul 1946

-2 Wilbur Vining Johnson[10] B 11 Jun 1909 (see p.495)
M (1) Gertrude McDowell 21 Feb 1939
M (2) Mrs.Ellen "Helen" Thomas 4 Aug 1978
No children Residence: Thorndale, later Kintore, Ont

(Deputy Reeve, Reeve, W.Nissouri Twp for 6 years
Warden Middlesex Co, Ont, 1964)

-3 John Johnson[10] B 18 Nov 1911
M Elsie Sims 1933
Residence: 419 Central Ave, London, Ont

Two children:
i) Joseph Murray Johnson[11] B 11 Apr 1934 (twin)
D 27 Apr 1934

ii) Mervyn William Johnson[11] B 11 Apr 1934 (twin)
M Betty Williams 8 Jan 1962

One child:
#1 Kelly Anne Johnson[12] B 9 May 1967

-4 (Francis) Elaine Johnson[10] B 16 Jan 1917
D 8 Jun 1927

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

-5 Edwin Joseph Johnson[10] B 16 Jan 1920
M Lynne Ewing 8 Apr 1939
Residence: 10 Adelpha Drive, Toronto 18, Ont.

Four children:
i) Catherine E. Johnson[11] B 10 Feb 1945
M Donald Willows 1970

ii) Stephen E. Johnson[11] B 21 Dec 1948

iii) Michael Johnson[11] B 1 Sep 1951

iv) Debbie Johnson[11] B 16 Dec 1952

f. Henry "Harry" Johnson[9] B 21 Oct 1884
M Jessie Henderson
D 1960

One child:
-1 Marie Johnson[10] B 7 Oct 1914
M William Gratton 27 Jun 1936 (dec.)
Residence: R.R. 5, Ingersoll, Ont.

Four children:
i) Lois Anne Gratton[11] B 23 Mar 1939
M Charles E. Wilson 4 Oct 1958

Three children:
#1 Christine Anne Wilson[12] B 9 May 1962
D 28 Apr 1967

#2 Charles Eugene Wilson Jr[12] B 3 Mar 1966

#3 William Gratton Wilson (adopted)
B 26 Jul 1968

ii) Patricia Marie Gratton[11] B 19 May 1940
M Ronald Fredrick Hoare 4 Oct 1958

Two children:
#1 Derrick William Hoare[12] B 9 Jan 1961

#2 Lesley LaDene Hoare[12] B 21 Sep 1963

iii) Karen Myra Gratton[11] B 6 Jan 1944
M Gary Albert Mattson

One child:
#1 William Brent Mattson[12] B 6 Mar 1969

iv) Catherine Elaine Gratton[11] B 2 Apr 1945
M Richard Kirkpatrick

Two children:
#1 Kimberly Ann Kirkpatrick[12] B 25 Sep 1961

#2 Cheryl Marie Kirkpatrick[12] B 15 Oct 1962

g. Wilber Johnson[9] B 31 Jul 1888
D Nov 1888

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

4. Mary Vining[8]
B 28 Jul 1851
M (1) Thomas Gourlay (d.1880)
M (2) Amos? Knapp
D 1890 Marlette, Mich

Note: In the Marlette Cemetery there is a lot in the name of Amos Knapp with two burials on it, and no record as to who is buried there.

Six children: five (1); one (2)

a. Alice May Gourlay[9](1)
B 27 May 1869/70 Blanshard Twp, Perth Co, Ontario
M Wilfred A. Cooper (1863-1932)
D 17 Oct Jackson, Mich

Eight children:

-1 Harry E. Cooper[10]
B
D 15 Aug 1892 as an infant

-2 Marion E. Cooper[10]
B 19 Jul 1893
M (1) Walter Lloyd Sackrider
Divorced 1929
M (2) Clarence Mead 1930
D 12 Nov 1958 Grass Lake, Mich

Five children:three (1);two(2)

i) I. Lucille Sackrider[11](1)
B 5 May 1916
M Earl J. Smith

No children Residence: 1423 123Ave,R.R.2,Hopkins,Mich 49328

ii) Cecile M. Sackrider[11](1)
B 14 May 1917
M Jess Rowe

No children Residence: 130 Matteson, Bronson, Mich 49028

iii) Donna Jean Sackrider[11](1)
B 30 Aug 192-
M (1) ---- Kushmaul
M (2) Alvin Harris

Three children:(1) Residence: 6816 Ball Rd, Romulus, Mich 48174

1 Pamela Jean Kushmaul[12](1)
B 30 Sep 1946
M George T. Baumgartner
Residence: 4861 Packard, Ann Arbor, Mich 48104

#2 Michael R. Kushmaul[12](1)
B 3 Jan 1948
M Rosemarie Dawn Vickery (b.Eng)
Residence: 485 Cavanaugh Lake, Chelsea, Mich 48118

One child:
-a Michael R. Kushmaul Jr[13]
B 3 Feb 1971

#3 Roger N. Kushmaul[12]
B 7 Oct 1951

iv) Edwin W. Mead[11](2)
B 10 May 1933
M Janice Wright
Residence: 4991 Clear Lake Rd, Grass Lake, Mich 49240

Two children:
#1 Ricky Ervin Mead[12]
B 26 May 1958

#2 Laurie Ann Mead[12]
B 1 Aug 1960

v) James E. Mead[11](2)
B 3 Aug 1934
M Phyllis M. Maxson
Residence: 1670 Mayball, Jackson, Mich 49201

Two children:
#1 Dawn Marie Mead[12]
B 20 Apr 19-3

#2 Linda Ann Mead[12]
B 7 Feb 1969

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

-3 Walter Vining Cooper[10]
B 24 Jul 1895
M Doris Smith
D 21 Jun 1937

One child:
i) Ernest Joseph Cooper[11]
B
D

-4 Ernest J. Cooper[10]
B 1 Aug 1896
M Dorothy Smith (dec.)
D 3 Apr 1949

Two children:
i) Virginia Cooper[11]
B 5 Nov 1923
M ---- Martz
Residence: 2216 Francis St, Jackson, Mich

One child:
#1 William Edward Martz[12]
B
M Jean Anne Whitney
Residence: 206 Randolf St, Jackson, Mich

Two children:
-a Victoria Anne Martz[13] B 23 Mar 1968
-b Michele Diane Martz[13] B 24 Apr 1969

ii) Norman Cooper[11]
B 6 Jun 1925
M Betty Leach
Divorced

No children

-5 Edwin Hugh Cooper[10]
B 23 Apr 1899
M Alma Johnson
D 21 Jan 1962

Three children: data lacking

i) Arthur Hugh Cooper[11]
B

ii) Nannette Cooper[11]
B
M ---- White
Residence: Marion, Ohio

iii) Robert Cooper[11]
B

-6 (Myra Edna) Ruth Cooper[10]
B 17 Nov 1901
M Sylvester Howard
Residence: 301 Steward Ave Apt B-18, Jackson, Mich 49201

One child:
i) Frank Howard[11]
B 7 Oct 1925
M Maxine L. King
Residence: 4258 Broughwell Rd, Rives Jct, Mich

Two children:
#1 Kenneth L. Howard[12] B 10 Aug 1957

#2 David W. Howard[12] B 20 Mar 1859

-7 Arthur G. Cooper[10]
B 20 Sep 1906
M Virginia E. Fisher
Residence: 452 Wedgewood Dr, Jasmine Lakes, Port Richey, Florida 33568

One child:
i) Patricia Alice Cooper[11]
B

-8 Helen Cooper (foster child)
B
M Frank Martin (dec.)
Residence: 8721 Highland Ave, Tampa, Fla

Two children:
Clifton Martin and Elaine Martin Valentine of Jackson, Mich

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

b. Marjory Gourlay[9](1) B 7 Nov 1873
M Erva Mallory
D 27 May 1951 Albion, Mich

Two children:
-1 Grace Mallory[10] B 19 Jan 1896
M (1) John H. Burns (d. 1935)
M (2) Clyde S. Rosenbrook (1940)
D 4 Aug 1970

Three children: (1)
i) Russell J. Burns[11](1) B 28 Aug 1915 Union City, Mich
M Helen J. Sutton

No children

ii) Robert H. Burns[11](1) B 5 Oct 1917 Hudson, Mich ?
M Evelyn Tanneyhill

Two children:
#1 Sandra Jean Burns[12] B 18 Nov 1939
M Victor A. Miller
Residence: 24778 Glenda, Novi, Mich 48050

Two children:
-a Jody Allan Miller[13] B 24 Jun 1961
-b Carrie Lynn Miller[13] B 13 May 1966

#2 Gary Robert Burns[12] B 12 Aug 1944
M Julia Lee Johnson
Residence: 49524 Pine St, Plymouth, Mich 48170

One child:
-a Leslie Lea Burns[13] B 25 Jun 1970

iii) John Burns Jr[11](1) B 7 Sep 1921 Albion, Mich
M (1) Helen White
Divorced
M (2) Glenda L. ----

Five children:two(1);three(2)
#1 Susan Kay Burns[12](1) B 5 Aug 1950
M Craig McCoy

#2 John Frederick Burns[12](1) B 13 Jan 1954

#3 Sandra Lynn Burns[12](2) B 3 Apr 1957

#4 Barbara Jean Burns[12](2) B 1 Jul 1958

#5 Jennifer Sue Burns[12](2) B 5 Aug 1970

-2 Donald Mallory[10] B 22 Nov 1908
M Marjorie Anderson
Residence: 4858 Walnut St, Dearborn,Mich 48126

One child:
i) Linda Kaye Mallory[11] B 15 Nov 1947
M Richard Treap
Residence: 4710 Chase St, Dearborn, Mich. 48126

One child:
#1 B Mar 1974?

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

c. Newton Gourlay[9](1) B 14 Nov 1875
M Eva Soper
D Jan 1913

Three children:

-1 Irwin Soper Gourlay[10] B 11 Aug 1906
M Ruth T. George
Residence: 2207 E.Ganson, Jackson, Mich 49202

One child:

i) Kay Anna Gourlay[11] B 27 Apr 1938
UNM

-2 Carroll Gourlay[10] B 15 Oct 1909
M Mrs. Ruth M. Pearce
Residence: 1430 Marion St, Niles, Mich 49120

Two children:

i) Carroll James Gourlay[11] B 19 Feb 1942
M Susan Kay Young
Residence: 1630 Sheffield, Niles, Mich 49120

Two children:

#1 Timothy James Gourlay[12] B 2 Feb 1961

#2 Darrin Michel Gourlay[12] B 13 Jun 1967

ii) Edward Irwin Gourlay[11] B 13 Apr 1944
M Mrs. Linda S. Mocherman
Residence: 1801 Regent, Nile, Mich

Two children:

#1 Gregory Edward Gourlay[12] B 6 Jul 1968

#2 Scott Alan Gourlay[12] B 1 Sep 1971

-3 (Mary) Mildred Gourlay[10] B 9 Jun 1912
M (1) Ernest LaRock
M (2) Richard Schlosser
Residence: Reed Manor I-77, 315 Steward Ave, Jackson, Mich 49201

Two children:

i) Beverly LaRock[11](1) B 9 Jun 1931
M Edward D. Magee
Residence: 908 Fourth St, Jackson, Mich

Two children:

#1 Timothy E. Magee[12] B 15 Apr 1951
M Jill Harris 18 Aug 1972

#2 Steven R. Magee[12] B 8 Dec 1954

ii) Shirley LaRock[11](1) B 23 Sep 1935
M ---- Dixon
Residence: 239 Kathy Cl, Trailer Ct. Jackson, Mich

Five children:

#1 Mike Dixon[12] B 9 Apr 1953

#2 Debbie Dixon[12] B 25 Aug 1954

#3 Danny Dixon[12] B 20 Mar 1958

#4 Sherry Dixon[12] B 10 Jun 1959

#5 Mark Dixon[12] B 5 Oct 1961

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

d. Maude Jessie Gourlay[9](1) B 1877 Marlette, Mich
M Robert Reinhold (b.Callemburg, Saxony)
D 9 Nov 1946 Erie, Pa

One child:
-1 Robert Wilhelm (William) Reinhold[10]
B 5 Aug 1910 Kalamazoo, Mich
M Elizabeth Gertrude Saunders
Residence: Box 53, McConnellsburg, Pa 17233

Three children:
i) Robert Arthur Reinhold[11] B 8 May 1935 Passaic, N.J.
M Maryellen Tozollo
Residence: Rt 1, Box 244, Boyds, Md 20720

Four children:
#1 Julie Ann Reinhold[12] B 25 May 1957 Washington, D.C.

#2 Edward Warren Reinhold[12] B 18 Jul 1960 Takoma Park, Md

#3 Tracy Allan Reinhold[12] B 17 Jul 1961 Takoma Park, Md

#4 Shawna Jean Reinhold[12] B 17 Dec 1965 Silver Spring, Md

ii) Edith Elizabeth Reinhold[11] B 20 Jan 1939 Washington, D.C.
M Roger Kay Stephens
Residence: 9208 Greenwood Lane, Lanham, Md 20802

Three children:
#1 Suzanne Gwenn Stephens[12] B 6 Feb 1964 Washington, D.C.

#2 Karen Tobey Stephens[12] B 7 Sep 1965 Washington, D.C.

#3 Roger Timothy Stephens[12] B 13 Jan 1967 Cheverly, Md

iii) Dianne Margaret Reinhold[11] B 9 Sep 1945 Seattle, Wash
M Wilbur A. Hardy
Residence: Box 7, Dickerson, Md 20753

Three children:
#1 Robert Andrew Hardy[12] B 4 Dec 1965 Washington, D.C.

#2 Sarah Elizabeth Hardy[12] B 3 Feb 1967 Washington, D.C.

#3 Daniel Morgan Hardy[12] B 19 Aug 1970 Washington, D.C.

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

e. Edwin T. Gourlay[9](1) B 14 Aug 1879
M Matilda M. "Tillie" Payne 1880-1950
D 1961

Note: After his father died, when he was about age 10, he was brought to Canada by Joseph Vining and raised by John Vining, both brothers of his mother, Mary.

One child:
-1 Clifford Thomas Gourlay[10] B 28 Jun 1904
M Marion Weston (d.21 Aug 1979)
Residence: 114 Byron Ave, Thamesford, Ont
D 26 Nov 1979

Two children:

i) Edwin Gourlay[11] B 8 Sep 1929
M Elsie Bannon
Residence: R.R.1, Watrous, Sask

Six children:
#1 Michael Gourlay[12] B 5 Sep 1951

#2 Bruce Gourlay[12] B 6 Dec 1953

#3 Linda Gourlay[12] B 28 Mar 1957

#4 Donna Gourlay[12] B 13 Aug 1959

#5 Edwina Gourlay[12] B 12 May 1961

#6 Patti Laine Gourlay[12] B 26 Mar 1965

ii) Berneice Gourlay[11] B 20 May 1933
M Allan Borland
Residence: R.R.2, Thamesford, Ont

Five children:
#1 Roger Borland[12] B 1 Apr 1951

#2 Robert Borland[12] B 17 May 1952
M Joyce Laurene Gee 6 Oct 1973

#3 Dale Borland[12] m. B 6 Jun 1954

#4 Katherine Borland[12] B 28 Aug 1956
M Jim Brydges

#5 Christine Borland[12] B 3 Jun 1958

f. Bessie Knapp[9](2) B
D prob Marlette, Mich

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - Cont.

5. Annie Jane Vining[8]
B 12 Mar 1853
M Thomas J. Harris (1836 - 1920) as his 2nd w.
D 5 May 1937

Four children:

a. Stanley Harris[9]
B 1886
D as an infant bur Lakeside, Ont

b. Mary Annetta Harris[9]
B 10 Feb 1888 (teacher)
UNM
D 18 Aug 1952

c. Mattie Emily Harris[9]
B 19 Mar 1890
M George Shepherd (1885 - 1938)
D 28 Sep 1974

Three children:

-1 Donald Shepherd[10]
B 21 Dec 1915
M Aletha Vaughan 2 Apr 1938
Residence: R.R. 2, Beamsville, Ont.

One child:

i) Kenneth Shepherd[11]
B 22 Apr 1943

-2 Anna Shepherd[10]
B 16 Feb 1919
M William Inglis 1934
Residence: 568 Mohawk Rd.W, Hamilton 44, Ont.

Three children:

i) Jean Inglis[11]
B 1935
M Aubrey Topp

Seven children:

#1 Barbara Topp[12]
B 8 Nov 1954

#2 Cynthia Topp[12]
B 20 Jan 1956

#3 Lee Topp[12]
B 5 Jul 1957

#4 Catherine Topp[12]
B 28 Jun 1958

#5 James Topp[12]
B 12 May 1960 (twin)

#6 John Topp[12]
B 12 May 1960 (twin)

#7 Kimberly Topp[12]
B 15 Oct 1961

ii) Elizabeth Inglis[11]
B 31 Jul 1937
M Howard James 21 Dec 1958

Two children:

#1 Theresa James[12]
B 31 Aug 1960

#2 Roberta James[12]
B 10 Mar 1961

#3 Dennis William James[12]
B 24 Nov 1964

iii) Wilma Inglis[11]
B 19 Sep 1946
M Ken Lounsbury

One child:
Residence: 7 Mountain St., Beamsville, Ont.

#1 Sandra Colleen Lounsbury[12]
B 18 Sep 1971

-3 Margaret Shepherd[10]
B 1 Nov 1929
M Kenneth Seebach
Residence: 34 Bishop's Rd., St.Catherines, Ont.

Four children:

i) Karen Seebach[11]
B 1 Aug 1952

ii) Robert Seebach[11]
B 28 Jun 1954

iii) Marnie Seebach[11]
B 17 Dec 1958

iv) Michael Seebach[11]
B 7 Sep 1960

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

d. Frederick Gordon Harris[9] B 23 Feb 1896 Customs Officer
"Jake" M Cora C. Clubb
D 9 Dec 1963
Residence: St. Marys, Ont

As a retirement project Fred began to gather Vining material. After his death, Glenn Vining of Port Huron, Mich., added more details and had a Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Vining Family printed in 1965.

Two children:
-1 E. Franklin "Bud" Harris[10] B 14 Dec 1923
M Joyce Hunter
Residence: 17 Hesson St, Stratford, Ont

Two children:
i) Paul F. Harris[11] B 4 Oct 1948
M Kathryn Groves
Residence: 32 Rankin St, Stratford, Ont N5A 6H9

Two children:
#1 Tracy Michelle Harris[12] B 1 Sep 1971
#2 Matthew Harris[12] B 9 Apr 1974

ii) Mark C. Harris[11] B 19 May 1953
M Ruth Van Horne
Residence: 1277 St. James Ave. Mississauga

One Child
James C. Harris[12] B 26 December 1979

-2 Elizabeth "Betty" Harris[10] B 12 May 1925
M William Baynes
Residence: 651 Headley Drive, London, Ont

Two children:
i) Beverly Anne Baynes[11] B 4 Mar 1953

ii) Barbara J. Baynes[11] B 23 Apr 1960

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

6. Charlotte Vining[8]
B 2 Feb 1855
M Frederick Olver (Oliver)
D 1932

Four children:

a. Louise Vining "Lulu" Olver[9]
B 1888 (Teacher, Toronto)
UNM
D 1958

b. Elsie Olver[9]
B 1891
M (1) Robert Clarke
M (2) Sherman Fletcher
D 1956

No children

c. Frederick Norman Roy Olver[9]
B 1895
M Hessie Hamilton
D 1950

Six children:

-1 Frederick Oliver[10]
B 1922
M Ann Pringle

Six children:

i) Patricia Oliver[11]
B 1942
M Robert Tremblay

Two children:

#1 Ann Louise Tremblay[12] B
#2 Robert Tremblay[12] B

ii) Dorothy Oliver[11]
B 1944
M Richard Smith

One child:

#1 Liette Smith[12] B

iii) Barbara Oliver[11]
B 1946
M Ronald Middleton

Three children:

#1 Deborah Middleton[12] B
#2 Christine Middleton[12] B
#3 Ronald Middleton[12] B

iv) John Oliver[11] B

v) Clifford Oliver[11] B

vi) Donald Oliver[11] B

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

-2 Betty Lucretia Oliver[10] B 1924
M E. Bruce Shaw
Residence: 125 Cornwall Heights, Brampton, Ont.

Six children:
i) Charlotte Shaw[11] B 1947
ii) Janet Shaw[11] B 1950
iii) Lucille Shaw[11] B 1952
iv) Christine Shaw[11] B 1954
v) Bruce Douglas Shaw[11] B 1959
vi) James Andrew Shaw[11] B 1962

-3 Margaret Oliver[10] B 1928
M Donald Parkes

Three children:
i) Robert Parkes[11] B 1954
ii) Charlotte Louise Parkes[11] B 1956
iii) David Parkes[11] B 1957

-4 Charlotte Oliver[10] B 1929
M William Lloyd McGill

Two children:
i) Ann McGill[11] B 1956
ii) William McGill Jr.[11] B 1958

-5 Richard Donald Vining Oliver[11] B 1932
M Mary Burr

Three children:
i) Donald Oliver[11] B 1956
ii) Jean Oliver[11] B 1958
iii) Susan Oliver[11] B 1959

-6 Hugh Hamilton Oliver[10] B 1935

d. Gertrude Oliver[9] B 1898
M Harold Purvis
D

One child:
-1 Patricia Purvis[10] B 1917
D 1958

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

7. Joseph Alonzo Vining[8] — B 12 Jun 1857; M (1) (Mary) Emma Lindley (1862-1911); M (2) Eliza (Lindley) Agur 1914; D 4 Apr 1927 bur Vining cty (near Thorndale, Ont)

Eight children: all (1)

a. Roy Lindley Vining[9] — B 14 Dec 1887; UNM (lecturer O.A.C. Guelph, Ont); D 19 Dec 1918

b. (James) Gordon Vining[9] — B 16 Nov 1889; M Elizabeth Duffin 1915 (she d.1979) (writer, artist); D 4 Mar 1965

Two children:

-1 Winnifred Irene Vining[10] — B 22 Oct 1920; M Paul E. Giguere 11 May 1946

Residence: 915 Inverhouse Dr, Unit 60 Mississauga, Ont L5J 4B2

Six children:

i) John F. Giguere[11] — B 16 Sep 1948

ii) Susan Elizabeth Giguere[11] — B 11 Jul 1950; M Peter David Caldwell

Three children:

#1 Stephanie Anne Caldwell[12] B 6 Jun 1969

#2 Myles Owen Caldwell[12] B 11 Jan 1973

#3 Alicia Dawn Caldwell[12] B 12 Feb 1979

iii) Diane B. Giguere[11] — B 25 Dec 1952; M Michael John Phillips

Two children:

#1 Denise Jacqueline Phillips[12] B 17 Sep 1976

#2 Paul Michael Phillips[12] B 26 Feb 1978

iv) Michael Giguere[11] — B 20 Nov 1955

v) Julia M. Giguere[11] — B 17 Aug 1961

vi) Liza Jean Giguere[11] — B 7 Aug 1972

-2 (Elizabeth) Jean Vining[10] — B 17 May 1922; M Donald Shapter 21 Sep 1943 (killed R.C.A.F. France 1944)

One child:

i) Elizabeth J. Shapter[11] — B 27 Jun 1944 teacher

c. Alonzo "Lon" Moulton Vining[9] — B 4 Jan 1891; M Nellie Vance (she d.1979); D 3 Sep 1935 both bur Aultsville,Ont (this Cty and others moved by St. Lawrence Seaway project flooding called "St.Lawrence Valley Union Cty" at Ingleside, near Cornwall,Ont)

Two children:

-1 Earle J. Vining[10] — B 9 Nov 1925 twin; M Janice M. Jacques 3 Jun 1950

Residence: 24 Foursome, Willowdale, Ont

Three children:

i) Lon ~~E. J.~~ Vining[11] — B 17 Jun 1952

ii) Lovel C. J. Vining[11] — B 4 Jan 1954

iii) Cynthia Mary Vining[11] — B 22 May 1959

-2 Roy Howard Vining[10] — B 9 Nov 1925 twin; M Nancy J. Cliff

Residence: 414½ Haverford Place,Swarthmore,Penn 19081

Four children:

i) (Janet) Susan Vining[11] — B 30 Jul 1950; M Douglas Moore of Sault Ste Marie

ii) William Howard Vining[11] — B 28 May 1953 M Jennifer ----

iii) Robert J. Vining[11] — B 15 Oct 1956

iv) Charles R. Vining[11] — B 4 Sep 1959

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

d. Eva Gertrude Vining[9]
B 14 May 1893
M Clare Perkins (dec. before 1973)
Residence: Casper, Wyoming
D Feb 1978

Two children:

-1 Vera Elizabeth Perkins[10]
B 24 Jan 1924
M Billie Gene Taylor 20 Oct 1949
Residence: Casper, Wyoming

Two children:

i) Pamela Jean Taylor[11]
B 7 Feb 1952
M Gary Lake 7 Nov 1971
U.S. Navy, Norfolk, Va

ii) Richard M. Taylor[11]
B 10 Jun 1956

-2 James F. Perkins[10]
B 2 Jul 1925
M Myrtle Virginia Keegan 5 Jan 1958
Residence: Pittsburgh, Penn

One child:

i) Diana Jane Perkins[11]
B 10 Mar 1960

e. Harriet Jean Vining[9]
B 12 Jul 1895
M Freeman J. Duffin (d. 5 Nov 1970)
Residence: Box 1166, Port Perry, Ont

Three children:

-1 Edward Roy Duffin[10]
B 13 Oct 1921
M Margaret A. Addy 20 Jun 1942
D 13 Jun 1944 (killed in action R.C.A.F. pilot officer)

One child:

i) Robert Murray Duffin[11]
B 6 Jun 1943
M Sheelagh Knight 5 Sep 1967
Residence: Sherwood Park, Alta

Two children:

#1 Kelly Patricia Duffin[12]
B 29 Apr 1976

#2 Christopher David Patrick Duffin[12]
B 1 Dec 1978

-2 Muriel Jean Duffin[10]
B 13 Feb 1932
M (1) John C. Gowler 20 Nov 1954
Divorced 1971
M (2) Rene Krizanc 17 Apr 1976
Residence: Port Perry, Ont

Four children: all (1)

i) Deborah Gowler[11](1)
B 12 Sep 1934

ii) Roy John Gowler[11](1)
B 27 May 1958

iii) Anne Marie Gowler[11](1)
B 7 Mar 1961

iv) Lynn Gowler[11](1) f.
B 10 Feb 1964

-3 Murray Vining Duffin[10]
B 22 May 1934
M Charlene D. Cuthbertson 3 Sep 1960
Residence: Hong Kong (with Motorola Co.)

One child:

i) Lara Charline[11]
B 29 Sep 1966

f. William Henry Vining[9]
B 24 Feb 1898 engineer, Duponts; several inventions patented; artist
M Edith Tuttle (d. 4 Jul 1973)
Residence: Niagara Falls, N.Y.
D 7 Apr 1971
Both cremated; bur Vining Cty, W.Nissouri twp, Middlesex Co, Ont

No children

C) **Alonzo Vining**[7] - cont.

g. (Alice) Beatrice Vining[9] B 19 Jun 1900
M Nelson Corbett (d.6 Nov 1970)
Residence: Mount Elgin, Ont NOJ 1NO
Note: Went to live with with her Aunt Hattie and Uncle Sam Moulton shortly after her mother died.

Four children:

-1 Edward "Ted" Moulton Corbett[10] B 6 Sep 1924
M Velma Jane Smith 4 Dec 1943
D 31 Jan 1973
Residence: Woodstock, Ont

Two children:

i) Russel John Corbett[11] B 17 May 1947
M Linda Walker 9 Dec 1967

Two children:

#1 Christopher James Corbett[12] B 6 May 1970
#2 Lisa Anne Marie Corbett[12] B 28 May 1974

ii) Gail Edward Corbett[11] B 27 Feb 1951
M Elizabeth Jane Jeffery 4 Oct 1975
(res. Watford ,Ont)

One child:

#1 Jennifer Elizabeth Corbett[12] B 4 Aug 1978

-2 Kenneth Vining Corbett[10] B 12 May 1926
M June L. Mckibbin 28 Aug 1944
Residence: Mount Elgin, Ont

Four children:

i) Patricia Anne Corbett[11] B 14 Aug 1945
M James Pickersgill 14 Aug 1965

Three children:

#1 Trevor Howard Pickersgill[12] B 15 Jun 1967
#2 David Kyle Pickersgill[12] B 27 Jan 1969
#3 Charlotte Anne Pickersgill[12] B 10 Oct 1976

ii) Sharon Louise Corbett[11] B 5 Apr 1951

iii) Janice Marie Corbett[11] B 7 Oct 1953

iv) Sandra Maureen Corbett[11] B 30 Apr 1957

-3 John Nelson Corbett[10] B 2 May 1929
M Laura K. Leach
Residence: Mount Elgin, Ont

Two children:

i) Beatrice Katherine Corbett[11] B 6 Mar 1956
M Donald Schram 1973

One child:

#1 Donald Robert Schram[12] B 13 Feb 1974

ii) John Nelson Corbett Jr[11] B 26 Nov 1958

-4 Donald Robert Corbett[10] B 17 Oct 1932
M (Ada Mary) Grace Larder 7 Jun 1958
Residence: Mount Elgin, Ont

Four children:

i) Nancy Ann Corbett[11] B 19 Jan 1960
ii) James Robert Corbett[11] B 23 May 1962
iii) Steven Michael Corbett[11] B 22 Feb 1964
iv) Karen Marie Corbett[11] B 23 Jul 1966

h. Charlotte Irene Vining[9] B 15 Oct 1902 teacher, Toronto
UNM
D 12 Dec 1964

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

8. James G. Vining[8], M.D.
B 1858
D 18 Dec 1887 Texas

9. Emily M. Vining[8]
B 28 May 1860
M Duncan D. McArthur (Baptist Minister)
D 8 Jan 1923

Fourteen children:

a. Daniel Alonzo McArthur[9]
B 17 Jan 1881
M Maggie Ramsay
No children
D 7 Jun 1910

b. Edwin Arthur McArthur[9]
B 15 Sep 1882
UNM
D 14 Jan 1965

c. Carrie Bower McArthur[9]
B 2 May 1884
M Hugh B. Ramsay
Residence: Box 4, Gladstone, Man.

Five children:

-1 Donald Ramsay[10]
B 5 Oct 1908
UNM

-2 Leslie Ramsay[10]
B 29 Dec 1909
M Avis Trollope 30 Mar 1938
Residence: Lander, Man.

Two children:

i) Leita Ramsay[11]
B 18 Aug 1941
M 20 Aug 1966

One child:

#1 Karma Leigh[12]
B 15 Oct 1969

ii) Jerry Ramsay[11]
B 22 May 1944

-3 Doris Ramsay[10]
B 23 Aug 1911
M George Henry 3 Dec 1938 (1905-1966)
Residence: 9 Hemlock, Brandon, Man.

Four children: all adopted

i) Vernon Henry
B 21 Jul 1943 (m. Gail Robinson)

ii) Donna Leigh Henry
B 18 Aug 1945 (m. Allan Lightfoot)

iii) James Henry
B 25 Jul 1951

iv) Susan Henry
B 21 Dec 1954

-4 Gordon Ramsay[10]
B 27 Mar 1915
M Agnes Testor
Residence: Box 4, Gladstone, Man.

Two children:

i) Lyle Ramsay[11]
B 22 Dec 1944
M Beth ----

ii) Kenneth Ramsay[11]
B 22 Nov 1945
M Joan Notonberg 15 Jun 1968

One child:

#1 Kelvin Ramsay[12]
B 18 Apr 1969

-5 Leita Ramsay[10]
B 18 Apr 1916
M John White 23 Jan 1953
Residence: Ste.16,Maison Apts. 584 Corydon Ave. Winnipeg, Man.

One child:

i) Donnie White[11]
B 22 Apr 1955

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

d. Gordon Vining McArthur[9]
B 28 Feb 1886
M Eva Irene Smith 6 Apr 1917(1888-1960)
D 4 Nov 1971

Two children:

-1 Donald Smith McArthur[10]
B 14 Jan 1918
M Irene Johnson 13 Oct 1941
Residence: 309 Lake Forest Dr,Spartanburg,S.Car.

Three children:

i) Virginia Ann McArthur[11]
B 10 Jul 1942
UNM
Residence: 2828 Connecticut Ave, N.W. Apt 615
Washington, D.C.

ii) Sandra Marguerite McArthur[11]
B 25 Jul 1944
UNM
Residence: 1837 Clarke Ave, Palo Alto, Calif.

iii) Donna Mae McArthur[11]
B 27 Mar 1954

-2 Jean Vining McArthur[10] R.N.
B 10 Mar 1919
UNM
Residence: 226 Catalina Dr, Scarborough 711 Ont

e. Jean McArthur[9]
B 9 Nov 1887 Kemptville, Ont.
M Harry Thornton 8 Jun 1916(1884-1966)
D 2 Nov 1959

Two children:

-1 Arthur Gladstone Thornton[10]
B 8 Nov 1917 Winnipeg, Man.
M Vivian Mary Alexander 16 Aug 1945
Residence: Box 28, Lynn Lake, Man. (Esso Co.)
Divorced 1969

Two children:

i) Brian James Thornton[11]
B 2 Feb 1947 Winnipeg, Man.

ii) Lorena Jean Thornton[11]
B 3 Jul 1949 Sioux Lookout, Ont.

-2 Daniel Earl Thornton[10]
B 15 Oct 1924
M Elsie Sinclair
Residence: 800 Autumnwood Dr, St.Boniface,Man.

No children

f. Martha "Mattie" McArthur[9]
B 27 Oct 1888
M Henry Andrew Cogar 4 Dec 1918
D 4 Dec 1970 Winnipeg, Man.

Two children:

-1 Richard S. Cogar[10]
B 29 Fab 1924
M Margaret Willeen Thompson 26 Jan1952
Residence: 33 Eastgate, Winnipeg 1, Man.

Two children:

i) Gordon Andrew Cogar[11]
B 1 Aug 1957

ii) Lawrence Richard Cogar[11]
B 17 Aug 1958

-2 Margaret W. Cogar[10]
B 11 Sep 1926
UNM

C) Alonzo Vining[7] -- cont.

g. John Chalmers McArthur[9]
B 9 Mar 1891
M Louise Treger 1941
No children
D 29 Mar 1964

h. Mary Emily McArthur[9]
B 5 Mar 1893
M William Brightman of Buckden, Eng.
Residence: 34 Duloe Rd, St. Neots, Hunts, Eng.

Three children:

-1 Frank Duncan Brightman[10]
B 12 May 1921
M Lynda Barrie Cook 10 Jul 1957
Residence: Springhill L.T. Staughton, Beds.Eng.

Three children:
i) Duncan Fraser Brightman[11] B 13 Jul 1958
ii) Laura Louise Brightman[11] B 14 Sep 1960
iii) Mathew William Brightman[11] B 27 Apr 1962

-2 Doreen Mary Brightman[10]
B 15 Nov 1923
M Derek Arthur Fordham 30 Dec 1950
Residence: Green Field House, Green End Road, St.Barford, Beds., Eng.

Three children:
i) Judith Mary Fordham[11] B 20 Jan 1952
ii) Joanna Clare Fordham[11] B 5 Oct 1954
iii) Timothy John Fordham[11] B 6 Feb 1957

-3 Ronald William Brightman[10]
B 19 Sep 1924
M Wilhmina J.M. Zuetsloot 23 Jul 1951
Residence: Three Horseshoes Farm, Colmworth, Beds. Eng.

Five children:
i) John Cornelius Brightman[11] B 15 Jul 1952
ii) Susan Maria Brightman[11] B 2 Aug 1953
iii) Michael Adrian Brightman[11] B 1 Apr 1955
iv) Andrew William Brightman[11] B 23 Feb 1958
v) Hilary Jane Brightman[11] B 19 Apr 1961

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

i. Alice May McArthur[9]
B 16 Feb 1895
M Ed Kirkby Nov 1923 (dec.)
Residence: Mental Hospital, Selkirk, Man. since 1930's

Seven children: five of whom were

-1 Lauder Kirkby[10] B 1924
-2 Clark Kirkby[10] B 1925
-3 Ernest Kirkby[10] B 1926
-4 Harold Kirkby[10] B 1927
-5 Alicia Kirkby[10] B 1930

No further information available

j. Clifford Campbell McArthur[9]
B 1897
D age one month

k. Bessie Lucile McArthur[9]
B 16 Sep 1899
D 18 Jun 1916

l. Myrtle Victoria McArthur[9]
B 29 Jan 1901
M Ed Brill

No children

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

m. Elmore Lyle McArthur[9]
B 30 Aug 1903
M Keitha Place
D 26 Sep 1970
Residence: 17720 - 67th Court, Tinley Park,Ill.

Four children:

-1 Joyce Emily McArthur[10]
B 10 Oct 1927
M Charles E. Rich 22 Nov 1947
Residence: 17801 Oak Park Ave, Tinley Park,Ill.

Two children:
i) Gayle Emily Rich[11] B 12 Jul 1952
ii) Lorlei Eva Rich[11] B 24 Aug 1956

-2 Lyle Scott McArthur[10]
B 7 Mar 1940
M Karen Hathendorf

Two children:
i) Kimberly Jean McArthur[11] B 17 Aug 1963
ii) Alan Lyle McArthur[11] B 17 Jan 1965

-3 Keitha Jean McArthur[10]
B 6 Mar 1943
M Jimmie D. Doughty
Residence: 6230 N.Kenmore, Chicago, Ill. 60626

One child:
i) Debra Lynn Doughty[11] B 27 Apr 1964

-4 Sara Place McArthur[10]
B 24 Jun 1964
M Wayne Goebel 24 Apr 1965
Divorced 27 Apr 1967

n. Earl Everett McArthur[9]
B 3 Aug 1905
M Theresa Montesano 17 Aug 1930
D 18 Apr 1955

One child:

-1 Sally Mae McArthur[10]
B 22 Nov 1932
M Risti Modesto
Residence: 1410 McDonald Rd, Prospect Hts, Ill. 60070

Four children:
i) Earl Risti Modesto[11] B 3 Jul 1952
ii) Ronald Arthur Modesto[11] B 19 Jul 1955
iii) Gary Steven Modesto[11] B 5 Mar 1958
iv) Daniel Paul Modesto[11] B 8 Aug 1960

C) Alonzo Vining[7] - cont.

10. John Paul Vining[8] B 1863
M Zilpha Gleason (1863-1940)
D 1949

Four children:[9]

a. Clara Vining[9] B 15 Jul 1891
M Wesley Richardson 21 Mar 1917
D 15 Apr 1970 St.Marys, Ont

Four children:

-1 Vivian Richardson[10] B 28 Jan 1918
M T. John "Jack" Arthur 7 Jan 1947
Residence: 339 Bessborough Dr, Toronto, Ont

Two children:

i) John Thomas "Tom" Arthur[11] B 11 Nov 1948

ii) Robert Ian Arthur[11] B 4 Oct 1951

-2 (William) Reid Richardson[10] B 20 Jun 1919
M Jean Hughes 1942
Residence: 501 Elizabeth St, St.Marys, Ont

Three children:

i) Donna Richardson[11] B 24 Apr 1947
M Robert George Hill 6 Oct 1978
Residence: Apt 516 Viscount Apts, Adelaide St, London, Ont

ii) Nancy Richardson[11] B 30 Aug 1952
M Douglas Fader 6 Aug 1976
Residence: 301 - 851 Bidwell St, Vancouver, B.C. Y6G 2J7

iii) Linda Richardson[11] B 18 Jul 1960

-3 Eric Richardson[10] B 20 Feb 1924
M Shirley Jeffrey
Residence: R.R. 4, St.Marys, Ont

Three children:

i) Stephen Jeffrey Richardson[11] B 11 Jan 1958
D same day

ii) Mark Wesley Richardson[11] B 18 Jul 1960

iii) Lisa Richardson (adopted) B 22 Oct 1965

-4 Eldon Richardson[10] B 1 May 1927
M Hazel Gibb 1948
Residence: Lakeside, Ont

Three children:

i) Margo Richardson[11] B 1951
D 1962

ii) Donald Richardson[11] B 1953
D at birth

iii) Clarke Richardson[11] B 1 May 1956
D 17 Nov 1975

b. Emily Jane Vining[9] B 12 Jan 1893
D 20 Sep 1893

C) Alonzo Vining[7] -- cont.

c. (John) Gleason Vining[9]
B 18 May 1894
M Maude Borland

Three Children:

-1 Stewart Alonzo Vinint[10]
B 7 Dec 1922
M Hannah Guzelis 31 May 1957
Residence: 15013 Jonas, Allen Park, Mich.48101

One child:
i) Stewart Anthony Vining[11] B 6 Mar 1959

-2 Lyrena Elizabeth Vining[10]
B 12 Feb 1925
M Joe Gary 13 Feb 1943
Divorced 10 May 1965

Four children:
i) Tommy Lee Gary[11] B 12 Nov 1943

ii) Joseph Anthony Gary[11] B 10 May 1947

iii) Candyce "Candy" Priscilla[11] Gary
B 16 Oct 1949

iv) Suzanne Elizabeth Gary[11] B 11 Oct 1950

-3 Shirley Lorraine Vining[10]
B 19 Jan 1927
M Frank Vlcko 2 Mar 1946
Residence: 24931 Chicago, Dearborn, Mich.48124

Four children:
i) John Paul Vlcko[11] B 18 May 1949

ii) Lorraine Vlcko[11] B 30 Jun 1952

iii) Wanda Vlcko[11] B 21 Dec 1956

iv) Carol Ann Vlko[11] B 13 Apr 1961

d. Jared Alonzo Vining[9]
B 30 May 1903
M (1) Edith J. Smibert (d. 1959)
M (2) Rose Murray Nov 1962
D 19 Aug 1979

No children

11. Mattie C. Vining[8]
B 1866
D 19 Feb 1887

12. Edwin Vining[8]
B 1870
D 7 Mar 1877

13. Hannah Vining[8]
(was talented soloist)
B 1874
UNM
D Jan 1899

D) HANNAH VINING[7], dau of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 26 Nov 1825
M Joseph Gleason (Nov 1819 - 26 Jan 1878)
D 25 Nov 1903

Ten children:

1. Betsey Gleason[8]
   B 1849
   M Thomas Rutledge (1845 - 1906)
   D 1925
   Ch:Eight - Edna, Hannah, Mary, Hugh, Owen, Relief, Laura, Bessie

2. Jane Gleason[8]
   B 2 Jul 1850
   M Heatley Gourlay (1842 - 1915)
   D 6 Sep 1928
   Ch:Ten - Clement, Esther, Andrew, Elizabeth, Thomas, Ida, Frederick, Edith, Eleanor, George

3. Reuben Gleason[8]
   B 28 Jul 1852
   M (1) Fannie Alderson (1853 - 1889)
   M (2) Sarah Lovatt 1860-1917 in 1890
   D 21 Mar 1909
   Ch:Eleven - (1) Peter, Frank, Joseph, Mary, Harry, Hannah, (2) John, William, Charles, Martha, Lawrence

4. Vining Gleason[8]
   B 28 Mar 1854
   M Mary Thompson 1854-1926 19 Feb 1879
   D 22 Dec 1915
   Ch:Four - Irwin, Robina, John, Walter

5. Lydia Gleason[8]
   B 21 Mar 1856
   M Thomas Wm. Alderson 5 Nov 1875
   D 10 Sep 1940
   Ch:Nine - Walton, Hannah, Emily, Ada, Bertha, Mabel, Abigail, Fannie, Bessie

6. Maria Malvina Gleason[8]
   B 15 May 1857 E.Nissouri tp, Oxford co Ont.
   M Donald Ross MacDonald (McDonald)
   D 1926 Deckerville, Michigan
   Ch:Thirteen - Alice, Donald, Grace, James, Ethel, Archie, Abbie, Edith, Effie, Jessie, Lottie, John, Frances

Listing of children of Hannah cont. on next p.

D) Hannah Vining[7] - cont.

7. Heman Gleason[8] (not "Hermon")
   B 1859
   M (1) Janet Dalrymple (1860 - 1900)
   M (2) Margaret Ann McMillan(1872-1934)
   D 8 Oct 1926
   Ch:Five - (1) Gordon, Everett, Stella
   (2) Allen, Jennie

8. Abigail Gleason[8]
   B 23 Jul 1861
   M William McLeod 12 Mar 1890 (he re-m)
   D 1907
   Ch:Two - Hannah, Thomas

9. Frances Gleason[8]
   B 1864
   M Wm. McLeod (widower of Abigail)
   D 1933
   No children

10. Peter Gleason[8]
    B 1866
    D 1872

p2 of 2pp. listing children of Hannah Vining Gleason

Details follow

D) HANNAH VINING[7], dau of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 26 Nov 1825
M Joseph Gleason (Nov 1819 - 26 Jan 1878)
D 25 Nov 1903

Ten children:

1. Betsey Gleason[8]
B 1849
M Thomas Rutledge (1845 - 1906)
D 1925

Eight children:

a. Edna Maria Rutledge[9]
B 10 Sep 1872
M William Henry Ball
D 20 Jul 1951 (cremated Silver Bay,N.Y.)

Seven children:

-1 William Homer Ball[10]
B 29 Mar 1901 Montreal,Canada
M Clara Elizabeth Bailey 17 Jun 1926 White Plains, N.Y.
Residence: 250 Bayview Ave, Amityville, N.Y.

Two children:

i) William H. Ball Jr[11]
B 14 May 1930 Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
UNM

ii) Roger Deane Ball[11]
B 23 Sep 1934 Brooklyn, N.Y.
M Glenna Linke Springfield, Mass.
Residence: 85 Cedar St, Amityville, N.Y.

One child:

#1 Kimberly Ann Ball[12]
B 18 Jul 1966

-2 Seymour Alling Ball[10]
B 19 Nov 1902
M Ruth Birchfield

No children

-3 Dorothy Helen Ball[10]
B 27 Jul 1904
M William George Moshier
Residence: Salem Rd, R.D.3, Greenwich, N.Y.12834

Three children:

i) Gail Moshier[11]
B 22 Feb 1929
M Stephen Dunbar
Residence: N. Mill St, Hopkinton, Mass. 01748

Four children:

#1 Cheryl Dunbar[12]
B 27 Apr 1951

#2 Bruce Dunbar[12]
B 12 Jul 1952

#3 Robin Dunbar[12]
B 4 Jul 1954

#4 Stephen Dunbar[12]
B 22 Jan 1961

ii) Rannie Lou Moshier[11]
B 6 Jan 1931
M Chester Thomas Heldman

No children

iii) Marjory Rutledge Moshier[11]
B 21 Sep 1939
UNM

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-4 Bessie Gertrude Ball[10]
B 23 Jul 1906
D 7 May 1924

-5 Hubert Gleason Ball[10]
B 7 Jan 1908
M Phoebe Osborne
D 28 Dec 1967

One child:
i) James Ball[11] B Oct 1946

-6 Marian Edna Ball[10]
B 7 May 1911
M John M. Davidson Jr.
Residence: 37 Maplewood Ave, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

Four children:
i) Betsy Davidson[11] B 22 Nov 1940
D 19 May 1948

ii) John M. Davidson 3rd[11] B 16 Aug 1946

iii) Marilyn Davidson[11] B 15 Mar 1949

iv) Margaret Davidson[11] B 17 Oct 1951

-7 Frances Irene Ball[10]
B 29 Sep 1914
M (1) Edward McCormick (dec.)
M (2) Frank Smith
D 7 Jan 1964

Two children: (1)
i) Craig McCormick[11] B 11 May 1946
M Sue ---- Aug 1970

ii) Ruth McCormick[11] B 5 Jul 1950

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

b. Hannah Gleason Rutledge[9]
B 3 Mar 1873
M (David) Fielding Gibson 25 Dec 1902
D 19 Mar 1962

Four children:

-1 Arthur Rutledge Gibson[10]
B 25 Aug 1905
M (Anna) Lyla Forsyth

Three Children:

i) Arthur Lyle Gibson[11]
B 8 Mar 1931
D same day

ii) Larry Fielding John Gibson[11]
B 12 Feb 1936
M Marie Need

Four children:

#1 Wendy Lois Gibson[12]
B 7 Jan 1956

#2 Carmen Lillian Gibson[12]
B 11 May 1959
D 12 May 1960

#3 Sharon Louise Gibson[12]
B 25 Jul 1960

#4 (Arthur Alfred) Lorne Gibson[12]
B 16 Nov 1964

iii) Francis Noel Gibson[11]
B 10 Dec 1940
M Irene Elizabeth Sabroe 19 May 1961

Three children:

#1 Sandra Lynn Gibson[12]
B 12 Oct 1962

#2 Rhonda Faye Gibson[12]
B 25 Jan 1964

#3 Karen Irene Gibson[12]
B 19 Aug 1966

-2 Ruth Eileen Gibson[10]
B 27 Nov 1908
M Harold George Widenmaier
on 12 Feb 1936

Two children:

i) Gerald Douglas Widenmaier[11]
B 23 Feb 1940
M Helen Mary Howard 6 Apr 1963

No children

ii) David Ronald Widenmaier[11]
B 26 Mar 1944

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-3 Walker Gleason Gibson[10] B 13 Feb 1913
M Clarice Reed 31 Aug 1939

Three Children:
i)(Barbara) Joan Gibson[11] B 1 Mar 1941
M Joseph Edward Kress 30 Aug 1958

Four children:
#1 Joseph Wayne "Jody" Kress[12] B 7 Apr 1960
#2 Wanda Marie Kress[12] B 21 Mar 1962
#3 Kelly Michael Kress[12] B 1 Aug 1963
#4 Lorne David Kress (adopted) B 11 Sep 1966

ii) Judith Diane Gibson[11] B 12 Feb 1944

iii) (Walker) Reed Gibson[11] B 7 May 1948

-4 (Sarah) Patricia Gibson[10] B 11 Mar 1917
M John Chester Fee 7 Jun 1944
Residence: Alameda, Sask.

Three children:
i) Gordon Lyle Fee[11] B 24 Jul 1946
ii) Donald Henry Fee[11] B 2 Jan 1950
iii) Darryl Eugene Fee[11] B 5 Jun 1955

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7]

c. Mary Rutledge[9]
B 28 Jan 1876
M Wilbur H. Dunlop 2 Jun 1897
D 9 Sep 1958

One child:
-1 Ralph Dunlop,M.D.[10]
B 22 Dec 1898
M Pauline Graham in 1927
D 30 Jan 1962

Two children:
i) Ralph Graham Dunlop[11]
B 22 Dec 1933
M Martha Bloomstraud 31 Mar 1956

Three children:
#1 Scott Graham Dunlop[12] B 5 Oct 1958

#2 Randall Adams Dunlop[12] B 7 Jul 1961

#3 Cynthia Elizabeth Dunlop[12] B 9 Dec 1967

ii) Gordon Spencer Dunlop[11]
B 7 Oct 1939
M Joan Maitland 15 Jun 1963

Two children:
#1 Richard Gordon Dunlop[12] B 31 Jan 1965

#2 Robert Inglis Dunlop[12] B 19 Apr 1967

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

d. Hugh Rutledge[9]
B 5 Sep 1877
M Jane Sutherland 22 Dec 1904
D 2 Mar 1937

Four children:

-1 Wilfred J. Rutledge[10]
B 30 May 1906
M Annie Darling
Residence: 3024 Thomas Ave, Berkley, Detroit Mich 48072

Two children:

i) Janey Rutledge[11]
B 19 Dec 1936
M (1) Mr. Fulmer Aug 1955
Divorced
M (2) ---- ---- 14 Feb 1965

Three children: all (1)

#1 Peggy Fulmer[12] B 6 Nov 1956

#2 Donald Fulmer[12] B 24 Jul 1958

#3 Pamela Fulmer[12] B 8 Jun 1960

ii) Carol Rutledge[11]
B 2 Aug 1945
M Mr. Legenc 24 Jun 1967

-2 Edna Rutledge[10]
B 11 Apr 1908
M James Oliver 17 Sep 1927
Residence: Port Carling, Muskoka, Ont.

Two children:

i) Dolores Frances Oliver[11]
B 15 Jan 1931
M Dr. Charles Sandwith Campbell on 9 Jun 1956

Three children:

#1 John Charles Campbell[12] B 15 Oct 1957

#2 James Alan Campbell[12] B 4 Mar 1960

#3 Susan Margaret Christine Campbell[12] B 23 Mar 1962

ii) Donald Sutherland Oliver[11]
B 5 Mar 1935
M Joan Evelyn Collacut 27 Jun 1964

One child:

#1 Mark James Oliver[12] B 7 Mar 1966

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-3 Clarence T. Rutledge[10]
B 15 Apr 1910
M (1) Nelda Fossald 22 Sep 1934
M (2) Beatrice Chalmers 25 Jun 1952

Three children: two (1); one (2)

i) Barry Rutledge[11] (1)
B 2 Aug 1936
M Marion Ross 9 Aug 1958

Two children:
#1 Kenneth Rutledge[12] B 17 Oct 1959
#2 David Rutledge[12] B 12 Nov 1960

ii) Douglas Rutledge[11] (1) B 29 Mar 1942

iii) Gerald Rutledge[11] (2) B 5 Sep 1955

-4 Hugh Macpherson Rutledge[10]
B 23 Mar 1920
D 30 Mar 1920

e. Owen E. Rutledge (Rev.)[9]
B 21 Feb 1881
M (1) Ida DeVinney (d. 1935)
M (2) Ellen W. Love in 1937

No children

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

f. Relief "Leafy" Rutledge[9]
B 25 Jul 1883
M Harvey Irvine (1877-1960)
D 21 Sep 1967

Four children:

-1 Owen Rutledge Irvine[10]
B 29 Oct 1912
M Mary Russell Aug 1940
Residence: Kemptville, Ont

Two children:

i) Russell John Irvine[11]
B 7 Jan 1942
M Charlotte Howland 24 Aug 1968
Residence: 3014 Devon Rd, Victoria,B.C. V8R 6C9

Two children:

#1 Heather Lynne Irvine[12] B 23 Jun 1973
#2 Malcolm Russell Irvine[12] B 23 Mar 1976

-2 Robert Emerson Irvine[10]
B 30 Apr 1915
M Jean McKay 19 Aug 1949
Residence: R.R.4, Thamesford, Ont N0M 2M0

Two children:

i) (Charles) Daniel Irvine[11]
B 5 Sep 1952 (twin)

One child:

M Barbara Lynn Alderson 31 May 1975
#1 Chadwick Emerson Irvine[12] B 27 Mar 1980

ii) (James) D'Arcy Irvine[11]
B 5 Sep 1952 (twin)

-3 Thomas Francis Irvine[10]
B 19 Feb 1917
M Helen Hossack 9 Sep 1950
Residence: 1358 Erindale Cres, London, Ont

One child:

i) Dale Nelson Irvine[11]
B 29 Nov 1951
M Sue Esperance

-4 John Harvey Irvine[10]
B 26 Feb 1919
M Constance Apsey (d. 1971) 7 Sep 1946
D 17 Apr 1969

Two children:

i) Kimberley "Kim" John Irvine[11]
B 11 Jun 1950
M Shelley Mitchell
Residence: R.R.1, Southwold,Ont N0L 2G0

One child:

#1 Janelle Marie Irvine[12] B 23 Aug 1978

ii) Christopher Jay Irvine[11]
B 9 Jan 1954

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

g. Laura Rutledge[9]

B 24 Feb 1884
M James E. McDowell (1874-1948)
D 6 Mar 1962

Ten children:

-1 Hugh Elder McDowell[10]

B 16 Jun 1910
M Helen J. Ploethner 19 Dec 1940 res Saskatchewan

Four children:

i) Wayne Donald McDowell[11]

B 11 Oct 1941
M Beatrice Gunderson 10 Jul 1963

One child:

#1 Tara Lynn McDowell[12] B 18 Sep 1968

ii) James Gordon McDowell[11]

B 16 Jun 1944
M Eleanor M. Wellbrook

Two children:

#1 Barbara Lorraine McDowell[12] B 16 Dec 1963

#2 Kevin Parker McDowell[12] B 1 May 1967

iii) Robert Rodney McDowell[11]

B 11 Jan 1946
: R.C.M.P., Merritt, B.C.
M

Two children:

#1 Shawna Leigh McDowell[12] B 31 Oct 1972

#2 Michelle Dawn McDowell[12] B 13 Sep 1976

iv) Cheryl Ann McDowell[11]

B 30 Jul 1953
M ---- Hunter

Two children:

#1 Jamie Michael Hunter[12] B 7 Feb 1973

#2 Robert Ryan Hunter[12] B 16 Oct 1975

-2 Mary Frances "Maizie" McDowell[10]

B 20 Mar 1912
M Glenwood H. McRorie 26 May 1937

Two children:

i) Dallas Murray McRorie[11]

B 3 Jun 1938
M Mae E. Corrin Nipawin, Sask

Three children:

#1 Jennifer Lynn McRorie[12] B 9 Jul 1972

#2 Anne Marie McRorie[12] B 31 Jan 1975

#3 Dean Murray McRorie[12] B 16 Apr 1976

ii) Elizabeth Gail McRorie[11]

B 19 Jul 1940
M Leslie Graeme Kydd Jul 1966

Two children:

#1 Timothy Glen Kydd (adopted) B 27 Jun 1969

#2 Robert Graeme Kydd (adopted) B 10 Sep 1971

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-3 Bessie Gleason McDowell[10] B 10 Aug 1914
M Mervyn James Welsh

Three children:
i) Gary Welsh, M.D.[11] B 19 Mar 1934
M

Residence: Detroit, Mich

Four children:
#1 Robert James Welsh[12] B 19 May 1956
#2 Jeffrey Alan Welsh[12] B 29 Nov 1957
#3 Stuart Welsh[12] B 19 Jun 1961
$4 Lisa Welsh[12] B 19 Mar 1962

ii) Dale Welsh[11] B 7 Jan 1936
M

Residence: Toronto

Five children:
#1 Kim Welsh[12] B 11 Jan 1958
#2 Debbie Welsh[12] B 31 May 1959
#3 Kevin Welsh[12] B Feb 1961
#4 Scott Welsh[12] B 2 Dec 1963
#5 Michelle Welsh[12] B 17 Jul 1968

iii) Heather Welsh[11] B 28 Mar 1943
M ---- Poliquin

Residence: La Fleche, Sask

Three children:
#1 Darryl Pierrre Poliquin[12] B 10 Jun 1962
#2 Wendy Beth Poliquin[12] B 17 Nov 1963
#3 Nicole Poliquin[12] B 9 Apr 1966

-4 William Rutledge McDowell[10] B 9 Mar 1916
M Thelma E. Thornley 30 Sep 1944
St.Patrick's Anglican Church
Nottingham, England

Residence: Mossbank, Sask

Six children:
i) Patricia Eileen McDowell[11] B 19 Jan 1946
M James M. Supynuk

Three children:
#1 Kerri Lynne Supynuk[12] B 12 Dec 1967
#2 Michael James Supynuk[12] B 2 Sep 1970
#3 Lianne Jae Supynuk[12] B 9 Feb 1972

ii) Michael Kenneth Wm. McDowell[12] B 7 Oct 1952
iii) Bryan Robert McDowell[12] B 7 Oct 1956
iv) Carol Anne McDowell[12] B 9 Jan 1958
v) Kelly Ross McDowell[12] B 8 Sep 1959
vi) Terry James McDowell[12] B 5 May 1963

-5 (Clara) Gertrude McDowell[10] B 11 Oct 1917
M Wilbur Vining Johnson (cousin)
(see p.462)

Residence: Kintore, Ont
No children D 5 Nov 1976

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-6 Mildred Elaine McDowell[10]
B 13 Jan 1920
M (Thomas) Archibald B. Waddell 8 Nov 1941
res Saskatchewan

Two children:
i) James Thomas Waddell[11]
B 10 Nov 1943
M Cheryl A. Roth 29 Apr 1966

Two children:
#1 Juli Melissa Waddell[12]
B 15 Jan 1973

#2 Tyler Jeffrey Waddell[12]
B 7 Aug 1974

ii) Margaret Elaine Waddell[12]
B 28 May 1947
M Wayne Rice 26 Oct 1968

One child:
#1 Andrea Lynn Rice[12]
B 23 Jul 1975

-7 Donald Murray McDowell[10]
B 8 Oct 1921
M Helen J. Tait 16 Aug 1943
res Saskatchewan

Three children:
i) Allan Murray McDowell[11]
B 12 Jun 1945
M Helen Slana

One child:
#1 David Jonathan McDowell[12]
B 20 Apr 1975

ii) Ronald Mervyn McDowell[11]
B 7 Nov 1946
M Donna L. Johnstone 11 Nov 1967

Two children:
#1 Christine Dawn McDowell[12]
B 26 Oct 1970

#2 Suzanne Renee McDowell[12]
B 10 Aug 1973

iii) Donald John McDowell[11]
B 2 Oct 1956

-8 Lloyd James McDowell[10]
B 23 Sep 1924
M Margaret D. Tait May 1954
D 15 Dec 1972

Four children:
i) Audrey Anne McDowell[11]
B 30 Mar 1955

ii) Gordon Tait McDowell[11]
B 6 Oct 1957

iii) Linda Helen McDowell[11]
B 7 Jan 1959

iv) Karen Margaret McDowell[11]
B 2 Mar 1963

-9 (Doreen) Ruth McDowell[10]
B 20 Oct 1927
M Neil Crosby 23 Sep 1947
res Alberta

One child:
i) Donald James Crosby[11]
B 15 Dec 1955

-10 Frederick Glenn McDowell[10]
B 12 Aug 1929
M Elda L. Acton 17 Jan 1953
Residence: Toronto, Ont

Two children:
i) Laurel Anne McDowell[11]
B 4 Apr 1954

ii) Russell Acton McDowell[11]
B 15 Feb 1958

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

h. Bessie Ruth Rutledge[9]
B 26 Mar 1885
M Douglas Knight 1 Jan 1913
D 3 Dec 1960

Three children:

-1 Donovan Statham Knight[10]
B 18 Jun 1914 (twin)
D a few days later

-2 Helen Maurine Knight[10]
B 18 Jun 1914 (twin)
M (George) Arthur Land 26 Oct 1940
Residence: Kintore, Ont.

No children

-3 John Statham Knight[10]
B 19 Aug 1918
M Lillian Evelyn Hardy 18 Aug 1951

Three children:

i) Donald Gordon Knight[11]
B 1 Nov 1953
D 15 Jun 1965

ii) Lynne Marie Knight[11]
B 6 Sep 1956

iii) Carol Anne Knight[11]
B 4 Feb 1967

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

2. Jane Gleason[8]
B 2 Jul 1850
M Heatley Gourlay (1842 - 1915)
("eat" pron. as in "eight")
D 6 Sep 1928

Note: In the Gourlay plot, Vining cemetery, con 5, W. Nissouri tp, Middlesex co, Ont., there is a stone inscribed: "Richard Duckworth Died Jan. 15, 1854, age 38"

Ten children:

a. Clement Gourlay[9]
B 1875
D 3 Oct 1882

b. Esther M. "Ettie" Gourlay[9]
B 4 Aug 1876 (missionary to India)
UNM
D 30 Oct 1919 bur Vining cty

c. Andrew Judson Gourlay[9]
B 23 May 1878
M Catherine McLellan 22 Mar 1922
D July 1952
Residence: Box 89, Oak River, Man.

Three children:

-1 George Edwin Gourlay[10]
B 26 Feb 1923
M Helen May Arnold 28 Jun 1947

One child:

i) Donna Catherine Gourlay[11] B 18 Feb 1950

-2 Fredrick Gleason Gourlay[10]
B 23 Nov 1924
UNM
Residence: Box 89, Oak River, Man.

-3 Douglas McLeod Gourlay[10]
B 1 Dec 1929
M Audrey May Porter
Residence: Swan River, Man.

Four children:

i) Diane Margaret Gourlay[11] B 23 Apr 1953
ii) Audrey Joan Gourlay[11] B 22 Jun 1954
iii) Gerald Nelson Gourlay[11] B 18 Oct 1958
iv) Robert Douglas Gourlay[11] B 22 Mar 1961

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

d. Elizabeth Jane "Bessie" Gourlay[9] B 10 Jun 1880 Medina, Ont.
M John Nelson Power (1877 - 1957) on 4 Sep 1907
D 27 Jan 1943 Oakland, Calif

Six children:

-1 Ellwood Gourlay Power[10] B 19 Jul 1908 Detroit, Mich
UNM
D 28 Jan 1963 San Pablo, Calif (heart attack in sleep)

-2 (Rachel) Ethelyn Power[10] B 8 Mar 1910 Detroit, Mich
M (1) Robert M. Gentry 22 Dec 1928
Divorced 5 Aug 1935
M (2) Wm. John Schmedth 4 Mar 1940

Four children: two (1); two (2)

i) Robert John Gentry[11] B 23 Oct 1930 Detroit, Mich
M Jane Alma Peters 29 Nov 1958

Two children:

#1 Robert William Gentry[12] B 31 Mar 1961 Berkeley, Calif

#2 John Edward Gentry[12] B 15 Dec 1963 " "

ii) Nancy Elizabeth Gentry[11] B 17 Jul 1934 Detroit, Mich
M (1) Rogue D'Lory
Divorced Oct 1963
M (2) Richard Pope

Two children: both (1)

#1 Daniel Curtis D'Lory[12] B 3 Oct 1956 Oakland, Calif
M Kathy Ann Kennedy 8 Nov 1975

#2 Sharen Venus D'Lory[12] B 12 Nov 1957 Oakland, Calif

iii) Eleanor Frances Schmedth[11] B 22 Jun 1941 Oakland, Calif
M Lee Roy Brinkerhoff 20 Aug 1956
2816 Delmore Rd, San Pablo, Ca, 94806

Five children:

#1 Debrah Ann Brinkerhoff[12] B 11 Feb 1958 San Pablo, Calif

#2 David Leroy Brinkerhoff[12] B 17 Nov 1959 " "

#3 Steven Jay Brinkerhoff[12] B 11 Jul 1961 " "

#4 Donald Curtis Brinkerhoff[12] B 20 Sep 1966 " "

#5 Kimberly Ann Brinkerhoff[12] B 29 Apr 1969 " "

iv) Nelson William Schmedth[11] B 20 Apr 1948
M Linda Ann Larsen 10 Aug 1968
Divorced 1976

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-3 Charles Frederick Power[10]
B 10 Sep 1911 Detroit, Mich
M Frances Marie McLeod
Residence: 936 Kern St, Richmond, Calif 94805

Four children:

i) Noreen Alice Power[11]
B 7 Dec 1937 Detroit, Mich
M Jack Michael Tipton 29 Jul 1955
Divorced Jan 1965

Three children:

#1 Jack Michael Tipton Jr[12]
B 31 May 1956 Bremerton, Wash
M Terry Lynn Hirst 10 Apr 1976
Residence: Pinole, Calif

Two children:

-a Angela Tipton[13]
B 17 Jul 1977 Richmond, Calif

-b Ricky Hirst Tipton[13]
B 31 Dec 1978 Richmond, Calif

#2 Cory Dean Tipton[12]
B 1 Apr 1960 San Pablo, Calif

#3 Darin Patrick Tipton[12]
B 12 Aug 1962 Oakland, Calif

ii) Charles Frederick Power Jr[11]
B 28 Jan 1940 Highland Park, Mich
D 26 Dec 1964 drowned, overturned boat ice cold water flooded farmland

iii) Dale John Power[11]
B 31 May 1945 Detroit, Mich lawyer
M Danielle de Roo Bosch 17 Jun 1977
Residence: 1768 Manor Dr, El Cerrito, Calif

(Two stepchildren: Troy and Chad Bosch)

One child:

#1 Cara Danielle Power[12]
B 21 Mar 1978 Berkeley, Calif

iv) Karen Elaine Power[11]
B 3 Oct 1951 Richmond, Calif
M Michael Alan Black

Three children:

#1 Michael Andrew Black[12]
B 3 Sep 1970 Richmond, Calif

#2 Chris Aaron Black[12]
B 9 Aug 1974 Vallejo, Calif

#3 Cindy Marie Black[12]
B 3 Jun 1978 Vallejo, Calif

-4 John Nelson Power[10]
B 30 Mar 1913 Detroit, Mich
UNM
D 20 Mar 1963 brain tumour

-5 Infant son[10]
B 27 Dec 1918
D next day

-6 Andrew Joseph Power[10]
B 8 Oct 1921
D next day

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

e. Thomas H. Gourlay[9]
B 13 Aug 1882
D 13 Oct 1884

f. Ida Helene Gourlay[9]
B 12 Nov 1883
M Matteo De Palma (1884-1947)
D 18 Sep 1955

Two children:

-1 Frederick Gourlay De Palma[10]
B 27 Dec 1919
M Antoinette Marie Karnafil

Five children:

i) Barbara Marie De Palma[11]
B 5 Jul 1947
M F.Gerald "Jerry" Pawlus

One child:

#1 James Pawlus[12]
B Feb 1976

ii) Diane Susan De Palma[11]
B 19 Feb 1949

iii) Michael Charles De Palma[11]
B 30 Jan 1951

iv) Mary Karnafil De Palma[11]
B 4 Sep 1955

v) Charles Frederick De Palma[11]
B 7 Feb 1963

-2 Raymond Matthew De Palma[10]
B 10 Aug 1921
M (1) Helen Elizabeth McLeod (1928-1954)
M (2) Irene Ella Vasquez

Two children: both (1) [11]

i) Raymond Matthew De Palma Jr(1)
B 17 Jul 1947
M Dolores Richie

Two children: [12]

#1 Raymond Matthew De Palma III
B 15 Nov 1970

#2 Dennis Charles De Palma[12]
B 4 Dec 1973

ii) Pamela Marie De Palma[11](1)
B 25 Jan 1950
M Richard Francis Bach (d.8 Jun 1974)

Two children:

#1 Richard Timothy Bach[12]
B 18 Aug 1972

#2 Amanda Marie Bach[12]
B 6 Sep 1974

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

g. Frederick Gleason Gourlay[9]
B 23 Aug 1885
M Laura Elma Ireton
D 11 Apr 1933

Four children:

-1 Eleanor Jean Gourlay[10]
B 4 Jun 1919
M (Stanley) Lawrence Grensted-Giles
Residence: Box 484, Neepawa, Man.

Four children:

i) Dale Orman Grensted-Giles[11] B 25 Aug 1939
M Flavia Florence Burgoyne
Residence: 354 Toronto St, Winnipeg 10, Man.

ii) Lyle Lawrence Grensted-Giles[11]
B 31 Jul 1941
M Marsha Ann Harrowen
Residence: 308, 20 Valhalla Dr, Winnipeg 16,Man.

iii) Brian Frederick Grensted-Giles[11]
B 30 Aug 1948

iv) Lois Jean Grensted-Giles[11] B 14 Sep 1950

-2 Hazel Mary Gourlay[10]
B 1 Jun 1921
M James Gordon Clancey (1913 - 1960)
Residence: Gen. Del., Neepawa,Man.

Three children:

i) Audrey Lois Clancey[11]
B 12 Oct 1944
M John Brian Hardman
Residence: Gen. Del., Carman, Man.

Two children:

#1 Andy Louellan Hardman[12] B 16 Jun 1965

#2 Lisa Dawn Hardman[12] B 27 Nov 1967

ii) Sharon Ann Clancey[11]
B 14 May 1946
M Donald James Schann (had son David by first wife, b. 17 Sep 1962)
Residence: 225 Amherst, St James, Man.

iii) Sandra Louise Clancey[11] B 26 Nov 1950

-3 Hugh Vining Gourlay[10]
B 9 Sep 1930
M Madeline Camp
Residence: 325 Orville Rd, Acton, Ont

Four children:

i) Kimberley Ann Gourlay[11] B 3 Jun 1956

ii) Kevin Hugh Gourlay[11] B 30 Jul 1957

iii) Mark Richard Gourlay[11] B 18 Jul 1960

iv) Susan Leanne Gourlay[11] B 4 May 1964

-4 Gordon Earl Gourlay[10]
B 24 Apr 1932
M Elizabeth Striegl
Residence: 45 Samuel St, Kitchener, Ont.

No children

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

h. Edith Frances "Eda" Gourlay[9]
B 27 Feb 1887
M Alfred McFarland 27 Dec 1916
D 13 Mar 1973

Four children:

-1 Jean McFarland[10]
B 24 Mar 1918
D a few days later

-2 (Eleanor) Joyce McFarland[10]
B 3 Jun 1919
UNM
Residence: Apt 501, 1221 Simcoe St, Oshawa, Ont.

-3 (Blanche) Isabel McFarland[10]
B 4 Nov 1920
M Alexander Gwynne 10 Sep 1949
Residence: 296 Borebank St, Winnipeg 9, Man.

Three children:

i) Michael Alan Gwynne[11] B 21 May 1952

ii) Catherine Joyce Gwynne[11] B 29 Dec 1953

iii) Paul Alexander Gwynne[11] B 11 Oct 1958

-4 Alice Frances McFarland[10]
B 31 Dec 1922
M Maurice Ross McFaddin 10 Aug 1946
Residence: 137 Harper Ave, St.Boniface, Man.

Five children:

i) Isabel Frances McFaddin[11] B 11 Nov 1948

ii) Joanne Eleanor McFaddin[11] B 30 Apr 1951

iii) Elaine Rosemary McFaddin[11] B 2 Jul 1953

iv) Gerald Ross McFaddin[11] B 5 Jun 1956

v) Lorraine Alice McFaddin[11] B 15 May 1962

i. Eleanor Charlotte "Nellie" Gourlay[9]
B 13 Feb 1889
M Donald Gordon McEwen (1876-1943)
D 1946

One child:

-1 Gordon Turnbull McEwen[10]
B 2 Aug 1923
M Bernadine Cornell
Residence: Royal Oak, Michigan

Three children:

i) Donald Gordon McEwen[11]
B 28 Dec 1946
M Patricia Ann Bakos

One child:

#1 Donald Gordon McEwen[12] B 2 May 1969

ii) Douglas Keith McEwen[11] B 17 Sep 1948

iii) Carolyn Kay McEwen[11]
B 7 Jan 1950
M Joseph Wm. Minthorn

j. George H. Gourlay[9]
B 1890
D 2 May 1906

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

3. Reuben Gleason[8] B 28 Jul 1852
M (1) Fannie Alderson (1853-1889)
M (2) Sarah Lovatt (1860-1917) 1890
D 21 Mar 1909

Eleven children: six(1);five(2)

a. Peter Gleason[9](1) B 1 Apr 1876
D 24 Sep 1882

b. Frank Gleason[9](1) B 31 Jan 1878
No children M Laura Miller
D 21 Mar 1912

c. Joseph Gleason[9](1) B 11 Mar 1880
M Amelia Bilyea 3 Jun 1903

Four children: D 4 Feb 1970

-1 Mabel Irene Gleason (adopted) B 2 Jun 1908 (she d. April 1980)
M Walter Jones, Thorndale,Ont 1929

One dau Phyllis who m. Jack Treanor, St. Marys, Ont

-2 Ethel Amelia Gleason[10] B 7 May 1913
M Howard Jones,Thorndale,Ont 16 May 1934

Three children:

i) Rea Jones[11] m. B 29 Apr 1938
M Marg Shively

Three children:

#1 Bradley Jones[12] B 10 Aug 1975
#2 (Howard) Daniel Jones[12] B 25 Nov 1977
#3 Frederick Michael Jones[12] B 7 Feb 1979

ii) Hugh Jones[11] B 27 May 1942

iii) Joanne Jones[11] B 20 Nov 1944
M Ellis Irwin

Three children:

#1 Angus Andrew Gleason Irwin[12] B 19 Apr 1965 (known as "Drew")
#2 Victor Howard Joseph Irwin[12] B 18 Sep 1967
#3 Jason Ellis Johnston Irwin[12] B 20 Mar 1971

-3 Nelson Franklin Gleason[10] B 7 Mar 1917
M Wilma Ford
Residence: Otterville, Ont

Three children:

i) Dianne Gleason[11] B 3 Sep 1946
M Bob Butler

Two children:

#1 Donna Dianne Butler[12] B 29 Nov 1965
#2 Wilma Jeanette Butler[12] B 19 Sep 1967

ii) Douglas Nelson Gleason[11] B 24 Feb 1949
D 1 Oct 1969 car accident

iii) Mary Ellen Gleason[11] B 3 Mar 1959

-3 Edna Annie Gleason[10] B 18 Nov 1918
M Reg Murrell 9 Jun 1945
Residence: R.R. 2, Thorndale, Ont

Three children:

i) Brian Murrell[11] B 30 Oct 1946
M Carol Watchorn 26 Apr 1974

Two children:

#1 Tina Murrell[12] B 2 May 1975
#2 Daniel Williams Murrell[12] B 20 Mar 1978

ii) (Edna) Janet Murrell[11] B 27 Oct 1950
M Brian Wm Paterson 7 Aug 1971

Two children:

#1 Jennifer Jane Paterson[12] B 18 Oct 1974
#2 Matthew Wm Arthur Paterson[12] B 30 Jun 1977

iii) Kathryn Murrell[11] B 20 May 1952
M Robert Reed Porter

Two children:

#1 Robert Reed Porter[12] B 26 Apr 1976
#2 Ryan Albert Porter[12] B 28 Sep 1978

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

d. Mary Gleason[9] (1)
B 14 Nov 1882
M Frank Dent
D 10 Jul 1939

Six children:

-1 Annie Elizabeth Dent[10]
B 21 Nov 1910
M William C. Kelso
Residence: 49 Chester St, St.Thomas, Ont.

Three children:

i) Fred Clayton Kelso[11]
B 12 Mar 1938
M Shirley McQuigan 9 Jul 1960

No children

ii) Ruth Anne Kelso[11]
B 22 Jun 1942
M Cardin Vickers

iii) Donna Jane Kelso[11]
B 7 May 1945
M Gary McQuigan

-2 Margaret Alderson Dent[10]
B 6 Feb 1913
M J. Elmer Shepherd
Residence: Interlaken Rd, Lakeville, Conn 06039

Four children:

i) Mary Kathryn Shepherd[11]
B 25 Jun 1940
M Dr. Robert Maudsley

Three children:[12]

#1 Kathryn Elizabeth Maudsley B 22 May 1961
#2 Margaret Ruth Maudsley[12] B 10 Sep 1962
#3 Robert James Maudsley[12] B 18 Jun 1965

ii) Elizabeth Anne Shepherd[11]
B 31 Oct 1942
M John Bartram
Residence: Lakeville, Conn.

iii) James Victor Shepherd[11]
B 27 Sep 1945
M Catherine Gallagher

One child:

#1 Catherine Lee Shepherd[12] B 9 Nov 1966

iv) Margaret Helen Shepherd[11] B 9 Feb 1948

-3 John Dent[10]
B 17 Apr 1914
M Doris Ogden
D 28 Jun 1950 (1952?)

Two children:

i) Jane Frances Dent[11] B 30 Nov 1942

ii) David Ogden Dent[11] B 21 Feb 1945

-4 Irene Mary Dent[10]
B 5 Mar 1921
M John Melville Robinson 17 Jul 1946
Residence: Prescott, Ont

Four children:

i) Barbara Elizabeth Robinson[11] B 10 Oct 1948
ii) George Alexander Robinson[11] B 11 Sep 1950
iii) Edward John Robinson[11] B 12 Jul 1953
iv) Ruth Irene Robinson[11] B 7 May 1956

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-5 (Lloyd) George Dent[10]
B 7 Jun 1922
M Frances Cecilia Redmond 27 Apr 1946

Two children:
i) Nancee Ann Dent[11] B 21 May 1948
ii) Katherine Frances Dent[11] B 7 Feb 1956

-6 Frances Vining Dent[10]
B 11 Apr 1925
M Alex Hunt
Residence: 2192 Iris St, Ottawa, Ont

Three children:
i) David DeVere Hunt[11] B 6 Jul 1949
ii) Brian Alexander Hunt[11] B 13 May 1951
iii) Katherine Elizabeth Hunt[11] B 21 Aug 1954

e. Harry Gleason[9] (1)
B 28 Feb 1885
M Myrtle Pollock 28 Dec 1910
D 11 Nov 1959 (1960?)

Three children:
-1 Agnes Mabel Gleason[10]
B 26 Oct 1911
M Peter Keller 12 Apr 1939
Residence: Brooks, Alberta

Four children:
i) (Agnes) Fern Keller[11] B 4 Feb 1941
M Michael Jacobsen 28 Aug 1962
ii) (Cecile) Charlotte Keller[11] B 8 Feb 1947
iii) Lawrence Gleason Keller[11] B 17 Feb 1949
iv) Charlotte Yvonne Keller[11] B 2 Sep 1952

-2 Lawrence Gleason[10]
B 26 Mar 1918
D 13 Feb 1943 killed in action

-3 Frances Yvonne Gleason[10]
B 27 Aug 1930
M Roy Nye 4 Jun 1955

Two children:
i) Rhys Nye[11] B 17 Nov 1956
ii) Rhonda Renae Nye[11] B 2 May 1961

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

f. Hannah Gleason[9](1)
B 30 May 1889
M (William) Bernice Gregory (d.1953) 5 Apr 1910
Note:"Bernice" pronounced accent on first syllable

Six children:

-1 Gordon Lloyd Gregory[10]
B 9 Feb 1911
M Helen Ruth Clark 24 Mar 1935
Residence: R.R. 1, Lakeside, Ont

Three children:

i) Katherine Elizabeth Gregory[11] B 3 Jan 1949 (twin)

ii) Karmen George Gregory[11] B 3 Jan 1949 (twin - stillborn)

iii) Dennis Gordon Gregory[11] B 8 May 1951
M Joyce Marie Brown
Residence: St. Marys, Ont

Two children:

#1 Denise Marie Gregory[12] B 23 Jul 1970
#2 Michael Wm Gordon Gregory[12] B 23 Dec 1972

-2 Grant Ellwood Gregory[10]
B 28 Jan 1913
M Ethel Jean Robinson 9 Jun 1935
Residence: R.R. 1, Lakeside, Ont

Two children:

i) Alan Grant Gregory[11]
B 12 Nov 1939
M Phyllis Hodgson

ii) Donald Wilfred Gregory[11] B 24 Mar 1947
M Dorothy Anne Grant 7 Aug 1968

Two children:

#1 Sarah Jane Gregory[12] B 23 Feb 1974
#2 Jeremy Grant Gregory[12] B 25 Jan 1977

-3 Dorothy Helene Gregory[10]
B 2 May 1915
M Donald Kittmer 3 Dec 1936
Residence: Harrington West, Ont

One child:

i) Gloria Dorothy Kittmer[11] B 11 Feb 1953
M Bruce Charles Wills 1975

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-4 Marjorie Eleanor "Nellie" Gregory[10]
B 24 May 1917
M William Robinson Sep 1935
D 30 Jan 1976
Residence: R.R. 1, Lakeside, Ont

Seven children:

i) Marjorie Eleanor Robinson[11]
B 29 May 1943
M George Whittaker
Residence: R.R. 1, Lakeside, Ont

Four children:

#1 Cheryl Bernice Whittaker[12] B 13 Aug 1964
#2 Kenneth William Whittaker[12] B 30 Sep 1965
#3 Gregory Andrew Whittaker[12] B 2 Mar 1972
#4 Karen Marie Whittaker[12] B 15 Mar 1974

ii) Keith William Robinson[11]
B 28 Jan 1945
M (1) Gayle Monteith
Divorced
M (2) Marguerite Totten
Residence: Calgary, Alberta

Three children: two(1); one(2); one stepchild, Lucinda (Cindy)

#1 Wayne Edward Keith Robinson[12](1) B 1 Nov 1965
#2 Susan Edith Elizabeth Robinson[12](1) B 25 Feb 1967
#3 Letitia Lee Robinson[12](2) B 13 Sep 1975

iii) Perry Gleason Robinson[11]
B 22 Apr 1949
M Sharon Ann Louise Morris
Residence: R.R. 1, Lakeside, Ont

Four children:

#1 Ann Louise Robinson[12] B 10 Jun 1974
D the next day
#2 Joanne Lynn Robinson[12] B 23 May 1975
#3 Caroline Marie Robinson[12] B 5 Aug 1977
#4 Diane Patricia Robinson[12] B 4 May 1980

iv) Colleen Madeline Robinson[11]
B 31 Oct 1951
M Douglas Joseph Gregory 18 Aug 1972

Two children:

#1 Brian Douglas Gregory[12] B 6 Jul 1973
#2 Michelle Colleen Gregory[12] B 27 Jan 1975

v) Ernest Gordon Robinson[11] B 19 Dec 1953

vi) Sylvia Bernice Robinson[11]
B 22 Jan 1958
M Ken Masselis 25 Jul 1978

vii) Phyllis Sheila Robinson[11]
B 18 Jul 1961
D the next day

-5 (Audrey) Ethel Gregory[10]
B 13 Nov 1918
M Cliff Carter Jan 1937
Residence: 176 Stanley St N, Thamesford,Ont

Five children:

i) Karl Alvin Carter[11]
B 5 Jan 1945
M Barbara Webber 19 Oct 1968

Two children:

#1 Karla Lynn Carter[12] B 31 Mar 1973
#2 Kirk Phillip Carter[12] B 13 Feb 1977

ii) Deanne Marie Carter[11] B 29 Jan 1947 (stillborn)

iii) John Edward "Jack" Carter[11]
B 1 Sep 1949
M Sarah Taylor 3 Sep 1972

Two children:

#1 Sandra Christine Carter[12] B 25 Mar 1973
#2 Jackie Lynn Carter[12] f. B 15 May 1978

iv) (Ronald) Earl Carter[11]
B 15 Sep 1954
M Patricia Dennis 2 Jun 1978

v) Gary Phillip Carter[11] B 18 Jan 1961

-6 Harvey Gleason Gregory[10]
B 31 Jul 1921
D 16 May 1922

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

g. John Lovatt Gleason[9] M.D. (2)
B June 1892
M (1) Mary Bar McClymont (d. 1922)
M (2) Helen Louise Pope
Residence: 23 Helen Ave, Thornhill, Ont
D Sep 1967

No children

h. William Gleason[9] (2)
B 25 Aug 1894
M Annie Elizabeth Wilkins in 1929
D 1965

No living children

i. Charles Gleason[9] (2)
B Feb 1897
M Verna West in 1919
D 15 Aug 1930 (1931?)

Five children:

-1 Viola Vera Gleason[10]
B 16 Jun 1920
M Ernest Gray

No children

-2 Arnold E. Gleason[10]
B 29 Nov 1921
M Mary Grainger "Molly" Welkinson on 29 Jan 1945
Residence: 26 Waddington Ave, Brantford,Ont

Two children:
i) Arlene Emily Elizabeth Gleason[11] B 3 Sep 1950

ii) John Joseph Gleason[11] B 6 Jun 1955

-3 John Clarence Gleason[10]
B 8 Dec 1922
D 15 Dec 1940

-4 Rita May Ruth Gleason[10]
B 1 Aug 1924
M (1) Walter Leroy Sims (dec.)
M (2) Cameron Scott

Three children: all (1)
i) John Walter Charles Sims[11] B 29 Mar 1947
M

ii) Marilyn Ruth Sims[11] B 12 Dec 1949

iii) Kenneth Leroy Arthur Sims[11] B 22 Jan 1953

-5 Kenneth Vernon Charles Gleason[10]
B 19 Jun 1927
M Colleen Elizabeth Johnston on 21 Apr 1951

Five children:
i) Colleen Elizabeth Gleason (adopted)
B 4 Mar 1946

ii) Kenneth Daniel Gleason[11] B 12 Jul 1952

iii) Beatrice Charmaine Gleason[11] B 7 Sep 1953

iv) Sharon Margaret Gleason[11] B 16 Jul 1955

v) William Colin Gleason[11] B 7 Nov 1959

j. Martha Gleason[9] (2)
B Sep 1901
UNM
D 3 Nov 1976

k. Lawrence Reuben Gleason[9] (2)
B Oct 1903 (1905?)
D 23 Dec 1926

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

4. Vining Gleason[8] B 28 Mar 1854
M Mary Thompson (1854 - 1926) on 19 Feb 1879
D 22 Dec 1915

Four children:

a. Irwin Thompson Gleason[9] B 28 Jul 1880
M (Mary) Ida Smith (1887 - 1960) on 12 Jan 1911
D 7 Aug 1955

Four children:

-1 Dora Marian Gleason[10] B 25 Jan 1912
M Kenneth John Hutton 22 Jul 1936
Residence: R.R.3, St.Marys, Ont

Two children:

i) Murray Kenneth Hutton[11] B 27 Aug 1938
M Gloria Dianne Parker 23 Dec 1964
Residence: R.R.3, St.Marys, Ont

Three children:

#1 Gary Murray Hutton[12] B 7 Oct 1969

#2 Lynne Michelle Hutton[12] B 8 Dec 1972

#3 Shelley Lee Hutton[12] B 5 Nov 1976

ii) Robert Irwin Hutton[11] B 23 Aug 1941
M (Isobel) Jean Gammage 16 Oct 1965
Residence: R.R.3, St.Marys, Ont

Four children:

#1 Ellen Jean Hutton[12] B 13 May 1968

#2 Graham Kenneth Hutton[12] B 30 Oct 1969

#3 Kimberly Anne Hutton[12] B 14 Feb 1975

#4 Kathryn Jane Hutton[12] B 11 May 1976

-2 Lois Ruth Gleason R.N.[10] B 21 Dec 1914
M Rev. Clarence Sawyer 1 Jul 1942
(he d. 27 Jul 1972)
Residence: 9 Afton St., London, Ont

Two children:

i) Ruth Ann Sawyer[11] B 24 May 1944
M Richard King

Two children:

#1 Aimee Ilsa King[12] B 23 Dec 1975

#2 Aaron Emil King[12] B 19 Sep 1978

ii) (Clarence) David Sawyer[11] B 1 Aug 1951
M Elaine Patterson

One child:

#1 Joshua Charles Sawyer[12] B 18 Jun 1975

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-3 Alice Myrtle Gleason[10]
B 23 Jan 1918
M Rev. Russell Self 3 Jan 1949

Note: Missionaries first with the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in India; later with the Bible Society in the Far East

Four children:

i) Mary Aileen Self[11] B 1 Jul 1951

ii) Stephen Robert Harwin Self[11] B 29 Jul 1955 ("Harwin" combines grandfathers' names: Harvey, Irwin)

iii) Sharon Margaret Self[11] B 6 Feb 1958

iv) Ruth Lorace Self[11] B 27 Mar 1960 ("Lorace" combines mother's and aunts' names: Lois, Dora, Alice)

-4 Roger Williams Gleason[10]
B 29 May 1923 teacher
M Audrey Alice Ayres R.N. on 15 Aug 1953
Residence: Woodstock, Ont

Five children:

i) Joan Elizabeth Gleason[11] B 8 Jun 1954

ii) John Irwin Gleason[11] B 21 May 1955

iii) Roger Graham Gleason[11] B 31 Jul 1956

iv) David Kenneth Gleason[11] B 20 Jan 1960

v) Robert Garth Gleason[11] B 29 Mar 1962

b. Robina Maria Gleason[9]
B 5 Jul 1882
M Robert H. Atkinson 19 Mar 1908
D 16 Jul 1941

No children

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

c. John Vining Gleason[9]
B 26 May 1886
M Mabel Elizabeth Tomlinson on 27 Dec 1917
D 24 Sep 1954

Four children:

-1 Joseph Charles Vining Gleason[10]
B 21 Dec 1919
M Anna Karldine Gloin 5 Sep 1942

One child:
i) Karl Joseph Robert Gleason[11] B 26 Jul 1960

-2 Ronald James Carson Gleason[10]
B 18 Nov 1926
M Velma Frances Davies 12 May 1957 (at Wigan, Lancashire, England)
Residence: Kansas City, Missouri

Three children:
i) Brian Scott Gleason[11] B 27 Apr 1958
ii) Kerri Ann Gleason[11] B 30 Sep 1960
iii) Kendra Dawn Gleason[11] B 13 Feb 1967

-3 Mary Elizabeth Gleason[10]
B 13 Mar 1929
M Dr. Allan Frederick Randall 18 Sep 1954

Five children:
i) Vicki Lynn Randall[11] B 23 Mar 1957
ii) Rick Allan Randall[11] B 30 Jul 1958
iii) Marsha Dee Randall[11] B 29 Mar 1961
iv) Sharon Kay Randall[11] B 5 Mar 1964
v) Eric James Randall[11] B 23 Jun 1965

-4 Ruth Esther Gleason[10]
B 23 Jun 1936
M John William Armstrong 26 Mar 1960

Three children:
i) Julie Anne Armstrong[11] B 19 May 1961
ii) Jay Robert Armstrong[11] B 10 Jul 1965
iii) Daniel John Armstrong[11] B 5 Oct 1966

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

d. Walter Gleason[9]
B 19 Mar 1888
M Lena Lauretta Smith 25 Jun 1919
D 7 Mar 1942

Two children:

-1 Reginald William Gleason[10]
B 4 Sep 1920
M Violet Lewington 2 Nov 1946

Three children:

i) Jane Ellen Gleason[11] B 18 Sep 1947

ii) Norman Walter Gleason[11] B 3 Nov 1950

iii) June Elizabeth Gleason[11] B 2 Jun 1955

-2 Helen Theodora Gleason[10]
B 27 Sep 1925
M Alphonse Goodberlet 1 Oct 1954

Four children:

i) Mark Alphonse Goodberlet[11] B 1 Sep 1955

ii) Karen Michele Goodberlet[11] B 29 Sep 1957

iii) Joan Alyssa Goodberlet[11] B 29 Feb 1960

iv) James Gregory Goodberlet[11] B 16 Nov 1961

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

5. Lydia Gleason[8]
B 21 Mar 1856
M Thomas Wm Alderson (1851-1931) 5 Nov 1875
D 10 Sep 1940

Nine children:

a. Walton Joseph Alderson[9]
B 28 Dec 1876
M Laura Adelaide "Addie" Eldon 2 May 1900
D 13 Mar 1964

Two children:

-1 Alma Alderson[10]
B 29 Oct 1904
M Bert Henry
No children
Residence: 509 Crowe Ave, Fort Frances, Ont

-2 Dorothy Alderson[10]
B 5 Jun 1907
M Samuel Gowan Hueston 1934
Residence: 66 Victoria St, London, Ont

Two children:

i) Robert Stewart Hueston[11]
B 15 Oct 1937
M Patricia Lynn Gentry
Residence: Dallas, Texas

Two children:

#1 Stewart Hueston (adopted) B 2 May 1967

#2 Shawn Hueston[12] B Oct 1968 ?

ii) Sally Anne Hueston[11]
B 12 Jan 1944
M Jim Miller
Residence: 615 Oxford St, London, Ont

b. Hannah May Alderson[9]
B 19 Dec 1877
D Sep 1878

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

c. Emily Maria Alderson[9]
B 27 Apr 1878
M David Thompson 4 Apr 1904
D 26 Jan 1969

Three children:

-1 Doris Thompson[10]
B 12 Mar 1907
M Harvey Darling 1933
Residence: R.R. 4, St. Marys, Ont

Three children:

i) Allan Darling[11]
B 15 Jul 1936
M Dianne Smith 15 Jun 1963

Two children:

#1 Nancy Darling[12] B 14 Mar 1964

#2 David Darling[12] B 9 Oct 1965

ii) Robert Darling[11]
B 9 Oct 1938
M Carole McCutcheon
Residence: Chesley, Ont

Three children:

#1 Dennis Darling[12] B 9 Jun 1963

#2 Lynne Marie Darling[12] B 10 Apr 1968

#3 Lori May Darling[12] B 20 Jan 1971

iii) Ruth Darling[11]
B 29 May 1942
M Ralph Nixon
Residence: St. Marys, Ont

Four children:

#1 Wendy Nixon[12] B 9 Mar 1963

#2 Jody Marie Nixon[12]
B 23 Mar 1968
D 30 Jul 1972 boating accident, Bala, Ont

#3 Robert Edmund Nixon[12] B 10 Dec 1970

#4 Dena Marie Nixon[12] B 9 Oct 1973

-2 Evelyn Thompson[10]
B 3 Jul 1908
M Harvey Barons 8 Jun 1935
D 24 Mar 1939

-3 Ruth Thompson[10]
B 3 Jul 1915
M Edward Swartz 3 Jun 1959
Residence: London, Ont

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

d. Ada Vining Alderson[9]
B 12 Jun 1881
M David W. Weston (d. 16 Mar 1947) 10 Jun 1903
D 27 Feb 1980

Two children:

-1 Rhoda Kathlene Weston[10]
B 10 Mar 1904 teacher
M Malcolm McMaster Leitch (dec. 1973)
Residence: 38 Woodcroft Cresc, Welland, Ont
D 16 Feb 1976

Two children

i) Beverley Anne Leitch[11]
B 10 Jun 1937 teacher
M (Russell) Grant Varley

Three children:

#1 Heather Anne Varley[12] B 13 Sep 1961

#2 Scott David Varley[12] B 18 Nov 1967

#3 Margo Varley[12] B 21 Nov 1970

ii) Malcolm David Leitch[11]
B 11 Jun 1943
M Maurreen Leishman
Residence: 38 Woodcroft Cres, Welland, Ont

One child:

#1 B Aug 1979

-2 Leona "Onie"Weston[10]
B 18 May 1908
M Robert Murrell 6 Dec 1939
Residence: R. R. 3, Thorndale, Ont

One child:

i) Wayne Murrell[11]
B Oct 1949
M Louise Ellen Glintz 7 Sep 1974
Residence: R.R°3, Thorndale, Ont

Two children:

#1 Sandra Louise Murrell[12] B 12 May 1977

#2 Valerie Ann Murrell[12] B 13 Apr 1979

e. Bertha Estella Alderson[9]
B 4 Oct 1883
M Thomas Francis Heeney 24 Jun 1914
D 25 Feb 1968

No children

f. Mabel Victoria Alderson[9]
B 19 Mar 1887
M Julian Clarke Johnston 16 Oct 1917 at Sayre, Penn

One child:

-1 Clarke Johnston[10]
B 12 Mar 1923
M Geraldine Helmbold 25 Mar 1950
Residence: 6 Saxony Rd, Pittsburg, N.Y. 14534

One child:

i) Douglas Johnston[11] B 28 Jun 1956

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

g. Abigail Eason Alderson[9]

B 7 May 1889
M John Roswell Argue 23 Apr 1924
(he d. 17 Feb 1945 heart)

Residence: R. R. 2, Carp, Ont

Five children:

-1 Alan George Argue[10]
B
D same day

-2 Robert M. Argue[10]
B 8 Jul 1927
M Barbara Taylor
Residence: Box 927, P.O.Box F, Toronto 5, Ont

Three children:

i) Carol Anne Argue[11] B 8 May 1952

ii) Deborah Lyn Argue[11] B 9 May 1955

iii) David Robert Argue[11] B 27 Dec 1958

-3 William J. Argue[10]
B 25 Jun 1929
M Kathleen Conley
Residence: Beachburg, Ont

Six children:

i) John David Argue[11] B 31 Aug 1954

ii) Kathleen Anne Argue[11] B 11 Jul 1956

iii) Daniel Thomas Argue[11] B 21 Nov 1957

iv) William Alan Argue[11] B 12 Jun 1959

v) Fredrick Paul Argue[11] B 9 Jan 1961

vi) Kenneth Andrew Argue[11] B 1 Oct 1963

-4 Betty Estelle Argue[10]
B 15 May 1931
M Milton C. Bradley

Four children:

i) Joan Marie Bradley[11] B 19 Oct 1957

ii) James Roy Bradley[11] B 7 May 1959

iii) Bonnie Jill Bradley[11] B 14 Jul 1961

iv) Janice Louise Bradley[11] B 29 Jun 1963

-5 Barbara Argue[10]
B 14 Oct 1933
M Bennie Eric Vance 1963

No children

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

h. Fannie May Alderson[9]
B 22 Sep 1891
D 16 Oct 1891

i. Bessie Gleason "Betty" Alderson[9]
B 19 Mar 1897
M Wilhelm Firing 5 Dec 1927
Residence: Vakeroasen 14, Oslo 2, Norway

One child:
-1 Mary Louise Firing[10]
B 27 May 1936
M Wilhelm Wiborg Wold
Residence: Norway, as above

Three children:
i) Thomas Wilhelm Wold[11] B 9 Jun 1961
ii) Elisabeth Louise Wold[11] B 9 Mar 1964
iii) Ellen Sofie Wold[11] B 21 Dec 1966

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

6. Maria Malvina Gleason[8]
B 15 May 1857 E. Nissouri tp, Ont
M Donald Ross MacDonald of Perth, Scotland (3 Feb 1847-27 Aug 1927)
D 1926 Deckerville, Mich

Note: "Mac" is the correct spelling but some of the generations use "Mc".

Thirteen children:

a. Alice Mabel McDonald[9]
B 4 Nov 1878
M Andrew Robert Maynard (1877 - 1949) in 1904 at Carsonville, Mich
D 28 Dec 1945 Sask, Canada

One child:

-1 Irene Maria Maynard[10]
B 1907 Sask
M Robert Ernest Forde (1906 - 1955) 1 Jan 1929 Prince Albert, Sask
D 1964

Three children:

i) George Andrew Robert Forde[11]
B 1933 (twin)
M Lorna Karma Pushie 27 Nov 1955
Residence: Frobisher Bay, N.W.T.

Three children:

#1 Larrie Mae Forde[12] B 1956
#2 Karen Forde[12] B 1957
#3 Robert Ernest Forde[12] B 1963

ii) Mary Alice Betty Forde[11]
B 1933 (twin)
M Everett Franklin Hagemeister 3 Nov 1960 Medicine Hat, Alberta
Residence: 434 Dundee St, Medicine Hat, Alta

Two children:

#1 Lorena Lynn Hagemeister[12] B 1961
#2 Ernest Frederick Hagemeister[12] B 1963

iii) William Ernest Forde[11]
B 1935
M Sally Anderson, Edmonton, Alta

Three children:

#1 David Robert Forde[12] B 1959
#2 Bruce Forde[12] B 1961
#3 Catherine Forde[12] B 1965

b. Donald Ross McDonald[9]
B 4 Jul 1880 Canada
UNM
D Apr 1905 Deckerville, Mich

c. Grace Vining McDonald[9]
B 1 Dec 1881 Canada
UNM
D 27 Oct 1959 Deckerville, Mich

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

d. James Atchison McDonald[9] B 19 Jul 1883 Canada
M Sarah Emily Danhouser
D 7 May 1957 Pontiac, Mich

Eight children:

-1 James McDonald Jr[10] B 11 May 1923 Deckerville, Mich
M Gloria Ersillia Serafino
Residence: 32900 Holden Dr, Warren, Mich.48092

Four children:

i) Mark Stephen McDonald[11] B 1 Oct 1948 Detroit, Mich

ii) Denise Marie McDonald[11] B 16 Nov 1953

iii) Alicia Ann McDonald[11] B 16 Aug 1957

iv) Kevin Michael McDonald[11] B 11 Dec 1959

-2 Alice McDonald[10] B
M Richard "Dick" Quinnen
Residence: 5061 Brillo, San Diego, Calif

Five children:

i) Carol Ann Quinnen[11] B 1943 Detroit, Mich
M
Residence: Wisconsin

Three children:

#1

#2

#3

ii) Mary Alice Quinnen[11] B 1950

iii) Pat Quinnen f.[11] B 1951

iv) Kathy Quinnen[11] B 1952

v) Ricky Quinnen[11] B 1961

-3 Mildred Ilene McDonald[10] B 26 Aug 1927 Detroit, Mich
M Owen Iler Taylor 24 Jul 1948
Residence: Hartford, Kentucky

Five children:

i) Geraldine Taylor[11] B 3 Jul 1949

ii) Danny Philip Taylor[11] B 7 Oct 1950

iii) Jacqueline Ann Taylor[11] B 28 Jan 1953

iv) Imagene Taylor[11] B 8 Oct 1954

v) Feb Iler Taylor[11] B 20 Jun 1958

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-4 Edward H. McDonald[10] B 4 Feb 1930
M Shirley Ann Yalch
Residence: Utica, Mich

Five children:
i) Lawrence Edward McDonald[11] B 28 Oct 1953
ii) Robert Michael McDonald[11] B 4 Nov 1954
iii) Dawn Therese McDonald[11] B 1956
iv) Scott Ryan McDonald[11] B 1961
v) Donna Lynn McDonald[11] B 1964

-5 Rozella May McDonald[10] B 22 Feb 1931
M Edward Edmond Olszewski
No children Residence: Warren, Mich

-6 Phillip Edmond McDonald[10] B 8 Sep 1933
M Emilie Margaret Rinschied 11 Sep 1954
Residence: Yale, Mich

Two children:
i) Michael Phillip McDonald[11] B 1957
ii) Thomas Edward McDonald[11] B 1963

-7 Yvonne Florence McDonald[10] B 12 Feb 1936
M Ronald Guido "Guy" Moutto
Residence: Florida

Four children:
i) Deborah Antoinetto Moutto[11] B 29 Sep 1954
ii) Broderick Guido "Guy" Moutto[11] B 1957
iii) Gregory Ronald Moutto[11] B 1958
iv) Denise Jennifer Moutto[11] B 1960

-8 Ross C. MacDonald[10] B 3 Dec 1938
M Priscilla Jean Moran
Residence: 2626 King Richard Rd, Eau Gallie, Florida

Three children:
i) Monrie Lee MacDonald[11] B 2 May 1959
ii) Manny Wayne MacDonald[11] B 5 Jan 1960
iii) Roberta Susan MacDonald[11] B 16 May 1961

D) Hannah Vining Gleason - cont.

e. Ethel May McDonald[9]
B 19 Apr 1885 Deckerville, Mich
M Clarence E. Banker (1880-1964)
D 18 Sep 1950 Calif

Six children:

-1 Donald Clarence Banker[10]
B 30 Mar 1909
M Louise ----
Residence: 3820 Eleven Mile Rd N.E. Rockford,Mich 49341

Four children:

i) David Banker[11] B

ii) Donald Banker[11] B

iii) Douglas Banker[11] B

iv) Banker[11] B

-2 Lawrence E. Banker[10]
B 1910
M Eileen Lannom
Residence: P.O. Box 4031, Pasadena, Calif 91106

Two children:

i) Donald Banker[11]
B 25 Aug 1930
M Dorothy King

Five children:

#1 Barbara Lee Banker[12] B 13 Apr 1950

#2 Dorothy Mae Banker[12] B 30 Apr 1951 ?

#3 Judith Enid Banker[12] B 21 Apr 1953

#4 Lawrence Alfred Banker[12] B 27 Jun 1954

#5 Eleanor Francis Banker[12] B 23 Jun 1955

ii) Eleanore Banker[11]
B 12 Apr 1932
M Ivan Agerskv

One child:

#1 Linda Louise Agerskv[12] B 26 Sep 1953

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-3 George L. Banker[10]
B 3 May 1915
M Gladys Hubbell
Calif

-4 Irwin B. Banker[10]
B 24 Feb 1922
M Georgia Peck
Residence: 2608 Margo, Omaha, Neb 68147

Three children:
i) Penelope Jo Banker[11]
B 10 Jun 1950
M Gregory Weiss 21 Dec 1969

ii) Michelle Banker[11]
B 19 Oct 1951

iii) Bobbi Kay Banker[11]
B 16 Feb 1956

-5 Doris Banker[10]
B 27 Jan 1924
M George Beveridge
Residence: 9538 Kennerly St, Temple City, Calif

Four children:
i) George Brian Beveridge[11]
B

ii) William Robert Beveridge[11]
B

iii) Dennis Lee Beveridge[11]
B

iv) Carol Ann Beveridge[11]
B

-6 Robert K. Banker[10]
B 31 Mar 1926
M Jacqueline Cooper
Residence: 472 Schooner Way, Seal Beach, Calif

One child:
i) Candi Lyn Banker[11]
B

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

f. Archie Roy McDonald[9] B 27 Jan 1887 Deckerville, Mich
M Ada Hooper (1886 - 1967)
Residence: 1808 Stone St, Port Huron, Mich 48060

Four children:
-1 Jessie Irene McDonald[10] B 1914
M Grover Richard Jones (1908-1964)
Residence: Marysville, Mich

Eight children:
i) Richard Lee Jones[11] B 1933
M Louise Frances Van Luven

Four children:
#1 Richard Lee Jones Jr[12] B 1953
#2 Andrew James Jones[12] B 1954
#3 Steven Mark Jones[12] B 1957
#4 Philip Roy Jones[12] B 1958

ii) Donald Roy Jones[11] B 1935 ?
M Maria Rosario Ortorendo

Two children:
#1 Jose Antonio Jones[12] B 1958
#2 Natalie Elaine Jones[12] B 1962

iii) Phyllis Sharon Jones[11] B 1938
M Terrence Ellwood Mohrman

Two children:
#1 Douglas Carl Mohrman[12] B 1962
#2 Dwight Warner Mohrman[12] B 1965

iv) Deborah Jean Jones[11] B 1945
M Gerald Lynn Campbell Jr

One child:
#I Gerald Lynn Campbell 3rd[12] B 1966

v) Rebecca Joy Jones[11] B 1946
M James William Ellmore

One child:
#1 Melinda Joy Elmore[12] B 1966

vi) Michele Elaine Jones[11] B 1948

vii) Michael Jesse Jones[11] B 1949

viii) Timothy Robert Jones[11] B 1954

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-2 Dorothy Elizabeth McDonald[10] B 1916
M Oscar Burton Eastman
Residence: Marysville, Mich

Four children:

i) Marilyn Joyce Eastman[11] B 1937
M Robert Lewis Bright

Three children:

#1 Renee Karen Bright[12] B 1961

#2 Robin Sue Bright[12] B 1964

#3 Robert Oscar Bright[12] B 1966

ii) Laurence Edward Eastman[11] B 1938
M Mary Louise Burnell

Two children:

#1 Stephanie Ann Eastman[12] B 1962

#2 Stacy Lynn Eastman[12] B 1964

iii) Grace Ann Eastman[11] B 1948

iv) Wayne Burton Eastman[11] B 1950
D same year

-3 Kathleen Charlotta McDonald[10] B 1921
M Albert Oliver Redman
Calif

Four children:

i) David Roy Redman[11] B 1948

ii) Sally Ann Redman[11] B 1953

iii) John Scott Redman[11] B 1955

iv) Donald Dale Redman[11] B 1960

-4 Mary Louise McDonald[10] B 1924
M Thomas Walter Rosson
Calif

No children

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

g. Abbie Bella McDonald[9]
B 4 May 1888
D 11 Oct 1890 Deckerville, Mich

h. Edith Lilliam MacDonald[9]
B 4 Mar 1890
M Thomas H. Huddleston 1882-1967
7 Jan 1915

Two children:

-1 Thomas Chadwick Huddleston[10]
B 20 Oct 1915
M Teolah Isabella McKay 25 Nov 1944
D 10 Aug 1969

Three children:

i) William Thomas Huddleston[11]
B 25 Jul 1946
M Barbara Ann Carruthers
15 Jun 1968

ii) Richard Alton Huddleston[11]
B 30 Aug 1950

iii) John Alex Huddleston[11]
B 10 Jul 1958

-2 William MacDonald Huddleston[10]
B 16 Jun 1923
M Beatrice Lilliam Fournier
7 Dec 1957

Five children:

i) Alex Louis Huddleston[11]
B 29 Oct 1958

ii) Ross Donald Huddleston[11]
B 9 Nov 1959

iii) Mary Helen Huddleston[11]
B 16 Feb 1961

iv) Paul Thomas Huddleston[11]
B 12 Nov 1962

v) Ruth Ann Huddleston[11]
B 11 Feb 1964

i. Effie Gleason McDonald[9]
B 1 Apr 1892
M Frank Sweet (1889-1951)
31 Oct 1913
Residence: Deckerville, Mich 48427

One child:

-1 Frances Margaret Sweet[10]
B 6 Jun 1915
M Harley V. Merriman
Residence: Deckerville, Mich 48427

One child:

i) Robert H. Merriman[11]
B 23 May 1946
M Penny Ann White 28 Jun 1969

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

j. Jessie Amelia McDonald[9] B 29 Sep 1894 Deckerville, Mich
M Charles Philbert Robertson
No children Residence: 294 Norton St, Penticton, B.C.

k. Lottie Bella McDonald[9] B 29 Sep 1896 Deckerville, Mich
M William T. MacPherson
D 12 Nov 1960 Pontiac, Mich

Three children:

-1 Geraldine "Jerry" MacPherson[10] B
M Albert Marcora

One child:
i) ____ Marcora

-2 Jeanie MacPherson[10] B
M Frank Seeburger
Residence: 33761 Schulte, Farmington, Mich 48024

Three children:
i) ____ Seeburger B

ii) ____ Seeburger B

iii) ____ Seeburger B

-3 William T. MacPherson[10] B
M

Two children:
i) ____ MacPherson B

ii) ____ MacPherson

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

1. John Dallas McDonald[9]
B 15 Oct 1899 Deckerville, Mich
M Verna Irene Burgess (1903-1936)
D Aug 1940 Deckerville, Mich

Eight children:

-1 Ileen E. McDonald[10]
B 12 Jul 1923
D Oct 1923

-2 Frances Irene McDonald[10]
B 28 Sep 1924
M Charles Mansfield Simmons
Residence: 3627 N. Main St, Deckerville, Mich 48427

Two children:

i) Verna Kay Simmons[11] B 24 Dec 1954

ii) Vicky Joy Simmons[11] B 11 Jan 1958

-3 Donald Ross McDonald[10]
B 1 Jan 1926
M Elizabeth June Fisher 16 Jun 1956
Residence: East Detroit, Mich

Four children:

i) Clara Golden Mary McDonald[11] B 1 Jul 1957 Bad Axe, Mich

ii) Edward Fisher McDonald[11] B 17 Jun 1959 Bad Axe, Mich

iii) Donald John McDonald[11] B 24 Oct 1960 Detroit, Mich

iv) William Burgess McDonald[11] B 12 Mar 1963 Detroit, Mich

-4 Dallas Wilbert McDonald[10]
B 24 Jul 1927 Decker ville, Mich
M Norma Elaine Bortley 13 Jun 1947
Residence: St. Clair Shores, Mich

Four children:

i) Gray Dallas McDonald[11] B 16 May 1949 Sandusky, Mich

ii) David Allen McDonald[11] B 7 Apr 1952
D 27 Jun 1961

iii) Jeffery John McDonald[11] B 3 Jan 1957 Port Huron, Mich

iv) Nancy Elaine McDonald[11] B 16 Apr 1958 Port Huron, Mich

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

-5 Betty Joy McDonald[10]
B 16 Nov 1928 Deckerville, Mich
M Thure Oscar Flood 1 Aug 1953
Residence: Allen Park, Mich

Five children:
i) Kip Douglas Flood[11] B 10 Aug 1955 Detroit, Mich
ii) Joy Lynn Flood[11] B 12 Apr 1958
iii) Paul Robert Flood[11] B 30 Dec 1959
iv) Thure Oscar Flood[11] B 26 Nov 1962
v) Todd Fredrick Flood[11] B 16 Apr 1965 Ithaca, Mich

-6 Robert Glenn McDonald[10]
B 18 May 1932
M Greta Laura Barnett 19 Mar 1955
Residence: Warren, Mich

Four children:
i) Karen Irene McDonald[11] B 10 Feb 1956 Yale, Mich
ii) Michael Glenn McDonald[11] B 13 May 1957 Mt. Clemens, Mich
iii) John Clyde McDonald[11] B 1 Jul 1960 Windy City, Mich
iv) Ronald Gene McDonald[11] B 30 Aug 1964 Mt. Clemens, Mich

-7 Janet May McDonald[10]
B 20 Jan 1936 (twin)
D the next day

-8 Joyce Moire McDonald[10]
B 20 Jan 1936 (twin)
D the next day

m. Frances Victoria McDonald[9]
B 5 Jan 1902 Deckerville, Mich
UNM
Residence: Apt 304, 17241 Burgess, Detroit, Mich

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

7. Heman Gleason[8] (not "Hermon")
B 1859
M (1) Janet Dalrymple (1860-1900
M (2) Margaret A. McMillan(1872-1934)
D 8 Oct 1926

Five children: three(1); two(2)

a. Gordon Walter Gleason[9](1)
B 12 Aug 1886
UNM
D 30 Mar 1952

b. Everett James Gleason[9](1)
B 7 Apr 1889
M Irene Treacy (d.30 May 1974)
D 6 Mar 1946

Three children:

-1 Robert Gleason[10]
B 30 Jan 1917
M Marjorie Leadman St.Marys, Ont
D 18 Mar 1971

Four children:

i) Kathryn Ann Gleason[11]
B 15 Oct 1946 nurse
M Glenwood Allan Marshall 21 Nov 1970

Two children:

#1 Robert William Marshall[12]
B 2 Nov 1973

#2 Susan Tara Marshall[12]
B 1 Apr 1977

ii) (Alice) Jane Gleason[11]
B 26 May 1950
M Donald Clarence Ward 25 Jan 1969
Residence: Stratford, Ont

Two children:

#1 Amy Jane Ward[12]
B 4 Mar 1971

#2 Amanda Dawn Ward[12]
B 4 Mar 1973

iii) Robert Thomas Gleason[11]
B 6 Apr 1952

iv) Treacy Leadman Gleason[11] m.
B 3 Aug 1953
M Donna Kramers 17 May 1973

Three children:

#1 Terrie Lynne Gleason[12]
B 4 Dec 1972

#2 Chad Gleason[12]
B 14 Oct 1975

#3 Corrie Dawn Gleason[12]
B 30 Nov 1978

-2 Sadie Gleason[10]
B 27 Jun 1919
M Arthur Williams Embro, Ont

Two children:

i) Peter Williams[11]
B 18 Dec 1945
M Marion French 9 Jun 1967
Residence: 1040 Popoz St, Victoria, B.C.

Two children:

#1 Ian Williams[12]
B 13 Jul 1969

#2 Sandra Marion Williams[12]
B 7 Dec 1971

ii) Patricia Williams[11]
B 6 May 1949
M Jim Reich R.R.5, Woodstock, Ont

Two children:

#1 Brent Reich[12]
B 20 Dec 1969

#2 Barbara Reich[12]
B 30 Sep 1971

-3 Ruth Gleason[10]
B 20 Jun 1925
M Ken Burrows (d.1968?) London, Ont
(he had dau Muriel by prev. m.)

Two children:

i) James Burrows[11]
B 13 Jul 1954
M Carol Elizabeth Robson 12 Jun 1976

ii) Paul Burrows[11]
B 11 Jun 1955

c. Stella Gleason[9](1)
B 4 Jan 1892
M Orion Weyler London,Ont

No children
D 31 Oct 1977

d. Allen Vining Gleason[9](2)
B 20 Jan 1903
UNM

e. Jennie McMillan Gleason[9](2)
B 22 Aug 1905
UNM
D 1 Feb 1965

D) Hannah Vining Gleason[7] - cont.

8. Abigail Gleason[8]
B 23 Jul 1861
M William McLeod 12 Mar 1890
D 1907

Two children:

a. Hannah McLeod[9]
B 1891
UNM
D 17 Apr 1976

b. Thomas H. McLeod[9]
B 2 Sep 1893
M Margaret Calder 15 Jun 1929
Residence: Kintore, Ont
D 20 May 1976

Three children:

-1 William McPherson McLeod[10]
B 1930
M Margaret Innis 1957
Residence: R.R. 2, Thamesford, Ont

Four children:

i) Valerie McLeod[11] B 1959
ii) Sonyia McLeod[11] B 1962
iii) Thomas Harold McLeod[11] B 4 Mar 1966
iv) Paul William McLeod[11] B 25 Apr 1969

-2 Maureen McLeod[10]
B 12 May 1933 (twin)
M Harold Pohl June 1958
Residence: Missouri, U.S.A.

Four children:

i) Pamela Pohl[11] B 1960
ii) Stephen Pohl[11] B 1962
iii) Sheila Maureen Pohl[11] B 14 Jun 1963
iv) Renee Margaret Pohl[11] B 10 Nov 1970 St.Louis, Missouri

-3 Marilyn McLeod[10]
B 12 May 1933 (twin)
M Gordon Cornelius Dec 1955
Residence: St. Catharines, Ont

Five children:

i) Jane Cornelius[11] B 1957
ii) Scott Cornelius[11] B 1958
iii) Patrick Cornelius[11] B 1960
iv) Arlene Cornelius[11] B 1961
v) Wayne McLeod Cornelius[11] B 18 Mar 1963

9. Frances "Frank" Gleason[8] f.
B 1864
M William McLeod, widower of her sister Abigail
D 1933

10. Peter Gleason[8]
B 1866
D 1872

E) MARIAH VINING[7], dau of SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 3 Jan 1828
M Dennis Horsman (1812 - 1895)
D 1873 bur Rural cty, Ingersoll, Ont.

Seven children:

1. Henry Horsman[8]
   B 1854
   M Mary Whetstone
   D 2 Feb 1922
   No children

2. Sarah E. Horsman[8]
   B 1855
   M Dr. Thomas Sparks
   D 24 Jan 1882
   No children

3. John Dennis Horsman[8]
   B 3 Mar 1858
   M Ada Sutherland (1861 - 1909)
   D 30 Jun 1938
   Ch:Four - Mae, Percy, Pera, Reva

4. Edward B. Horsman[8]
   B 31 Aug 1860
   M (1) Abbie Shelcroft
   M (2) Mary Boss
   D 5 Apr 1941
   Ch:Four - (1) George, Roy
   (2) Wray, Helen

5. Joseph Horsman[8]
   B 1863
   M Bella Snetzinger (1886 - 1948)
   D 29 Aug 1921
   Ch:One - Dennis

6. Andrew J. Horsman[8]
   B 1866
   M Emma Fenton (1865 - 1940)
   D 1928
   No children

7. Albert Horsman[8]
   B 1871
   D 5 Mar 1875

Details follow

E) MARIAH VINING[7], dau of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr. 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 3 Jan 1828
M Dennis Horsman ("Squire Horsman", 12 Oct 1812 - 12 Sep 1895) as his second wife; children by his first wife and their ages in 1851: John 19, Ichabod 17, Charles 15
D 1873 Both bur Ingersoll, Ont., Rural Cemetery

Seven children:

1. Henry Horsman[8]
   B 1854
   M Mary Whetstone
   D 2 Feb 1922
   No children

2. Sarah E. Horsman[8]
   B 1855
   M Dr. Thomas Sparks
   D 24 Jan 1882
   No children

3. John Dennis Horsman[8]
   B 3 Mar 1858
   M Ada Sutherland (1861 - 1909)
   D 30 Jun 1938

   Four children:

   a. Mae S. Horsman[9]
      B 1884
      UNM
      Residence: Apt 3,221 Thames St.N, Ingersoll,Ont. N5C 3E3
      D 16 Aug 1973 Bur Ingersoll Rural Cemetery

   b. Percy Horsman[9]
      B 1888
      M Ethel Leitch
      D Mar 1925

      Two children:

      -1 Helen Horsman[10]
         B 30 Jul 1916
         M Howard Scane
         Residence: Box 203, Hensall, Ont.

         Two children:

         i) Mary Jean Scane[11]
            B 25 Jan 1944
            M Barry Tucker
            Residence: 31 Roland Lane, London 22, Ont.

            One child:

            #1 Paul Andrew Tucker[12]
               B 7 Feb 1972

         ii) Catherine Ann Scane[11]
            B 1 Sep 1946
            M Neil Arthur Edgar of Wingham, Ont. on Aug 7, 1971

      -2 Betty Jean Horsman[10]
         B 12 Mar 1918
         M Sam Clarke
         Residence: 173 Glen Rd., Toronto 5, Ont.

         One child:

         i) Anne Elizabeth Clarke[11]
            B 2 Nov 1953

E) Mariah Vining Horsman[7] - cont.

c. Pera Horsman[9] B 1891
M George D. Beck

Three children:

-1 John Ralph Beck[10] B 1918
M Linda Wallace
Residence: 100 Bloor St. W, Toronto, Ont.

No children

-2 Mary Beck[10] B 1922
M William Hawkins
Residence: 285 Oxford St., Ingersoll, Ont.

Three children:

i) Margery Hawkins[11] B 1947
M David Elliott Towers 26 May 1972

ii) Richard Beck Hawkins[11] B 1950

iii) George William Hawkins[11] B 1954

-3 Margaret Beck[10] B
M Dr. William Graham
Residence: 3405 Cadboro Rd., Victoria, B.C.

Four children:

i) Robert Graham[11] B 1950

ii) John Graham[11] B 1953

iii) Thomas Graham[11] B 1956

iv) Kathryn Graham[11] B 1959

d. Reva Horsman[9] B 1893
M Norman J. Goebelle

Two children:

-1 Barbara Louise Goebelle[10] B 1926
M Henry J. Wright

Two children:

i)(Catharine)Jane Wright[11] B 1955

ii) John Craig Wright[11] B 1957

-2 John Graeme Goebelle[10] B 2 Oct 1932
M Judy Beaumont

One child:

i) Hugh Beaumont Goebelle[11] B 1964

E) Mariah Vining Horsman[7] - cont.

4. Edward B. Horsman[8]
B 31 Aug 1860
M (1) Abbie Shelcroft
M (2) Mary Boss
D 5 Apr 1941

Four children: two (1); two (2)

a. George Horsman[9] (1)
B Jan 1882
M Edith Josephine Mills
D 23 Aug 1948

Two children:

-1 Harry George Edward Horsman[10]
B 26 Jul 1911
M Edna Marjorie Wall
Residence: 5633 Chanceller Blvd, Vancouver 8, B.C.

Three children:

i) George Edward Horsman[11]
B 8 Oct 1941
M Gisela Helga Hartges 16 Jan 1971
Residence: 2220 Queens Ave., W.Vancouver, B.C.

ii) Lorraine Marjorie Horsman[11]
B 17 Oct 1946
M Keith William Fraser 31 May 1969

iii) Barbara Louise Horsman[11]
B 21 Dec 1948

-2 Edward Shelcroft Horsman[10]
B 30 May 1913
M Phyllis Catherine Dyke
D 5 Dec 1965

Four children:

i) Leslie Kathryn Horsman[11]
B 24 Jan 1947
M Thomas Jarvis Kirk 25 Apr 1970

ii) Christopher Shelcroft Horsman[11]
B 6 Jun 1949

iii) Mark Edward Horsman[11]
B 30 Apr 1951

iv) Kim Marion Horsman[11]
B 11 Jul 1955

b. Roy Horsman[9] (1)
B Feb 1883
M widow with one dau
D

No children

c. (John Wilfred) Wray Horsman[9](2)
B 2 Apr 1893
M
D

No children

d) (Mary) Helen (Dorothea) Horsman[9](2)
B 7 Oct 1901
M William T. Bennett
Residence: 546 Teresita Blvd., San Francisco, Calif. 94127

No children

E) Maria Vining Horsman[7] - cont.; and F) ELIZABETH M. VINING[7]
and G) EUSEBA VINING[7]

5. Joseph Horsman[8]
B 1863
M Bella Snetzinger (1886-1948)
D 29 Aug 1921

One child:
a. Dennis Horsman[9]
B
M Clara McLeod in 1953
(she had two ch by previous m.)
D 6 May 1966 age 76

No children

6. Andrew J. Horsman[8]
B 1866
M Emma Fenton (1865-1940)
D 1928

No children

7. Albert Horsman[8]
B 1871
D 5 Mar 1875

F) ELIZABETH M. VINING[7], dau of Rev SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3,
George 2, John 1)

B 16 Jun 1830
UNM
D 24 Apr 1879

Her nickname may have been "Lilbey". Jilted by her lover, she later took his child and cared for it. The child's name may have been "Willie".

G) EUSEBA VINING[7], dau of Rev SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3,
George 2, John 1)

B 28 Feb 1832
M Rev. James Oliphant
D 3 Dec 1916 Detroit, Michigan

One child:
1. Mary Oliphant[8]
B
UNM
D ca 1950 Detroit, Mich

Note: "Euseba" is the correct spelling, though some of her namesakes spell their names "Eusebia".

H) **EMILY G. VINING**[7], dau of Rev. SALMON SR and MARIA (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 29 Mar 1834
M Samuel Truman (1835-1902) 12 Jan 1863
D 6 Dec 1920 bur Sunset View Cty, Berkeley, Calif

Four children:

1. (Charlotte) Ella Truman[8]
   B 30 Apr 1864 teacher
   UNM
   D 26 Feb 1948 bur Berkeley, Calif

2. Irwin Joseph Truman[8]
   B 22 Jan 1867 Iowa attorney
   M Sophie Hutchinson 12 Mar 1904
   D 26 Nov 1929

   One child:
   a. John E. Truman[9]
      B Oct 1904
      M Irene Germain Noa

      One child:
      -1 Mary Truman[10]
         B 5 Jul 1934
         M (1) Ernest L. Riddell
         Divorced
         M (2) Brendan Patrick Fee
         Residence: 867 38th Ave, San Francisco, Calif

         Six children:three(1); three(2)

         i) Bruce Riddell[11](1) B 18 Jun 1954

         ii) Susan Riddell[11](1) B 26 Nov 1955

         iii) Craig Riddell[11](1) B 13 Jan 1957

         iv) Brendan Fee[11](2) B 3 Mar 1962

         v) Sean Fee[11](2) B 6 Nov 1964

         vi) Michael Fee[11](2) B 10 Jan 1969

3. Bertha Truman[8]
   B 2 Jan 1869 Missouri teacher
   UNM
   D 2 Jan 1951 Alta Bates Hospital, Berkeley, Calif

4. Emily Victoria Truman[8]
   B 15 Nov 1870 Mitchell Co, Iowa
   UNM
   D 3 May 1943 Berkeley, Calif

I) SALMON VINING JR.[7], son of SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 28 May 1836
M Esther Gourlay (1840 - 1923) 3 Oct 1861
D 8 Oct 1917 bur Vining cty W. Nissouri tp, Middlesex co, Ont.

Nine children:

1. Andrew Joseph Vining, D.D.[8]
   B 21 Oct 1862
   M Agnes Lucinda McLaren 17 Dec 1890
   D 16 Jan 1949 bur Toronto, Ont.
   Ch:Four - Jean, Dorothy, Charles, Margaret

2. Anna Margaret Vining[8]
   B 3 Sep 1864
   M Henry Gibson
   D 7 Mar 1938
   Ch:Two - Margaret, Andrew

3. Lizzie Maria Vining[8] (not "Elizabeth")
   B 17 Oct 1866
   UNM
   D 6 Jan 1944 bur Vining cty

4. (William) Carey Vining[8]
   B 17 Aug 1868
   M Mary Jane Johnson 8 Mar 1905
   D 8 Jun 1959 bur Vining cty
   No children

5. Ebenezer Vining[8]
   B 8 Oct 1870
   M Clara B. Delmage St.Marys, Ont.
   D 15 Dec 1953 bur Vining cty
   Ch:Three - Dorothea, Judson, Aileen

6. Mary Esther Vining[8]
   B 6 Dec 1873
   UNM
   D 6 Nov 1957 bur Vining cty

7. Arthur Wellesley Vining[8]
   B 7 Sep 1876
   M Abbie M. Helmer
   D 12 Feb 1945 bur Vancouver, B.C.
   No children

8. Albert George Vining[8]
   B 1 Jun 1880
   M Hazel May Betts (Lee)-she had son Ted
   D 1956
   Ch:One - Audrey

9. Glidden Bodwell Vining[8]
   B 12 Aug 1887
   M Ethel Pearl Timpany
   D 3 Oct 1946
   Ch:One-Marjorie

Details follow

I) SALMON VINING JR[7], son of Rev SALMON SR and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 28 May 1836 (farmer)
M Esther Gourlay (1840-1923) 3 Oct 1861
D 8 Oct 1917 bur Vining Cty, W.Nissouri Tp, Middlesex Co, Ont

Nine children:

1. Andrew Joseph Vining[8], D.D. (Baptist Minister, Ontario; Supt Western Missions for Bap Convention Ont & Que)
B 21 Oct 1862
M Agnes Lucinda McLaren (1869-1952) 17 Dec 1890
D 16 Jan 1949 bur Mt Pleasant Cty, Toronto, Ont

Four children:

a. Jean Gourlay Vining[9]
B 9 Nov 1891 nurse
M Dr. G. Raymore Scott 22 Aug 1919
D 29 Sep 1963 London, Eng.,on holiday
Residence: Peterborough, Ont

Three children:

-1 Barbara Vining Scott[10]
B 23 Apr 1921
M Donald David Diplock 24 Jul 1943
Residence:

Four children:

i) Andrea Vining Diplock[11] B 26 Jan 1945 teacher
ii) David Scott Diplock[11] B 7 Jan 1949 M Haikanoush "Gala" Khodaverdian 1979
iii) Janet Thornton Diplock[11] B 5 May 1953
iv) Donald Ian Scott Diplock[11] B 1 Dec 1960

-2 (William) Andrew Scott[10]
B 23 May 1922 teacher
M (1) Doris Stevens 28 Aug 1943 Divorced
M (2) Dorothy English Aug 1969
Residence: 6/388 Neapean Highway, Frankston, Victoria 3199, Australia

Five children: all (1)

i) Amanda Jane Scott[11](1) B 4 Jun 1944 D 20 May 1978
ii) Leslie Vining Scott[11](1)f. B 1 Feb 1946 (twin) M Hugh Garvey of Springfield, Ill

Three children:[12]

#1 Emily Garvey[12] B
#2 Andrew Garvey[12] B
#3 Elizabeth Garvey[12] B

iii) Barbara Alexandra Scott[11](1) B 1 Feb 1946 (twin) M Michael Fitzpatrick of Oakville,Ont
iv) Hollis McLaren Scott[11](1)f. B 18 Sep 1949
v) Steven Raymore Scott[11](1) B 29 Dec 1951

-3 Catherine Raymore Scott[10]
B
M Wm. E. Allen (Mayor Woodstock,Ont 1970 -)
Residence:

Four children:

i) Marilyn Ruth Allen[11] B 19 Jan 1954
ii) Douglas Raymore Allen[11] B 12 Sep 1958
iii) (Margaret) Louise Allen[11] B 28 Mar 1961
iv) Dwight Allen (adopted) B

I) Salmon Vining Jr[7] - cont.

b. Dorothy Esther Agnes Vining[9]
B 4 Sep 1897 (twin) Winnipeg, Man
D May 1898 bur Winnipeg

c. Charles Arthur McLaren Vining[9]
(ed. The London Advertiser; assoc. ed. The Star Weekly; Pres. Newsprint Assoc. Canada; author several books)
B 4 Sep 1897 (twin) Winnipeg, Man
M Doris McLean Belton of London, Ont 28 Nov 1925
D 25 Jul 1974 bur Mt Pleasant Cty, Toronto, Ont., the next morning, (at his own request) with only a simple graveside service

No children

d. Margaret McLaren Vining[9]
B 17 Mar 1908
M Lloyd Denham Dingle (d. 1967) Sep 1934 Burlington, Ont
Residence: Apt 707, 484 Avenue Rd, Toronto, Ont M4V 2J4

Two children:

-1 Denham Vining Dingle[10]
B 31 Oct 1937 teacher
M Jo Anne Kobold Jul 1975
Residence: 27 Sussex St N, Lindsay, Ont K9V 4H3

Two children:

i) Ian Lloyd Desmond Dingle[11] B 16 Dec 1977

ii) Peter Andrew Joseph Dingle[11] B 7 May 1979

-2 Alison Vining Dingle[10] f.
B 18 Sep 1940
M (1) Stewart Vickers 3 Jun 1967
Divorced
M (2) Roy Beaumont Vancouver 1976

Note: Mrs. W.B.Gillies, nee Bessie Vining Thomson, is not related to Vinings. She was named after Rev. (Dr.) A.J.Vining who as a student had lived in her parents' home.

I) Salmon Vining Jr[7] - cont.

2. Anna Margaret Vining[8]
B 3 Sep 1864 teacher
M Henry Gibson (1858-1912) 31 Dec 1891
D 7 Mar 1938

Two children:
a. Margaret "Madge" Gibson[9]
B 16 Dec 1892
M Harry E. Ralph (d.1944) 10 Oct 1918
D 31 May 1973 R.R.2, Embro, Ont
bur Oxford Memorial Park Cty, located on farm she once owned, Woodstock, Ont

Four children:
-1 Robert Gibson Ralph[10]
B July 1919
UNM
Residence: 5772 Mulberry Ave, Portage, Ind

-2 Donald Thomas Ralph[10]
B May 1921
M Evelyn Pierce Dec 1946
Residence: 6235 Landborough, Indianapolis, Ind 46220

Two children:
i) Kimberley Gail Ralph(adopted) B Sep 1956
ii) Jennifer Anne Ralph(adopted) B Jan 1959

-3 Stuart Henry Ralph[10]
B Apr 1927
M Doreen Ford June 1956
Residence: R.R.4, Milton, Ont

Two children:
i) Daryl Andrew Ralph[11] B Jun 1961
ii) Glen Robert Ralph[11] B Apr 1965

-4 Frank Gordon Ralph[10]
B Sep 1931
M Rachel Bartlett Apr 1955
Residence: 295 Vincent, Woodstock, Ont

Three children:
i) Judith Anne Ralph[11] B Feb 1956
ii) Karen Marie Ralph[11] B 1957
iii) Robert Allen Ralph[11] B Apr 1960

Note: "Ralph" is pronounced "Rolph".

I) Salmon Vining Jr.[7] - cont.

b. Andrew Gourlay Gibson[9]
B 10 Dec 1894 (farmer)
M Eva Lester Birrell 15 Oct 1921
Residence: R.R. 1, Arva, Ont.
D 25 Apr 1978

Three children:

-1 (James) Birrell Gibson[10]
B 31 Jul 1922
M Dorothy Decker 20 Mar 1943
Residence: 1532 Barrymont St., London, Ont.

Four children:

i) Cheryl Anne Gibson[11]
B 23 Jul 1944
M William John Smith

Two children:

#1 John William Smith[12] B 2 May 1963

#2 James Dale Smith[12] B 6 May 1965

ii) Yvonne Gibson[11]
B 8 Oct 1950
M Thomas Arthur Lee Jr. 31 May 1969

iii) David Andrew Gibson[11] B 9 Aug 1952

iv) Paul Earl Gibson[11] B 7 Sep 1954

-2 Phyllis Ann Gibson[10]
B 29 Dec 1925
M Arthur McArthur 26 Sep 1945
Residence: London, Ont. (106 Compton Court) N6C 4G3

Three children:

i) Scott Arthur McArthur[11] B 28 Mar 1956

ii) Sharon Anne McArthur[11] B 1 Jan 1958

iii) Shawn Andrew McArthur[11] B 5 Jul 1964

-3 (Henry) Blair Gibson[10]
B 22 Jan 1928
M Peggy Audrey Darnell 9 Sep 1950
Residence: 868 Hellmuth Ave., London, Ont.

Three children:

i) Jeffrey Gibson[11] B 6 Dec 1955

ii) Randy Gibson[11] B 30 Mar 1957

iii) Karen Lynne Gibson[11]
B 14 Aug 1960
M Donald Alan Harris 19 Apr 1980

I) Salmon Vining Jr[7] - cont.

3. Lizzie Maria Vining[8] (not Elizabeth)
B 17 Oct 1866
UNM
D 6 Jan 1944 bur Vining cty near Thorndale, Ont

4. (William) Carey Vining[8]
B 17 Aug 1868 farmer
M Mary Jane (Jennie, Janie) Johnson his cousin (1873 - 1945)(p.462)
D 8 Jun 1959 bur Vining cty

5. Ebenezer Vining[8]
B 8 Oct 1870 farmer
M Clara Beatrice Delmage, St.Marys,Ont
D 15 Dec 1953 (d.1952)

Three children:

a. Dorothea Esther R. Vining[9]
B 13 Jan 1906 teacher (H.S.)
M (Wm) Lee Barnes of Shoal Lake, Man on Aug 10, 1940 (he d. 18 Apr 1978)
Residence: Box 444, St.Marys, Ont NOM 2VO

One child:

-1 Bruce Elliott Barnes[10]
B 12 Nov 1942 H.S. teacher
M Sharon Kay Ogden 28 Aug 1965
Residence: 262 Elgin W, St.Marys, Ont(Box 205)

Four children:

i) David Alexander Barnes[11] B 10 Oct 1969

ii) Andrew Wm Barnes (adopted) B 25 Jun 1971

iii) Rebecca Esther Barnes (adopted) B 21 Oct 1973

iv) Miriam Aileen Barnes (adopted) B 5 Feb 1974

b. Judson Rutherford Vining[9]
B 5 Sep 1908 beloved physician
M Helen K. Southwell, Revelstoke, B.C.
Residence: Hermon, N.Y. State
D 27 Aug 1972 bur Vining cty, near Thorndale, Ont, Can.

Two children:

-1 (Beverly) Joan Vining[10]
B 12 Oct 1932
M Richard James Farrar 5 Oct 1962
Residence: 26540 Hawkhurst Dr, Palos Verdes Pen, Calif 90274

One child:

i) Valerie Joan Farrar[11] B 24 Jun 1965

-2 William Carey Vining[10]
B 9 May 1935
M Margaret Ann Popple 10 Dec 1955
Residence: Box 5, Hermon, New York State 13652

Four children:

i) Timothy Stephen Vining[11] B 7 Dec 1956
M Vicky Lynn Miller 18 Aug 1979

ii) Daniel Phillip Vining[11] B 21 Nov 1958

iii) Julie Ann Vining[11] B 18 Jan 1960

iv) Carrie Joan Vining[11] B 6 Feb 1963

c. L. Aileen Beatrice Vining[9]
B 20 Mar 1910 M.D., F.R.C.S.(C)
UNM

Canadian Baptist Missionary to India; fifth woman in Canada to be awarded a Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons

I) Salmon Vining Jr[7] - cont.

6. Mary Esther Vining[8] — B 6 Dec 1873 teacher; UNM; D 6 Nov 1957 bur Vining cty

7. Arthur Wellesley Vining[8] — B 7 Sep 1876 teacher; M Abbie M. Helmer (concert pianist); D 12 Feb 1945 bur Ocean View cty Vancouver, B.C.

No children

8. Albert George Vining[8] — B 1 Jun 1880; M Hazel May Betts (Lee) (had been adopted child:name"Leadley"); D 1956

Note: Hazel's son Edward Rupert (Lee), known as E.R. "Vining"
He m. Ollie McAuley and there were three children:
Betty Ann(Vining) who m. John William Dyer
R. Barry(Vining) who m. Paulette Adams; their dau Nicole b.1972
Carol Diane(Vining) d. age 2, in accident; bur Mt.Pleasant,London

One child:
a. Audrey Grace Vining[9] — B 21 Nov 1916; M G.Francis "Frank" Henshaw 26 Sep 1936; Residence: Box 98, Dorchester, Ont.

Four children:

-1 John F. "Jackie" Henshaw[10] — B 22 Jul 1937; M Laura Viola Irwin

Four children:

i) Laura Dawn Henshaw[11] — B 15 Aug 1957

ii) John Charles Henshaw[11] — B 23 Oct 1959

iii) Jacqueline Anne Henshaw[11] — B 6 Dec 1960; M David Victor Gibson 7 Oct 1979

One child:

#1 Kristen Ann Gibson[12] — B 20 Mar 1978

iv) Bruce Albert Henshaw[11] — B 15 Apr 1962

-2 Barbara Ruth Henshaw[10] — B 18 Mar 1940; M (1) Thomas Arthur Turner; Divorced; M (2) Ronald O. Sager

Two children: both (1)

i) James Albert Turner[11] — B 23 Feb 1959; D 9 Oct 1976 car accident

ii) Danielle Denise Turner[11] — B 3 Jul 1960

I) Salmon Vining Jr.[7] - cont.; and J) JOSEPH VINING[7],
and K) ABIGAIL VINING[7]

-3 Margaret Anna Henshaw[10] B 17 Nov 1943
M (1) Ronald R.J. Miller
Divorced
M (2) Richard Sager 1978

Three children: all (1)
i) Robert George Miller[11] B 6 Mar 1960
ii) Kimberly Ann Miller[11] B 17 Sep 1961
iii) Sherry Lynn Miller[11] B 29 Nov 1963

-4 (Donald) George Henshaw[10] B 22 Mar 1947
M Lynn Humfress of Newcastle, England
on 12 Apr 1969

Two children:
i) Melanie Lynn Henshaw[11] B 30 Dec 1970
ii) (Donald) Mark Henshaw[11] B 9 Jan 1975

9. Glidden Bodwell Vining[8] B 11 Aug 1887
M Ethel Pearl Timpany (d.17 Aug 1956)
D 3 Oct 1946 bur Vining Cty,(near *
Thorndale, Ont)see below

One child:
a. Marjorie Elizabeth Vining[9] B 28 May 1919 (Civil Service Canada)
UNM
Residence: 1081 Ambleside Dr, Apt 1511, Ottawa
K2B 8C8

J) JOSEPH VINING[7], son of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 29 Sep 1838 Nissouri, Ont.
D 28 Mar 1855 typhoid fever; first burial in Vining cty, conc 5, W.Nissouri *

K) ABIGAIL VINING[7], dau of Rev. SALMON SR. and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2,
John 1)

B 25 Apr 1842 Nissouri, Ont.
UNM
D 2 Jan 1922 Detroit, Mich.

L) CHARLOTTE VINING[7], dau of Rev. SALMON SR and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 11 Sep 1847
M John Watt (1845 - 1917) on 6 Jul 1869
D 1918 both bur Rosehill Cty, Amherstburg, Ont

John Watt was Editor of the Fergus News Record for a number of years until he sold out to the Craigs. Removing to Essex Centre (now Essex), Ontario, he started one of the first banks in the county (Imperial ?). He retired to Pelee Island where he bought out rights of a hunting club. He started the general store on Pelee Island, now (as of 1968) run by his grandson, Robert, and he held various municipal posts, including that of Reeve.

Eight children:

1. Ethelind May Carlotta Watt[8]
   B 1870 ?
   M Samuel Ferguson Graham
   D 1913
   Ch:Six - John, Maude, Muriel, George, Margery, Alice

2. Maude Maria Elizabeth Watt[8]
   B 24 Mar 1872
   M Capt. Simon Alexander McCormick
   D 9 Aug 1955
   Ch:Two - Kenneth, Donald

3. John Thomas Watt[8]
   B 1874
   M (1) Anne Bottum
   M (2) Grace Braithwaite
   D 26 Aug 1919
   Ch:Two - John, Margery

4. Albert Ernest Bodwell Watt[8]
   B 6 Mar 1877
   M Emily Gertrude Ellis
   D 20 Jul 1949
   Ch:Five - Albert H., Lorna, Gertrude, Rhoda, James T.

5. James Garnet Wellington Watt[8]
   B 28 Apr 1879
   M Madeline Rahm
   D 15 Mar 1942
   Ch:Ten - Garnet, Madeline, Grace, John, James H., Douglas, Leonard, Earl, Elinore, Howard

6. Margery Winnifred Watt[8]
   B 1881
   M Mossom Walton
   D 1954
   Ch:Four - Catherine, John, Robert, Doris

7. Catherine Evangeline Beatrice Watt[8]
   B 2 Sep 1883
   M James Howard Harris
   D 1 May 1968
   Ch:Seven - Dorothy, James, John, Howard, Robert, Sheila, Grace

8. Grace Watt[8]
   B 1885 ?
   UNM
   D 1902

Details follow

L) CHARLOTTE VINING[7], dau of SALMON SR and MARIAH (BODWELL) VINING
(Salmon Sr 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 11 Sep 1848
M John Watt (1845 - 1917) on 6 Jul 1869
D 1918 both bur Rosehill Cty, Amherstburg, Ont

Details on their family:

Eight children:

1. Ethelind May Carlotta Watt[8]
B 1870 ? Fergus, Ont
M Samuel Ferguson Graham Pelee Isl,Ont
D 1913 Winnipeg, Man

Six children:

a. John Watt Graham[9]
B 13 Sep 1891 Pelee Island, Ont
M (1) Annie Baskerville (dec.)
M (2) Elizabeth Carr Smith
D 1 Jan 1970
Residence: 43 Knappen Ave, Winnipeg, Man

Eight children: four (1); four (2)

-1 Reginald Graham[10]
B 28 Feb 1916 (twin)
D soon after birth

-2 Percival Mark Graham[10]
B 28 Feb 1916 (twin)
M Phyllis Irene Smithson
Residence: Pineimuta P.O., Manitoba

One child:

i) Jack Graham[11]
B 8 May 1947
M Gail Lovegrove May 1968

-3 Lawrence Graham[10]
B 8 Jan 1918
M Bernice Corliss
Residence: Box 855, Altona, Man

Three children:

i) Marilyn Ann Graham[11]
B 8 Sep 1942
M Terry Budzan
Residence: Box 577, Altona, Man

Two children:

#1 Todd Budzan[12]
B 13 Jun 1965

#2 Gregory Lawrence Budzan[12]
B 21 May 1970 Winnipeg, Man

ii) Brian Lawrence Graham[11]
B 6 Mar 1947

iii) Alvin John Graham[11]
B 18 Aug 1953

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

-4 Gwendolyn Alzedna Graham[10] B 3 Jan 1924
M Elton Hobson
Residence: R.R. 1, King City, Ont

Four children:
i) Brent Alan Hobson[11] B 24 Jan 1950

ii) Brenda Lee Hobson[11] B 11 May 1953

iii) Blaine Michael Hobson[11] B 19 Dec 1954

iv) Gregory Mark Hobson[11] B 23 Jul 1956

-5 Shirley Graham[10] B 22 Jun 1932
M Ron Allison
Residence: 262 Garfield St, Winnipeg 10, Man

Four children:
i) Sandra Elizabeth Allison[11] B 3 Oct 1954

ii) Graham Ervine Allison[11] B 19 Sep 1955

iii) Douglas Ronald Allison[11] B 24 Feb 1957

iv) Merry Lynn Allison[11] B 8 Feb 1960

-6 Angus Graham[10] B 2 May 1935
M (1) Louise Gauthier
Divorced
M (2) Margaret Sandra Martin
Residence: Apt 1402, 4340 Bloor St W, Etobicoke, Ont

One child: (1)
i) Bradley John Graham[11](1) B 18 Oct 1959

-7 Gary Graham[10] B 8 Mar 1946
M Doreen Watson
Residence: Vancouver, B.C.

Two children:
i) Caireen Ann Graham[11] B 17 Aug 1964
ii) Grant Watt Graham[11] B 11 Jan 1966

-8 Richard Graham[10] B 23 Aug 1947

Residence: 3 - 199 Colony St, Winnipeg, Man

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

b. (Selina) Maude Vining Graham[9]
B 25 Apr 1893 Pelee Island, Ont
M (1) Herbert Whitechurch 30 Jan 1913
Divorced 1938
M (2) Robert McConnell 1938
D about 1970
Residence: 624 Ross Ave, Winnipeg 2, Man

Five children: all (1)

-1 Sydney Graham Whitechurch[10](1) B 7 Apr 1914
M Evelyn Lorraine Larson 1938
Residence: Dept 408, 200 Gateway Rd, Don Mills, Ont

Two children:
i) Evelyn Lorraine Whitechurch[11] B 27 Sep 1939
M Julius Milan Huska
Residence: 123 Abbeyhill Dr, Hazeldean, Ont

Three children:
#1 Warren Russell Huska[12] B 12 Dec 1962
#2 Wendy Ann Huska[12] B 26 May 1965
#3 Aza Leigh Huska[12] B 10 Aug 1966

ii) Wayne Whitechurch (adopted) B

-2 Melvin Ethelbert Whitechurch[10](1) B 1915
M Muriel James 1937, Winnipeg
Residence: 104 Talbot St, Guelph, Ont

Two children:
i) James Melvin Whitechurch (adopted)
ii) Douglas Roy Whitechurch (adopted)

-3 Ethelind Grace Whitechurch[10](1) B 29 Jun 1918
M Gordon Summers 1940
Residence: 5230 West Ridge Rd, Gary, Ind 46408

Three children:
i) Gordon Edward Leonard Summers[11]
B 29 Apr 1942
M Marjorie Ann Meyette

Two children:
#1 Mark Gordon Summers[12] B 16 Feb 1966
#2 Matthew Louis Summers[12] B 26 Feb 1969

ii) Bruce Robert Melvin Summers[11] B 22 Mar 1944
M Maluhia Stephanie Hugho

iii) Donald Sydney Neil Summers[11] B 17 Aug 1948

-4 Leonard Russell Whitechurch[10](1) B May 1920 Winnipeg, Man
M Alice Fenning 1946 Grahamdale, Man
Residence: Shilo, Man (Staff-sergeant)

Four children:
i) Beverley Lois Whitechurch[11] B 1951
ii) Robert Melvin Whitechurch[11] B 1955
iii) Gordon Roy Whitechurch[11] B 1960
iv) Darlene Mae Whitechurch[11] B 1964

-5 Samuel Herbert Whitechurch[10](1) B 1922
D same year

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

c. (Eliza) Muriel Graham[9]
B 13 Dec 1895 Pelee Island, Ont
M Melvin Eugene Murray (dec. 1921) on 1 Jan 1915
Residence: 1111 Edderton Ave, Winnipeg 19, Man

Four children:

-1 George Everind Murray[10]
B 2 Nov 1915
M Phyllis Murrell 1948
Residence: (Apt) 102 James, Abbotsford, B.C.

Two children:
i) Phillip George Murray[11] B 1951
ii) Melvin David Murray[11] B 1955

-2 Douglas Lloyd Murray[10]
B 3 Aug 1918
M Marion Gertrude Evans 1943
Residence: Warren, Man

One child:
i) Graham Douglas Murray[11] B 1949

-3 Stuart Elliot Murray[10]
B 14 Dec 1919
M Mona Blanche Murray 1949
Residence: 70 Toledo Rd. Etobicoke, Ont

Two children:
i) James Melvin Murray[11] B 1950
ii) Martha Janine Murray[11] B 1952

-4 Muriel Ethelind Murray[10]
B 30 Mar 1921
D Jan 1922

d. George Percival Graham[9]
B 29 Aug 1901 Pelee Island, Ont
M Phyllis Jefferson 25 Jan 1927
D 6 Jun 1965
Residence: 941 Byng Place, Winnipeg 19, Man

Two children:

-1 Robert Jefferson Graham[10]
B 29 May 1931
M Margaret Macpherson 17 Jun 1955

Three children:
i) David Graham[11] B 29 Mar 1957
ii) Kathleen Graham[11] B 13 Sep 1959
iii) Kelly Graham[11] B 25 Jul 1964

-2 Beverley Lois Graham[10]
B 22 Aug 1933
M Bernard Zakaluk 8 Aug 1955

Three children:
i) Stephen Jefferson Zakaluk[11] B 21 Aug 1959
ii) Graham Peter Zakaluk[11] B 29 Apr 1962
iii) Robert Ferguson Zakaluk[11] B 2 May 1964

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

e. Margery Grace Graham[9]
B 9 Apr 1907 Amherstburg, Ont
M Ernest F. Goodison
Residence: 3002 271 St, Aldergrove, B.C.

Two children:
-1 Constance Grace Goodison[10]
B 9 May 1931
M Robert Macleod
Residence: 318 Winchester St, Winnipeg 12,Man

Four children:
i) Bruce Macleod[11] B 9 Mar 1954
ii) Gordon Macleod[11] B 10 Sep 1956
iii) Glen Macleod[11] B 17 Apr 1959
iv) Caroline Macleod[11] B 1963

-2 Gloria Mae Goodison[10]
B 4 Jul 1933
M Harry Prescott 14 Feb 1969
Residence: 15075 Robin Crescent, North Surrey, B. C.

One child:
i) Blair Prescott[11] B 1 Nov 1969

f. Alice Merida Graham[9]
B 14 Jul 1911 Amherstburg, Ont
M Freeman Lewin
Divorced 1966
Residence: 11251 Roscoe Blvd, Sun Valley, Calif 91352

Two children:
-1 Graham Everett Lewin[10]
B 12 Sep 1941
M Dorothy Gilvin

Two children:
i) Gary Everett Lewin[11] B 8 Nov 1966
ii) Curtis Freeman Lewin[11] B 2 Mar 1968 Sun Valley, Calif

-2 Stuart Lewin[10]
B 8 Apr 1943
M Jane Brownstien

One child:
i) Charles William Lewin[11] B 19 Nov 1969 Panorama City, Calif

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

2. Maude Maria Elizabeth Watt[8]
B 24 Mar 1872 Fergus, Ont
M Capt. Simon Alexander "Chub" McCormick (b. 16 Oct 1865 Pelee Island, Ont d. 11 May 1949 Amherstburg, Ont) on 25 Nov 1891
D 9 Aug 1955 Aldergrove, B.C.

Two children:

a. Kenneth Watt McCormick[9]
B 7 Jan 1895
M Elsie D. Corbett (1897-1970) 30 Dec 1919
D 28 Apr 1968 (served overseas 1914-1918)

One child: 10
-1 Kenneth Corbett McCormick
B 28 Nov 1920
D 4 Nov 1944 killed in action R.C.A.F.

b. Donald McCormick[9]
B 1902
M Ellen ----
D 1931 (was with police force Sault Ste. Marie, Ont)

No children

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] cont.

3. John T. Watt[8]
B 1874 Fergus, Ont
M (1) Anne Bottum 1894 Pelee Island, Ont (d.1895 child birth)
M (2) Grace Braithwaite 1911 Winnipeg,Man
D 26 Aug 1919 drowned Rainy River Rapids

Two children: one(1); one(2)

a. John B. Watt[9](1)
B 26 Oct 1895 Pelee Island, Ont
M (1) Ethel M.(Adams) Purdy (d.Jan 1962)
M (2) Ethel May Alexander 10 May 1971
Residence: 100 Mile House, B.C.
D 14 Apr 1977

Note: John B. Watt's life was one of Evangelical Ministry in lumber camps and boats of the British Columbia coast.

Three children: all (1)

-1 James William Watt[10](1)
B 20 Jun 1920
M Margaret Lena Funk
Residence: 258 208th St, R.R. 1, Langley, B.C.

Eight children:

i) Margaret Joyce Watt[11]
B 17 Jun 1946
M Ray Recksiedler Haney, B.C.

Two children:
#1 Lana Recksiedler[12] B 24 Sep 1966
#2 Lora Lee Recksiedler[12] B 28 Jun 1968

ii) Judith Anne Watt[11]
B 15 Aug 1947 (twin)
M John Penner Langley, B.C.

Two children:
#1 Richard Penner[12] B 24 May 1966
#2 Kerry Ann Penner[12] B 20 Jul 1967

iii) James Arthur Watt[11]
B 15 Aug 1947 (twin)
M Karen L. Anderson Vancouver, B.C.

iv) John William Watt[11]
B 25 Apr 1949
M Elsa Rieber Langley, B.C.

Four children:
#1 Nina Caroline Watt[12] B 5 Mar 1968
#2 Alaine Tracy Elsa Watt[12] B 5 Aug 1970
#3 Roberta Lynn Watt[12] B 30 Nov 1971
#4 Deanna Patricia Watt[12] B 27 Aug 1953

v) Barbara Lynn Watt[11]
B 1 Jun 1950
M David Darrell Unger Cloverdale, B.C.

vi) Diane Elizabeth Watt[11]
B 19 Sep 1951
M Gordon R. LaRocque

One child:
#1 Robert James LaRocque B 16 Nov 1970

vii) Catherine Jane Watt[11] B 19 Jul 1954

viii) Kenneth Eric George Watt[11]
B 11 Jul 1955

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7]

-2 John Arthur Watt[10]
B 2 Aug 1921
M Kathleen Anne Ross
D Feb 1945 (with R.C.N.V.R.)

Three children:

i) Beverly Anne Watt[11]
B 5 Jan 1942
M Barry Wootton
Residence: 202-A. St, Langley, B.C.

Four children:
#1 Kathleen Dawn Wooton[12] B 29 Jul 1960
#2 Maureen Dianne Wooton[12] B 1 Jan 1963
#3 Bryan Dean Wooton[12] B 30 Apr 1964
#4 Wendy Lynn Wootton[12] B 27 Sep 1967

ii) Marilyn Rose Watt[11]
B 28 Jan 1943
M Stanley Badger
Residence: 1526 Rochester Rd, Coquitlam, New Westminster, B. C.

Four children:
#1 Gerald Vincent Badger[12] B 28 Feb 1964
#2 Gordon Kevin Badger[12] B 29 Apr 1966
#3 Grant Stacey Badger[12] B 22 Dec 1967
#4 Gregory Wayne Badger[12] B 31 Dec 1970

iii) William John Watt[11]
B 9 Apr 1945
M Patricia Nederlos Cloverdale, B.C.

One child:
#1 Lorna Lee Watt[12] B 11 May 1969

-3 George N. Watt[10]
B 11 Oct 1925
M Eva Elsie Funk
Residence: 343 Seymour River Place, N.Vancouver, B.C.

Four children:

i) Gloria Jean Watt[11] B 17 Apr 1951

ii) David Neil Watt[11] B 20 Dec 1952

iii) Christine Anne Watt[11] B 15 Sep 1954

iv) Michael George Watt[11] B 24 Jun 1956

b. Margery Watt[9] (2)
B 27 Apr 1916 Winnipeg, Man
M John Phillips Jul 1934
Residence: 1510 S.Island Highway, Campbell River, B.C.

No children

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

4. Albert Ernest Bodwell Watt[8]
B 6 Mar 1877 Fergus, Ont
M Emily Gertrude Ellis 20 Nov 1907 (dec., bur Bienfait, Sask)
D 20 Jul 1949 bur Elmwood Cty, Winnipeg

Five children:

a. Albert Hugh Watt[9]
B 21 Jan 1909
M Ann Korbutiak
Residence: Rennie, Man

Two children:

-1 Ann Gertrude Watt[10]
B 30 Sep 1932
M Thomas James Erwin

Two children:

i) Kathleen Ann Erwin[11] B 22 Jul 1958

ii) Elizabeth Erwin[11] B 23 Mar 1960

-2 Edward Hugh Watt[10]
B 17 Mar 1938
M Beverly Bird

One child:

i) Daniel Edward Watt[11] B I6 Feb 1968

b. Lorna Gertrude Watt[9]
B 10 Jun 1910
D same year

c. Gertrude Margery Watt[9]
B 3 Aug 1911
M Alex Fraser (long time mayor of Quesnel, B.C.
Residence: Box 340, Quesnel, B.C.

One child:

-1 Bonnie Joy Fraser (adopted)

d. Rhoda Jean Watt[9]
B 5 Apr 1913
D 17 Sep 1913

e. James Thomas Watt[9]
B 14 Mar 1915
M Patricia Victoria Hills
Residence: Box 1025, Quesnel, B.C.

Two children:

-1 J. Darwin Watt[10] B 29 Sep 1949

-2 Margery Patricia Watt[10] B 17 Mar 1953

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

5. James Garnet Wellington Watt[8] B 28 Apr 1879 Fergus, Ont
M Madeline Rahm
D 15 Mar 1942

Ten children:

a. Garnet Albert Henry Watt[9] B 25 Jan 1906
M Kathleen Lomas
Residence: Box 15, Grand Valley, Ont

Five children:[10]

-1 Mary Watt B 25 Jul 1932
M Murray Perluissi

Four children:

i) (Mary) Jill Perluissi[11] B 22 Aug 1952

ii) Joy Lynne Perluissi[11] B 11 Dec 1956

iii) James Murray Perluissi[11] B 23 Apr 1964

iv) John Douglas Oerluissi[11] B 5 Jun 1965

-2 Lois Grace Watt[10] B 13 Feb 1936
M Paul Goldsmith

Three children:

i) Gina Kay Goldsmith[11] B 11 Sep 1960

ii) Lynda Gay Goldsmith[11] B 11 Sep 1961

iii) Michael Paul Goldsmith[11] B 24 Jun 1964

-3 John "Jack" Watt[10] B 24 Oct 1940

-4 Douglas Watt[10] B 22 May 1942
M Lynda Carol Corlett

-5 Wayne Watt[10] B 15 Jun 1946

b. Madeline Carlotta Watt[9] B 15 Mar 1908
M Russell Samuel Girardin
Residence: 32 Churchill St, Leamington, Ont

Three children:

-1 James Russell Girardin[10] B 2 Feb 1938
M Donna Dickerson

One child:

i) James Darin Girardin[11] B 4 Mar 1967

-2 Donald Murray Girardin[10] B 12 Oct 1939
M Sharon Shraeder

Two children:

i) Laura Dawn Girardin[11] B 23 Mar 1965

ii) Michael Eric Girardin[11] B 4 Oct 1967

-3 Grace Inez Girardin[10] B 13 Feb 1941
M Ian MacIntosh (d. 23 Apr 1967)

One child:

i) Andrew Paul MacIntosh[11] B 14 Nov 1966

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

c. Grace Watt[9]
B 1910
D 2 Sep 1935

d. John Rahm Watt[9]
B 31 May 1912
UNM
D 31 Jan 1971

e. James Hugh Watt[9]
B 29 May 1914 ?
D 1942 (Listed "Missing" R.C.A.F.)

f. Douglas Hubert Watt[9]
B 29 Aug 1916
D 2 Feb 1943 (Killed in raid over Holland; bur in Holland)

g. Leonard Nelson Watt[9]
B 6 May 1919
M Jessie Roberts
Residence: 1470 Missauga Rd, Port Credit, Ont

Six children:
-1 Brenda Lee Watt[10] B 4 Oct 1948
D 23 Oct 1948 Toronto
-2 James Watt[10] B 9 Oct 1949
-3 Robert Watt[10] B 19 Feb 1951
-4 Nancy Jean Watt[10] B 2 Oct 1952
-5 Barbara Watt[10] B 29 Mar 1955 (twin)
-6 William Watt[10] B 29 Mar 1955 (twin)

h. Earl Thomas Watt[9]
B 29 Oct 1921
UNM
Residence: R.R. 1 ,Glen Huron , Ont

i. Elinore Irene Watt[9]
B 9 Jul 1924
M Charles E. Smith
Residence: Glanworth, Ont

Two children:
-1 Karen Lynne Smith[10] B 13 Apr 1952
-2 Susan Elizabeth Smith[10] B 28 Dec 1958

j. Howard Alexander Watt[9]
B 28 Oct 1926
M Pansy McLellan
D 1 Mar 1969

Two children:
-1 Sharon Ruth Watt[10] B 25 Jun 1957
-2 James Murray Watt[10] B 23 Jul 1963

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

6. Margery Winnifred Watt[8]
B 1881 Fergus, Ont
M Mossom Walton (1872-1944) Harrow, Ont
D 1954 both bur Erie Cty, Colchester,Ont

Four children:

a. Catherine Walton[9] R.N.
B 1908 Amherstburg, Ont
M John F. "Jock" Johnston Ingersoll,Ont
Residence: 236 Thomson Blvd, Windsor, Ont

Two children:

-1 Margery Ann Johnston[10]
B 1929
M Lorne Olsen

Three children:

i) Catherine Olsen[11] B 1951 Windsor, Ont

ii) Ian Olsen[11] B 1954 Windsor, Ont

iii) Sheila Olsen[11] B 1963 Detroit, Mich

-2 John F. Johnston Jr[10]
B 1932
M Ros Ann Gooderich Detroit, Mich
Residence: La Salle, Ont

Two children:

i) Michael Johnston[11] B 1960 Windsor, Ont

ii) Mark Johnston[11] B 1962 Windsor, Ont

b. John Walton[9]
B 1911
M Berthe Boutette Timmins, Ont
Residence: Manitouwadge, Ont

One child:

-1 John Walton[10] B 1947

c. Robert Walton[9]
B 1915 Woodstock, Ont teacher
(Degrees U of W Ont & McGill;
1 yr faculty U of Poitiers in
France)
UNM
Residence: 850 Jefferson Blvd, Windsor, Ont

d. Doris Walton[9] R.N.
B 1917 Woodstock, Ont
M James Richardson M.D., Cedar Grove,N.J.
Residence: Columbiaville, Mich

Four children:

-1 Janis Catherine Richardson[10] B 1943 Flint, Mich teacher
M Larry White Columbiaville, Mich
Residence: Stevensville, Mich

One child:

i) Todd Matthew White[11] B 1968

ii) Walton Richardson[10] B 1946 Flint, Mich

iii) James Richardson[10] B 1949 Detroit, Mich

iv) Peter Richardson[10] B 1950

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

7. Catherine Evangeline Beatrice "Kate" Watt[8]
B 2 Sep 1883 Port Colborne, Ont
M James Howard Harris Pelee Isl
D 1 May 1968

Seven children:

a. Dorothy Jean Harris[9]
B 29 Mar 1912
M Alan Lidwill (dec. May 1963)
Residence: 40 East Mall, Islington, Ont

Two children:
-1 Sheila Jean Lidwill[10] B 7 Jun 1945

-2 James Alan Lidwill[10] B 6 Jun 1947

b. James Stanton Harris[9]
B 30 Oct 1913
M Zylah Nageleisen
Residence: Scudder, Pelee Island, Ont

No children

c. John Murray Harris[9]
B 10 May 1915
M Molly Kinnin
Residence: Scudder, Pelee Island, Ont

Three children:
-1 Judith Elaine Harris[10] B Jul 1946

-2 Margaret Lorraine Harris[10] B Sep 1950

-3 Son[10] B stillborn

d. Howard Maxwell Harris[9]
B 15 Mar 1917
M Joan Falkner of Bournemouth, England
Residence: Scudder, Pelee Island, Ont

Two children:
-1 David Maxwell Harris[10] B Oct 1948

-2 Susan Mary Elizabeth Harris[10] B Oct 1951

L) Charlotte Vining Watt[7] - cont.

e. Robert Kier Harris[9]
B 21 Apr 1919
M Malvina Peareth of Newcastle, England
Residence: Scudder, Pelee Island, ~~England~~ Ont.

Note: He is proprietor of the general store started by his grandfather, John Watt.

Three children:
-1 Robert George Harris[10] B Nov 1947

-2 Malcolm John Harris[10] B Nov 1949

-3 Timothy Kevin Harris[10] B 13 Apr 1957

f. Sheila Beatrice Harris[9]
B 29 Dec 1921
M James White
Residence: 413 Broadway St, Tillsonburg, Ont

Six children:
-1 Wendy Catherine White[10] B 4 Dec 1949

-2 Roderick Edward White[10] B 26 Jun 1951

-3 Elizabeth Joy White[10] B 10 Dec 1954

-4 Cora Jean White[10] B 5 Aug 1956

-5 Stephanie Charlotte White[10] B 19 May 1958

-6 James Stanton White[10] B 24 Sep 1959

g. Grace Lilian Harris[9]
B 28 Feb 1928
UNM
Residence: 2911 Monterey, Detroit, Mich

8. Grace Watt[8]
B 1885 ? Essex, Ont
D 1902 diphtheria bur Pelee Isl, Ont

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Ebenezer[5])

XII ABIGAIL VINING[6], dau of Rev. EBENEZER[5]and ABIGAIL (EASON) VINING
(Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 17 Dec 1800 Chesterfield, Hampshire, Co, Mass
M James Bodwell Jr (1795-1874) in 1819 Sweden Co, N.Y.
D 13 Dec 1883 bur Mount Elgin, Ont

The parents of James Bodwell Jr were James Sr and Mariah (Glidden) Bodwell. Their places of residence were: Methuen, Mass; Stanstead, Que; Upper N.Y. State; Oxford Co, Ont. James Jr and Abigail were at first in Oxford Co, Ont, after coming to Canada in 1821; but soon became pioneers in what was later W. Nissouri Twp, Middlesex Co. In 1850 they moved to Mount Elgin, Oxford Co, and in 1853 built"Elgin Hall", the large red brick home with the imposing front door, still standing in 1976.

Thirteen children:

A) James Vining Bodwell III[7]
B 1820
M Mary Ann Sinclair (his cousin)
D 9 Aug 1891 Mount Elgin, Ont
Ch:five- Alphonso, Hason, Ralph, Sarah, James IV

B) Abigail Euseba Bodwell[7]
B 7 Mar 1821
M Charles G. Cody 6 Jul 1842
D 14 Nov 1869
Ch:eight- Mervin, James, Miles, Abigail, Mary,Charles Martha, Ebenezer

C) Hiram Alfonso Bodwell[7]
B 1823
UNM
D 30 Jun 1848

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell[7]
B 1825
M Wright Barker
D Jan 1906 Tillsonburg, Ont
Ch:seven- Nancy, Amelia, Nettie Estelle, Lynn, May, Harold

E) Ebenezer Vining Bodwell[7]
B age 25 in 1851/52
M Esther Dillingham Crandon
D 1890 Vancouver, B.C.
Ch:seven- Jimmie, Ernest, Fred, Frank, Jennie, Emma, Aggie

F) Mary Bodwell[7]
B 1829
M Nicholas Smith
D 1912 Bradford, Penn
No children

G) Maria Bodwell[7]
B age 22 in 1851/52
M John Morgan Tillson 1 Mar 1860
D 1894
Ch:five- Grace, Alonzo, James, Charles, Agnes

H) Tryphena Bodwell[7]
B 25 Apr 1833
M James A. Cody 22 Sep 1858
D 13 Jul 1918
Ch:three- Mary 1., Mary 2., William

Listing of children of Abigail cont. on next p.

XII Abigail Vining[6] - cont.

I) Hannah Agnes Bodwell[7]

B 11 Apr 1835
M Charles G. Cody 27 Jul 1870
(widower of Abigail)
D 2 Dec 1924
Ch:three - Gertrude, Ross, Andrew

J) Eliphalet Atholston Bodwell[7]

B 1837
M (1) Mary Brown
M (2) Carrie L. Tillson
D 1912 bur Mount Elgin, Ont
Ch:ten - (1) Mary, James (2) Charlotte, Bryant, Louise, I.N., Lue, Ruth, Liph, Tennie

K) Jared E. Bodwell[7]

B 1839
M Mary E. Bodwell (his cousin)
D 1914 Grand Rapids, Mich
Ch:six - William, Delbert, Devere, Matie, Ada, Cora

L) Sarah Bodwell[7]

B age 9 in 1851/52
M James Lawson
D 1910 Vancouver, B.C.
Ch:seven - Jack, Mayo, James, Winnie, Hope, Bessie, Claude

M) Andrew Murray "Bob" Bodwell[7]

B age 7 in 1851/52
M Elizabeth Smith
D 6 Mar 1911
Ch:one - Muriel

p.2 of 2pp. listing children of Abigail Vining Bodwell

Details follow

A) JAMES VINING BODWELL 3rd[7], son of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1820
M Mary Ann Sinclair (his cousin) 1825-1894
D 9 Aug 1891 Mount Elgin, Ont

Five children:

1. (Hiram) Alphonso "Phon" "Fon" Bodwell[8]
B 21 Dec 1849
M Alice Mary Caulton
D Feb 1913

Three children:

a. William Caulton Vining Bodwell[9] B 1876
M Adele Gibson
No children D 1944

b. Harold Alphons Bodwell[9] B 1878
M Olive Sherk
D Jul 1961

One child:

-1 Marion Caulton Bodwell[10] B 9 Sep 1912
M Richard Smith dec. 1965
Residence: R.R. 1, Orton, Ont

Two children:

i) Donald Gordon Smith[11] B 9 Nov 1941
M (1) Lorenne Gordon
Divorced
M (2) Monika Starlinger
Residence: Drayton, Ont

Three children:

#1 Morgan Alexander Ian Smith[12](1) B 10 Dec 1967

#2 Portia Smith (adopted) B 8 Feb 1969

#3 Joshua Smith[12](1) B 28 May 1970

ii) Margot Susan Smith[11] B 26 Sep 1943

c. Fredwald St.Clair Bodwell[9] B 1 Mar 1888
M Emily Reid
D 1 Jul 1954

Two children:

-1 John Caulton Bodwell[10] B 27 Feb 1921
M Marion Ruby Ings
Residence: 5114 Lake Shore Rd.,Burlington, Ont

Three children:

i) (James) Reed Bodwell[11] B 7 Jul 1951

ii) Ann Marion Bodwell[11] B 27 Apr 1954

iii) Lynn Elizabeth Bodwell[11] B 4 Jun 1957

-2 Eileen Hildreth Bodwell[10] B 5 Aug 1925
M Ross Montgomery
Residence: Tide Head, New Brunswick

Four children:

i) John Montgomery[11] B 17 Nov 1948

ii) Stephen Montgomery[11] B 26 Sep 1950

iii) Michael Montgomery[11] B 19 Feb 1953

iv) Jean Montgomery[11] B 29 Nov 1954

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

2. Hason Bodwell[8]
B 30 Aug 1852
M Susan Caroline "Clara" Smith (dau of Dr. J.Smith by his 1st wife)
D 28 Mar 1932 Red Deer, Alberta

Seven children:

a. Charlotte Marian Bodwell[9]
B 4 May 1889
M Herbert S. Corrigan, Hillsdown,Alta
D 26 Nov 1927

Nine children:

-1 Robert Sinclair Corrigan[10]
B 11 May 1909
M Hazel Phillips Wilson 12 Apr 1951
Residence: R.R.1, Clive, Alta

No children

-2 Thomas Bodwell Corrigan[10]
B 9 Feb 1911
M Margaret Elizabeth Stoll
Residence: R.R.2, Red Deer , Alta

Six children:

i) Margaret Elizabeth Corrigan[11]
B 5 Feb 1945
M Harvey John Scott

Two children:

#1 Suzanne Scott[12] B 1965

#2 Lynette Scott[12] B 1966

ii) Thomas Michael Corrigan[11]
B 26 May 1946
M Joanne P. Valcyx (b. Holland)
Residence: Breton, Alta

Two children:

#1 Susan Colleen Corrigan[12] B 1968

#2 Colin Michael Corrigan[12] B 1971

iii) Patricia Anne Corrigan[11]
B 27 Jun 1948
M John Robert Kula (dec. 1971)

iv) Richard Herbert Corrigan[11]
B 5 Dec 1950
M Susan Allison Darling 2 Jan 1971

v) Amy Charlotte Corrigan[11] B 5 Jun 1954

vi) Mary Colleen Corrigan[11] B 26 Mar 1962

-3 John Herbert Corrigan[10]
B 29 Aug 1913
M Mary German 2 Mar 1946
D 10 Mar 1973
Residence: 120 Ridge Dr., Toronto, Ont

Five children:

i) Wendy Anne Corrigan[11]
B 2 Jan 1947
M Leonard Alksnis 8 Aug 1970

ii) John Charles Corrigan[11] B 4 Sep 1948

iii) Mary Kathleen Corrigan[11] B 2 Sep 1949

iv) David Bodwell Corrigan[11] B 7 Aug 1951

v) Robert William Corrigan[11] B 7 Aug 1953

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

-4 Muriel Alma Corrigan[10]
B 15 Jan 1916
M John Lester Craig 25 Jul 1942
Residence: Maple Ridge, B.C.
One child:
i) Marjorie Lee Craig[11] B 20 Mar 1950

-5 Margaret Elizabeth Corrigan[10]
B 5 Feb 1918
M William McIntosh 6 Dec 1941
Residence: Box 448, Kenora, Ont
Two children:
i) Donald Brian McIntosh[11] B 19 May 1946
M Susan Jane Martin June 1971

ii) Marian Lee McIntosh[11] B 10 Jun 1949

-6 Hugh Fletcher Corrigan[10]
B 10 Sep 1919
UNM

-7 Amy Clara Corrigan[10]
B 30 Sep 1921
D Apr 1956 Vancouver

-8 Anne Norinne Corrigan[10]
B 15 May 1924
M James Leonard Acton Oct 1949
Residence: Belleville, Ont
Four children:
i) Brian Leonard Acton[11] B 4 Jul 1951
ii) Peter Frederick Acton[11] B 21 Sep 1954
iii) Ian Gordon Acton[11] B 10 Jul 1956
iv) Jane Elizabeth Acton[11] B 5 May 1959

-9 Charles Douglas Corrigan[10]
B 25 Dec 1926
M Mary Neate 7 Jun 1952
Residence: R.R.1, Red Deer, Alta
Four children:
i) Gwendolyn Anne Corrigan[11] B 23 Oct 1953
ii) James Sinclair Corrigan[11] B 10 Oct 1955
iii) Nancy Louise Corrigan[11] B 24 Aug 1958
iv) Peggy Lou Corrigan[11] B 25 Jul 1963

b. Mary Bryant Bodwell[9]
B 20 May 1891
UNM
D 23 Apr 1919

c. Jared Fletcher Bodwell[9]
B 22 Feb 1893
UNM
D 14 Oct 1918

A)James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

d. (John) Douglas Bodwell[9]
B 6 Mar 1895
M Lella Viola Kendrew
D 11 Aug 1974
Residence: Box 3064,R.R.3,Red Deer,Alta T4N 5E3

Eight children:

-1 Donald Brownlee Bodwell[10]
B 9 Dec 1927
M (1) Jessie Buckler 9 Jun 1953
Divorced
M (2) Gail Falkenburg 1971 (her 2nd m.)
Residence: R.R.1, Site 1, Red Deer, Alta

Five children: all (1)

i) Yvonne Marie Bodwell[11](1) B 28 May 1954

ii) (Gloria) Dianne Bodwell[11](1) B 31 Jul 1955
One child: M Henry Wyntjes 3 Oct 1975
#1 Matthew Wyatt Wyntjes[12] B 19 Dec 1977

iii) David John Bodwell[11](1) B 24 Feb 1960

iv) Rhonda Jane Bodwell[11](1) B 29 Mar 1962

v) Allona Louise Bodwell[11](1) B 9 Jul 1964

-2 Gordon Vining Bodwell[10]
B 11 Aug 1929 twin
M Elizabeth Erb 21 Nov 1951
Residence: R.R.3, Red Deer, Alta

Three children:

i) Richard Gordon Bodwell[11]
B 1 Feb 1953
One child: M Sandra Ruth Pipke 7 Sep 1974
#1 Raylene Ruth Bodwell[12] B 28 Feb 1979

ii) Marie Elizabeth Bodwell[11]
B 21 May 1954
One child: M Bob Kucharchuk 16 Aug 1975
#1 Krista Dawn[12] B 5 Mar 1980

iii) Deborah Ann Bodwell[11]
B 19 Oct 1955
Two children: M Marcel Lehouillier 30 May 1975
#1 Cara Lee Lehouillier[12] B 30 Aug 1976
#2 Shawn Michael Lehouillier[12] B 10 May 1978

-3 Howard Douglas Bodwell[10]
B 11 Aug 1929 twin
UNM

-4 (Margaret) Caroline Bodwell[10] "Carol"
B 15 Oct 1931 twin
M Albert James McKay
Residence: 5509 - 58A Ave, Red Deer, Alta

Three children:

i) Judith Ann McKay[11]
B 16 Jan 1952
One child: M Rob Hunter 17 Nov 1973 Calgary,Alta
#1 Jason Douglas Hunter[12] B 13 Nov 1974

ii) Sharon Carol McKay[11]
B 9 Nov 1953
One child: M Robert Morrow Edmonton, Alta
#1 Christina Dawn Morrow[12] B 26 Mar 1979

iii) Larry James McKay[11] B 28 Mar 1954

-5(Marjorie) Elizabeth Bodwell[10] "Betty"
B 15 Oct 1931 twin
M Orville Thomas Smith
Residence: R.R.2, Innisfail, Alta

Three children:

i) Ruby Lynne Smith[11]
B 16 Jan 1951
Three children: M Ivan Dopf 3 Oct 1970
#1 Lynne Nicolle Dopf[12] B 27 Oct 1972
#2 Michelle Lynette Dopf[12] B 30 Jul 1974
#3 Child[12] B Feb 1977

ii) Clifford James Smith[11]
B 22 Aug 1954
One child: M Lora Andrew 30 Nov 1974
#1 Ryan Andrew Smith[12] B 10 Dec 1977

iii) Roy Thomas Smith[11] B 14 Jun 1960

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

-6 Joseph Kenneth Bodwell[10] B 11 May 1935
M Darlene Jean Johannson 26 Oct 1957
Residence: R.R.3, Red Deer, Alta
Four children:
i) Lorri Ann Bodwell[11] B 12 Mar 1959
ii) Joanne Jean Bodwell[11] B 27 Apr 1960
iii) Lucinda Darlene Bodwell[11] B 12 Feb 1965
iv) Bradley Joseph Bodwell[11] B 9 Jun 1969

-7 Shirley Norine Bodwell[10] B 23 May 1938
M (Edward) McGregor "Mac" Parcels
Residence: R.R.1, Penhold, Alta (20 Oct 1956
Four children:
i) Michael Shane Parcels[11] B 25 Oct 1957
ii) Susan Viola Parcels[11] B 13 Oct 1959
iii) Sandra Noreen Parcels[11] B 16 Sep 1962
iv) Timothy McGregor Parcels[11] B 23 Jun 1966

-8 John Douglas "Jack" Bodwell[10] B 22 Feb 1940
M Barbara Stickland 25 Oct 1969
Residence: R.R.3, Red Deer, Alta
Three children: (two of Barbara's by prev. m. adopted by Jack)
i) Linda May Bodwell (adopted) B 21 Dec 1961 M Stuart Steele-their ch B 1979 "Jennifer Dawn"
ii) Terence Bodwell (adopted) B 20 Dec 1963
iii) Kimberley Dawn Bodwell[11] B 13 Nov 1970
iv) Janalee Marie Bodwell[11] B 7 Feb 1975

e. Norine Kent Bodwell[9] B 10 Jan 1897
M (Herbert) Leslie Fiske (he re-m.)
D 16 Aug 1923

Five children:
-1 Arnold Leslie Fiske[10] B 17 Nov 1914
M Mary Gerrard 1 Jan 1934
Residence: White Rock, B.C.
Four children:
i) Norene Fiske[11] B 22 Apr 1936
M (1) Kenneth Mogenson
Divorced
M (2) Hamish Stevenson
Three children:
#1 Linda Mogenson[12](1) B 14 Apr 1954
#2 Beverly Mogenson[12](1) B 29 Jan 1956
#3 Mary Lea Stevenson[12](2) B 5 Jan 1961

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

ii) Mary Fiske[11] B 4 Oct 1941
M Birke Newcombe

Five children:
#1 Marianne Newcombe[12] B 24 Oct 1957
#2 Carla Newcombe[12] B 26 Mar 1959
#3 Robert Newcombe[12] B 4 Mar 1960
#4 Cheryl Newcombe[12] B 7 Nov 1962
#5 Paul Newcombe[12] B 18 May 1966

iii) Judith Fiske[11] B 3 Nov 1945

iv) Victoria Fiske[11] B 7 Mar 1951

-2 Kathleen Norine Fiske[10] B 10 Mar 1916
M Frederick Clarke Buker 20 Jan 1936

Six children: Residence: Box 12, Dewdney, B.C.

i) Barbara Kathleen Buker[11] B 23 Aug 1936
M (1) William Henry 21 Aug 1953 (dec. 1955)
M (2) Leonard George Titford 25 Oct 1958)

Four children:
#1 Leonard Robert Henry[12](1) B 8 Jun 1955
#2 Kenneth George Titford[12](2) B 2 Aug 1959
#3 David Allan Titford[12](2) B 26 Aug 1960
#4 Philip John Titford[12](2) B 12 Oct 1961

ii) Philip Leslie Buker[11] B 7 Nov 1939
M Sandra Laura McKamey 29 Dec 1959

Three children:
#1 Judith Danielle Buker[12] B 31 Oct 1961
#2 Linda Kathleen Buker[12] B 19 Mar 1963
#3 Michael Leslie Buker[12] B 5 Apr 1969

iii) Judith Donna Buker[11] B 28 Jan 1942
M Dennis Reginald Skipper 18 Apr 1959

Two children:
#1 Dianne Michelle Skipper[12] B 30 Oct 1959
#2 Steven Dennis Skipper[12] B 8 Feb 1961

iv) Elizabeth Ann Buker[11] B 22 Feb 1943
M Bryan Earle Johnstone 24 Jul 1964

Two children:
#1 Denise Lea Johnstone[12] B 30 Dec 1965
#2 Todd Frederick Johnstone[12] B 23 Jun 1968

v) Mary Lynn Buker[11] B 23 Oct 1944
M Robert Gordon Scarrow 9 Sep 1961

Three children:
#1 James Gordon Scarrow[12] B 3 May 1962
#2 Janet Lynn Scarrow[12] B 27 Feb 1964
#3 Donald Ralph Scarrow[12] B 23 Nov 1967

vi) Hazel Norine Buker[11] B 31 Mar 1953

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

-3 Vera Mary Fiske[10]
B 13 Aug 1917
M Hugh Richard Clarke

Two children:
i) Deanna Catherine Clarke[11]
B 25 Mar 1938
M Ralph R. Stinson 12 Oct 1957

Four children:
#1 Debbra Dianne Stinson[12] B 1 Apr 1959
#2 Jodi Lynn Stinson[12] B 24 Apr 1961
#3 Darcy Leann Stinson[12] B 26 Feb 1963
#4 Jaydean Leslie Stinson[12] B 31 Jan 1965

ii) Leslie Richard Clarke[11]
B 6 Jul 1949
M Brenda Turner 6 Jun 1970

One child:
#1 Bryon Richard Clarke[12] B 30 Nov 1972

-4 Grace Clara Fiske[10]
B 30 Aug 1918
M Sidney Frederick Swanson

Four children:
i) Verna Swanson[11]
B 5 May 1939
M Hedley George Turner

Three children:
#1 Kim Norine Turner[12] B 8 Aug 1958
#2 Lani Dianne Turner[12] B 23 Jun 1960
#3 Scott Allan Turner[12] B 20 Nov 1965

ii) Wayne Allen Swanson[11]
B 1941
M Bonita Abrams

Three children:
#1 Dale Sidney Swanson[12] B 11 May 1963
#2 Ricky Allen Swanson[12] B 1965
#3 Michael Wayne Swanson[12] B Aug 1972

iii) Janet Grace Swanson[11]
B 11 Aug 1943
M David Flummerfelt 7 Jul 1962

Two children:
#1 Jillian Grace Flummerfelt[12] B 1 Aug 1965
#2 Neil Flummerfelt[12] B 23 Nov 1967

iv) Dennis Swanson[11] B 19 Jan 1951

-5 Helen Florence Fiske[10]
B 26 Jan 1920
M Allan Eric Erickson 26 Sep 1942 (dec.Feb 1973)
Residence: Box 192, Mission, B.C.

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

f. Sara Isabelle Gladys Bodwell[9]
B 1 Dec 1898 Mount Elgin, Ont
M Carl Storey 5 Apr 1916 (dec.1975)
Residence: 3519 - 43 Ave, Red Deer, Alta
D 15 Dec 1979

Seven children:

-1 William Sinclair Storey[10]
B 27 Dec 1917 Red Deer. Alta
M Joyce Miller 22 Apr 1948

Two children:
i) Dale William Storey[11] B 18 Jan 1949
ii) Dwayne Robert Storey[11] B 22 Jul 1950

-2 Edith Gladys Storey[10]
B 4 Apr 1919 Red Deer, Alta
M Jack Millar 25 Oct 1942

Five children:
i) Doreen Gladys Millar[11]
B 6 Mar 1944
M Gary Whaling 30 Nov 1963
ii) Ronald William Millar[11]
B 5 Nov 1945
M Anne Westgarde 24 Dec 1970
iii) David John Millar[11]
B 27 Oct 1948 (twin)
M Darlene Hope Enns 24 Oct 1970
iv) Darlene Patricia Millar[11]
B 27 Oct 1948 (twin)
M Tom Gribbons 19 Dec 1970
v) Brian Keith Millar[11] B 28 Feb 1961

-3 Annie Mae Storey[10]
B 13 Feb 1921
M Melford Bawtinheimer 6 Apr 1939
Divorced

Two children:
i) Donna Mae Bawtinheimer[11]
B 27 May 1940
M Donald Russell 17 Oct 1959

Three children:[12]
#1 Darcey Russell B Aug 1962
#2 Darwin James Russell B 28 Apr 1964
#3 Joanne Melanie Russell B 12 May 1965

ii) Gary Earl Bawtinheimer[11]
B 17 Sep 1946
M Lynn Gillespie

Two children:[12]
#1 Todd Bawtinheimer B 16 Mar 1967
#2 Kurt Bawtinheimer B Nov 1969

-4 Lucille Norine Storey[10]
B 25 Dec 1922
M Donald Coates 1 Dec 1948

Five children:
i) Marilyn Anne Coates[11] B 20 Oct 1949
ii) Linda Marlene Coates[11] B 13 Apr 1951
iii) Dale Thomas Coates[11] B 30 Oct 1953
iv) Shauna Norine Coates[11] B 24 Jul 1955
v) Eldon Earl Coates[11] B 17 Jul 1957

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

-5 Harold Fletcher Storey[10] — B 26 Jun 1924; M Margaret McKay

Two children:
i) Debra Joy Storey[11] — B 9 Jun 1965
ii) Tara Lynn Storey[11] — B 12 Nov 1968

-6 Robert Carl Storey[10] — B 21 Aug 1931 Red Deer, Alta; M Nancy Wasylchuk 15 Jun 1956

Three children:
i) Gailene Marie Storey[11] — B 21 Jun 1960
ii) Valerie Anne Storey[11] — B 28 Feb 1962
iii) Gordon Allan Storey[11] — B 13 May 1963

-7 Barbara Jean Storey[10] — B 5 Nov 1946; M Harold John Sande 3 Sep 1966

One child:
i) Darryl John Sande[11] — B 18 Apr 1968

g. James Gordon Bodwell[10] — B 18 Apr 1900; UNM; D 18 Nov 1928

3. Ralph W. Bodwell[8] — B; UNM; D in B.C.
Residence: Lived with sister Sarah "Sid" Bodwell Smith

4. Sarah A. "Sid" Bodwell[8] — B 5 Oct 1859; M Dr. J. Smith (he had dau "Clara" by prev m.); D 25 Oct 1931

One child:
a. (James) Vining "Vine" Smith[9] — B 14 Apr 1890; M Jennie Irene McIlroy; D 26 Sep 1955
Residence: (Jennie's) 5012 Gaetz Ave, #2 Red Deer, Alta T4N 4B1

Four children:
-1 (Clive) Dell Smith[10] — B 16 Jan 1918; M Sidney J. Hewson 16 Jun 1938
Residence: Box 1083, Westlock, Alta

Three children:
i) Gail Maria Hewson[11] — B 9 Mar 1939; M Don Dennis 4 Jul 1959

Two children:
#1 Darcy John Dennis[12] — B 5 Apr 1960
#2 Corrine Ellen Dennis[12] — B 31 Jul 1962

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

ii) Gloria May Hewson[11] B 5 May 1941
M Ray Wilkinson 3 Nov 1962

Two children:
#1 Kevin Wilkinson[12] B 26 Apr 1965
#2 Vanessa Wilkinson[12] B 19 Mar 1967

iii) William Hewson[11] B 21 Oct 1943
M

Three children:
#1 Lori Jeanette Hewson[12] B 26 Nov 1966
#2 Andrew Hewson[12] B 2 Dec 1968
#3 Jennifer Hewson[12] B 20 Nov 1969

-2 Violet Irene Smith[10] B 11 Jul 1920
M William Hay
Residence: 3317 - 41st Ave, Red Deer, Alta

Two children:
i) Heather Jean Hay[11] B 1944
M Norman Corrigan

Three children:
#1 Timothy Corrigan (adopted) B 1 Aug 1968
#2 Kelley Ann Corrigan[12] B 18 Apr 1969
#3 Tyler Leonard Corrigan[12] B 18 May 1972

ii) William Harley Hay[11] B 16 Jul 1951

-3 (Sarah) Doris Smith[10] B 12 Mar 1922
M Wilf Jackson
Residence: R.R.2, Red Deer, Alta

Seven children:
i) Jimmie Jackson[11] B 27 Dec 1940
M Georgina Reay 6 Oct 1962

Two children:
#1 Candice Jackson[12] B 10 Jul 1966
#2 Russell Jackson[12] B 10 Mar 1969

ii) Larry Jackson[11] B 7 Mar 1942
M 16 Dec 1972

One child:
#1 Timothy Wilfred Jackson[12] B 31 Dec 1973

iii) Danny Jackson[11] B 19 Feb 1945
M Sheila Reay

Two children:
#1 Robert Jackson[12] B 23 Sep 1967
#2 Shannon Maris Jackson[12] B 14 May 1972

iv) David Jackson[11] B 28 May 1948
M Trudy Rice

Two children:
#1 Tammy Jackson[12] B 22 Apr 1971
#2 Anthony Shawn Jackson[12] B 2 Feb 1973

v) Terry Jackson[11] B 17 May 1952
M Kathy Smith 19 Jun 1971

One child:
#1 Roger Allen Jackson[12] B 28 Jan 1973

vi) Judy Jackson[11] B 11 Jan 1957

vii) Linda Jackson[11] B 6 Feb 1964

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

-4 Jean Vining Smith[10]
B 11 Jun 1925
M Joseph Benoit
Residence: R.R.4, Red Deer, Alta

Eight children:
i) Sergei Benoit[11]
B 12 Jul 1945
M Rena Stone

One child:
#1 Christopher Matthew Benoit[12] B 29 Dec 1972

ii) Rene Benoit[11]
B 16 Jul 1949

iii) Michele Benoit[11]
B 8 May 1951
M Randy Osterman

One child:
#1 Jarard Osterman[12]
B 23 Nov 1970

iv) Jackie Benoit[11](f)
B 10 Sep 1953
M Kuzmicki

One child:
#1 Carmalette May Kuzmicki[12]
B 11 Dec 1972

v) Vining Benoit[11]
B 28 Oct 1955

vi) Marcia Benoit[11]
B 24 May 1958

vii) Bartley Benoit[11]
B 9 Dec 1959

viii) Mark Benoit[11]
B 16 Sep 1963

5. James Vining Bodwell IV[8]
B 1866
M Bertha Ellen Sherk (she re-m.)
D 20 Feb 1909 "Elgin Hall"
Mount Elgin, Ont

Two children:
a. (Ellen) Vivian Bodwell[9]
B 15 Sep 1897
M Cecil M. Prouse
Residence: Mount Elgin, Ont

Five children:
-1 James Prouse[10]
B 15 Dec 1926
M Eleanor Plato
Residence: Tillsonburg, Ont

Four children:
i) Karen Prouse[11]
B 12 Aug 1948
M David Kennedy

ii) Dennis Prouse[11]
B 17 Jul 1953

iii) Cheryl Prouse[11]
B 31 Dec 1954

iv) Duane Prouse[11]
B 15 Feb 1962

-2 Rhea June Prouse[10]
B 1 Feb 1928
M Harry Boynton
Residence: Oyama, B.C.

Four children:
i) Susan Boynton[11]
B 1 Feb 1956

ii) Barbara Boynton[11]
B 27 May 1957

iii) Teddy Boynton[11]
B 13 Mar 1959

iv) Casey Boynton[11]
B 17 Apr 1961

A) James Vining Bodwell 3rd[7] - cont.

-3 Hugh Prouse[10]
B 10 Dec 1930
M June Milmine
Residence: Tillsonburg, Ont

Six children:
i) Beverley Prouse[11] B 21 Oct 1951
ii) Robert Prouse[11] B 5 Aug 1953
iii) Katherine Prouse[11] B 10 Nov 1954
iv) Richard Prouse[11] B 28 Jan 1956
v) Barrie Prouse[11] B 11 Jan 1961
vi) Kimberley Prouse[11] B 7 May 1964

-4 Douglas Prouse[10]
B 17 Sep 1931
D 30 Oct 1931

-5 Robert Prouse[10]
B 12 May 1935
M Emily Holman
Residence: Tillsonburg, Ont

Two children:
i) David Prouse[11] B 26 Apr 1955
ii) Bryan Prouse[11] B 9 Jul 1960

b. Greeta Marion Bodwell[9]
B 1 Sep 1899
M Lyle Mansfield
Residence: 36 Dufferin St, Ingersoll, Ont N5C 2E6

Two children:
-1 Winona Elizabeth Mansfield[10]
B 14 Aug 1928
M Jack C. Warren
Residence: 555 Arlington Blvd, Burlington, Ont

No children

-2 Mildred Elaine Mansfield[10]
B 17 Oct 1930
M Albert Kenneth Jordan

Two children:
i) Linda Carol Jordan[11] B 30 Dec 1953
ii) Robert David Jordan[11] B 27 Jun 1957

B) ABIGAIL EUSEBA BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 7 Mar 1821
M Charles Grandison Cody 6 Jul 1842 (he re-m her sister Hannah Agnes Bodwell)
D 14 Nov 1869

Eight children:

1. Mervin Bodwell Cody[8] — B 9 Jun 1843 farmer, hardware; M (1) Mary F. Harris; M (2) Helen Bernella Smart; D 13 Dec 1901 bur Mount Elgin, Ont

Six children:

a. Anetta Cordella Cody[9](1) — B 29 Jul 1866; UNM; D 11 Nov 1920

b. Arthur Barton Cody[9](1) — B 30 Jan 1869; M Nellie Durkee Stowell

One child:

-1 Loretta Stowell Cody[10] — B 16 Nov 1894; M Dwight Hendryx

Three children:

i) Virginia Cody Hendryx[11] — B 3 May 1922; M Charles H. Shank

Two children:

#1 Carolyn Anne Shank[12] — B 1945

#2 Sally Jane Shank[12] — B 1946

ii) Priscilla Louise Hendryx[11] — B 13 Jul 1925

iii) Peter Bushnell Hendryx[11] — B 2 Aug 1927

c. Roy Eldon Cody[9](2) (Rev.) — B 12 Nov 1873 Mount Elgin, Ont; M (1) Belle W. Button; M (2) Adena Sorenson

No children

d. Jennie Louise Cody[9](2) — B 16 Apr 1877; UNM; D 22 Feb 1919 influenza W.China

Chinese Govt bronze medal
Nurse in Chinese Revolution
Chinese Red Cross Society Medal
Book: "Letters to Betsey" based on Cody family letters

e. Mabel Edna Cody[9](2) — B 6 Jan 1880 teacher; M Ralph M. Fay (d. 1947)

Two children:

-1 Gordon Cody Fay[10] — B 7 Jan 1911 engineer; M Elma I. Stage

Three children:

i) Charles Frederick Fay[11] — B 1939

ii) Marilyn Carole Fay[11] — B 1950

iii) Richard Dennis Fay[11] — B 1951

-2 Mervin Adrian Fay[10] — B 1915 ceramic engineer; M Florence E. Iiames

Two children:

i) Karen Jane Fay[11] — B 1943

ii) Jan Elizabeth Fay[11] — B 1951

f. Abigail Winifred Cody[9](2) — B 19 Jul 1881; UNM; D 22 Feb 1920

B) Abigail Euseba Bodwell Cody[7] - cont.

2. James Eason Cody[8] — B 16 Dec 1845; M (1) Mary E. "Libby" Sumption (d.1924); M (2) Mary E. Dye; D 30 Nov 1917

One child:

a. Charles Edward Cody (adopted) — B 20 Mar 1880; M Alma Wilson

No children — D

3. Miles Staples Cody[8] — B 14 Aug 1847; M Myra Tillson (d.1940); D 13 May 1922 Los Angeles

Two children:

a. Don Everland Cody[9] — B 1 Dec 1871 Virginia, painter; M Melvina V. Sansbury; D 19 Mar 1933 Los Angeles

Four children:

-1 Meldonna Josephine Cody[10] — B 5 May 1905; M James W. Dunn; Residence: Idyllwild, Calif

Three children:

i) Marion Meldonna Dunn[11] — B 12 Sep 1928; M David G. Scribner; Residence: Amerillo, Texas

One child:

#1 Ronald Craig Scribner[12] — B 1949

ii) James Wesley Dunn[11] — B 10 Nov 1929

iii) Robert Theron Dunn[11] — B 7 Mar 1937

-2 Elbetta Tillson Cody[10] — B 29 Aug 1907; M Russell L. Thompson; Residence: Fullerton, Calif

Four children:

i) Jane Jeanette Thompson[11] — B 20 Dec 1930; M Robert Schrowe; Residence: Box 142, Leggetts, Calif

One child:

#1 Chris Michael Schrowe[12] — B 1949

ii) Susan Dawn Thompson[11] — B 1942; Residence: Star Route, Orange, Calif

iii) Donna Lynn Thompson[11] — B 1945

iv) Russell Llewellyn Thompson Jr[11] — B 1947

-3 Theron Staples Cody[10] — B 22 Feb 1910; M Mary E. Norte; Residence: 1108 Tucker St, Compton 2, Calif

Three children:

i) Sharon Elayne Cody[11] — B 18 May 1938; M Albert Charles Walters; Residence: 1125 W.Bay, Newport Beach, Calif

ii) Theron Staples Cody Jr[11] — B 19 Jan 1945

iii) Marilyn Ann Cody[11] — B 18 Apr 1947

-4 Mervin Benard Cody[10] — B 10 Nov 1912 assembly Chrysler; M Alma J. Willmott; Residence: Padgate, No. Warrington, Eng.

One child:

i) Mervin Benard Cody Jr[11] — B 1950

b. Isaac Noyes Cody[9] — B 1876; D 1878

B) Abigail Euseba Bodwell Cody[7] - cont.

4. Abigail Cody[8]
B 8 Oct 1849
M Rev. Alexander McDonald (he re-m) "Pioneer McDonald" was the first Baptist Minister to the Canadian West. He founded the first Baptist churches in Winnipeg and Edmonton.
D 1 Jun 1872 bur Mount Elgin, Cnt

One child:
a. James Hamilton McDonald[9] (ed Strathcona "Plain Dealer")
B 24 Jul 1869 Mount Elgin printer,
M Alice L. Ritchie
D 1936

Six children:
-1 Alexander Ritchie McDonald[10]
B 1905
M Hazel P. Barlow
Residence: 2447 32nd Ave, S.W. Calgary, Alta

-2 Robert Cody McDonald[10]
B 1905
M Ruth M. Gulley

Three children:
i) Ian Ritchie McDonald[11] B 1943
ii) Marion Alice McDonald[11] B 1944
iii) James Stuart McDonald[11] B 1945

-3 William Frederick McDonald[10]
B 1908
M Doris A. Booth

Two children:
i) Barry Booth McDonald[11] B 1938
ii) Linda June McDonald[11] B 1943

-4 Grace Louise McDonald[10] B 1910

-5 Abigail Ruth McDonald[10] B 1912

-6 Lloyd George McDonald[10]
B 1915
M Nancy Jackson

5. Mary Cody[8]
B 1852
D 1869

B) Abigail Euseba Bodwell Cody[7] - cont;and C)HIRAM ALFONSO BODWELL[7]

6. Charles Paxton Cody[8]
B 9 Jul 1854 Dereham twp,Oxford, Ont
M (1) Ella Esther Ede (d.19170)
M (2) Mrs. Frances Kelly
D 26 Nov 1936

Architect; originator-designer of Cody family seal

Two children:

a. Julia Gail Cody[9](1)
B 18 Oct 1884
M Neil R. Wilber
D 2 Jun 1931

Two children:

-1 William Marshall Wilber[10]
B 5 Nov 1914 Erie, Pa
M Maxine E. Hatfield

Two children:

i) Suzanne Cody Wilber[11]
B 1940

ii) William Paxton Wilber[11]
B 30 Jun 1949

Residence: 104½ N.Mulberry, Chillicothe, Ohio 45601

-2 Margaret Joan Wilber[10]
B 18 Jan 1922
M Emery Joseph Bouchee Jr

Residence: 2290 - 13 Patterson Dr, Eugene, Ore

One child:

i) Marjorie Gail Bouchee[11]
B 1948

b. Harold Bryant Cody[9](1)
B 1887
M Harriet C. Dowie
D 1924

One child:

-1 Reta Patricia Cody[10]
B 1912
M (1) Shelton Gray
M (2) William Cornelius Rogers

Residence: 175 S.Cahuilla Rd, Palm Springs,Calif

Three children:

i) Harriet Shelby Gray[11](1)
B 21 Aug 1935 Hollywood, Calif
M Wilfred Sache

ii) Charles William Rogers[11](2) B 25 Oct 1945

iii) Richard Cody Rogers[11](2) B 25 Jul 1950 Palm Springs, Calif

7. Martha Cody[8]
B 28 Aug 1859
M Rev. Rowley McKay
D 1893

No children

8. Ebenezer Vining Cody[8]
B 18 Apr 1862
M Sarah Jane Renninger
D 1927

No children

C) HIRAM ALFONSO BODWELL[7], son of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL (Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 9 Jan 1823
UNM
D 30 Jun 1848 bur Harris St. Cty, Ingersoll, Ont

D) CHARLOTTE MATILDA BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1825
M Wright Barker
D Jan 1906 Tillsonburg, Ont

Seven children:

1. Nancy Barker[8]
B 13 Dec 1850
M Mial Wilcox
D Sep 1912 Renwick, Ont (Renwick - formerly a village near Wheatley,Ont)

Four children:
a. Annie Wilcox[9]
B
M J. R. Donovan
D bur Wheatley, Ont

Two children:
-1 Murray Donovan[10]
B 2 Nov 1903
M
D Mar 1973
No children Residence: 500 The Esplande Apt 306, Venice Fla

-2 Marguerite Donovan[10]
B
M Thomas G. Sharpe
No children Residence. 851 Shoreham Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich 48236

b. Agnes Wilcox[9]
B 11 Apr 1880
M Mr. DeMarse
D 21 Jan 1937

Four children:
-1 (Marguerite) Adele DeMarse[10]
B 2 Jan 1903
M Charles Kirk
Residence: 191 Ranier Circle,Vacaville,Calif 95688

One child:
i) Beverley Kirk[11]
B 26 Jun 1926
M Mr. Richard Hazen
Residence: 2747 Elmwood Dr, S.E.Grand Rapids, Mich 49506

Two children:
#1 Kirk S. Hazen[12] B 19 Aug 1951
#2 Charles R. Hazen[12] B 16 Feb 1953

-2 Ernest Aubrey DeMarse[10]
B 18 Jan 1905
M Veronica Mary DeLorme
Residence: 1030 Wallace St, Wallaceburg, Ont N8A 1M1

One child:
i) Judith Anne DeMarse[11]
B 25 Jun 1940
M John Frederick Grocott
Residence: 20 Ellis St, Chatham, Ont N7L 2L7

Three children:
#1 Jeannine Marie Grocott[12] B 30 Nov 1963
#2 Elizabeth Anne Grocott[12] B 17 Mar 1965
#3 Kariene Judith Grocott[12] B 7 Sep 1971

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

-3 Olive May DeMarse[10]
B 1 Nov 1906
M (1) Jack O'Neil (dec)
M (2) William Marsden (dec)
D 5 Feb 1963

Two children:
i) Jeanne O'Neil[11](1)
B 28 Nov 1925
D 27 Mar 1949

ii) Jacqueline O'Neil[11](1)
B 13 Jun 1929
M Thomas Kerr
Residence: 558 Edinborough St, Windsor, Ont

Three children:
#1 Jeff Kerr[12]
B 27 Dec 1956

#2 Todd Kerr[12]
B 26 Jan 1959

#3 Scott Kerr[12]
B 30 Apr 1961

-4 Geneva Grace DeMarse[10]
B 4 Jan 1909
M Ray Christie
Residence: 34 Queen St, Smith's Falls, Ont K7A 3N9

Three children:
i) Sharonne Lorraine Christie[11]
B 19 Sep 1929
M Glenn N. Baker
Residence: R.R.4, Smith's Falls, Cnt

Four children:
#1 William Hial Baker[12]
B 20 Jan 1951
M

One child:
--a Lana Catherine Baker[13]
B 24 Oct 1971

#2 Shaun Christie Baker[12]
B 5 May 1953

#3 Raymond Mark Baker[12]
B 27 Oct 1955

#4 Lynn Adêle Baker[12]
B 16 Jan 1957

ii) Dudley DeMarse Christie[11]
B 11 Oct 1935
M Sylvia Kyte
Residence: Box 908, Uxbridge, Ont
Divorced

One child:
#1 Shannon Jai Christie[12]
B 16 Jan 1957

iii) Monté Christie[11]
B 24 Mar 1943
M Susan Oberthaler
Residence: 33 Catherine St, Smith's Falls, Ont

One child:
#1 Erin Kathleen Christie[12]
B 21 Jan 1966

c. Vining Wilcox[9]
B
D in youth

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

d. Harry Wilcox[9]

B 1888
M Mary Elizabeth Hall (1888-1970)
D 1947

Six children:

-1 Cecil Wilcox[10]

B
M Gladys Adolph (dec)
Residence: Alvinston, Ont

Three children:

i) Robert Wilcox[11] B

ii) Carol Wilcox[11] B

iii) Russell Wilcox[11] B

-2 Russell Wilcox[10]

B
M Frances Doan
Residence: Inwood, Ont

Two children:

i) Joanne Wilcox[11] B
M Murray Dobbin

ii) Ina Mae Wilcox[11] B
M Jack McVicar

-3 Harold Wilcox[10]

B 27 May 1914
M Mary Furiak
Residence: 223 Campbell St, New Westminster, B.C.

Four children:

i) Barry Wilcox[11] B
UNM

ii) Barbara Wilcox[11] B
UNM

iii) Murray Wilcox[11] B
UNM

iv) Bradley Wilcox[11] B
UNM

-4 Dudley Wilcox[10]

B
M Kathryn Booth
Divorced
Residence: Dresden, Ont

Two children:

i) Kathryn Wilcox[11] B

ii) Kent Wilcox[11] B

-5 Eileen Wilcox[10]

B 25 Jun 1923
M Allen Kennedy
Residence: 644 Stanley St, Windsor, Ont

Three children:

i) Richard Kennedy[11] B 17 Dec 1949
M Diane Okroy

ii) Sharon Kennedy[11] B 19 Nov 1951
M Kent Walker

iii) Todd Kennedy[11] B 15 Dec 1957

-6 Georgina Wilcox[11]

B 10 Mar 1925
M Wesley Boose
Residence: Amherstburg, Ont

Two children:

i) Dale Boose[11] B

ii) William Boose[11] B

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

2. Amelia Barker[8]
B 1851
D 14 May 1873 Mount Elgin, Ont

3. Marie Antoinette "Nettie" Barker[8]
B
D age 13

4. Estelle La Farre Barker[8]
B 20 May 1855 teacher
M Elijah John Cody (his 2nd m)
D 22 Sep 1934

(Note: Elijah John Cody's first wife was Margaret Torrance and their only son, Henry John Cody (Canon Cody), was an outstanding educationist with degrees and honorary degrees from Universities in Can., G.B., U.S. Given many foreign decorations. Outstanding in Church of Eng. Preached once before King George V and in Westminster Abbey.)

Four children:

a. Mary Sutherland Cody[9]
B 2 Jul 1886 teacher
M Rev. George Joseph Hindley
Residence: Box 1115, Biggar, Sask

Two children:

-1 James Cody Hindley[10]
B 17 May 1923 farmer, Watrous, Sask
M Thelma M. Carberry
Residence: Watrous, Sask

One child:

i) Gerald Ernest Hindley[11] B 1951

-2 Mary Beth Estelle Lutrelle Hindley[10]
B 6 Mar 1929 teacher
M James De Moissac
Residence: Saskatoon, Sask

Five children:

i) Rene James DeMoissac[11] B 26 Sep 1954 Biggar, Sask
ii) Aimee Elizabeth DeMoissac[11] B 4 Oct 1957
iii) Jeanne Marie DeMoissac[11] B 1 Mar 1959
iv) Julie Estelle DeMoissac[11] B 15 Jan 1961
v) Lise Cecile DeMoissac[11] B 8 Apr 1963

b. Frederick Dickson Cody[9]
B 8 Oct 1888
M Hazel D. McKee of Thamesford, Ont

Three children:

-1 Jean Estelle Cody[10]
B 20 Feb 1915
M William H. Boxall
Residence: 11 Leonard Circle, Toronto, Ont

One child:

i) Jane Coral Boxall[11]
B 26 Jan 1937
M Kenneth D. L. Lackner
Residence: 485 Kingston Rd, Toronto, Ont

-2 Mary Frederica Cody[10]
B 13 Sep 1919
M Lloyd M. De La Plante

One child:

i) Ann Mary De La Plante[11] B 9 May 1948 Toronto, Ont

-3 Elijah John Cody[10]
B 10 Jun 1921
UNM

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

c. Maxwell Bruce Cody[9]
B 11 Mar 1890 journalist
M (1) Edith V. Maguire
Divorced
M (2) Elizabeth F. Empey
D Feb 1957

Five children:

-1 Margaret Jean Cody[10](1)
B 14 May 1918 London, Ont
M Peter M. Ritter
Residence: 3224 Garnet St, Regina, Sask

Two children:

i) Orrin Peter Ritter[11]
B 22 Feb 1946
M Delee Dickson 24 Aug 1968

One child:

#1 Jana Delee Ritter[12]
B 26 Jul 1972 Calgary, Alta

ii) Erricka Elizabeth Ritter[11]
B 26 Apr 1948 Regina
M Christopher Bruce Covert 11 Sep 1970
Residence: Apt 4, 6565 Sherbrooke W, Montreal

-2 Helen Lois Cody[10](2)
B 19 Apr 1930 Regina, Sask
M Dennis Utley Edmonton, Alta

-3 Jean Sutherland Cody[10](2)
B 16 Jul 1933
M Jim Taylor
Residence: 843 Selkirk Ave, Victoria, B.C.

-4 William Frederick Cody[10](2)
B 31 Dec 1939 Regina, Sask
M Judy Marie Faullus

Two children:

i) Debbie Ann Cody[11]
B 2 Oct 1962 Prince George, B.C.

ii) Penny Marie Cody[11]
B 19 Apr 1965 Victoria, B.C.

-5 Alfred Wayne Cody[10](2)
B 8 Mar 1944 Regina, Sask
Residence: 1376 Pandora, Victoria, B.C.

d. Ernest Adams William Cody[9]
B 15 Jan 1900 Sec'y C.P.R.
M Ella Jean Keck of Ailsa Craig, Ont
Residence: 187 Forest Hill Ave, London, Ont

No children
D 23 Oct 1974

Sec-Treas Cody Family Association 1932 - 1964
Expenditure of much effort on his part helped to produce the fine Cody genealogy and directories.

5. (Ebenezer) Lynn Barker[8]
B 4 Nov 1857
M Priscilla Allin
D 1 Jan 1924 Ingersoll, Ont

Four children:

a. Ira Barker[9]
B (twin?)
D in infancy

b. Irene Barker[9]
B (twin?)
D in infancy

c. Lettie Barker[9]
B
M

d. May Barker[9]
B
M

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

6. Mary Bassett "May" Barker[8]
B 1860
M James Newbury Edy (his 2nd m)
D 9 Aug 1912 bur Mt Pleasant, London

(Note: James Edy's first wife was nee Perry and their children were Bert, Lottie, Evelyn, Oliver)

Three children:

a. (Mildred) Blanche Edy[9] LL.D.
B 31 Jan 1886
M Robert J. Marshall 1910
D 12 Mar 1960
Teacher Moulton College, Toronto
One of Can. Rep. to the U.N.

Five children:

-1 Robert Edy Bodwell Marshall[10]
B
M Dorothy Shepherd
Residence: 25 Oak St E, Leamington,Ont N8H 2C1

Five children:

i) (Dorothy) Louise Marshall[11]
B 19 Jun 1940
M James Alexander Barber Jul 1962
Residence: 4385 Lakeshore Rd, Burlington, Ont

ii) (Helen) Blanche Marshall[11]
B 12 May 1943
M John Bruce McMillan 4 Jul 1964
Residence: 5364 Salem Rd, Burlington, Ont

Three children:

#1 Christy Elizabeth McMillan[12] B 6 Feb 1970 (twin)

#2 Kara Jennifer McMillan[12] B 6 Feb 1970 (twin)

#3 John Marshall McMillan[12] B 18 May 1972

iii) Evelyn May Marshall[11]
B 23 Dec 1944
M Alexander Massey Nicholson 27 Nov1971
Residence: Box 293, Fenelon Falls, Ont

iv) Barbara Elizabeth Marshall[11] B 10 Nov 1949

v) Robert Shepherd Marshall[11] B 21 Sep 1954

-2 Mary Josephine "Molly" Marshall[10]
B
M C.J.S. Apps
Residence: 241 Alwington Place, Kingston, Ont

(Note: "Syl" Apps - famous hockey player; provincial cabinet minister)

Five children:

i) Joanne Apps[11]
B
M David Flint
Residence: 263 Woodsworth Rd, Willowdale, Ont

ii) Robert Apps[11]
B
M

iii) Carol Apps[11]
B
M

iv) Sylvanus Apps Jr[11]
B

v) Janet Apps[11]
B
M

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

-3 Alan Marshall[10] B
D 1918

-4 Duncan W. Marshall[10] B
M (1) Glenice Quirk (dec)
M (2)
Residence: 118 Sunderland Ave, Pointe Claire, Quebec

Five children:
i) Susan Marshall[11](1) B

ii) Wendy Marshall[11](1) B

iii) Robert Marshall[11](1) B

iv) Shelley Marshall[11](1) B

v) James Marshall[11](2) B

-5 Helen Elizabeth Marshall[10] B
M H. Don Zurrer
Residence: 25 Lakeland Pt. Dr., Kingston, Ont

Three children:
i) Janet Zurrer[11] B

ii) Ted Zurrer[11] B

iii) Scott Zurrer[11] B

D) Charlotte Matilda Bodwell Barker[7] - cont.

b. Florence Agnes Edy[9]
B 15 Jul 1887
M John E. Brownlee
Residence: 102 Valleyview Manor, 12207 Jasper, Edmonton, Alta T5N 3K2

(Note: John Brownlee was premier of Alberta in the early 1930's.)

Two children:

-1 John Edy Brownlee[10]
B 14 Dec 1915
M Joyce Allan
Residence: 14007 - 106 Ave, Edmonton, Alta

Three children:

i) Charlotte Edy Brownlee[11]
B 12 Dec 1937
UNM

ii) Warren John E. Brownlee[11]
B 22 Jul 1941
M Hilda Erle
Residence: Victoria, B.C.

iii) Lloyd Allan Brownlee[11]
B 9 Oct 1951

-2 Alan Marshall Brownlee[10]
B 10 Sep 1917
M Kitty Melinda Jeeks
Residence: 9011 - 138 St, Edmonton, Alta

c. Josephine Bryant Edy[9]
B 1889
M (1) Thomas R.C. Flint
M (2) Rev. Silas Lamb (his 2nd m)1959
D 1964

Three children:

-1 Elizabeth Flint[10](1)
B 27 May 1917
D 28 Aug 1921

-2 Olive Flint[10](1)
B 28 Aug 1918
M William P. Jackson
Residence: 1097 Cloverlawn Court, Ottawa, Ont

Four children:

i) Frances Jackson[11]
B 25 Oct 1946
D 29 Apr 1948

ii) Kathleen Jackson[11]
B 7 Nov 1947
M John Dunnett

One child:

#1 Jason Dunnett[12]
B 22 Jun 1971

iii) Mary Jackson[12]
B 28 May 1951

iv) Craig Jackson[12]
B 25 Mar 1955

-3 T. Bryant Flint[10](1)
B 19 Nov 1922
M Lill Johnson

No children

7. Harold G.K. Barker[8]
B 1867
UNM
D 1919 bur Mount Elgin, Ont

E) EBENEZER VINING BODWELL[7], son of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B age 29 next birthday 1851/52 census
M Esther Dillingham Crandon
D 1890 Vancouver, B.C.

Was M.P. South Oxford, Ont, 1874; came to B.C. about 1880 as representative of the Canadian Govt.

Seven children:

1. Jimmie Bodwell[8]
   B 1855
   D 2 Jan 1858 bur Harris St Cty Ingersoll, Ont

2. Ernest Victor Bodwell[8]
   B
   M Mrs. Maynard Cowan, Victoria, B.C. 1904
   D 1919 or 1920 bur Victoria

   No children - adopted 2 daus of his wife's by her 1st m.

3. Fred Bodwell[8]
   B
   UNM
   D several years prior to 1911

4. Frank Vining Fyfe Bodwell[8]
   B
   M Miss Ferguson
   D 1926

   Two children:

   a. Ernest Vining Ferguson Bodwell[9]
      B 5 Oct 1900 Vancouver
      M Katherine O.M. "Betty" Peters 1928 of Chester, Eng
      Residence: 265 E 18th, N. Vancouver, B.C.

      Two children:

      -1 Bruce Grosvenor Bodwell[10]
         B 1 Jan 1936 (twin)
         M (Margaret) Ann Sampson 10 Sep 1966 of Ewell, Surrey, Eng
         Residence: 243 E 22nd, N. Vancouver, B.C.

         One child:

         i) Caroline Margaret Bodwell[11] B 19 Jan 1970

      -2 (Ernest) David Bodwell[10]
         B 1 Jan 1936 (twin)
         Residence: 1 Cranley Gardens, London SW 7, Eng

   b. Kenneth Bodwell[9]
      B
      D about 1969

E) Ebenezer Vining Bodwell[7] - cont.

5. Jane Marie Esther "Jennie" Bodwell[8] B
M Duncan A. McFarland (his 2nd m)
(originally "Macfarlane")
D Nov 1945

Four children:

a. Madge Dillingham McFarland[9] B 1886 or 1887
D Nov 1918 flu epidemic

b. Esther Vining McFarland[9] B 1889?
D Nov 1918 flu epidemic

c. Duncan John "Jack" McFarland[9] B 3 Dec 1898 (twin)
D age 10 mos

d. Dorothy Jean "Jill" McFarland[9] B 3 Dec 1898 (twin)
M J.D. Patterson
Residence: 7988 Nelson Ave, Burnaby 1, B.C.

Three children:

-1 James Duncan Patterson[10] B 16 May 1922 New Westminster, B.C.
M Frances Brennan 27 Jul 1945
Residence: Toronto, Ont

Five children:

i) James Donald Patterson[11] B 4 Jun 1947

ii) Barbara Patterson[11] B 28 Jul 1950

iii) Geoffry Patterson[11] B 25 Sep 1953

iv) Elizabeth Patterson[11] B 9 Aug 1956

v) David Patterson[11] B died as an infant

-2 Janice Elizabeth Patterson[10] B 30 Apr 1925 Haney, B.C.
M Farrell Taaffe 6 Feb 1965
Residence: 100 Mile House, B.C.

No children

-3 Audrey Vivian Patterson[10] B 26 Nov 1928
UNM
Residence: Trail, B.C.

6. Anna Lily Bodwell[8] B
M Harry Sherlock
Divorced
D 1921 or 1922

No children

7. Agnes Ruth "Aggie" Bodwell[8] B
M Leslie Crauford
D early 1950's

Two children:

a. Ruth Helder Crauford[9] B 1 Oct 1909
M R.T. Waldie
Residence: Box 10, Robson, B.C.

b. Robert Clifford Crauford[9] B 16 Jul 1913
D 9 Jul 1942 WW 2, England

F) MARY BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1829
M Nicholas Smith
D 1912 Bradford, Penn

No children

G) MARIA BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B age 22 next birthday census 1851/52
M John Morgan Tillson 1 Mar 1860 (1835-1897) son of Isaac Noyes and Mary J. (Morgan)Tillson of Winfield, N.Y.
D 1894

Five children:

1. Grace A. Tillson[8]
   B 1864 Mount Elgin, Ont
   M App M. Smith 1881
   D Nov 1945

   (Note: App Smith was editor of a paper in Manistee, Mich. Later moved to Ludington, Mich., where he was Mayor and published a newspaper. In an attempt to expose fraud in the school board and bank, he lost his advertising and died 6 months later.)

   Two children:
   a. Zoe Grace Smith[9]
      B 1882
      D in early 1900's Ludington less than a year after her father

   b. Rosseter Bodwell Smith[9]
      B 1885 Office work
      UNM
      D 1938 heart attack

2. Alonzo Ewart "Alo" Tillson[8]
   B 1866 Mount Elgin, Ont
   farmer - Pleasanton & Arcadia, Mich
   M widow with 3 children, at age 46
   D 1952 age 85

   One child:
   a. Alonzo "Alo" Ernest Tillson[9]
      B age 61 in 1974
      UNM
      Residence: 3862 Apt 23, Mayfield P.E.
      Grand Rapids, Mich 49505

3. James E. Tillson[8]
   (Was in real estate business Nashville, Tenn 1904)
   B 1868 Pleasanton, Mich
   M with two children?
   D in early 1930's Chicago

4. Charles Tillson[8]
   B 1871 Pleasanton, Mich
   D 1872

5. Agnes Tillson[8]
   B 1873 Pleasanton, Mich
   D 1875

H) TRYPHENA BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VIKING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 25 Apr 1833
M James A. Cody 22 Sep 1858 (1836-1915)
D 13 Jul 1910 bur Sweaburg, Ont

Three children:

1. Mary Esther Bodwell Cody[8]
   B 13 Aug 1866
   D 6 Feb 1876

2. Mary Eusebia Cody[8]
   B 5 Aug 1870 Sweaburg, Ont
   M George C. Benson
   D 19 Oct 1937 London, Ont

   Two children:

   a. George Challoner Benson[9]
      B 23 Jan 1893
      M Adele D. Campbell

      One child:

      -1 George Campbell Benson[10]
         B 23 Jan 1919 doctor
         M Barbara A. Brisbin
         Residence: 210 Sandridge Rd, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont

         Two children:

         i) Barbara Gayle Benson[11] B 1952

         ii) Frederick Challoner Benson[11] B 1956

   b. Eusebia Anstress Benson[9]
      B 25 Mar 1896
      M Dixie Aberdeen Stafford 17 Jun 1917
      Residence: 3804 Dufferin Ave, London, Ont

      One child:

      -1 Marie Dixane Stafford[10]
         B 1923
         M John A. Campbell
         Residence: 3807 Dufferin Ave, London, Ont

         Three children:

         i) Catherine Marie Campbell[11] B 30 Oct 1948

         ii) Patricia Ellen Campbell[11] B 20 Jun 1952

         iii) Peter John Owen Campbell[11] B 29 Mar 1959

3. William James Cody[8]
   B 18 Jun 1872 insurance salesman
   UNM
   D 31 Dec 1927 bur Sweaburg, Ont

I) HANNAH AGNES BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 11 Apr 1835
M Charles Grandison Cody 27 Jul 1870 widower of her sister Abigail Euseba
D 2 Dec 1924

Three children:

1. Gertrude Agnes Cody[8]
   B 28 Jul 1871
   M William Andrus King Penn
   D 10 Sep 1910 Gulfport, Miss

   Three children:
   a. Ruth Sybil King[9]
      B 7 Jul 1902
      M Roland P. Brown
      (rec spec commendation Presidents Roosevelt, Truman, Civilian aid WW II)

      One child:
      -1 Constance Dee Brown[10]
         B 12 May 1925
         M Randolph C. Scholl
         Residence: 8787 Autumn Hill Dr, Ellicott City Md

         Two children:
         i) Karen Adele Scholl[11]
            B 18 Jun 1946 Baltimore, Md
            M Joseph W. Sullivan
            Residence: C30 Holiday Mobile Estates, Jessup Md

            One child:
            #1 Deborah Ann Sullivan[12]
               B 13 May 1969

         ii) Kenneth Randolph Scholl[11]
            B 23 Oct 1952

   b. (Harriet) Constance Cody King[9]
      B 8 Nov 1904 teacher piano, vocal
      Residence: Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va 24401

   c. Charles Henry King[9]
      B 8 Aug 1906 lawyer, author
      M Ouida Jolls
      Residence: Highland Park, Mich

      One child:
      -1 Charles Henry King Jr[10]
         B 1938

2. Ross Bryant Cody[8]
   B 28 Nov 1872
   M Emma M. Isherwood
   D 22 Mar 1950 bur Smethport, Penn

   Four children:
   a. Eleanor Agnes Cody[9]
      B 21 Sep 1897
      M Northam R. Gould
      (stage name-Eleanor Cody Gould)

      Two children:
      -1 Bryant Putnam Gould[10]
         B 1 Dec 1921
         M Catherine L. Mills
         Residence: 10 Highland Dr, Englishtown, N.J. 07726

         Two children:
         i) Bryant Northam Gould[11]
            B
         ii) Paige Abbott Gould[11]
            B

      -2 Bradley Livingston Gould[10]
         b 19 Feb 1923 N.Y.
         M Sandra Walters
         Residence: 15 W 67 St, N.Y. 10023

         Two children:
         i) Bradley Livingston Gould Jr[11] B
         ii) Robert Cody Gould[11] B

I) Hannah Agnes Bodwell Cody[7] - cont.

b. Mildred Frances Cody[9] — B 9 Nov 1900 Marietta, Ohio
M Darcy Parrott of Princeton, N.J.
No children

c. Katherine Rhodes Cody[9] — B 18 Jan 1904 teacher
M Harry B Darden
D 30 Oct 193- bur Elkins, W. Va
One child:
-1 Ellen May Darden[10] — B 14 Mar 1931

d. Gertrude Bryant Cody[9] — B 25 Jun 1915
M Lawrence C. Robey Jr
Residence: 608 King St, Smethport, Penn 16749
Three children:
-1 Penelope Lee Robey[10] — B 31 Jul 1937

-2 Barbara Bell Robey[10] — B 1940

-3 Bryant Hood Robey[10] — B 24 Jun 1946

3. Andrew Murray Cody[8] — B 18 Nov 1875 auto salesman
M Emma Gash
Three children:
a. Ida Cash Cody[9] — B 21 Jan 1903
M Alexander E. Halberstadt
Two children:
-1 Constance Martha Halberstadt[10] — B 3 Feb 1924
M Warren W. Currier
Residence: Knoxville, Tenn
Two children:
i) Catherine Martha Currier[11] — B 1947

ii) Rachel Ida Currier[11] — B 1949

-2 Alexander Ernest Halberstadt[10] — B 27 Jan 1925
M Ellen E. Werner

b. Martha Vining Cody[9] — B 3 Feb 1904
M Howard M. Bissell
No children — Residence: 190 South Ave, Bradford, Penn

c. Robert Michael Cody[9] — B 9 Jan 1908
M Isabelle N. Wickett
No children — Residence: 121 Benham St, Penn Yan, N.Y.

J) ELIPHALET ATHOLSTON BODWELL[7], son of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1837 Oxford Co, Ont; lived Michigan; Vancouver ca 1889; Seattle, Wash
M (1) Mary Brown
M (2) Carrie L. Tillson 1871 (1842-1924)
D 1912 bur Mount Elgin, Ont

Ten children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Eason Bodwell[8](1) — B Apr 1868; M Herbert Mellish lived Auburn,Wash; D 1942 Seattle, Wash

Four children:

a. Max Dio Eliphalet Mellish[9] — B 12 Feb 1896; D 25 May 1907

b. Neva Caroline Mellish[9] — B 8 Feb 1901; M Ebin Rosco Todd 1922; Residence: Suquamish, Wash

Four children:

-1 Shirley Caroline Todd[10] — B 7 Feb 1923; M (1) J. Quain 1942; M (2) James Lettman 1951 Seattle

Three children:

i) Carolyn Quain[11](1) — B 7 May 1943; M Noel Carrigan Seattle

ii) Susan Elizabeth Quain[11](1) — B 25 May 1944; M Ronald C. Jackson Calif

Three children

iii) Patrick J. Quain[11](1) — B 19 Mar 1948

-2 Dorothy Neva Todd[10] — B 29 Aug 1924; M E.A. Lewis; Residence: Port Angeles, Wash

Two children:

i) Robert Neil Lewis[11] — B 24 Mar 1944; M Nancy ---- Florida

ii) Michael Lewis[11] — B 22 Aug 1947

-3 Rosco Herbert Todd[10] — B 2 Jan 1926 Suquamish, Wash; M Dorothy M. Mazotta

Four children:

i) William Herbert Todd[11] — B 25 Feb 1948; M Cathy E. Currie

One child - dau

ii) David Leroy Todd[11] — B 27 Apr 1949; M Genelle ----

iii) Gary Allen Todd[11] — B 3 Feb 1952

iv) Timothy Ray Todd[11] — B 18 Feb 1954

-4 Leroy Murray Todd[10] — B 28 Jul 1927; M Merideth C. Van Horn; Residence: Suquamish, Wash

Seven children:

i) Teresa Neva Todd[11] — B 2 May 1952

ii) Ronald Leroy Todd[11] — B 9 Oct 1953

iii) Thomas Eugene Todd[11] — B 4 Dec 1954

iv) Larry Rodney Todd[11] — B 8 Jan 1958

v) Jeffry Allen Todd[11] — B 26 Jul 1961

vi) Kathy Louise Todd[11] — B 31 Aug 1963

vii) Kenneth B. Todd[11] — B 26 Jan 1965

J) Eliphalet Atholston Bodwell[7] - cont.

c. Maxine Vina Mellish[9]
B 6 Sep 1908
M Alistair D. Robertson
Residence: Ketchikan, Alaska

Two children:
-1 Ian A. Robertson[10]
B 25 Mar 1939
M Ann Cragg

Two children:
i) Son[11]
B

ii) Dau[11]
B

-2 Heather Elizabeth Robertson[10]
B 9 Aug 1947
M David Clegg Seattle, Wash

d. Murray Herbert Mellish[9]
B 21 Apr 1911
M (1) Margaret Goodwin Oswego, Ore
M (2) Iyleen Brophy

2. James Vining Bodwell[8](1)
B Oct 1870
D young falling tree, sleighing

3. Charlotte Amelia Matilda Bodwell[8](2)
B 29 May 1873 Arcadia, Mich
M Austin Harris 1901 Vancouver
Residence: Steveston, B.C.

Five children:
a. Eylene Marjorie Harris[9]
B 27 Jan 1903
UNM
Residence: 9250 Dixon Ave, Richmond, B.C. V6Y 1E7

b. Josephine "Dodo" Harris[9]
B 25 Sep 1904 (twin)
M J.S. Reid

One child:
-1 John A. M. Reid[10]
B 27 Mar 1935
M Fernande Bonin
Residence: Can Forces Germany

c. Donaldine Harris[9]
B 25 Sep 1904 (twin)
UNM
D Nov 1974

d. Lela Harris[9]
B 1 Jan 1913 (twin) Vancouver
M H. Radelet
D Nov 1974

Two children:
-1 Penelope Radelet[10]
B 2 Jan 1943
M B.G. Smith
Residence: Richmond, B.C.

One child:
i) Dau[11]
B

-2 Patricia Susan Radelet[10]
B 1 Nov 1945
M H. Bredavs
Residence: Vancouver, B.C.

One child:
i) Dau[11]
B

e. Lola Harris[9]
B 1 Jan 1913 (twin)
UNM
D Sep 1974

4. (P. Ebenezer) Bryant Bodwell[8](2)
B 13 Sep 1874 Arcadia, Mich
M Stella Hewson
(Clerk, City-County Court
Seattle 38 yrs)
No children

J) Eliphalet Atholston Bodwell[7] - cont.

5. Louise Harwood Bodwell[8](2) B 2 Aug 1876 Pleasanton, Mich
M William Green Vancouver, B.C.

Three children:

a. Harcourt W. Green[9] B 25 May 1904
M Lydia Ruth Kingsfield

Three children:

-1 Harcourt Lloyd Green[10] B 18 May 1944
D 19 May 1944

-2 Lydia Sandra Susan Louise Green[10] B 23 Jun 1946

-3 Twila Rebecca Green[10] B 30 Apr 1949

b. Edna Mary Louise Green[9] B 22 Sep 1908
M Fred Madsen
Residence: Prince George, B.C.

Three children:

-1 Hylda Hanna Karen Madsen[10] B 4 Sep 1939
M Vic Friesen
Residence: Ladysmith, B.C.

One child - dau

-2 Esther Mary Louise Madsen[10] B 23 Oct 1941
M Curtis Finch
Residence: Prince George, B.C.

Two children - daus

-3 Vaughn Stephen Valdemar Madsen[10] B 19 Apr 1944
D 5 Jul 1946

c. Hylda Bodwell Green[9] B Dec 1912
M Harold Lukens
Residence: San Francisco, Calif

6. Isaac Noyes Tillson "I.N." Bodwell[8](2) B 16 May 1878
M Eva Huron 28 May 1927
(Severely injured by accident D Jun 1949
near Revelstoke, B.C. 1904)

No children

7. Lue Avery Esther Maria Bodwell[8](2) B 13 Sep 1880
UNM
D 30 Aug 1974

8. Ruth Van Norman Bodwell[8](2) B 1 May 1882 Michigan
M Ernest Everard
D 1941 Vancouver

Two children:

a. Ernest Van Norman Everard[9] B 27 Jul 1912
M Mary Louise Beach

Two children:

-1 (Mary) Joan Everard[10] B 10 Apr 1936
M Lorne Reid
Residence: 9 Farley Court, Ajax, Ont

Four children:

i) Sherry Marie Reid[11] B 11 Apr 1957
ii) Wendy Lynn Reid[11] B 28 Oct 1958
iii) Scott Douglas Reid[11] B 17 Aug 1960
iv) James Van Norman Reid[11] B 19 Dec 1962

-2 Norma Ruth Everard[10] B 29 Jan 1939
M Daniel C. Ryan
Residence: 4715 29th Ave SW Calgary, Alta

Two children:

i) Ruth Tracy Ryan[11] B 23 May 1959
ii) Crystal Vale Ryan[11] B 1 Jan 1961

J) Eliphalet Atholston Bodwell[7] - cont. and K) JARED E. BODWELL[7]

b. Mildred Everard[9]
B 1921
M Arthur Price
Residence: 2514 E 5th Ave, Vancouver, B.C.

Two children:
-1 Robert Price[10]
B 1944
M Dianne ----

Two children - sons

-2 Brenda Price[10]
B
M Darryl ----

9. (Sarah Alberta) Liph Bodwell[8](2)
B 24 Jul 1884
UNM
D 15 Jun 1972 Seattle, Wash

10. Tennie Atholston Bodwell[8](2)
B 17 Aug 1888 Bear Lake, Mich
M George M. Nelsen Seattle, Wash
D ca 1964 Bremerton, Wash

One child - adopted boy

K) JARED E. BODWELL[7], son of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1]

B 1839
M Mary E. Bodwell (his cousin) (1841-1921)
D 25 Sep 1914 Grand Rapids, Mich

Six children:

1. William T. Bodwell[8]
B 1866
D 1902

2. Delbert M. "Bert" Bodwell[8]
B
M Mary ----
D
living in Cleveland 1914; 1918 in St.Paul, Minn, till 1932

Three ? children:
a. Florence Louise Bodwell[9] B teacher 1928 St.Paul)
b. Dorothy Mary Bodwell[9] B 1 y.at Thanksgiving 1904 (student 1931 St.Paul)
c. Helen ? B (student 1928 St.Paul)

3. Devere H. "Deac" Bodwell[8]
B 1870
UNM
D 3 Jan 1929

4. Mary A. "Matie" Bodwell[8]
B
M (1) F.R. Bogue, Mervin, Sask
M (2) Felix McCullough
D living Long Beach w dau Pearl in 1929; no d. record 1929-1939 (Calif)

Four children:[9] prob all (1)
a. Pearl Bogue[9] B
b. Myrtle Bogue[9] B
c. Reta Bogue[9] B
d. Glen Bogue[9] (lived Oakland, Calif) B

5. Ada Harland Bodwell[8]
B
M Mr. Brass ca 1930
D Nursing Home, Grand Rapids, Mich

6. Cora L. Bodwell[8]
B 1875
D 1914

L) SARAH BODWELL[7], dau of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B age 9 at next birthday, census 1851/52
M James W. Lawson 10 Jan 1870 (he d. Vancouver early 1910)
D 1910 Vancouver, B.C.

Seven children: (order of age uncertain)

1. James Vining Lawson[8]
   B 1871?
   D young?

2. Mayo Lawson[8]
   B 13 Feb 187- nurse
   M Charles I.P. Phibbs L916/17
   D 5 Apr 1942

   No children

   Raised the three children of her sister, Bessie Lawson Salsbury on latter's death

3. Jack Paton Lawson[8]
   B
   M Emily Raper in 1903
   D 1928

   One child:
   a. Mabel Lawson[9]
      B
      M Orville Dunham
      Residence: 3750 Carson, Burnaby, B.C.

      Two children:
      -1 Susan Elizabeth Dunham (adopted) B age 30 in 1975
      Residence: Suite 218, 345 Springfield Dr, Richmind, B.C.

      -2 Robert John Dunham (adopted) B
      Residence: Ext 1405, 1348 Barclay, Vancouver, B.C.

L) Sarah Bodwell Lawson[7] - cont.

4. Winnie Clauston Lawson[8]
B 13 May 1877 teacher
M John T.E. Palmer 1910
D 12 Jan 1961

Two children:

a. Margaret Lawson Palmer[9]
B 3 Jun 1912
M Patrick Duncan McTaggart-Cowan 17 Oct 1939
Residence: High Falls Rd, R.R.2, Bracebridge, Ont P0B 1C0

Two children:

-1 Gillian Hope McTaggart-Cowan[10]
B 23 Jul 1942
M James Arthur Elliott 1967
Residence: Site 14, Box 15, R.R.1, Dartmouth, N.S.

-2 James Duncan McTaggart-Cowan[10]
B 8 Feb 1944
M Beverley Anne Lowe
Residence: 23 Fordwich Cresc, Toronto, Ont

Two children:

i) Brian James McTaggart-Cowan[11] B 29 Feb 1976 (twin)

ii) Gordon Patrick McTaggart-Cowan[11] B 29 Feb 1976 (twin)

b. Hope Edith Palmer[9]
B 11 Oct 1913
M John Horace Harvey 31 Aug 1940
Residence: 2150 171 8th St, Surrey, B.C. V4B 4Z5

Three children:

-1 John Reginald Harvey[10]
B 25 Mar 1942
M Margaret Anne Sellers 10 Sep 1966
Residence: Toronto, Ont

Three children:

i) Kimberley Anne Harvey[11] B 16 Apr 1968

ii) Sarah Elizabeth Harvey[11] B 24 Nov 1970

iii) Christopher John Sellers Harvey[11] B 25 Mar 1974

-2 Kenneth Palmer Harvey[10]
B 18 Nov 1943
M Margaret Elizabeth Marling
Residence: Vancouver, B.C. 17 Jun 1967

Two children:

i) Christine Elizabeth Harvey[11] B 15 May 1972

ii) Matthew John Harvey[11] B 24 Sep 1974

-3 (Margaret) Elizabeth Harvey[10]
B 13 Feb 1948
M Carter Wayne MacDonald 1 Jun 1974
Residence: Ottawa, Ont

One child:

i) Megan Elizabeth MacDonald[11] B 15 Jun 1974

L) Sarah Bodwell Lawson[7] - cont.

5. Hope Lawson[8]
B ca 1880
M Dennis Hotson 10 Dec 1904 (he re-m)

No children
D 1915/6

6. Bessie Vining Lawson[8]
B 1883?
M Fred Salsbury 1905? (he re-m)
D May 1914

Three children:(raised by Mayo Phibbs when Bessie d.)

a. Mayo Lawson Salsbury[9]
B 4 Mar 1907
M Weldon Thomas Deverell Jones 12 Feb 1931
Residence: Box 595, Ganges, Saltspring Isl, B.C. V0S 1E0

Two children:
-1 Shirley Mayo Jones[10]
B 9 Apr 1932
D 23 Jan 1943

-2 Barbara Catherine Jones[10]
B 15 Apr 1935
M Joseph Cheperdak 6 Apr 1956
Residence: 2559 Victor St, Victoria, B.C. V8R 4E1

Two children:
i) David Wayne Cheperdak[11]
B 1956

ii) Shirley Nancy Cheperdak[11]
B 1959

b. Betty Leona Salsbury[9]
B 12 Feb 1909
M Donald Fraser Deacon 1935
D 1970

Four children:
-1 Donald Fraser Deacon Jr[10]
B 1937
M Pearl ----
Residence: 118 McDermid Dr, Prince George B.C.

Two children:
i) Fraser Deacon[11]
B 1961
ii) Heather Deacon[11]
B 1965

-2 Ann Caroline Deacon[10]
B 1940
M T.L. Hannay
Residence: 3715 St.Paul's Ave, N.Vancouver B.C.

Three children:
i) Susan Hannay[11]
B 1965 (twin)
ii) Shawn Hannay[11]
B 1965 (twin)
iii) Jeffrey Hannay[11]
B

-3 Jane Salsbury Deacon[10]
B 1943
M John Kautenberg
Residence: 214 Lincoln, American Falls, Idaho 83211, U.S.A.

Three children:
i) Diane Kautenberg[11]
B
ii) Michael Kautenberg[11]
B
iii) Lisa Kautenberg[11]
B 1964

-4 Michie Lawson Deacon[10]
B 1945
M Ronald Sketchley
Residence: 182 Martin Place, Prince George B.C.

Two children:
i) Douglas Sketchley[11]
B
ii) Christina Sketchley[11]
B

L) Sarah Bodwell Lawson[7] - cont. and M) ANDREW MURRAY BODWELL[7]

c. Jean Salsbury[9]
B 30 Apr 1914
M Nathaniel Ellenwood Vroom
Residence: 2268 172 St, Whiterock, B.C.

Two children:

-1 David Archie Salsbury Vroom[10]
B 12 Sep 1944
M Elizabeth Stravers 12 Sep 1969
Residence: 1463 Beryl St, San Diego, Calif

One child:
i) Peter Salsbury Vroom[11]
B

-2 Judith Alberta Vroom[10]
B 7 May 1944
M Brian Ralph Leslie 6 Oct 1964

One child:
i) Jason Stuart Leslie[11]
B 22 Mar 1971

7. Claude Lawson[8]
B
M Monica Plummer

One child:
a. Fane Beecher Lawson[9]
B
R M Ted Pritchard
Residence: R.R.1, Kars, Ont KOA 2EO

M) ANDREW MURRAY "BOB" BODWELL[7], son of JAMES JR and ABIGAIL (VINING) BODWELL
(Abigail 6, Ebenezer 5, Josiah 4, Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B age 7 in 1851/52 census
M Elizabeth Smith
D 6 Mar 1911 Vancouver, B.C.

Lived at Walla Walla, Wash., prior to 1909; then at Vancouver, B.C.

One child:
1. Muriel Bodwell[8]
B
UNM
D

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

No.d
JOHN RANDAL Vining[5] — B 26 Jul 1761 Norton, Mass; M; D

One ? child:

I John Vining[6] ? (believed to be the son of the above JOHN RANDAL Vining) — B April 1781; M Fanny Richardson of Woburn, Mass at Woburn 9 May 1808; D

Seven children: all b. Templeton, Mass

A) Fanny Richardson Vining[7] — B 27 Jun 1810 twin; M George W. Comee of Fitchburg, Mass 13 Apr 1833; D 31 Aug 1838

B) John Randall Vining[7] — B 27 Jun 1810 twin; M Martha A. Clough 10 Dec 1846; D 16 Jun 1885

One ? child:
1. Son[8] — B 23 May 1853 at Woburn?)
(Was this the Charles B. Vining[7] who m. Martha A. Munroe 17 Apr 1870

C) Luther Richardson Vining[7] — B 20 May 1812 merchant of Portland, Me; M Mary Richardson (dau of Calvin) 27 Nov 1833; D

Two ? children:
1. Mary Elizabeth Vining[8] — B 25 Aug 1834
2. Sarah Frances Vining[8] — B 23 Sep 1835; D 18 Apr 1849

D) Josiah Vining[7] — B 19 Dec 1815; D 28 (18) Oct 1817

E) Andre Vining[7] — B 21 Apr 1817; D 18 Oct 1817

F) George Vining[7] — B 29 Dec 1818; M Martha B. Emery of Portland, Me 14 Nov 1844; D

Two ? children:
1. Fanny Vining[8] — B 23 Jul 1846 twin
2. Martha Vining[8] — B 23 Jul 1846 twin

G) Willard Vining[7] — B 23 Mar 1821; M Miranda Cody of Webster, Mass 24 Jul 1843 (she re-m); D 1849 aboard ship enroute to Calif and bur at sea

One child:
1. Fannie Marie Vining[8] — B 27 Jun 1844 Webster, Mass

Details follow on G)
(Ref; "The Cody Family in America 1698"
"Cody Family Association Directories 1952, 1964, 1969, 1974)

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

G) Willard Vining[7]
B 23 Mar 1821
M Miranda Cody of Webster, Mass
24 Jul 1843 at Upton, Mass
(she re-m Samuel Brown - no ch)
D 1849 aboard ship enroute to Calif
and bur at sea

One child:
1. Fannie Marie Vining[8]
B 27 Jun 1844 Webster, Mass
M Lloyd A. Knapp
11 Feb 1866 at Tonica, Ill
D 27 Dec 1930 Dover, Kan

Six children:
a. Willard Austin Knapp[9]
B 1866
D 1868

b. Cora Augusta Knapp[9]
B 1868
M George James Appleton
D 1948

Four children:
-1 Eva Knapp Appleton[10]
B 5 Jun 1889
M Fred Julien Crouch
Residence: 816 Lane St, Topeka, Kan
D 26 Jan 1963

Two children:
i) Hazel Mae Crouch[11]
B 7 May 1911
M Arch Henry Jefferies
Residence: 2520 E. Mexico Ave, Denver, Colo 80210

Two children:
#1 Robert Curtis Jefferies[12]
B 27 Jan 1942
M Dorothy Rosa Dyer
Residence: 2998 S. Verbena Way, Denver, Colo 80222

#2 Karen Elaine Jefferies[12]
B 2 May 1945
M Robert Edward Christian 1964
Residence: 4911 W. 33rd Ave, Denver, Colo 80212

One child:
--a Shanda Sue Christian[13]
B 18 Jun 1965

ii) Charles Adelbert Crouch[11]
B 21 Aug 1916
M Pauline Davis
Residence: 80 E. Jackson Blvd, Chicago, Ill

Two children:
#1 Catherine Elizabeth Crouch[12]
B 29 Jun 1943
M James F. Shaw
Residence: 1025 Baranda, Mt. View, Calif

#2 Elizabeth Mae Crouch[12] B 15 Nov 1946

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

-2 Roy Austin Appleton[10] B 21 May 1892
M Ruth Margaret Firestone
D 18 Mar 1963

Four children:

i) Virginia Ruth Appleton[11]
B 8 Jun 1916
M (1) Clark McGonagle
M (2) Boyd Otis Cowan
Residence: 4449 E. Cooper St, Tucson, Ariz

Two children: both (2)

#1 Mary Margaret Cowan[12](2)
B 9 Jul 1949

#2 Michael Otis Cowan[12](2)
B 8 Sep 1953

ii) Wayne Leroy Appleton[11]
B 17 Oct 1919
M Hilda Schlemmer
Residence: R.2, Woodhouse, Ill 62082

Children: data lacking

iii) Arthur Allen Appleton[11]
B 11 Apr 1921
M Gloria Anna Gish
Residence: 3138 Westover Rd, Topeka, Kan

Five children:

#1 Virginia Ann Appleton[12]
B 8 Feb 1945

#2 Nancy Ruth Appleton[12]
B 6 Aug 1948

#3 John Allen Appleton[12]
B 3 Feb 1950

#4 Thomas Austin Appleton[12]
B 31 Dec 1951

#5 Mary Elaine Appleton[12]
B 16 Nov 1953

iv) George William Appleton[11]
B 7 Mar 1925
M Betty Louise Adams
Residence: 1619 3rd St, Clay Center, Kan

Two children:

#1 Roy Spencer Appleton[12]
B 8 Jan 1948

#2 William Boyd Appleton[12]
B 25 Feb 1952

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining--cont.(his son John Randal[5])

-3 Dorothy Vining Appleton[10]
B 1896
M William Millow Firestone
Residence: 910 W. 17th St, Topeka, Kan

Four children:

i) Blanche Elizabeth Firestone[11]
B 1918
M Walter Theodore Scott
Residence: 1817 E. 21st St., Topeka, Kan

Two children:
#1 Gary Walter Scott[12] B 1943
#2 Carmen Rae Scott[12] B 1950

ii) Evelyn Mae Firestone[11]
B 1921
M (1) Wallace D. McGregor
M (2) Frank Walters, 2960 Chesterton Dr
San Diego, Calif

Two children; one (1); one (2)

#1 Charles Wallace McGregor[12](1)
B 1940

#2 Gregg Dennon Walters[12](2)
B 1945

iii) Helen Louise Firestone[11]
B 1923
M Warren Gearald Kinder, Topeka, Kan

Two children:
#1 Ronald Warren Kinder[12]
B 1944

#2 Stephen Wayne Kinder[12]
B 1948

iv) Opal Ruth Firestone[11] B 1929
M Joseph Roy Dickey, Topeka, Kan

-4 Cora Blanche Appleton[10] B 1902
D 1904

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

c. Edward Lloyd Knapp[9]
B 1 Nov 1870
M Stella Louise Randall
Residence: Maple Hill, Kan
D 29 Sep 1956

Five children:

-1 Ethel Gertrude Knapp[10]
B 23 Feb 1896
M (1) Fergus Greene Barbarow
M (2) Edgar Frantz
Residence: 728 Mulvane, Topeka, Kan
D 6 Jan 1968

Two children: both (1)

i) Lloyd Andrew Barbarow[11](1)
B 22 Mar 1918
M Ruth Alberta Meakins
Residence: 2301 Indiana St, Topeka, Kan 66605

Two children:

#1 Linda Carol Barbarow[12]
B 23 Jul 1941
M Gerald Lee Weigel
Residence: 1944 Ingman Rd, Salina, Kan 67401

Four children:

--a Jeffrey Lee Weigel[13]
B 6 Nov 1961
D 9 Nov 1963

--b Julia Lynn Weigel[13]
B 9 Jan 1963

--c Joseph Lloyd Weigel[13]
B 11 Nov 1964

--d John Lawrence Weigel[13]
B 30 Sep 1966

#2 Thomas Andrew Barbarow[12]
B 7 Feb 1951

ii) Elsie Mae Barbarow[11](1)
B 18 Nov 1921
M (1) Robert H. Heinz
M (2) John McCann
Residence: 3630 Westwood Blvd, Apt 17,
Los Angeles, Calif 90034

One child: (1)

#1 Joan Marcella Heinz (McCann)[12](1) adopted by (2)
B 9 Jul 1942
M Laurence Willis Borden Jr
Residence: 1065 Erica St, Escondido,Calif 92025

Two children:

--a Denise Rene Borden[13]
B 20 Mar 1964 twin

--b Darleen Suzanne Borden[13]
B 20 Mar 1964 twin

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

-2 Emily Lois Knapp[10] B 14 Apr 1899
M Harry William Ballinger Sr
(he re-m Hazel Pearl Knapp)
D 1927

Two children:
i) Lois Louise Ballinger[11]
B 17 Oct 1917
M Forrest William Spaun Jr
Residence: 4324 McGee, Kansas City, Mo 64111

One child:
#1 Mark William Spaun[12]
B 14 Jul 1950

ii) Harry William Ballinger Jr[11]
B 11 Feb 1922
M (1) Mildred M. Moses
M (2) Marjorie Myers
(she re-m Jess Horner)
Residence: 700 Cheyenne Dr, Independence, Mont 64050
D 29 Oct 1948

One child: (2)
#1 Emily Alice Ballinger (Horner)[12](2) (adopted by step-f)
B 11 Apr 1949

-3 Hazel Pearl Knapp[10] B 19 Sep 1902 twin
M Harry William Ballinger (sister's h)
Residence: Maple Hill, Kan 66507

-4 Harold Paul Knapp[10] B 1902 twin
D 1902

-5 Hattie Marie Knapp[10] B 14 Dec 1910
M Russell Hermon Lawson
Residence: Maple Hill, Kan 66507

Four children:
i) Donald Lee Lawson[11] B 21 May 1933
M Norma Jean Albro
Residence: R.2,Box 443, Franksville,Wis 52126

Four children:
#1 Donald Wayne Lawson[12] B 24 Mar 1954
#2 Jeanne Rene Lawson[12] B 22 Mar 1955
#3 Russell Clyde Lawson[12] B 11 Jul 1962
#4 Daniel Lee Lawson[12] B 26 Aug 1966

ii) Marie Joan Lawson[11] B 8 Jun 1940
M Kenneth Lee Carlat
Residence: R.7, Topeka, Kan 66604

Three children:
#1 Darren Kent Carlat[12] B 16 Jan 1962
#2 Dana Marie Carlat[12] B 26 Jun 1963
#3 Dawn Rene Carlat[12] B 20 Jun 1966

iii) Marlene Joyce Lawson[11] B 23 May 1943
M Dean Lassell Davis
Residence: R.1, Haven, Kan 57543

One child:
#1 Deana Marlene Davis[12] B 22 May 1966

iv) James Russell Lawson[11]
B 3 Dec 1948

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

d. Eva Dora Knapp[9]
B 1873
M John Sutherin Logan
D 1937

Eight children:

-1 John Austin Logan[10]
B 20 Feb 1894
M Verna Gladys Bieler
Residence: 3717 W. 10th St, Topeka, Kan 66604

Three children:

i) Iris Marilyn Logan[11]
B 5 Aug 1927
M Alphonse Edward Werner
Residence: 9904 Hocker Dr, Merriam, Kan 66203

Seven children:

#1 Roger Edward Werner[12] B 4 Jun 1950

#2 Peter Logan Werner[12] B 27 Apr 1951

#3 Jeffrey Joseph Werner[12]
B 28 Jul 1952

#4 Lisa Margaret Werner[12]
B 20 Dec 1954

#5 Claire Elizabeth Werner[12]
B 23 Dec 1957

#6 Diane Virginia Werner[12]
B 1 Apr 1960

#7 Anthony Francis Werner[12]
B 11 Mar 1961

ii) John Austin Logan Jr[11] B 10 Nov 1928
M Mona Pierce
Residence: 2025 Florence St, Topeka, Kan 66616

Three children:

#1 John Austin Logan III[12]
B 29 Apr 1951

#2 William Pierce Logan[12]
B 9 Oct 1952

#3 Christy June Logan[12] B 26 Nov 1954

iii) Doris Diane Logan[11] B 24 Aug 1930
M Malcolm G. Copeland
Residence: 1709 MacVicar, Topeka, Kan 66604

Five children:

#1 Malcolm Logan Copeland[12]
B 14 Jun 1953

#2 Matthew Sheldon Copeland[12]
B 28 Jul 1954

#3 John Charles Copeland[12]
B 6 Apr 1957 twin

#4 Daniel Joseph Copeland[12]
B 6 Apr 1957 twin

#5 Thomas Lincoln Copeland[12]
B 28 Jun 1958

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

-2 William Robert Logan[10] B 31 Mar 1895
M Comella E. Busenbark
Residence: Eskridge, Kan 66423

Three children:

i) James William Logan[11] B 1927
D 1927

ii) Donald Busenbark Logan[11]
B 1929
D 1932

iii) Lois Mary Logan[11] B 1933
M Bill Harrington
Residence: 1810 Gary Dr, Wichita, Kan 67219

Four children:

#1 Patrick William Harrington[12]
B Aug 1956

#2 Timothy Edwin Harrington[12]
B Oct 1957

#3 Mary Kathleen Harrington[12]
B Sep 1959

#4 Michael James Harrington[12]
B Jul 1961

-3 Esther Marie Logan[10] B 1896
M Maurice LeRoy Moran
Residence: R.D.9, Topeka, Kan

Five children:

i) Kenneth Roland Moran[11] B 13 Jan 1921
M Naomi Faye Litke
Residence: 2500 Morningside Dr,Topeka,Kan 66614

Three children:

#1 Kenneth Richard Moran[12]
B 12 Jul 1948
M Kathlyn Campbell
Residence: Box 813, Litchfield Park, Ariz

#2 Ronald Dean Moran[12] B 25 Dec 1951

#3 Kenyon Ray Moran[12] B 11 Sep 1956

ii) Kyle LeRoy Moran[11] B 18 Feb 1923
M Betty Jane Beaver
Residence: 182 Storington,Westerville,Ohio 43081

Five children:

#1 Nicholas LeRoy Moran[12]
B 4 Sep 1951
M Wanda Marie Raney
Residence: Box 1131,Buckeye Lake, Ohio 43008

#2 Ellen Sue Moran[12] B 7 May 1953
M Thomas Monroe Clark
Residence: 208 W.Weber,Columbus,Ohio 43202

#3 Gretchen Elaine Moran[12]
B 12 Dec 1956

#4 Michael Kyle Moran[12] B 31 Jul 1959

#5 Timothy Edwin Moran[12] B 8 Jul 1964

No.2
Josiah Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

iii) Zelda Marie Moran[11] B 9 Feb 1925
M Murrell William Wright
Residence: RFD 7, Topeka, Kan 66604
Three children:
#1 Jerry Murrell Wright[12]
B 20 Sep 1945
M Beverly Bailey
Residence: Box 165 Peculiar, Mo 64078
One child:
--a Jerry Christopher Wright[13]
B 25 Aug 1968

#2 Ronald Wayne Wright[12]
B 22 Aug 1948
M Carol Robinson
Residence: R.R.7, Topeka, Kan 66604
Two children:
--a David Wayne Wright[13]
B 7 Jul 1970
--b Jason Ronald Wright[13]
B 9 Oct 1973

#3 Galen Maurice Wright[13]
B 21 Jun 1953

iv) Francis Logan Moran[11] B 11 May 1929 Staff sergeant
M Eileen Ann Chadbund (b.England)
Residence: 1407 Glendale Dr,Topeka,Kan 66604
Four children:
#1 Stephen Francis Moran[12]
B 13 Mar 1955
M Penny Jean Stewart
Residence: Bluewood East, Apt 5, 5217 12th St Terrace, Topeka, Kan 66604
#2 Gary Lee Moran[12] B 16 Nov 1956
#3 Colin Andrew Moran[12] B 18 Oct 1962 Knob Noster, Mo
#4 Elaine Marie Moran B 3 Feb 1966 Germany

v) Eva Margaret Moran[11] B 31 Jan 1935
M Charles Edward Riley
Residence: 3203 Blackwood Ave,Norfolk,Va 23513
Two children:
#1 Daniel Charles Riley[12]
B 9 Feb 1959
#2 Debora Ann Riley[12] B 24 Mar 1960

No. 2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

-4 Florence Mariah Logan[10] B 1898
M (1) Arthur Allen Thomas
M (2) Irvin Deschner
Residence: 2951 Central Park, Apt 34,Topeka,Kan 66611
Five children: one(1);four(2)

i) Arthur Allen Thomas[11](1)
B Jan 1931
M Jean McDonald

ii) Susan Elizabeth Deschner[11](2)
B 26 Feb 1956

iii) Cynthia Marie Deschner[11](2)
B 5 Jan 1958

iv) Michael McDonald Deschner[11](2)
B 1959
D 1960

v) Julia Anne Deschner[11](2)
B 7 Jul 1962

-5 Charles Alden Logan[10] B 3 Feb 1901
M Edythe Ardella Shank
Residence: Beltsville, Md 20705
Three children:

i) Janice Ardella Logan[11]
B 1930
M Aubrey C. Pearson

ii) Sheryl Ann Logan[11] B 1936

iii) Charlene Louise Logan[11]
B 1940

-6 Doris Elsie Logan[10] B 5 Aug 1904
M (1) Charles Joe Casson (dec.)
M (2) James V. Pratt
Residence: 603 Topeka Ave, Topeka, Kan 66603
Three children: all (1)

i) Charles Joe Casson[11] B 1931
D 1933

ii) John Logan Casson[11] B 1936
M Jane Cutter Coolidge
Residence: 5627 W. 17th St. Terr., Topeka, Kan 66604
Three children:

#1 Laurian Elizabeth Casson[12]
B 1959

#2 Julienne Lynn Casson[12]
B 1962

#3 Charles Joe Casson[12] B 1963

iii) Daniel Lee Casson[11] B 1937/8
M Patricia Young Bowen
Residence: 603 Topeka Blvd, Topeka, Kan 66603
One child:

#1 Catherine Young Casson[12]
B 7 Jan 1967

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

-7 Fannie Knapp Logan[10] B 24 Apr 1906
M Edwin Belmont Day 1 Jun 1930
Residence: 10425 Camelot Circle, Sun City, Arizona 85351

Five children:
i) Dixie Lee Day[11] B 2 Mar 1931
M Lawrence B. Sigler
Residence: 1717 Sherwood, Emporia, Kansas 66801

Three children:
#1 Susan Diane Zigler[12] B 5 Oct 1955
#2 Sheryl Lynn Zigler[12] B 17 Feb 1958
#3 Janet Lee Zigler[12] B 14 Jun 1962

ii) Edwin B. Day[11] B 24 Sep 1932/3

iii) Charles Leo Day[11] B 20 Mar 1936
M Donna Jean Schelesener 15 Apr 1958
Residence: 1706 Lockhard Lane, Osawatomie, Kansas 66064

Two children:
#1 Charles L. Day Jr[12] B 27 Dec 1958
#2 Tamara Lynn Day[12] B 17 Nov 1960

iv) Robert Stephen Day[11] B 2 Nov 1943

v) William Ronald Day[11] B 12 Apr 1950

-8 Richard Alvin Logan[10] B 9 May 1915
M Helen Louise Meinholdt
Residence: Lost Springs, Kansas 66859

Three children:
i) Charles Wayne Logan[11] B 7 Apr 1939
D 10 Aug 1949

ii) Caroline Eve Logan[11] B 14 Apr 1943

iii) David Richard Logan[11] B 3 Mar 1949

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

e. Sarah Alice Knapp[9] B 22 Sep 1875 Atchison, Kan
M Ernest Eugene Mines 26 Apr 1905
D 11 May 1954

Three children:

-1 Alice Mines[10] B 1906
D 1906

-2 Chester Eugene Mines[10] B 18 May 1908 Topeka, Kan
M (1) Eva Lee Collins 12 Jun 1929
Divorced 1960
M (2) Helen Stogner Little 5 Jul 1960
Residence: 2130 E. Second St, Long Beach, Calif 90803

Two children: both (1)

i) Ronald Eugene Mines[11](1)
B 8 Mar 1932
M Florence K.J.Cameron 4 May 1954
Residence: 11561 Varna St, Garden Grove, Calif 92640

ii) Gordon Lee Mines[11](1)
B 18 Nov 1936
M (1) Nancy Ellen Degner 1957
Divorced 1962
M (2) Mary Louise Kirby 25 Jan 1968
Residence: Torrance, Calif

One child:(1)

#1 Cynthia Louise Mines[12](1)
B 7 Jan 1958

-3 Marshall Gordon Mines (Rev.)[10] Jacksonville, Fla
B 7 Dec 1913
M Eunice Vivian Erickson 12 Jun 1933
Residence: 114 Hospital St, Cadiz, Ky 42211

Two children:

i) Donald Eugene Mines[11] (Rev.) B 8 Feb 1934 DeLand, Fla
M Margie DeLoach 11 Aug 1958
Residence: 1526 W.Broadway, Mayfield, Ky 42066

Two children:

#1 Danna Ruth Mines[12] B 13 Nov 1961

#2 Steven Todd Mines[12] B 16 Dec 1963

ii) Harold King Mines[11] B 19 Aug 1937 Dr. Aerospace Medicine
M Barbara Losey 5 Sep 1958
Residence: 2855 Overseas Highway, Marathon, Fla 33050

Five children:

#1 Katherine Rose Mines[12]
B 3 Nov 1960

#2 Mark Harold Mines[12] B 6 Apr 1962

#3 John Erickson Mines[12]
B 20 Apr 1963

#4 James Matthew Mines[12]
B 6 Dec 1968

#5 Rebecca Ann Mines[12] B 11 Apr 1970

No.2
Josiah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining -cont.(his son John Randal[5])

f. Albert Alden Knapp[9] B 1881
M Pink Paxton

Two children:
-1 Ruth Paxton Knapp[10] B 1907
M George Hill Johnson
Residence: 333 S. Water St, Wichita, Kan

Three children:[11]
i) Barbara Ruth Johnson B 1926
M James Francis Wilson
Residence: 2427 E. Murdoch, Wichita, Kan

Two children:
#1 James Francis Wilson 2nd[12]
B 1948
D 1949

#2 Jayme Sue Wilson[12] B 1951

ii) George Hill Johnson Jr[11]
B 1929
M Addeen Marie Barta
Residence: Wichita, Kan

iii) Joseph Alden Johnson[11] B 1931
Residence: 333 S. Water St, Wichita, Kan

-2 Helen Merle Knapp[10] B 1910
M Cleon Hayes Lewis
Residence: 1716 Fairmont, Wichita, Kan

Two children:
i) Nancy Sue Lewis[11] B 1943
ii) Norma Jean Lewis[11] B 1944

No.3
HANNAH VINING[4], dau of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 10 Nov 1731
M Ebenezer Whitmarsh 2 Aug 1748
D 15 Nov 1803 age 72

Nine children: (EBENEZER 1., LOT 1., LYDIA, HANNAH, EBENEZER 2., LOT 2., LEVI, REBECKAH, CHARITY)

No.a
EBENEZER 1. Whitmarsh[5]
B 28 Aug 1749
D 1 Jan 1753

No.b
LOT(T) 1. Whitmarsh[5]
B 13 Jul 1751
D 22 Feb 1753

No.c
LYDIA Whitmarsh[5]
B 4 Mar 1754
M Isaac Attwood,Bedford? int 12 May 1799

No.d
HANNAH Whitmarsh[5]
B 27 Feb 1756
M Fredreck Reed 12 Nov 1780

No.e
EBENEZER 2. Whitmarsh[5]
B 3 Dec 1757
M Mary Humphrey 22 Sep 1784

One ? child:
I Poly Whitmarsh[6]
B 8 Sep 1785

No.f
LOT(T) 2. Whitmarsh[5]
B 21 Dec 1759
M Susanah Pool 17 May 1787
D 13 Sep 1836 age 77

Two children:
I Ebenezer Whitmarsh[6]
B 17 Dec 1787
D 8 Dec 1810 age 22

II Thomas Whitmarsh[6]
B 27 Dec 1788
M Charlotte Gannett 23 Apr 1811

No.g
LEVI Whitmarsh[5]
B 9 Jan 1762
M Hannah Jackson 7 Jul 1788

Five children:
I John Randal Whitmarsh[6]
B 23 Dec 1789

II Mary Biram 1. Whitmarsh[6]
B 30 Oct 1791

III Levi Whitmarsh[6]
B 12 Jan 1794
M Salome Pool 1818

IV Jacob Whitmarsh[6]
B 24 Dec 1796
M Betsey Crocker 29 Jan 1818
D 8 Feb 1838 age 41

V Mary Birum 2. Whitmarsh[6]
B 30 Oct 1802
M Chandler Bisbee, Bridgewater int 2 Aug 1818

Two? children:
A) Randall Bisbee[7]
B bp 24 Jun 1821

B) Joseph Edson Bisbee[7]
B 3 Jul 1825

No.h
REBECKAH Whitmarsh[5]
B 11 Feb 1764
M Jonathan Nash 15 Feb 1785
D 5 Mar 1838 age 74

No.i
CHARITY Whitmarsh[5]
B 29 Dec 1767
D 22 Dec 1839 cancer

No.4
MERCY VINING[4], dau of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 5 Apr 1734 Abington, Mass
M John Loud int 18 Mar 1758 (he drowned 1776)
D

Seven children: b. Weymouth, Mass (JOHN RANDALL, SYLVANUS 1., SYLVANUS 2., JAMES, ASA, MARY "POLLY", BETSEY)

No.a
JOHN RANDA(E)LL Loud[5] B 13 Nov 1758

No.b
SYLVANUS 1. Loud[5] B 1 Oct 1759
D 7 May 1760

No.c
SYLVANUS 2. Loud[5] B 1 Jun 1760
M Lydia Lovell
D 1 Jan 1844 found dead in bed

Eight children: b. Weymouth

I Lydia Loud[6] B 29 Sep 1782
M Capt Stephen Bicknell ? 16 Feb 1804

II John Loud[6] B 25 Oct 1785
M Elizabeth "Betsey" Pratt 3 Mar 1807
D 19 Dec 1861

Eight children: b. Weymouth

A) John Loud[7] B 21 Jan 1808
D 18 Dec 1865

B) William Loud[7] B 24 Jan 1810

C) Elizabeth Loud[7] B 11 Nov 1816
UNM
D 2 Feb 1895

D) Albert Loud[7] B 29 Nov 1818
D 7 Sep 1899 no widow or children

E) Lucy Loud[7] B 29 Dec 1822
UNM
D 22 Oct 1879

F) Levi Loud[7] B 2 Apr 1823
alive 2 Feb 1895

G) Ann Maria Loud[7] B 18 Nov 1825
UNM
D 19 Nov 1900

H) Sophia Loud[7] B 29 Dec 1830
UNM 2 Feb 1895

III Solomon Loud[6] B 2 Aug 1787

IV Sylvanus 1. Loud[6] B 1789
D 17 May 1790

V Sylvanus 2. Loud[6] B 27 Feb 1791

No.4
Mercy Vining Loud[4] - cont.

VI Ebenezer Loud[6]
B 6 Oct 1792
M Clarissa Cushing 27 Aug 1815
D 10 May 1863 Weymouth

Five children:[7]
A) Prince Loud[7]
B 30 Jun 1816 Weymouth
D 10 Apr 1821 Hingham

B) Henry Loud[7]
B 17 Nov 1817 (twin)

C) Harvey Loud[7]
B 17 Nov 1817 (twin)
D 26 Mar 1818

D) Clinton Loud[7]
B 14 Oct 1820

E) Mary Clarissa Loud[7]
B 17 Oct 1830
M Cornelius T. Robbins, Weymouth 30 Nov 1857

VII Elizabeth Loud[6]
B 7 Aug 1794

VIII Jacob Loud[6]
B 1805

No.d
JAMES Loud[5]
B 17 May 1762
M Anna Dike (Dyke) 14 Dec 1784

Four children: b.Weymouth

I Anna Loud[6]
B 20 Oct 1785

II Charlotte Loud[6]
B 28 Nov 1787

III Abigail Loud[6]
B 26 Jan 1789

IV Samuel Loud[6]
B 21 Aug 1794

No.e
ASA Loud[5]
B 16 Nov 1764

No.4
Mercy Vining Loud[4] - cont.

No.f
MARY (POLLY) Loud[5]
B 18 Jul 1766
M Robert Pratt 1 Mar 1787
D 25 Sep 1851

Six children:

I Benjamin Pratt[6]
B 2 Apr 1788 res Randolph

II John Loud Pratt[6]
B 7 Aug 1790
M Hannah Bates 18 Sep 1814
D 30 Jul 1863

Eight children:

A) Elizabeth Bates Pratt[7]
B 26 Jun 1815
M John Holbrook, Weymouth 31 Mar 1835

Two children:

1. John Adams Holbrook[8]
B 27 May 1837

2. Lizza Ella Holbrook[8]
B 5 Nov 1852

B) Nathan Pratt[7]
B 5 Feb 1818

C) John 1. Loud Pratt[7]
B 27 Aug 1820
D 18 Oct 1821

D) John 2. Loud Pratt[7]
B 23 Sep 1822
M Sarah Jane Woodward 4 May 1847
D 8 Mar 1895

Two children:

1. Bertrand Woodward Pratt[8]
B 14 Apr 1861 Weymouth, Mass
D 15 May 1861

2. Jennie Theresa Pratt[8]
B 19 Jan 1863
UNM

E) Hannah Humphrey 1. Pratt[7]
B 1 Feb 1825
D 18 Sep 1830

F) Josiah Bates Pratt[7]
B 25 Oct 1828 Weymouth
M Elvira Cushing Richardson 1850
D 22 May 1866

Four children:

1. Walter Herbert Pratt[8]
B 22 Sep 1852
D 27 Aug 1853

2. Arthur Herbert Pratt[8]
B 9 Sep 1854
M Alice Richardson 13 Mar 1876

3. Frank Walter Pratt[8]
B 30 Aug 1858
M Cora Burgoyne 22 Feb 1885

No children

4. Merton Ellsworth Pratt[8]
B 28 Jun 1864
D 8 Sep 1864

G) Hannah Humphrey 2. Pratt[7]
B 8 Sep 1830
M Henry Augustus Bailey

H) George Webster Pratt[7]
B 20 Jan 1835
M Mercy Baker Jones ca 1856

Five children:

1. Cora E. Pratt[8]
B 15 Mar 1857
M W. F. Burrell

2. Adella Atwood Pratt[8]
B 21 Feb 1861
D 17 Dec 1883

3. Webster Lincoln Pratt[8]
B 4 Nov 1865

4. Russell Baker Pratt[8]
B 23 Oct 1872

5. Jessie Jones Pratt[8]
B 6 Feb 1882

No.4
Mercy Vining Loud[4] - cont.

III Robert Pratt[6]
B 29 Aug 1793
res Holbrook, Mass

IV Polly Pratt[6]
B 16 Sep 1797 triplet
D 8 May 1855

V Eleazer Pratt[6]
B 16 Sep 1797 triplet

VI Lois Pratt[6]
B 16 Sep 1797 triplet
M (1) Azel Cushing 15 Apr 1821
M (2) Jesse Dyer Jul 1842

No.g
BETSEY Loud[5]
B 9 Sep 1770
M Asa Burrell, Weymouth 21 Sep 1796
D 3 Oct 1826

No.6
BENJAMIN VINING[4], son of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 16 Nov 1738 Reading, Mass
M (1) Mehitabel Brooks 22 Oct 1761
M (2) Lydia Turner 20 Aug 1776
M (3) Bathsheba Davis 1789
D 12 Aug 1812 Durham, Maine

He was apprenticed to Samuel Jackson, Abington, Mass., on 17th birthday. In 1763 resided in Falmouth, Me., near Casco Bay; in 1775 moved to Royalsborough (Durham); in 1776 bought Lot 71 from Belcher Noyes on the County Road about one mile from Androscoggan River. Was farmer, Justice of the Peace, Deacon of The Congregational Church, Town Clerk 1778-1786. "a useful and worthy citizen"

Ten children: five (1); five (2) (JOHN, BENJAMIN JR, BELA, LUCINDA, HANNAH, MEHITABEL, SARAH, REUBEN, JOSIAH, ABIGAIL)

No.a
JOHN Vining[5](1) (pp.620-626)
B 5 Sep 1762
M Mary Goodwin 30 Nov 1786
D 27 Oct 1837 Durham, Me
Ch:twelve- Susanna,John 1., Molly,Benjamin, Samuel,John 2.,Reuben,David, Jonathan,Betsey,Ammi,Sally

No.b
BENJAMIN Vining Jr[5](1) (pp.627-663)
B 3 Aug 1764 New Casco, Me
M Sarah Ring 23 Mar 1797
D 9 Sep 1833 Avon, Me
Ch:fourteen- Batchelder R, Benjamin B, Thomas,David,Page,Seward P, Converse W, Edward, John, Nathaniel R, Sally(Sarah), Keziah M, O.Israel, Hiram

No.c
BELA Vining[5](1) (pp.664-665)
B 12 Nov 1766
M Thankful Millbanks 15 Jul 1790
D 17 Feb 1846
Ch:nine- William,Hannah,Ammi,Lucy,Bela Jr, Samuel,Sarah,Sewell,Mary M.

No.d
LUCINDA Vining[5](1)
B 11 Mar 1769
M Thomas Mitchell 17 Mar 1789
D 1812

No.e
HANNAH Vining[5](1)
B 10 Jun 1771
D 3 May 1774

No.f
MEHITABEL Vining[5](2)
B 17 Feb 1778
M Henry McKenney of Durham,Me 6 Dec 1792
D 1812

No.g
SARAH Vining[5](2)
B 22 Dec 1779
M Jonathan Stout 9 Nov 1797
D 25 Feb 1863

No.h
REUBEN Vining[5](2)
B 2 May 1782
D 21 Jan 1783

No.i
JOSIAH Vining[5](2) (pp.666-669)
B 15 May 1784
M Ester Clough 24 May 1807
D 14 Feb 1851
Ch:eleven- Israel,Jerimiah,Sarah,Louisa, Jacob,Abigail,Ester,Josiah Jr, Ruth, John, William

No.j
ABIGAIL Vining[5](2)
B 9 Jul 1786
M (1) Daniel Jordan 3 Mar 1803 Pejebscot, M
M (2) ---- Titcomb
D 1863

Details on-No.a,No.b,No.c,No.i

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

No.a
JOHN Vining[5](1)
B 5 Sep 1762 Rev War soldier
M Mary Goodwin 30 Nov 1786
D 27 Oct 1837 Durham, Me

Twelve children:

I Susanna Vining[6]
B 24 Aug 1787
M (1) Samuel Tracey 21 Apr 1811
M (2) James Newell 24 Dec 1818

II John I. Vining[6]
B 27 Apr 1789
D 24 Mar 1791

III Molly Vining[6]
B 20 Aug 1791
D 7 Oct 1793

IV Benjamin Vining[6]
B 23 Aug 1793
M (1) Hannah Merrill 15 Apr 1819 (d.1855)
M (2) Mrs. Rhoda Barnes 5 Feb 1856
D 12 Feb 1870

One child:(1)
A) John Vining[7](1)
B 6 Apr 1825
D 21 Jul 1826

V Samuel Vining[6]
B 26 May 1795
M Polly Smith of Lisbon, Me 3 Apr 1825
D 26 Jul 1842

Three children:
A) Mary Ann Vining[7]
B 26 Mar 1826 Durham, Me
M Harvey A. Barrows Lewiston, Me

B) Otis S. Vining[7]
B 18 Nov 1830 Durham, Me
M Minerva A. Stover of Harpswell, Me
D 19 Apr 1889

Nine children:
1. Melvina S. Vining[8]
B 4 Sep 1853 Durham, Me
D 13 Jul 1855

2. Charles Otis Vining[8]
B 15 Feb 1855 Durham, Me

3. George Thomas Vining[8]
B 2 Dec 1856
M Hattie T. Foster of Lisbon,Me
12 May 1878

4. Harriet Jane Vining[8]
B 24 Dec 1858 Durham, Me
M Charles H. Koepka Lisbon, Me

5. Minerva Ann Vining[8]
B 15 Mar 1861 Durham, Me

6. Martha Plummer Vining[8]
B 17 Feb 1863 Durham, Me
M Benjamin F. Thorn Lisbon, Me 6 Nov 1881

7. Clara Helen Vining[8]
B 20 Jun 1865
M Charles H. Chandler Lisbon, Me
int 5 Sep 1885

8. Frederick Elmer Vining[8]
B 27 Jan 1868
M Louise Conant McKenney 1 Jun 1889
D 12 Feb 1934 Deferiet, N.Y.
(both bur Lisbon Falls, Me)

Eight children:
a. Freddie Vining[9]
B 1891
D 1891

b. Warren Clifford Vining[9]
B 12 Jul 1893
M Elizabeth Rosie Vogel 22 Aug 1917
D 9 Apr 1936 Wheaton, Ill

Three children:
-1 Warren Vining Jr[10]
B 26 Oct 1918 Chicago, Ill
M Elizabeth Ruth Gustafson 4 Oct 1941
New Castle, Pa

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

-2 Carl Louis Vining[10] B 4 Sep 1920 Wheaton, Ill
M Astrid Emma Strom 6 Oct 1945

-3 Elizabeth Louise Vining[10] B 12 Oct 1925 Chicago, Ill
M (1) Allen Kent Breed 25 Aug 1945
Divorced
M (2) David McCarthy 20 Jul 1962

Five children:3(1);2(2)

i) Leslie Breed[11](1)f. B 6 Oct 1950 Chicago, Illinois
M Steven Lane Bates 8 Jun 1974

ii) Daryl Breed[11](1)f. B 3 Feb 1953 Hamilton, Ohio
M (1) Paul Miller Jun 1974
Divorced
M (2) Carl B. Hoitt 22 Feb 1978 (his 2nd w.)

Residence: RFD 4,Box 154, Drew Rd,Dover,N.H.03820

One child:
#1 Child[12] B

iii) Douglas Allen Breed[11] B 8 Jun 1954
M Maureen A. Borowski 18 Oct 1975

iv) Bruce McCarthy[11](2) B 14 Aug 1963 Framingham, Me

v) Derek McCarthy[11](2) B 4 May 1970 Framingham, Me

c. Elmer LeRoy Vining[10] B 6 May 1895 Lewiston, Me
M Elsie Elizabeth King 8 Sep 1920

One child: D 13 Jun 1946 Glen Park, N.Y.

-1 Ray LeRoy Vining[10] B 10 Jun 1921 Glen Park, N.Y.
M Janice Ellen Cummings 30 Nov 1946

d. Carl Merton Vining[9] B 4 Sep 1897 Lisbon Falls, Me
M Mabel Catherine Vogel 3 Aug 1948

One child:

-1 Carl Merton Vining Jr[10] B 17 Jun 1927 Chicago, Ill
M (Myrtle) Joy Robinson 30 Apr 1948

Residence: 373 S.Escalante, Pueblo West, Colorado 81007

e. Harry I. Vining[9] B 1900
D 1901 bur Lisbon Falls, N.Y.

f. Vivian Clifton Vining[9]m. B 30 Apr 1901
M Gertrude Gray 10 Sep 1938
D 9 Apr 1952 Grand Bend, N.Y.

Two children:

-1 Janice Louise Vining[10] B 22 Jul 1941 Watertown, N.Y.
M Bobby G. Byrd 6 Oct 1967 Dothan, Ala

-2 Karen Frances Vining[10] B 9 Apr 1944 Watertown, N.Y.
M (1) Charles Gagliano 30 May 1967
M (2) Carl J. Plemmons 30 Aug 1974

g. Louise Vining[9] B 1903
D 1906 bur Lisbon Falls, Me

h. Ethelyn May Vining[9] B 23 May 1908 Lisbon Falls, Me
D 2 Mar 1972 Watertown, N.Y.

9. Edwin Wilson Vining[8] B 18 Dec 1871
D 13 Jul 1872

C) Martha Elizabeth Vining[7] B 20 Oct 1835 Troy, Me

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

VI John 2. Vining[6]
B 27 Jul 1798
M Martha S. Ross of Brunswick, Me
D Feb 1838 lost at sea

Three children:
A) Elbridge C. Vining[7]
B 28 May 1827
M (1) Mary Bunker 26 May 1861 at Berewick, Me
M (2) Patience Watson 23 Jun 1872

B) Harrison Vining[7]
B 28 Mar 1832

C) Martha A. Vining[7]
B 27 Jul 1834
M Charles Clark of Great Fall, N.H.

VII Reuben Vining[6]
B 20 Jul 1799
M Mercy Lunt of Brunswick, Me
D 6 Aug 1857 Durham, Me

Five children:
A) Martha R. Vining[7]
B 3 Dec 1837
D 1905 bur 3rd Cty, Durham, Me

B) John A. Vining[7]
B 21 Sep 1839
M Letitia McMullen of N.Y. 8 Jun 1869
D 20 Oct 1869 Walpole, Mass. bur Durham

One child:
1. Child[8]
D 1870 as infant

C) Josiah L. Vining[7]
B 23 Sep 1842
UNM
D 9 May 1915

D) George H. Vining[7]
B 13 Aug 1846
UNM
D 1 Jan 1895

E) Edwin R. Vining[7]
B 22 Feb 1850 Durham, Me
M (1) Ada L. Morse 1 Jan 1873, Bangor, Me
M (2) Flora Hutchinson(Mrs) 9 Nov 1906
D 17 May 1929 (her 3rd m.)

Ten children: all (1)

1. John A. Vining[8](1)
B 7 Dec 1873 Durham, Me
M (1) Minnie Hinkley Phillips, Me
M (2) Eva Pike 24 Nov 1904 Livermore Falls
D 23 Mar 1923

Three children: 1(1);2(2)

a. Minnie L. Vining[9](1)
B 23 Feb 1902
UNM
D 29 May 1933

b. Ada Lucille Vining[9](2)
B 8 Jul 1911
M Harold E. Bamford 17 Aug 1936 Auburn, Me

Three children:
-1 Eva Jane Bamford[10] B 25 Aug 1941
-2 John Edward Bamford[10] B 3 Jul 1945
-3 Daniel Edward Bamford[10] B 16 May 1948

c. Ralph Merton Vining[9](2)
B 25 Sep 1915
M Pearl F. Hirst 22 Mar 1941 Oxford, Me

Four children:
-1 Donald Ralph Vining[10]
B 28 Jan 1942
M Eleanor Day 18 Jan 1964 Otisfield, Me

One child:
i) Rhonda Lyn Vining[11] B 7 Jan 1967

-2 John Henry Vining[10]
B 24 Jun 1943
D 23 Jul 1943

-3 Marian Grace Vining[10] B 13 Mar 1946
-4 Merton Albert Vining[10] B 22 Sep 1949

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

2. Everett L. Vining[8](1) B 15 Dec 1874 Durham, Me
M Ida May Thompson Livermore Falls, Me
D 1 Dec 1954 bur Auburn, Me
Residence: 220 Winter St, Auburn, Me

Two children:
a. Edward Leander Vining[9] B 20 May 1906
M (1) Marjorie Newcomb 20 Jun 1930
Divorced 1935
M (2) Ruth E. Morrill 25 Jun 1939
Residence: 334 Centre St, Auburn, Me

Four children: two(1); two(2)

-1 Kenneth Everett Vining[10](1)
B 26 Jun 1932
M Carolyn Fay Child 8 Feb 1955
Residence: R.F.D.#1, Mechanic Falls, Me

Six children: all b. Lewiston, Me
i) Kenneth Everett Vining[11] B 1 Jan 1956
ii) Sharon Eleanor Vining[11] B 1 Jun 1957
iii) Daniel Jay Vining[11] B 7 Jan 1960
iv) Thomas Edward Vining[11] B 21 Jun 1961
v) Sheryl Eileen Vining[11] B 26 Nov 1962
vi) Steven Joseph Vining[11] B 15 Sep 1964

-2 Ronald Winston Vining B 31 Oct 1934 Auburn, Me
M Joyce C. Schmieks 29 Oct 1955
Residence: Poland Springs, Me

Seven children:
i) Rose May Vining[11] B 27 Mar 1956 Bangor, Me
ii) Ronald Winston Vining Jr[11] B 9 Nov 1957 Lewiston, Me
iii) Rickey Michael Vining[11] B 13 Jun 1959 Loring A.F.Base,Limestone, Me
iv) Bobby Leigh Vining[11] B 20 Oct 19-- Fort Fairfield, Me
v) James Edward Vining[11] B 10 Apr 1962 Presque Isle, Me
vi) Tena Marie Vining[11] B 15 Jun 1965 Lewiston, Me
vii) Tammy Lyn Vining[11] B 7 Nov 1967 Lewiston, Me

-3 Laurel Anne Vining[10] B 5 Feb 1942 Lewiston, Me
M Robert David King 24 Dec 1960
Residence: 226 Falvey St, Bangor, Me

Two children:
i) Robert David King Jr[11] B 14 May 1963 Philadelphia, Pa
ii) Michael Lee King[11] B 6 Oct 1964 Bangor, Me

-4 Jean Elizabeth Vining[10] B 25 Feb 1944 Lewiston, Me
M Daniel Blanchard 10 May 1963
Residence: 220 Winter St, Auburn, Me

One child:
i) Jo-Ellen Blanchard[11] B 3 Aug 1964 Lewiston, Me

b. Kenneth C. Vining[9] B 1903 Livermore Falls, Me
D 1923 Auburn, Me

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

3. Willis Josiah Vining[8](1) B 17 Jul 1877 Durham, Me
M Helen Sawyer Fraine 23 Jun 1909
D 2 Oct 1963 St.John, N.B.
bur St.Peter's Church Cty, Woodman's Point, N.B.

Two children:

a. Murray Fraine Vining[9] B 18 Nov 1910 Lewiston, Me
M Emma Gertrude Williamson 17 Aug 1940
Residence: 7 Oakwood Ave, Dartmouth, N.S.
D 22 Apr 1978

Three children: b.Pictou, N.S.

-1 Sandra "M" Vining[10] B 9 Nov 1945
(initial only) M David H. Clarke
Residence: 7 Oakwood Ave, Dartmouth, N.S.
Separated

-2 Clark Fraine Vining[10] B 14 Jul 1947
M Dorothy Louise Chaput 28 Sep 1968
Divorced
Residence:

One child:
i) Suzanne Vining[11] B

-3 Jack Willis Vining[10] B 24 Sep 1948
(not John) M Deborah Rosemary Williams 28 Sep 1974
Residence: 1846 Hutton Ave, Ottawa, Ont K1G 1M2

One child:
i) Ian John Vining[11] B 29 Mar 1978

b. John Henry Fraine Vining[9] (Division Supt, C.P.R.)
B 29 Jan 1915 Lake Megantic, Que
M Mary E. Tobin 24 Aug 1940
D ca 1970 Manitoba
Residence: Minnedosa, Man

One child:

-1 John Henry Fraine Vining Jr[10]
B 22 Dec 1941 St.John, N.B.
M Linda Rae Young 6 Nov 1965
Residence: Mount Vernon St, Newport, Vt.
Divorced

4. E. Warren Vining[8](1) B 6 Jan 1879 Durham, Me
D 20 Mar 1880

5. Murray H. Vining[8](1) B 12 Oct 1882 Durham, Me
D 29 Jul 1905 typhoid fever

6. Addie Pride Vining[8](1) B 29 Sep 1885 Durham, Me
M Frank Moore
No children Residence: 630 W.Bonita, Apt 12-B, Claremont, Calif

7. Merton L. Vining[8](1) B 10 Jan 1888 Durham, Me
M Margaret E. Wilson
Residence: 49 Lake St, Auburn, Me

One child:

a. Glen Elise Wilson[9]f. B 27 May 1915 Lewiston, Me
M Col. Robert D. Albro 3 Jul 1941

Two children:

-1 Thomas C. Wilson[10] B 24 Apr 1942 Lewiston, Me

-2 Stephanie L.B.Wilson[10] B 4 Jan 1951 Berlin, Germany

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

8. Albert Edwin Vining[8](1) B 31 May 1892 Durham, Me
M Nora Gertrude Stevens 24 May 1928
D 4 Nov 1943 E.Concord,Vt ry accident
bur Auburn, Me
Residence: 1719 Hunt Road, Reading, Ohio

Three children: b. Lewiston, Me
a. Milton Wayne Vining[9] B 24 May 1929
M Ruth Edna Conway 27 Nov 1953
Residence: 100 Julip Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio

Four children: b. Cincinnati, Ohio
-1 Debra Sue Vining[10] B 27 Dec 1954
-2 Steven Mark Vining[10] B 7 Feb 1956
-3 Richard Wayne Vining[10] B 26 Apr 1957
-4 John Edwin Vining[10] B 28 Nov 1959

b. Ada Carolyn Vining[9] B 28 Mar 1932
M Clifford Eugene Eng 28 Jul 1948
Residence: 8563 Darnell Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio

Three children: b. Cincinnati, Ohio
-1 David Allen Eng[10] B 7 Oct 1952
-2 Michael Edwin Eng[10] B 8 Oct 1953
-3 Darlene Michele Eng[10] B 9 Mar 1958

c. Mildred Carol Vining[9] B 11 Sep 1939
M Obie Bradford Weaver 25 Feb 1956
Residence: 1110 W 17th Place, Tempe, Ariz

Three children:
-1 Mark Randall Weaver[10] B 19 Jan 1957 Cincinnati, Ohio
M Susan Marie Young 24 Nov 1979
in Scottsdale, Ariz
-2 Cheryl Ann Weaver[10] B 5 Feb 1961 Tempe, Ariz
-3 Kimberley Gail Weaver[10] B 29 Jun 1964 Tempe, Ariz

9. Child[8](1) B
D 22 Jan 1898 at birth

10. Mildred Louise Vining[8](1) B 9 Nov 1899 Auburn, Me
M (1) Ralph Warren Webster 25 Dec 1920
D (2) C. Percy Morrison 29 Mar 1952 (dec)
Residence: 630 W.Bonita, Apt 12-B, Claremont,
Calif 91711

One child: (1)
a. Robert John Webster[9](1) B 28 Feb 1926 Lewiston, Me
M Helen Opheline Bryan

Two children:
-1 Terry Lee Webster[10]f. B 10 Jun 1953
D 17 Jun 1953 Ontario, Calif
-1 Jayne Webster[10] B 12 Jan 1956

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son John[5])

VIII David Vining[6]
B 8 Apr 1801 twin
M Betsey Smith of Lisbon, Me June 1833
D Sep 1869

Four children:
A) James Vining[7]
B 19 May 1834
M Susie D. Clark of Wales, Me

Two children:
1. Fred Vining[8] B age 8 in 1880
2. Walter P. Vining[8] B age 5 in 1880

B) Mahala S. Vining[7]f.
B 5 Apr 1836 twin
M Edward Gould 24 Oct 1854, Westbrook,Me

C) Maria Conant Vining[7]
B 5 Apr 1836 twin
M Luther (Lewis?) Perley (his 2nd w)
24 Oct 1856 Harrison, Me

D) David A. Vining[7]
B 13 May 1843
M Sally S. Libby 5 May 1868 Lewiston,Me

IX Jonathan Vining[6]
B 8 Apr 1801 twin
D 20 Dec 1820

X Betsey Vining[6]
B 20 Apr 1803
D 12 Nov 1805

XI Ammi Vining[6]
B 4 Sep 1805/6 farmer
M Susanna Gerrish 3 Jun 1832
D 1 May 1868 or Apr 1869
Residence: near Gerrish's Mill, Maine

Seven children:
A) Mary Vining[7]
B 22 Mar 1834 Durham, Me
D 18 Nov 1871

B) Benjamin F. Vining[7]
B 2 Apr 1836
M Sarah Jane Richardson of New Gloucester Me
D 23 Mar 1886

Two children:
1. Eugene Conrad Vining[8] B 27 Jul 1874 Durham, Me
2. Ira A. Vining[8] B age 3 in 1880

C) Laura P. Vining[7]
B 17 Jul 1839 twin
M Layfette E. Dennison
D 17 Nov 1891 Lisbon Falls, Me

D) Matilda G. Vining[7]
B 17 Jul 1839 twin
M Joseph W. Thomas Durham, Me

E) Israel H. Vining[7]
B 9 Jun 1844
D 24 Sep 1846

F) Israeletta P.("Etta")Vining[7]
B 29 Jun 1851 Lewiston, Me
D 27 Aug 1880

G) Emma E. Vining[7]
B 9 Sep 1855
D 2 Mar 1863

XII Sally Vining[6]
B 3 Jun 1807
UNM
D 10 Dec 1892

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4],son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - con.(his son Benj Jr[5])

No.b
BENJAMIN JR Vining[5](1) B 3 Aug 1764 New Casco, Me
M Sarah Ring 23 Mar 1797
D 9 Sep 1833 Avon, Me

Fourteen children:

I Batchelder Ring Vining[6] B 17 Feb 1798

II Benjamin Brooks Vining[6] B 20 Mar 1799 Avon, Me
M Lydia Thompson 18 Feb 1830 Strong, Me

III Thomas Vining[6] B 31 Mar 1800
M Jemima Haynes of Avon, Me

Five children:

A) Seward Vining[7] B age 23 in 1850
M Roxanna F. Purrington, Temple, Me int June 1850

Six children:

1. Lizzie A. Vining[8] B age 9 in 1860

2. Abbie Evelyn Vining[8] B age 2 in 1860
M Marcellus F.Will, Strong,Me 20 Jan 1878

One child:

a. Nellie Marion Will[9] B
M Dyke Curtis

3. Frances Lillian Vining[8] B age 7 in 1870
M Samuel H. Huff, Strong,Me 6 Nov 1881

4. Albert Nelson Vining[8] B 20 May 1870 Avon, Me
M Helen Louise Meserve in Saco,Me 1910
D 24 Jun 1946 bur Pine Grove Cty Falmouth Foreside, Me

One child:

a. Albert Nelson Vining Jr[9] B 30 Jul 1911 Biddeford Pool, Me
M Mary E. Landry 29 Oct 1938
Residence: 14 Maiden Lane, Falmouth Foreside, Me

Two children:

-1 Clifford Albert Vining[10] B 29 Jul 1939
M Sally Frances Parker 28 Oct 1961
Residence: 29 Fisher St, Portland, Me

One child:

i) Susan Diane Vining[11] B 18 Jun 1966

-2 Donald Alan Vining[10] B 16 Nov 1946
M Joan Frances Morgan 12 Jun 1965
Residence: 62 Pierce St, Gardiner, Me

One child:

i) Robert Joseph Vining[11] B 12 Oct 1967 Augusta, Me

5. Leslie Alvin Vining[8] B 1 Apr 1872

6. Winfield Vining[8] B age 5 in 1880

B) Jemima H. Vining[7] B age 17 in 1850

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Benj Jr[5])

C) Thomas Vining Jr[7]
B age 15 in 1850
M Relief S. Walker of Freeman,Me

Four children:
1. Dau[8] B 2 Mar 1866
2. Arthur L. Vining[8] B age 1 in 1870
3. Elmer Vining[8] B age 9 in 1880
4. Lulu Vining[8] B age 2 in 1880

D) Sarah R. Vining[7] B age 12 in 1850

E) Frederick A. Vining[7] B age 7 in 1850
M Eliza ----

Three children:
1. Herbert Vining[8] B age 13 in 1880
2. Carrie I. Vining[8] B age 10 in 1880
3. Ada Vining[8] B age 5 in 1880

IV David Vining[6] B 15 Jan 1802
M Jane C. Thomas of Strong,Me 22 Oct 1829

Five children:
A) Charles H. Vining[7] B age 19 in 1850
M (1) Carolyn Hunter of Strong,Me
M (2) Ella Hunter int 15 Mar 1872
M (3) Mrs. Anne J. Learned, Farmington,Me 19 Jun 1879

Four children:3(1);1(3)
1. Jennie H. Vining[8](1) B 25 Sep 1853
M Frank E. Howard of Phillips,Me
D 4 Oct 1928

Two children:
a. Charles Edwin Howard[9] B
M

One child:
-1 Paul Howard[10] B

b. Annie Howard[9] B
M Phillip D. Stubbs of Augusta,Me

Two children:
-1 Hope Stubbs[10] B
-2 Jane Stubbs[10] B

2. Charles Alfred Vining[8](1) (Alpheus?) B age 3 in 1860
M Ada Estella Mansfield 21 Jan 1882

Three children:
a. Marian Emma Vining[9] B 21 Aug 1884
b. Howard Mansfield Vining[9] B 19 Oct 1886
c. Alfred Rowland Vining[9] B 3 Nov 1888

3. Ellen H."Nellie" Vining[8](1) B age 8 in 1870
M Fred Leslie Clark 15 May 1881 New Portland,Me

Five children:
a. Mary Clark[9] B
M Owen Head

b. Jennie Clark[9] B
M Edwin Berry

c. George Clark[9] B
M Grace Russell

d. Gladys Clark[9] B twin
D young

e. Doris Clark[9] B twin
D ca 1965

4. Herbert Vining[8](3) B age 8 in 1880

B) Munzies R. Vining[7] B age 18 in 1850

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Benj Jr[5])

C) Nancy T. Vining[7]
B age 18 in 1850
M Plementon Dagget Jr, Strong, Me 1 Oct 1856

Three children:
1. Walter Dagget[8]
B age 20 in 1880
2. George Dagget[8]
B age 14 in 1880
3. Fred Dagget[8]
B Age 12 in 1880

D) Frances Ellen Vining[7]
B 10 Jul 1838
M Albert Elisha Jones 21 Oct 1865
D 1 Nov 1897

Three children:
1. Everett Linwood Jones[8]
B 6 Jan 1868 Strong, Me
M Eadie P. Self of Topeka, Kan 7 Mar 1894

One child:
a. Etta Frances Jones[9]
B 20 Dec 1894

2. Henrietta A. Jones[8]
B 21 Aug 1870 Strong, Me
M Grant Elwood Kelsey 12 Sep 1891

Four children:
a. Allen Lauren Kelsey[9]
B 31 Jul 1892
b. Myra Scott Kelsey[9]
B 28 Jun 1894
c. Albert Lloyd Kelsey[9]
B 6 Jul 1897
d. Viola Frances Kelsey[9]
B 3 Jul 1900

3. Willie Albert Jones[8]
B 3 Jul 1877 Farmington, Me
M Orah Lenora Hall 20 Jul 1898

One child:
a. Doris Pearl Jones[9]
B 25 Dec 1899

E) Millard F. Vining[7]
B age 2 in 1850
M Emma A. Gilkey of Strong, Me 16 Oct 1869

V Page Vining[6]
B 29 Mar 1803
M Margaret Ring of Avon, Me
int 19 Aug 1821

Six children:
A) George W. Vining[7]
B age 51 in 1880
M Kate A. Rollins

Two children:
1. Willie E. "Will" Vining[8]
B age 17 in 1880
D Weld, Me

2. Herbert E. Vining[8]
B age 12 in 1880
left Weld at an early age

B) Sarah Vining[7]
B age 18 in 1850
M Stephen Holt of Weld, Me 21 May 1861

One child:
1. Ella Holt[8]
B age 14 in 1880

C) Samuel Vining[7]
B age 16 in 1850

D) John Vining[7]
B age 12 in 1850

E) Llewelyn Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1850
M Jane Stevens of Livermore, Me 28 Sep 1862

F) Charles Vining[7]
B age 5 in 1850

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

VI Seward P. Vining[6]
B 8 Feb 1805
M Martha C. Thomas of Strong, Me
D 4 Feb 1893

Fourteen children:

A) Hattie E. Vining[7]
B age 14 in 1850
M (1) Mark Harding of Melrose, Mass
M (2) Albert Elisha Jones of Weld, Me (his 2nd w.)
D 7 Aug 1904

B) Henry C. Vining[7]
B age 12 in 1850
M Ella M. Vining
D date? at Haverhill, Mass. bur Strong,Me

Two children:
1.&2. Twins[8]
B 17 May 1897
D

(After twins' death they adopted Henry's sister's dau - data lacking)

C) Hannibal H. Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1850
M Maria O. Gould of New Vineyard, Me 4 Jul 1868

D) Albion M. Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1850
moved to Manchester, N.H.

E) Ephraim B. Vining[7]
B age 6 in 1850
lived in Strong, Me

F) Martha J. Vining[7]
B age 4 in 1850
M (1) Stanwood W. Philley,Weld,15 Nov 1866
M (2) Charles Sawyer Phillips
D age 87

G) William F.(A.?) Vining[7]
B age 3 in 1850

H) Nelson E. Vining[7]
B age 11 mos in 1850
lived in Phillips, Me

I) Addie S.(J.?) Vining[7]
B age 29 in 1880
M (1) Spaulding S. Hardy of Avon, Me
M (2) John McKnight of Boston, Mass

Two children:
1. Lewis Hardy[8](1)
B age 5 in 1880
2. Guy Hardy[8](1)
B age 4 in 1880

J) Allie H. (Helena H.) Vining[7]
B ca 1853
M George O. Osgood of Waltham, Mass

K) Fremont S.(Seward F.) Vining[7]
B 18 Jun 1855 merchant
M Ada F. Willard of Acton,Mass.25 Jun 1888
resided in Phillips, Me

L) Eugene V. Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1860
M Alice C. ----

M) Sarah W. Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1860

N) Fred E. Vining[7]
B age 8 mos in 1860

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

VII Converse Wing Vining[6]
B 7 Feb 1807
M Esther H. Worthly
D 12 Apr 1887 (or 1893)

Six children:

A) Herman Vining[7]
B age 14 in 1850

B) Timothy Vining[7]
B age 12 in 1850
M Tryphenia Dow 25 Oct 1864

C) Rachel Augusta Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1850
M Crispus Kinney

Two children:

1. Mina Kinney[8]
B
M George Backus

2. Lena Kinney[8]
B
M ---- Pike

D) Lewis Vining[7]
B age 6 in 1850

E) Addie J. Vining[7]
B age 18 in 1870

F) Delia (or Julia) Vining[7]
B age 9 in 1860

VIII Edward Vining[6]
B 17 May 1809
M Catherine Hanes(Haines) of Avon, Me
6 Dec 1832
D 19 Oct 1891

Bought land in Marcellon twp., Columbia, Wisconsin, July 9, 1852.
His Family Bible was handed down: to his dau Mary A. Vining Hamilton;
to her son Irving H. Hamilton; to Irving's son Manuel A. Hamilton.

Eight children:

A) Henry C. Vining[7]
B 29 May 1834 Franklin Co, Maine
D 29 Apr 1835

B) (Eliza) Jane Vining[7]
B 14 Apr 1836 Avon, Maine
M George A. Taylor 4 Jul 1857 (he re-m)
D 4 Dec 1893 Elmore, Minn

One child:

1. Sherman H. Taylor[8]
B 12 Jun 1862 Elmore, Minn
M (1) Mary M. Bay (1860-1896)
M (2) Ella M. Gunderson
D 24 Nov 1940

Five children: two (1); three (2) all b. Elmore, Minn

a. Leila Bay Taylor[9](1)
B 11 Jun 1884
M (1) Byron ---- (he d.1911)
M (2) Henry Regnier
D Oct (Nov?) 1959

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

b. Effie Mae Taylor[9](1) B 10 Apr 1889
M (Fred) Lewis Rist
D 13 Jun 1953 Des Moines, Ia

Three children:
-1 Harold Rist[10] B 20 Jul 1910
M Anna Kosterman
Residence: 2914 - 35th St, Des Moines, Ia

Four children:
i) Thomas H. Rist[11] B 28 Jan 1935 Chicago, Ill
M Janice Elaine Milligan

Four children:
#1 Joyce Elaine Rist[12] B 11 Aug 1956 Des Moines, Ia
#2 Debra Lynn Rist[12] B 16 Dec 1960
#3 Edie Rene Rist[12] B 22 Jan 1963
#4 Diane Lee Rist[12] B 29 Jul 1967

ii) Richard A. Rist[11] B 8 Jan 1936
M Barbara L. Knobloch

iii) Patrick C. Rist[11] B 21 Jan 1938
M Leanna Skultely
Residence: 4022 Amick Ave, Des Moines, Ia

Two children:
#1 James Brian Rist[12] B 29 Feb 1964
#2 John Patrick Rist[12] B 31 May 1965

iv) Cassandra A. Rist[11] B 4 Sep 1947

-2 Robert Rist[10] B 15 Apr 1912
UNM

-3 Richard Rist[10] B 15 May 1914
UNM
D 11 Apr 1935

c. Eleanor Jane Taylor[9](2) B 4 Sep 1899
M George M. Boyd (d.1935) 27 Jun 1923
Residence: 3540 N.Seeley Ave, Chicago, Ill 60618

Two children:
-1 George M. Boyd Jr[10] B 11 Mar 1924 Chicago, Ill
-2 Eleanor Jane Boyd[10] B 9 Aug 1925

d. George T. Taylor[9](2) B 23 Mar 1901
M Viola Neuhalfen
Residence: Goldfield, Ia 50542

Two children:
-1 Sharon Taylor (adopted) B 6 Feb 1934
M Warren G. Held

-2 George Taylor (adopted) B 2 Aug 1942
M Elaine Erbes

e. (Leslie) Elwood Taylor[9](2) B 10 Feb 1903
M Hildred G. Dybevik
Residence: 667 W.Broadway,Forest Lake,Minn 55025

One child:
-1 Leslie Elwood Taylor Jr[10] B 7 Sep 1938
M Sharon Marie Kvalnes (she re-m)
D 10 May 1969

Three children:
i) Dean H. Taylor[11] B 12 Sep 1961
ii) Donald A. Taylor[11] B 12 Aug 1962
iii) Kimberly Taylor[11] f.B 6 May 1965

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

C) Edward Kent Vining[7]
(Lieut Civil War
Promoted to Captain
but war ended before
promotion received)
B 30 May 1838 Franklin Co, Maine
M (1) Nancy O. Blachley (1839-1893)
on 14 Dec 1858
M (2) Mattie Stinson 20 Jan 1895
D 7 Feb 1914 Portage, Wis

Two children: both (1)

I. Willard Vining[8](1)
(Took up land claim
after Civil War,in
Clark Co, S.D.)
B 6 Aug 1860 Scott, Columbia Co, Wis
M Josephine Brownell 12 Jan 1886
D 16 Aug 1928

Five children:

a. Eva Muriel Vining[9]
B 28 Mar 1887 Clark Co, S.D.
M David Beahm at Pardeeville, Wis
D 14 Aug 1927

Four children:

-1 Marvin Beahm[10]
B
D as a young child

-2 Edith Almina Beahm[10]
B 27 Apr 1910 Marcellon, Wis
M Melvin Rohrbeck
Residence: R.R.2, Pardeeville, Wis 53954

Four children:

i) Wanda Kay Rohrbeck[11]
B 1 Mar 1935
M Lynn Janson

Three children:

#1 Steven Lynn Janson[12]
B 21 Jul 1958

#2 Mark Walter Janson[12]
B 30 Jun 1960

#3 Daniel Walter Janson[12]
B 24 Jul 1962

ii) Constance Mary Rohrbeck[11]
B 4 May 1936
M Jack Luedtke

Three children:

#1 Pamela Jean Luedtke[12]
B 18 Aug 1960

#2 Debra Lynn Luedtke[12]
B 2 Jun 1963

#3 Cheryal Marie Luedtke[12]
B 26 Sep 1969

iii) Janet Marie Rohrbeck[11]
B 17 Jul 1940
M Larry Weider
Divorced

Two children:

#1 Cary Allen Weider[12]
B 24 Jul 1959

#2 Kevin Lynn Weider[12]
B 24 Apr 1961

iv) Dennis Wayne Rohrbeck[11]
B 16 Mar 1950

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

-3 Eldora Elizabeth Beahm[10] B 17 Feb 1913 Marcellon, Wis
M (1) Donald Hawley
M (2) Edgar Stone
Residence: Box 259, Flippin, Ark 72634

Three children:
i) Dolores Eva Hawley[11](1) B 13 Dec 1928
M (1) ---- Feldbauer
M (2) Michael Halbur
Residence: Box 28, Kansasville, Wis 53139

Three children:
#1 Gregory Feldbauer[12](1) B 9 Jun 1949
#2 Barbara Jean Feldbauer[12](1) B 4 Dec 1953
#3 Michael Halbur Jr[12](2) B 19 Feb 1963

ii) Patsy Ann Hawley[11](1) B 1 Apr 1934
M Nick Stupak
Residence: 310 11th St, Racine, Wis 53403

Five children:
#1 William Stupak[12] B 4 Jan 1952
#2 Cindy Stupak[12] B 24 Mar 1954
#3 James Stupak[12] B 30 Jun 1961
#4 Linda Stupak[12] B 25 Sep 1962
#5 Patty Stupak[12] B 30 Aug 1963

iii) Donald Charles Hawley[11](1) B 25 Jul 1935
M Dorothy Antrim
Residence: 2001 Indiana, Racine, Wis 53403

Three children:
#1 Dawn Marie Hawley[12] B 19 Sep 1960
#2 Donald James Hawley[12] B 20 Apr 1963
#3 David Edgar Hawley[12] B 30 Nov 1965

-4 Wilfred Charles Beahm[10] B 23 Oct 1916
M Esther Jacobs
Residence: R.R.1, Cambria, Wis

Four children:
i) Diana Lee Beahm[11] B 21 Mar 1940
M Merwin Wayne Cornford

Three children:
#1 Timothy John Cornford[12] B 18 Aug 1959
#2 Thomas Wayne Cornford[12] B 21 Jun 1961
#3 Theodore Charles Cornford[12] B 25 Feb 1965

ii) Donna Jean Beahm[11] B 13 Jun 1943
M Gary Larson

Two children:
#1 Lloyd David Larson[12] B 6 Apr 1963
#2 Lisa Ann Larson[12] B 30 Jan 1967

iii) Douglas La Verne Beahm[11] B 29 Mar 1948
M Lynne Ann Jones

Two children:
#1 David Kendall Beahm[12] B 28 Jul 1966
#2 Douglas Karl Beahm[12] B 28 May 1968

iv) Deborah Lynne Beahm[11] B 24 Oct 1952

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr)

b. Wilford Benjamin Vining[9] B 19 Sep 1888 Clark Co, Wis
M Edna Peters (she d.1972)
D Jan 1916 cancer

One child:
-1 Wilford Jesse Vining[10] B 27 Oct 1915 Pardeeville, Wis
M (1) Aurora Grunaw
M (2) Bobbie Ruth Cooper
Residence: 207 Rancho Viejo Blvd, Brownsville, Texas 78521 (Rio Del Sol Subdivision)

Four children: one(1);three(2)

i) Michael Wilford Vining[11](1)
B 8 Aug 1937
M Shirley Totten
Residence: 275 McKinley St, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich 48236

Four children:
#1 Michael Scott Vining[12] B 3 Dec 1959
#2 Mark Jeffry Vining[12] B 1 Feb 1961
#3 Brett Patrick Vining[12] B 14 Oct 1963
#4 Kurt Harold Vining[12] B 9 Jul 1965

ii) Patricia Sue Vining[11](2) B 1947
M (1) Ray Kophf
Divorced
M (2) Rick Stearns
Divorced
Residence: Ms. P.S. Stearns, Apt 1303
2 E. Oak St, Chicago, Ill 60613

iii) Theresa Katherine Ann Vining[11](2)
B 1948
M Pat Myers
Divorced
Residence: Mrs. Theresa Vining, 501 Vermont N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108

iv) Joan Edna Vining[11](2) B 1949
M Ronald Lee Spicer, 5501 Tioga N.W. Albuquerque, N.M. 87120

Two children:
#1 Jennifer Joan Spicer[12] B 27 Nov 1971
#2 Geoffery Spicer[12] B 1 Feb 1975

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

c. Philemon (Phil) Vining[9] B 16 Nov 1889
M Eva Mae Peterson 22 Aug 1917
D 28 Sep 1963
(Eva's) Residence: Box 182, Bandon, Ore 97411

Three children:

-1 Dorothy Mae Vining[10] B 12 Nov 1918
M Duane E. Waddell 23 Jun 1938
Residence: 631 N.Alhambra Ave, Monterey Park, Calif 91754

Three children:

i) May Ellen Waddell[11] B 1 Apr 1939
M Gordon Earl Birkholz
Residence: 410 N.Rural Dr, Monterey Park, Calif 91754

Four children:

#1 Jeffery Gordon Birkholz[12] B 13 May 1958

#2 Michelle Kay Birkholz[12] B 8 Oct 1959

#3 Gregory Duane Birkholz[12] B 25 Jul 1963

#4 Todd Earl Birkholz[12] B 31 Dec 1964

ii) Bonnie Jean Waddell[11] B 14 Aug 1941
M James King Bibeau

Two children:

#1 Susan Mae Bibeau[12] B 9 Jan 1962

#2 Christopher James Bibeau[12] B 6 Jan 1963

iii) Victoria Ann Waddell B 1 Oct 1946
M (1) Eddie C. Ulmer 1965
M (2) Leonard Adams 13 Dec 1969
Whittier, Calif

One child:

#1 Jeremy Adams(adopted) B 10 Oct 1973

-2 Merwin Wilfred Vining[10] B 26 Nov 1922 Pilot W W II
M Phillis Baber 9 Jun 1945
(Works for Boeing Seattle, Wash) Res : 15713 S.E. 26th St, Bellevue, Wash 98008

Three children:

i) Mark Richard Vining[11] B 14 Dec 1951

ii) Todd Phillip Vining[11] B 22 Mar 1955

iii) Jay Winston Vining[11] B 20 Jun 1962

-3 Robert Andrew Vining[10] B 18 May 1925 Army W W II
M Wynetta Tamminga 21 Jun 1947
Residence: Box 182, Bandon, Oregon 97411

Three children:

i) Bruce Robert Vining[11] B 11 Oct 1949

ii) Nancy Rena Vining[11] B 20 Oct 1950

iii) Jon Andrew Vining[11] B 19 Jun 1955
M Cathy Hollis

Stepson:
Nathan (Johnson) Vining
B 12 Sep 1975

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

d. Verne Terrence Vining[9]
B 6 Feb 1891 Clark Co, S.D.
M (1) Myrtle Maynard(d.1957) 14 Dec 1914
M (2) Mrs. Irene Robinson 27 Oct 1961
(she had sons by her 1st m.)
Residence: 7241 E. 57th Place, Commerce City, Denver, Colo
D 26 Nov 1977

Two children: both(1)[10]

-1 William Henry Vining (1)
B 12 Apr 1918 Athelstaine, Wis
M Guillerma (Minnie) Saenz (d.1970)
Residence: E. 66 Ave, Gallup, New Mexico 87301

Four children:[11]
i) Robert William Vining
B 5 Jul 1945 Baraboo, Wis
M Dorothy Ann Cook

One child:
#1 Sarah Lee Vining[12] B 11 Jun 1969 Denver, Colo

ii) David Vern Vining[11] B 4 Dec 1948 Denver, Colo

iii) Elaine Joyce Vining[11] B 4 Mar 1951

iv) Linda Sue Vining[11] B 21 May 1953

-2 Verle Vernon Vining[10](1)
B 7 Jan 1921 Pardeeville, Wis
M Alice Ruth Bednarck
Residence: R.R.2, Neshkoro, Wis 54960

Six children:[11]
i) Patricia Ann Vining B 4 Apr 1948

ii) James DuWayne Vining B 13 Nov 1949

iii) Terry David Vining B 2 Sep 1951
D 4 Nov 1967 car accident

iv) Mary Reta Vining B 13 Sep 1954

v) Jane Marie Ellen Vining
B 3 Dec 1956

vi) "Peter" Gerard Patrick Vining
B 28 Aug 1959

e. Celestia Parrisade Vining[9]
B 4 Jan 1894 Faribault Co, Minn
D 13 Mar 1918 in a children's school in Chippewa Falls (or Eau Claire) Wis

Celestia's mother, Josephine (Brownell), wife of Willard Vining, died in 1898. Willard and children then went to live with Willard's father, Edward Kent Vining, at Chetek, Wisconsin, and when Celestia was of school age, she was placed in Boarding School.

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

2. Jane Parrisade Vining[8](1) B 26 Mar 1862 Buffalo,Marquette, Wis
M E. D. Kerwin 27 Mar 1884
(Parents called her "Parry"; others, "Jennie") D 2 Nov 1893

Two children:
a. Ethel Kerwin[9] B 1885
D 1909

b. Edith Kerwin[9] B 19 Oct 1887
M Harold E. Grow
Residence: 2854 N.Downer Ave, Shorewood, Milwaukee, Wis 53211

Three children:
-1 Kathleen Grow[10] B 15 Mar 1913
M (1) John Wildish
M (2) William Witherspoon
D 6 Feb 1945

One child: (1)
i) Florence Wildish[11](1) B 21 Feb 1931
M Jay McCurry
Residence: Ringling, Montana 59642

Five children:
#1 Pamela McCurry[12] B 19 Jun 1951
#2 Kathleen McCurry[12] B 15 Jun 1953
#3 Jay McCurry Jr[12] B 2 Jun 1955
#4 Julie McCurry[12] B 16 Sep 1958
#5 John McCurry[12] B 9 Oct 1961

-2 Grace Grow[10] B 29 Oct 1916
M (1) Arthur Sobczak
M (2) Louis Rutowski

Three children: (1)
i) Patricia Ann Sobczak[11](1) B 19 Dec 1936
M ---- Fuchs

Six ch ildren:
#1 Patty Dee Fuchs[12] B 8 Sep 1955
#2 Elizabeth Fuchs[12] B 27 Jan 1958
#3 Robert Fuchs[12] B 18 Sep 1959
#4 Jennifer Fuchs[12] B 1 May 1961
#5 Mary Ann Fuchs[12] B 5 Sep 1962
#6 Theresa Fuchs[12] B 2 Jul 1968

ii) Arthur Kerwin Sobczak[11](1) B 25 Jan 1938
M

Two children:
#1 Arthur Sobczak Jr[12] B 10 Jun 1960
#2 Anthony Sobczak[12] B 14 Nov 1962

iii) Thomas Richard Sobczak[11](1) B 25 Jul 1944

-3 Marion Grow[10] B 5 Nov 1918
M John Buehner

One child:
i) Patrick Buehner[11] B 13 Jun 1943

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

D) (William) Harrison Vining[7] B 21 May 1840 Franklin Co, Maine
M Ruth Ann Smart 3 Jul 1862 (d.1919) at Fort Scott, Kan
(Served Civil War; rec land grant Elmore, Minn) called "Doc"
D 5 Dec 1891 bur Blue Earth, Minn
Eleven children:

I. Fredrick Hanes Vining[8] B 25 Nov 1867 Pardeeville, Wis
UNM
D Jan 1918 Shell Lake, Wis

2. Eliza Ann Vining[8] B 19 Jan 1870 Pardeeville, Wis
M Elisha Bailey Jr (1868-1957)
D 1 Nov 1956

One child:
a. Fordyce Harrison Bailey[9] B 15 Aug 1891, Elmore, Faribault, Minn
M Marie Peters (1904-1944
D 2 Jul 1937

Three children:
-1 Harrison Bailey[10] B 16 Apr 1925 Elmore, Minn
M

Two children:
i) Charlotte Bailey[11] B 1952
ii) Larry Bailey[11] B 1954

-2 Donald Bailey[10] B 21 Jun 1927 Elmore, Minn
M Marlys M. Simonson 31 Dec 1949

Four children:
i) Steven W. Bailey[11] B 14 Dec 1951
ii) Robert A. Bailey[11] B 16 Nov 1953
iii) Delona M. Bailey[11] B 23 Apr 1955
iv) Dale H. Bailey[11] B 1 Jan 1959

-3 Dale Bailey[10] B 21 Aug 1929

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

3. Florence Miami Vining[8]
B Jan 1872 Pardeeville, Wis
M William Scott 26 Mar 1896 (born County Tyrone, Ire)
D 20 Apr 1914 bur Chetek, Wis

Two children:
a. (William) Kennedy Scott[9] B 21 Jul 1898 Chetek, Wis
M Martha C. Wolf
D 1966 Rockford, Ill

Four children:
-1 Joseph William Scott[10] B 9 Oct 1927 Chetek, Wis
M Arlene Smith 27 Jun 1951

Four children:
i) Christy Marie Scott[11] B 18 Jun 1952
ii) Patty Jo Scott[11] B 30 Jun 1954
iii) Janet Sue Scott[11] B 13 Jan 1957
iv) Jill Doreen Scott[11] B 2 Oct 1961

-2 Florence Catherine Scott[10]
B 23 Dec 1928 Chetek, Wis
M (1) Lloyd Edward Johnson
M (2) Alfred H. Luckie

Three children: one(1); two(2)
i) Cheryl Ann Johnson[11](1)
B 9 Jan 1949
M Raymond L. Parker

One child:
#1 James Eugene Parker[12]
B 7 Sep 1970

ii) Mary Ann Luckie[11](2) B 1 Aug 1953

iii) Kenneth Luckie[11](2) B 9 Jun 1956

-3 Bernard Fredrick Scott[10] B 3 Jun 1930 Chetek, Wis
M Barbara Kleindt

Three children:
i) Bletia Kay Scott[11] B 8 Sep 1954
ii) Bernard Scott Jr[11] B 15 Sep 1956
iii) Bryon Joe Scott[11] B 23 Oct 1958

-4 James Phillip Scott[10] B 22 Feb 1932 Chetek, Wis

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

b. Mary Ruth Scott[9]
B 12 Jun 1903 Chetek, Barron Co, Wis
M Roy Purintun (d.1934)
D 1953 Chetek

Eight children:

-1 William L. Purintun[10]
B Aug 1923 Chetek, Wis
M Donna J. Nicklow

Seven children:

i) Larry Lee Purintun[11] B 12 Jul 1947 Chetek, Wis
ii) Anita Jean Purintun[11] B 19 Dec 1948
iii) Shannon Rae Purintun[11] B 25 Aug 1950
iv) Jo Anne Purintun[11] B 27 Aug 1952
v) Russell Kevin Purintun[11] B 19 Dec 1956
vi) Kathleen Carol Purintun[11] B 6 Mar 1958
vii) James Kennedy Purintun[11] B 27 Dec 1961

-2 Merle C. Purintun[10]
B 1925 Chetek, Wis
M (1) Victoria G. Romanowski
M (2) Polly ----

Six children: all (1)

i) Leroy Merle Purintun[11] B 3 Sep 1947 Chetek, Wis
ii) Alan Monte Purintun[11] B 22 Mar 1949
iii) Mark Gaylord Purintun[11] B 15 Feb 1950
iv) Richard Purintun[11] B Nov 1952
v) Pattie Marie Purintun[11] B 3 Mar 1953
vi) Jay Metric Purintun[11] B 15 Oct 1954

-3 Jean Purintun[10]
B 1927 Chetek, Wis
M Joe Zakas

Four children:

i) Lynn Diane Zakas[11] B 24 Jul 1947 Chetek, Wis
ii) Barbara Jo Zakas[11] B 4 Oct 1948
iii) Gail Susanne Zakas[11] B 5 Feb 1950
iv) Lori Marie Zakas[11] B 29 Jul 1958

-4 Selma Purintun[10]
B 9 Jan 1928 twin Chetek, Wis
M Stanley Walzchak
Residence: Wisconsin Rapids, Wis

Three children:

i) Stanley Walzchak Jr[11] B 25 Dec 1947
M Mary Goke

One child:

#1 Angela Walzchak[12] B 9 Mar 1967

ii) Terry Walzchak[11] m. B 20 Mar 1950
M Cathy Hoefes 20 Jun 1970

iii) Kimberly Walzchak[11] B 1 May 1961

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr)

-5 Sonia Purintun[10] B 9 Jan 1928 twin Chetek, Wis
M Frank Phillips
Residence: R.R.1, Box 33, Weyhauser, Rusk Co,Wis

Five children:
i) Jacqueline Phillips[11] B 25 Jul 1948 Weyhauser, Wis
M Terry Martindale 22 Jun 1968
ii) Gary Phillips[11] B 28 Feb 1950
iii) Rickie Phillips[11] B 13 Jul 1953
iv) Faye Phillips[11] B 6 Apr 1956
v) Wayne Phillips[11] B 14 Feb 1962

-6 Lenore Purintun[10] B 1930 Chetek, Wis
M Melvin Vana

Six children:
i) Thomas Vana[11] B 4 Sep 1949
ii) Cynthia Vana[11] B 1951
iii) Mary Vana[11] B Dec 1952
iv) Coletta Vana[11] B May 1955
v) Donald Vana[11] B Jul 1958
vi) Brent Vana[11] B Jun 1959

-7 Charles Purintun[10] B 1932
M (1) Dione ----
Divorced
M (2) Karen Ness
Residence: Chetek, Barron Co, Wis

Six children: one (1); five (2)
i) Charles Purintun Jr(1)[11] B
ii) Mary Purintun[11](2) B Feb 1967 twin
iii) Marie Purintun[11](2) B Feb 1967 twin
iv) Loren Purintun[11](2) B Mar 1968 twin
v) Leah Purintun[11](2) B Mar 1968 twin
vi) Leroy Purintun[11](2) B Jul 1969

-8 Harley Purintun[10] B 1933
M Mary ----
Residence: El Paso, Texas

Four children:
i) Yvonne Purintun[11] B Nov 1957
ii) Daniel Purintun[11] B Feb 1959
iii) Dale Purintun[11] B 1961
iv) Jeanette Purintun[11] B 1963

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

4. Mary Jane Vining[8] — B 1874 Elmore, Minn
M Edgar Smith carpenter
D 1895 Elmore

Two children:

a. Rella Lillian Smith[9] — B 1893
M Merle Clapper 1917 (d.1963)
Residence: R.2, Box 242, Delevan, Wis 53115

Two children:

-1 Darlene Clapper[10] — B 1919
M Oliver Ainger 1939

Two children:

i) William A. Ainger[11] — B 1940
M Jeanette Schuett

Two children:

#1 Son (adopted) — B 1968
#2 Christine Renee Ainger[12] — B Jun 1970

ii) Margo Lynn Ainger[11] — B 1952

-2 Francis M. Clapper[10] — B 1927
M Doris Rockwell 1949

Two children:

i) Francis La Vern Clapper[11] — B 1950

ii) Roger Allen Clapper[11] — B 1951

b. Gladys May Smith[9] — B Feb 1895
M Henry Benedict 1914 (1888-1966)
D 1919

Three children:

-1 Fred Edward Benedict[10] — B 4 Jan 1915
M Helen Pajaczkowski 12 Nov 1938
Residence: Box 151, Sharon, Wis 53585

Two children:

i) Charles Henry Benedict[11] — B 23 Jan 1942
M Terrell Anne Ehle

Four children:

#1 Colleen Lynn Benedict[12] — B 13 Jan 1964
#2 Deborah Jean Benedict[12] — B 4 Aug 1965
#3 Steven Patrick Benedict[12] — B 15 Jan 1969
#4 Lori Ann Benedict[12] — B 28 Jul 1970

ii) Suzanne Benedict[11] — B 26 Jan 1944
M Dennis John Nichols

Three children:

#1 Curtis John Nichols[12] — B 30 Oct 1964
#2 Kim Marie Nichols[12] — B 16 Feb 1969
#3 Thomas Jay Nichols (adopted) — B 23 May 1970

-2 Herbert Arthur Benedict[10] — B 1917
M Doris ---- (res Milwaukee, Wis)
D 1947 leukemia

One child:

i) Gary Lee Benedict[11] — B

-3 Lucille Francis Benedict (Clapper)[10] — B 15 Jan 1919
(adopted by Floyd Clapper after her mother died) — M Ralph Andrew Howland

One child:

i) Terrance Lee Howland[11] — B 7 May 1936
M Helen Jean Zimborski

Four children:

#1 Cindy Kay Howland[12] — B 27 Nov 1957
#2 Lisa Lynn Howland[12] — B 10 Oct 1960
#3 Susan Jane Howland[12] — B 12 Nov 1962
#4 Terri Jean Howland[12] — B 27 Jan 1964

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son BenjJr[5])

5.Essie Vining[8] B 3 May 1877 Elmore, Minn
M Albert Yetter (1874-1930) (he re-m)
D 3 Nov 1918 N.D. flu epidemic

Four children:
a. Mabel Lois Yetter[9] B 13 Mar 1895 Blue Earth, Minn
M John Henry Johnson butcher(d.1955)
Residence: Tracy, Minn

Nine children:
-1 Roberta Alma Johnson[10] B Jan 1916
D infancy

-2 Henry John Johnson Jr[10] B 15 Sep 1918 Hazelton, N.D.
(served in Air Force) M Lucille Helen "Lucy" Deno (she re-m)
D 4 Jul 1947
Three children:
i) Sharron Lea Johnson[11] B 25 Nov 1940
ii) Michael Johnson[11] B 10 May 1946
iii) Gerald Johnson[11] B

-3 Roberta Eleanor Johnson[10] B 10 Jun 1920 Hazelton, N.D.
M Richard Hanson
Residence: Tracy, Minn
Three children:
i) Dorothy Jane Hanson[11] B 31 Jan 1939
ii) Kenneth Richard Hanson[11] B 17 Sep 1940
iii) Helen Ann Hanson[11] B 18 Jul 1942
M Dale Lorenz of Canby, Minn

-4 Margaret Isabelle Johnson[10] B 14 Feb 1922 Hazelton, N.D.
M Walter Maynard Tidemann
Residence: Baltic, S.D.
Four children:
i) Patricia Ann Tidemann[11] B 1 Apr 1941
ii) Karen Rae Tidemann[11] B 30 Jun 1943
iii) David Allen Tidemann[11] B 24 Jun 1946
iv) Michael Harris Tidemann[11] B 19 May 1952

-5 Kirk Edward Johnson[10] B 9 Nov 1925 Slayton, Minn
(life ins salesman) M Ella Grace Holseth
Residence: 7325 14th Ave S, Richfield, Minn 55423
Four children:
i) James Kirk Johnson[11] B 30 Jun 1949
M Marjorie Beers
One child:
#1 Michael J. Johnson[12] B 12 Jan 1971
ii) Jerie Lynn Johnson[11] B 13 May 1951
iii) Jack Kent Johnson[11] B 12 Dec 1954
iv) Joel Keith Johnson[11] B 24 Jul 1959

-6 Mary Lou Johnson[10] B 26 May 1929 Slayton, Minn
M Irvin Schous farmer
Residence: Rushmore, Minn
Five children:
i) Kathryn Lea Schous[11] B 8 Feb 1950
ii) Mary Margaret Schous[11] B 13 Jan 1951
iii) Wayne Michael Schous[11] B 6 Feb 1955
iv) Susan Louise Schous[11] B 4 Sep 1956
v) Irvin Loren Schous[11] B 17 Jul 1958

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

-7 Richard Melvin Johnson[10] B 10 Aug 1932 twin Marshall, Minn
M Joan Rose Przybus (she re-m)
D 10 Feb 1968

Nine children:
i) Rosalie Lois Johnson[11] B 11 Nov 1953
ii) Steven Richard Johnson[11] B 15 Jul 1955
iii) Kevin Alan Johnson[11] B 15 Oct 1956
D 11 Feb 1958
iv) Carey Jerome Johnson[11] B 20 Sep 1957
v) Lori Ann Johnson[11] B 18 Nov 1960
vi) Lisa Jane Johnson[11] B 12 Dec 1961
vii) John Keith Johnson[11] B 29 Mar 1963
viii) Robert Mathew Johnson[11] B 10 Sep 1964 twin
ix) Richard Mark Johnson[11] B 10 Sep 1964 twin one minute later

-8 Robert Maurice Johnson[10] B 10 Aug 1932 twin
(ins salesman) M Patricia R. Olson
Residence: Tracy, Minn

Six children:
i) Benjamin Phillip Johnson[11] B 21 Sep 1953
ii) Kermit Robert Johnson[11] B 11 Jan 1955
iii) Daniel Stewart Johnson[11] B 8 Jun 1957
iv) Brenda Joy Johnson[11] B 11 Aug 1963
v) Jill Diane Johnson[11] B 3 Oct 1967
vi) Carrie Lynn Johnson[11] B 12 Jun 1970

-9 James Russell Johnson[10] B 29 Apr 1953 Tracy, Minn
M June Glenville (b.Aligaerk, India)
Residence: Point Mugu, Calif

Two children:
i) Brian Michael Johnson[11] B 24 Mar 1956
ii) Brigitte Marie Johnson[11] B 14 Nov 1959

b. Samuel Yetter[9] B 15 May 1900
D Nov 1918 flu epidemic

c. Vivian Essie Yetter[9] B 1 Sep 1905 Blue Earth, Minn
M Arley W. Heath
D 20 Apr 1972

Two children:
-1 Mayme Vivian Heath[10] B 28 Oct 1928 Granite Falls, Minn
M Ronald E. Van Sickle

Two children:
i) Roni Lee Van Sickle[11] B 20 Sep 1947
ii) Gary Allan Van Sickle[11] B 2 Oct 1951

-2 Shirley Ann Heath[10] B 5 Jan 1936 Maynard, Minn
M Jack Dudley
Residence: Box 614, Huron, S.D.

Three children:
i) Valarie Kay Dudley[11] B 26 Nov 1954
ii) Bruce Edward Dudley[11] B 4 Aug 1956
iii) Craig Eric Dudley[11] B 18 May 1963

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

d. Ruth Constance Yetter[9] B 13 May 1912 Hazelton, N.D.
M Kenneth George Orvis
Residence: 3311 W.Princeton, Spokane, Wash

Three children:

-1 Julia Constance Orvis[10] B 14 Jun 1929
M (1) Richard George Harrison
M (2) Joseph Long
Residence: 1512 N.Ash, Spokane, Wash

Five children: four (1); one (2)

i) George Ervin Harrison[11](1) B 28 Jul 1948

ii) Ruth Marie Harrison[11](1) B 31 Jul 1949
M Donald Dean Dolan
Residence: 4815 N.Concord, Portland, Ore

One child:
#1 Julie Ann Dolan[12] B Oct 1969

iii) Judith Louise Harrison[11](1) B 9 Sep 1951

iv) Michael Richard Harrison[11](1) B 3 Oct 1953

v) Melodie Jaynes Long[11](2) B 22 Sep 1955

-2 David Kenneth Orvis[10] B 23 Nov 1941 Spokane, Wash
(office mgr Red's Electric) M Judith Arlene Hankel
Residence: 4003 W.Rowan, Spokane, Wash

Two children:

i) Lori Lynn Orvis[11] B 1 Jan 1964

ii) Denise Orvis[11] B 27 Jul 1966

-3 Arley Leonard Orvis[10] B 6 Nov 1946 Spokane, Wash
(truck driver) M Nancy Chastain
Residence: 1617 W.Mansfield, Spokane, Wash

One child:

i) Michelle Lee Orvis[11] B 24 Apr 1969

6.Catherine Vining[8] B Mar 1878 Elmore, Minn
M Andrew Marion Schneider
day laborer

No children D 1907

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

7. Edward Harrison "Harry" Vining[8]
B 7 Dec 1880 Elmore, Minn
M (1) Mary Chapman
Divorced
M (2) Lillian Dudley
D 21 Sep 1969 Mason City, Iowa
(Span. Am. War 1898
Fireman, Engineer with
Chicago N.W. R.R.

Five children: all (1)

a. Marie Ellen Vining[9](1)
B 13 Jun 1909 Elmore, Minn
M (1) James Tgiros 19 Jul 1927 (d.1953)
M (2) Willis Meyer 1957
Residence: 503 8th Ave, Charles City, Ia
D 13 Mar 1976

Five children: all (1)

-1 Efstathia Helen Jane Tgiros[10](1)
B 29 Apr 1929
M (1) James Plympton 14 Aug 1946
M (2) Milford Hagen Oct 1961
Residence: 415 15th Ave, Charles City, Ia

Four children: three (1); one (2)

i) Efstathis Plympton[11](1) B 9 Jul 1947
M Donald Alcott

One child:
#1 Efstathis Elaine Alcott[12] B

ii) Alice M. Plympton[11](1) B 25 Nov 1950

iii) James T. Plympton[11](1) B 9 Feb 1952

iv) Pota Jeanine Hagen[11](2) B 26 Dec 1964

-2 Constantina Tgiros[10](1)
B 11 Jun 1931
M Lozo Micich 17 Jul 1949
Residence: 205 Hart St, Charles City, Ia

Two children:
i) Louis Lozo Micich[11] B 13 Jun 1950
ii) Kimberly K. Micich[11] B Oct 1958

-3 Demetra Tgiros[10](1)
B 30 Aug 1932
M Roy E. Schilling 20 Dec 1950
Residence: 1201 Grove St, Charles City, Ia 50616

Four children:
i) Christine Schilling[11] B 20 Jan 1953
ii) Mary L. Schilling[11] B 25 Oct 1954
iii) Julie A. Schilling[11] B 19 Aug 1957
iv) Rene D. Schilling[11] f. B 13 Aug 1960

-4 Constantine Tgiros[10](1)
B 18 Jun 1935
M Allison Mukai June 1957
Residence: Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii 96761

Two children:
i) Alicia Tgiros[11] B Oct 1958 Osage, Ia
ii) James C.Tgiros[11] B Aug 1962 Battle Creek, Mich

-5 Angeline Tgiros[10](1)
B 24 Nov 1937
M Donald Wesley Shepley
Residence: 5122 Beals St, El Paso, Texas 79924

Three children:
i) Dawn M. Shepley[11] B 9 Oct 1956
ii) Donald W. Shepley[11] B Jan 1960
iii) Dalene Shepley[11] B Aug 1962

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

b. Ruth Ann Vining[9](1) B 2 Jul 1910 Blue Earth, Minn
M (1) William Charles Thomas
M (2) Francis M. Tanner 1935
D 16 Jun 1964 Cedar Falls, Ia (cancer)

One child: (1)
-1 Charles William Thomas[10](1) B 23 Jan 1926 Cedar Falls, Ia
M Helen ----

Four children:
i) Cammie Sue Thomas[11] B
ii) Douglas Thomas[11] B
iii) Charles Thomas[11] B
iv) Dawn Thomas[11] B

c. Edward Pennfield "Buck" Vining[9](1)
B 29 Sep 1912 Mason City, Ia
M Pauline Chinnery
Residence: 1105 Kelly St, Charles City, Ia

Two children:
-1 Billy D. Vining[10] B 16 Aug 1939
M Joan Lockwood
Residence: R.R.3, Charles City, Ia

Four children:
i) Cindy Vining[11] B 2 Feb 1959
ii) Sally Vining[11] B 27 Dec 1959
iii) Susan Vining[11] B 10 Jul 1962
iv) Daniel Vining[11] B 28 Nov 1965

-2 Bonnie Jean Vining[10] B 26 Feb 1941 Charles City, Ia
M John Morgan

Two children:
i) James Morgan[11] B
ii) Dale Morgan[11] B

d. Rosa Louise Vining[9](1) B 15 Jan 1917 Mason City, Ia
M (1) Russell Barry 1939
M (2) K.O. Emerson 1944
Residence: 1718 Magnolia Ave, Chico,Calif 95926

One child: (1)
-1 Diana Kay Barry[10](1) B 13 Feb 1940
M Martin Vojgrt 17 May 1959
Residence: Marshalltown, Ia

Four children:
i) Martin B. Vojgrt[11] B 26 Mar 1960
ii) Michael A. Vojgrt[11] B 26 Dec 1961
iii) Matthew C. Vojgrt[11] B 5 Oct 1964
iv) Di Etta M. Vojgrt[11] B 26 Jul 1967

e. Alice Mae Vining[9](1) B 12 Dec 1918 Fox Lake, Minn
M Wayne Lantz
Residence: 849 Kenneth, Campbell, Calif 95008

Two children:
-1 Latitia Lantz[10] B
-2 Sharon Lantz[10] B

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

8. Ruth Vining[8]
B 5 Mar 1883 Elmore, Minn
M (1) Guy Delbert McDermott
M (2) Engelbert Knutson
D 1945

Two children: both (1)

a. Maude McDermott[9](1)
B 17 May 1913 Roseau, Minn
M (Luther) Earl Howell 20 Aug 1932
Residence: R.2, Badger, Minn 56714

Five children:

-1 Delbert Earl Howell[10]
B 15 Oct 1933 Roseau, Minn
M Arlene Johnson 17 Oct 1953
Residence: Badger, Minn

Three children:
i) Danny M. Howell[11] B 23 Nov 1955 Roseau, Minn
ii) Todd K. Howell[11] B 16 Jan 1958
iii) Jayne A. Howell[11] B 30 Jun 1962

-2 Luella Eleanor Howell[10]
B 8 Jan 1935 Roseau, Minn
M Gene Solberg 21 Jan 1955
Residence: Badger, Minn

Four children:
i) Denise Solberg[11] B 26 Aug 1956
ii) Lynette Solberg[11] B 23 Mar 1958
iii) Michael Solberg[11] B 1 Jul 1960
iv) Coleen Solberg B 14 Jul 1963

-3 Doris Irene Howell[10]
B 30 Nov 1936 Roseau, Minn
M (1) James Selvog
Divorced
M (2) William M. Cooley
Residence: Albany, Oregon

Two children: both(1)
i) Hans C. Selvog[11](1) B 15 Mar 1961
ii) Heide C. Selvog[11](1) B 23 May 1963

-4 Ronald James Howell[10]
B 21 Jun 1942 Roseau, Minn
M Carol Hites
Residence: Fox, Minn

Two children:
i) Rhonda J. Howell[11] B 7 Aug 1961
ii) Jeffrey A. Howell[11] B 11 Jul 1963

-5 Betty Ann Francine Howell[10]
B 13 May 1944
M Dr. Dennis D. Copeland 19 Dec 1964
Residence: Buffalo, Minn

Three children:
i) Carolyn Copeland[11] B 13 Jul 1967
ii) Dianna Copeland[11] B 8 Aug 1969
iii) David Copeland[11] B 16 Dec 1970

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

b. Lenora McDermott[9](I) B 3 Aug 1915 Roseau, Minn
M Lawrence E. Monkman 15 Jun 1933
Residence: Salol, Minn 56756

Seven children:

-1 Eugene L. Monkman[10] B 31 Mar 1934
D 2 Apr 1934

-2 Geraldine Monkman[10] B 6 Aug 1935
M Robert Charles Santl 3 Dec 1954
Residence: Grygla, Minn

Two children:
i) Julie A. Santl[11] B 9 Apr 1960
ii) Roger A. Santl[11] B 2 Nov 1969

-3 Dennis Edgar Monkman[10] B 18 Jan 1937
M Diane Cecile Brown
Residence: International Falls, Minn

Four children:
i) Blake D. Monkman[11] B 17 Jan 1962
ii) Scott L. Monkman[11] B 20 Nov 1963
iii) Ginger K. Monkman[11] B 30 Jun 1965
iv) Patrick T. Monkman[11] B 20 Aug 1970

-4 Douglas Allan Monkman[10] B 19 Mar 1942
M Shirley Ann Falk
Residence: Ft. Lewis, Wash

Two children:
i) Suzanne Monkman[11] B 27 Apr 1961
ii) Patricia Monkman[11] B 6 Apr 1962

-5 Lois Jean Monkman[10] B 10 Oct 1943
M Robert Arnold Johnson
Residence: Salol, Minn

Four children:
i) Kevin R. Johnson[11] B 14 Oct 1960
ii) Darcy A. Johnson[11] B 20 Dec 1961
iii) Tammy J. Johnson[11] f. B 29 Nov 1962
iv) Mitchum Johnson B 5 Jun 1965

-6 Larry Gale Monkman[10] B 1 Mar 1950
M Marvel Joyce Sellen
Residenee: Fort Jackson, S.Carolina

Three children:
i) Stacey Monkman[11] m. B 17 Apr 1967
ii) Sharman Monkman[11] f. B 25 Apr 1968
iii) Shawn Monkman[11] B 4 Aug 1969
D 23 Feb 1970

-7 Gwendolyn Monkman[10] B 17 Oct 1954

9. Elnora (Ella) Vining[8] B 30 Dec 1886 Elmore, Minn
UNM
D Oct 1907

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

10. Maude Vining[8]
B 29 Jul 1889 Elmore, Minn
M John Gilman Kent 9 Jan 1910 (d.1969)
Residence: Apt 208, 508 Humbolt Ave, St.Paul, Minn 55107
D 11 Feb 1979

Four children:

a. Evelyn Maude Kent[9]
B 1 Nov 1910 Grandview, Wis
M Eugene Arthur Richter

Two children:

-1 Ferdinand Richter[10]
B 18 Apr 1942 St.Paul, Minn

-2 Lucinda Richter[10]
B 7 Nov 1948
D Feb 1971 flu; nurse Viet Nam

b. Jeannette Kent[9]
B 15 Oct 1911 Janesville, Wis
D 7 May 1916

c. Lucy Mae Kent[9]
B 24 Dec 1913 Grandview, Wis
M Lester Carl Frederick Bangston 27 Jan 1934
Residence: R.1, Spicer, Minn 56288

Four children:

-1 Shirley Mae Bangston[10]
B 17 Apr 1935 Willmar, Minn
M James Albert Wood 22 May 1954
Residence: 713 W 17th St, Willmar, Minn

Five children:

i) Nan E. Wood[11]
B 12 Jun 1955

ii) Julie A. Wood[11]
B 3 Sep 1957

iii) Linda A. Wood[11]
B 19 Apr 1959

iv) Laura A. Wood[11]
B 10 Jan 1962

v) Lisa A. Wood
B 25 Mar 1964

-2 Larry Kent Bangston[10]
B 2 Sep 1936
M Mary Beauchamp 7 Sep 1963
Residence: 1967 Pilgrim St, Akron, Ohio

Three children:

i) Patrick Bangston[11]
B 20 Sep 1964

ii) Leslie Bangston[11] f.
B 23 Oct 1966

iii) Mary Bangston[11]
B 28 Dec 1970

-3 Rosalie Jacqueline Bangston[10]
B 29 Jan 1938
M Donald L. Zell 4 Oct 1958
Residence: 144 University Ave, Toledo, Ohio

Four children:

i) Suzanne M. Zell[11]
B 5 Oct 1960 St.Paul, Minn

ii) Alexander Zell[11]
B 25 Jul 1963 Seattle, Wash

iii) Andrea Zell[11]
B 1 Apr 1967 Toledo, Ohio

iv) Catherine Zell[11]
B 4 Jun 1969 Toledo, Ohio

-4 Donald Bangston[10]
B 26 Mar 1951

d. John Gilman Kent Jr[9]
B 3 May 1916 Grandview, Wis
M Eleanore Mickelson 20 Jan 1940
Residence: 1933 Key St, St.Paul, Minn

Five children:

-1 Nancy Judith Kent[10]
B 23 Dec 1940
M LeRoy Raymond Schoweller

Three children:

i) Patricia Schoweller[11]
B 12 Jan 1965

ii) Dale Schoweller[11] m.
B 3 Aug 1966

iii) John Schoweller[11]
B 28 Aug 1970

-2 Jo Anne Kent[10]
B 24 Jul 1948

-3 David J. Kent[10]
B 31 Aug 1951

-4 James G. Kent[10]
B 18 Jan 1953

-5 John G. Kent III[10]
B 29 Jun 1956

11. Grace Vining[8]
B 17 Jan 1892
M Elmer Mars
D 16 Sep 1960

No children

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

E) Ben H. Vining[7]
B prob Maine
D 18 Oct 1852 prob Wisconsin
(it is not certain whether Ben was b. before or after Celinda)

F) Celinda Vining[7]
B 2 Mar 1845
M William Livingston Sims 2 Jul 1863
D 9 Jan 1917

Four children:[8]
1. Grace Sims
B
D in infancy

2. Jesse Sims[8]
B 16 May 1866
M Louella ---- 27 Nov 1886
D
lived at 4016 Vincent Ave S. Minneapolis, Minn

Two children:[9]
a. Ray Sims
B
D young

b. Wilmer Sims[9]
B
M

3. Alice Maude Mae Sims[8]
B 23 Sep 1869 Markesan, Wis
M Dr. Elmer Thatcher
D 5 Mar 1939

One child:
a. Elmer Livingston Thatcher[9]
B 15 Jan 1899
D 13 Apr 1899 Dallas, Wis

4. Ruth Delila Sims[8]
B 13 Dec 1876
M Mathias Casper Hettinger 26 Jun 1899
D 29 Dec 1962

Three children:
a. Leonard Hettinger[9]
B 29 Oct 1902
M Ellen MacPhee

Two children:
-1 John Leonard Hettinger[10]
B 2151 Grand Ave, St.Paul,Minn 55105

-2 Nancy Jo Hettinger[10]
B

b. Hoyt M. Hettinger[9]
B 2 Apr 1905
M Helen Fellows
Residence: 2573 S.Delaware Ave, Milwaukee, Wis 53207

Two children:
-1 Sandra Lee Hettinger[10]
B 6 Jun 1938
M Peter J. Buley

Three children:
i) Catherine Marie Buley[11] B 9 Feb 1964
ii) Andrew Peter Buley[11] B 8 Mar 1965
iii) Mary Ann Michelle Buley[11] B 22 Jul 1969

-2 David Leon Hettinger[10]
B 3 Aug 1943

c. Lawrence Hettinger[9]
B 30 Oct 1907
D July 1969

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

G) Thomas Vining[7]
B 10 Nov 1849 Milwaukee, Wis
M Lucretia Peckham (1854-1909)
D 10 Mar 1925

Seven children:

1.Charles Vining[8]
B 22 Mar 1873 Columbia, Wis
D 12 Oct 1883

2.Laura May Vining[8]
B 26 Jan 1875 Marcellon Twp Columbia, Wis
M Benjamin W. Palmer 19 Sep 1894
D 1 Jan 1942 Huron, S.D.

Two children:

a. Nettie May Palmer[9]
B 18 Jul 1895
M Berger Jelmland(b.Norway) 19 Apr 1919
D 6 Jul 1955 Huron, S.D.

Four children:

-1 Bernetta May Jelmland[10]
B May 1920
D Feb 1924

-2 Wilma Maxine Jelmland[10]
B 2 Nov 1921 Mitchell, S.D.
M (1) Vern Erickson Mar 1947
Divorced Sep 1950
M (2) Maynard McDonnell 4 Feb 1956
Residence: 111 Lynn Ave,Apt 709,Ames,Ia 50010

One child: (2)

i) Michaela Wynne McDonnell[11](2)
B 27 Dec 1956 Hoven, S.D.
M Bob R. Holdren 29 Feb 1968

-3 Donald Keith Jelmland[10]
B 12 Jan 1924 Mitchell, S.D.
M Vera Foster Apr 1946
Residence: 1314 Stark St, Warsaw, Wis 54401

Two children:

i) Richard Kenneth Jelmland[11]
B 13 Mar 1947
M Lennis Nienast 6 Jun 1970

ii) David George Jelmland[11]
B 4 Oct 1948

-4 Harvey Vincent Jelmland[10]
B 9 Nov 1925 Miller, S.D.
M Ethel Denning 30 Jan 1956
Residence: 3601 W.17th Ave,Denver,Colo 80204

b. Chester Arthur Palmer[9]
B 5 Aug 1900
M Ethel Miller 14 Dec 1922
D 20 Sep 1940

One child:

-1 Marilyn Palmer (adopted)

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

3. Jesse Vining[8]
B 28 Sep 1881 Elmore, Minn
M (1) Lulu Hewitt (she re-m Forbes) Divorced
M (2) Regina Thill 13 Oct 1942
D 17 Jun 1950

Two children: both (1)

a. Laura Violet Vining[9](1)
B 30 Sep 1905 Chetek, Wis
M (1) George Peterson (d. Aug 1949)
M (2) Melvin J. Swanson (d. Jul 1968)

Three children: all (1)

-1 Donald Peterson[10](1)
B 11 Jul 1924
M Bonnie Lou Foss 21 Sep 1947
Residence: Aberdeen, S.D.

Three children:
i) Steven Allen Peterson[11] B 12 Jul 1948
ii) Timothy George Peterson[11] B 7 Oct 1950
iii) Mark Peterson[11] B 30 Jun 1954

-2 Donna J. Peterson[10](1)
B 15 Dec 1925
M Paul Curtis 28 Jun 1945
Residence: Tok, Alaska

Two children:
i) Paul Rocky Curtis[11] B 17 Nov 1946
ii) Allen Frank Curtis[11] B 14 Feb 1950

-3 Beverly Peterson[10](1)f.
B 17 Jan 1932
M Duane Gates 8 Dec 1951
Residence: Abilene, Texas

One child:
i) Michael Duane Gates[11] B 13 Mar 1955

b. Ralph (Vining) Forbes[9](1)
B 5 Oct 1907 (adopted by his mother's second husband)
M ---- ---- 31 Jul 1939

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas [3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

4.(Thomas) Raymond "Ray" Vining[8] B 26 Oct 1887 Columbia Co, Wis
M Gertrude Michaelson 1[st] Sep 1910
Residence: Ethan, S.D.
D 10 Jan 1952

Four children:
a. Mabel Vining[9] B 26 Sep 1911 Chetek, Wis
M William Adams 10 Feb 1932

Three children:
-1 David Adams[10] B 28 Feb 1934
M (1) Jeanette Harris 30 Jun 1956
Divorced 28 Apr 1969
M (2) Madeline Hewen 17 Jan 1970
Residence: Waukegan, Ill

Four children: all (1)
i) Fredrick Adams[11](1) B 23 Nov 1958
ii) Barbara J. Adams[11](1) B 13 Oct 1959
iii) John William Adams[11](1) B 5 Mar 1962
iv) Audrey Jane Adams[11](1) B 5 Jun 1963

-2 Alvin Adams[10] B 17 Oct 1936
M Frances Ann Gentry 2 Aug 1958
Residence: Huntington Beach, Calif

Three children:
i) Jessica D. Adams[11] B 17 Nov 1960
ii) Scott Edward Adams[11] B 6 Mar 1962
iii) Mark G. Adams[11] B 19 Jun 1963

-3 Larry Adams[10] B 22 Dec 1947
M Carol Welch 2 Jan 1970
Residence: Waukegan, Ill

One child:
i) Andrea Lynn Adams[11] B 13 Apr 1971

b. Raymond Harris Vining[9] B 27 Nov 1912 Chetek, Wis
M Velma Ruth Ashley 31 Mar 1935

Two children:
-1 Shirley Vining[10] B 2 Jun 1936
M (1) David Fougner 26 Nov 1954
Divorced Feb 1967
M (2) Ronald Jackson 22 Nov 1967
Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo

Five children: four (1); one (2)
i) Davida Marie Fougner[11](1) B 5 Sep 1956
ii) Gwendolyn A. Fougner[11](1) B 31 Oct 1958
iii) Daniel P. Fougner[11](1) B 27 May 1960 twin
iv) Douglas A. Fougner[11](1) B 27 May 1960 twin
v) Heather L. Jackson[11](2) B 17 Feb 1971

-2 Carolyn Vining[10] B 23 Mar 1939
M Robert Greenfield 5 Jun 1961
Residence: Sioux Falls, S.D.

Three children:
i) Roberta Greenfield[11] B 15 Apr 1962
ii) Rene L. Greenfield[11]f. B 26 Jun 1963
iii) Paula M. Greenfield[11] B 10 Jul 1967

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

c. Edward Vining[9]
B 3 Dec 1913 Ethan, S.D.
M Martha Wudel 1 Sep 1939

Four children:
-1 Helen Vining[10]
B 26 Apr 1940
M Glen Ewing 30 Nov 1958
Residence: Fulton, S.D.

Five children:
i) Glenda Gay Ewing[11] B 31 Jul 1960
ii) Janet Marie Ewing[11] B 23 May 1962
iii) Karen Sue Ewing[11] B 16 Feb 1966
iv) Infant[11] B D
v) Kurtis G. Ewing[11] B 27 May 1971 Mitchell, S.D.

-2 Thomas Vining[10]
B 25 Jan 1943
M Barbara Di Lullo 2 Jan 1966
Residence: Mitchell, S.D.

One child:
i) Holly Jo Vining[11]f. B Feb 1969

-3 Edward Vining[10]
B 21 Apr 1944
M Janet Washburn 9 Jun 1967
Residence: Fulton, S.D.

Two children:
i) Vickie Lee Vining[11] B 9 Jul 1969
ii) Jason Edward Vining[11] B 28 Jun 1970

-4 Mary Vining[10]
B 21 May 1947
M Leonard White

Two children:
i) Lynette M. White[11] B 24 Jan 1968
ii) Leslie M. White[11]f. B 27 Oct 1970

d. Charles Vining[9]
B 1 Feb 1919
M Lenora Elder 25 Oct 1939
Residence: R.2, Glen Mar Trailer Park, Isanti, Minn 55040

Four children:
-1 Judy Vining[10]
B 30 Jul 1941 St.Paul, Minn
M Duane H. Schroeder
Residence: R.R.2, Box 619, Cambridge, Minn 55008

Two children:
i) Steven D. Schroeder[11] B 10 Apr 1960
ii) Jeffrey D. Schroeder[11] B 9 Oct 1963

-2 Jo Anne Vining[10]
B 29 Aug 1944 St.Paul, Minn
M Thomas Wilkinson

Two children:
i) Wendy J. Wilkinson[11] B 26 Apr 1967
ii) Brenda K. Wilkinson[11] B 7 Aug 1968

-3 Linda Vining[10]
B 5 Nov 1948 St.Paul, Minn
M Glenn Nelson June 1968

One child:
i) Cory Michael Nelson[11] B 8 Oct 1969

-4 Laurie Vining[10]
B 2 Feb 1950

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

5.Lester Vining[8] (was a carpenter)
B 3 Aug 1890 Columbia Co, Wis
UNM
D 12 Sep 1917 of T.B.

6.Harry Edward Vining[8]
B 27 Apr 1893 Rio, Wis
M Selma C. Peterson 1 Sep 1917
D 28 May 1972

Three children:[9]
a. Joyce Vining
B 8 Feb 1920 Minneapolis, Minn
M John G. Wilson 20 Mar 1942
Residence: 5720 25th Ave S, Minneapolis, Minn 55417

Three children:[10]
-1 Barbara Wilson
B 26 Jan 1944
M Ernest L. Surprenant Jr 10 Jun 1967

Two children:[11]
i) Glenn James Surprenant B 25 Mar 1971
ii) Lee Ray Surprenant B 28 Feb 1976 Joliet, Will Co, Ill

-2 John David Wilson[10]
B 4 Dec 1946
M Joan Stout 9 Mar 1968

Two children:[11]
i) Krishna Wilson B 11 Jun 1971
ii) Cecelia Sunshine Wilson B 30 May 1976 Minneapolis, Minn

-3 James Richard Wilson[10]
B 12 Mar 1948
M Lashelli Sue Mitchell

One child:[11]
i) Justin Terra Wilson B 18 Jul 1976 Honolulu, Hawaii

b. Lilas Vining[9]
B 8 Feb 1922
M Raymond J. Koch 7 Sep 1946

Three children:[10]
-1 Sheryl Koch
B 15 Jan 1949
M James Richardson of Ledyard, Ia 20 Jun 1970

-2 Joyce Carol Koch[10]
B 20 Apr 1952

-3 Jody Koch[10]
B 25 Feb 1957

c. Curtis Harry Vining[9] (M.A., U. of Hawaii Social Work)
B 9 Jan 1924 Minneapolis, Minn
M Virginia Sutherland 13 Aug 1948
Residence: 6829 Brook Drive, Edina, Minn 55435

Three children:[10]
-1 Mary Vining
B 24 Apr 1955 M James Radomski 1979

-2 Nancy Vining[10]
B 18 Jun 1957

-3 Anne Vining[10]
B 1 May 1961

7. Benjamin Vining[8]
B 14 Mar 1898 Barron Co, Wis
UNM
Residence: Chetek, Wis

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

H) Mary A. Vining[7]
B 26 Jun 1853
M Alexander Hamilton (1848-1925)
4 Jul 1873 Marquette Co, Wis
D 16 Nov 1923

One child:
1. Irving Henry Hamilton[8]
B 13 Jul 1875 Portage Co, Wis
M Mary E. Beahm 3 Jul 1894 (1875-1963)
D 28 Jun 1965

Four children:
a. Jesse L. Hamilton[9]
B 13 Jan 1895 Columbia Co, Wis
M Lucille Evans 18 Jul 1916
Marquette Co, Wis
D 26 Jul 1960

Three children:
-1 De Witt David Hamilton[10]
B 13 Apr 1917
M Florence Nauman 8 Aug 1942

One child:
i) Thomas Hamilton[11]
B 27 Nov 1948
M Vicki Lee Wolfgram 21 Jun 1969

-2 Bette Jane Hamilton[10]
B 7 May 1920
M Robert Hayes 30 May 1941

Two children:
i) Lynn Hayes[11] m.
B 13 Aug 1942
M Nancy Lehman 29 Aug 1965

One child:
#1 Michael Scott Hayes[12]
B 10 Feb 1969

ii) Vicki Hayes[11]
B 22 Aug 1943
M Norman Pence 30 May 1964

One child:
#1 Stephanie Pence[12]
B 26 Jun 1965

-3 Lee Hamilton[10] m.
B 18 Jun 1935
M Kathleen Storms 26 Apr 1959

Two children:
i) Lori Hamilton[11]
B 23 Oct 1960
ii) Lisa Hamilton[11]
B 4 Apr 1964

b. Iver P. Hamilton[9]
B 29 Oct 1896
M Almah Born 9 Jun 1919
Residence: 2421 Jackson, Everett, Wash 98201

One child:
-1 Dale Lester Hamilton[10]
B 1 Jul 1933
M

Two children:
i) Dale Hamilton Jr[11]
B 25 Oct 1954
ii) Cindy Hamilton[11]
B 1961

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

c. Marion A. Hamilton[9] B 19 Nov 1902
M Walter L. Dolgner
Residence: 1455 N.Parker Dr,Janesville,Wis 53545

Four children:

-1 Wayne Walter Dolgner[10] B 4 Jul 1924
M Ramona Kehl 9 Oct 1949

Two children:
i) Sherry Dolgner[11] B 30 Oct 1951
ii) Dennis Dolgner[11] B 29 Aug 1953

-2 Wanda Dolgner[10] B 6 Jan 1928
M David Selgren

Two children:
i) Gale Selgren[11]f. B 27 Oct 1946
M Ed Hosse 24 Apr 1969
ii) David Selgren Jr[11] B 30 Mar 1952

-3 Darline Dolgner[10] B 23 Nov 1933
M Ken Graves 6 Jun 1953

One child:
i) Jeffrey Graves[11] B 17 Jul 1959

-4 Ronald Dolgner[10] B 22 May 1937
M Rona Nyman 22 Aug 1959

Two children:
i) Tami Sue Dolgner[11] B 28 Feb 1962
ii) Donna Marie Dolgner[11] B 12 Dec 1964

d. Manuel A. Hamilton[9] B 14 Jan 1908
M Lillian A. Anderson 9 Dec 1937 in Beloit, Wis
Residence: Box3123, Edwards A.F.B., Calif 93523

(As of 1969 both employed by Federal Govt - Lillian as Reg. Nurse; Manuel as Traffic Management Officer)

Two children:

-1 Marilyn Joan Hamilton[10] B 22 Apr 1937 Sheboygan, Wis
(teacher) M Lee Applegate 17 Dec 1960
Residence: Garden Grove, Calif

Two children:
i) Douglas John Applegate[11] B 14 May 1962
ii) Gregory Stephen Applegate[11] B 25 Aug 1965

-2 Philip Alexander Hamilton[10] B 24 Apr 1940
M Lawanna Lockingbill 10 Aug 1963
Residence: Lubbock, Texas

One child:
i) Paul Alexander Hamilton[11] B 27 Jun 1968

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

IX John Vining[6]
B 2 May 1811
M Mary Haines

Seven children:
A) James P. Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1850
M Nancy M. Richardson
B) Alonzo H. Vining[7]
B age 6 in 1850
C) Hiram (or Hugy) Vining[7]
B age 3 in 1850
D) William B. Vining[7]
B age 1 in 1850
E) Elsa Vining[7]
B age 8 in 1860
F) Ellerby Vining[7]
B age 5 in 1860
G) Mary Vining[7]
B age 1 in 1860

X Nathaniel R. Vining[6]
B 16 Mar 1813
M Louisa J. Worthley ?

Six children:
A) Sophronia L. Vining[7]
B age 9 in 1850
M John A. Will 7 Sep 1862
B) Ostinello Vining[7]
B 8 Jul 1843
D 23 Mar 1864 Washington, D.C.
C) Sally (Sarah) J. Vining[7]
B age 14 in 1860
D) Caroline K. Vining[7]
B 11 Jan 1848
D 28 Apr 1865
E) Emogene Vining[7]
B age 9 in 1860
M Harrison J. Bates 1 Jan 1874
F) Roxanna W. Vining[7]
B age 2 in 1860

XI Sally (Sarah) Vining[6]
B 14 Sep 1814
M Joshua Thurston 5 May 1842

XII Keziah M. Vining[6]
B ca 1816
M (1) Jeremiah Norton of Strong, Me
22 Mar 1841 (he d.1845)
M (2) Nicholas Bates 6 Nov 1855

Two children: both (1)[7]
A) Samuel Rice Norton
B 25 Nov 1842
M Mary Tripp of Temple, Me
Two children: data lacking
B) Keziah Mitchell Norton[7]
B 19 Sep 1845
D 3 Sep 1847

XIII O.Israel Fifield Vining[6]
B 11 Jul 1816
M Elvira S. Thomas 1 Oct 1844
Residence: Readfield, Me

Three children:
A) Susan Thomas Vining[7]
B 20 Jun 1845
M Edward E. Sawyer 27 Dec 1869
One? child:
1. Mary Virgilia Sawyer[8]
B 26 Oct 1870
B) Ezra Bonney Vining[7]
B 18 Feb 1852
M Alice Gould Page 3 Sep 1881
(she d.1938 bur Millville Cty,N.Y.)
(For years he ran a store in Chicago.)
One child:
1. Mary Kezia Vining[8]
B 4 May 1883
UNM
D 18 Feb 1928
C) David Vining[7]
B 12 Nov 1853

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

XIV Hiram Vining[6]
B age 30 in 1850
M Emmeline Heath of Phillips, Me 18 May 1848
D 29 Aug 1896 Weld, Me

Four children:
A) Edward Payson (Parson?) Vining[7]
B Feb 1851 Avon, Me farmer
M Ester Burbank (she re-m)
D 9 Dec 1912

Eleven children:
1. Blanche Vining[8]
B 10 Jun 1882
D 1 Mar 1900

2. Clinton Vining[8]
B 13 Dec 1883
M Rosie Walker of Temple, Me 1914
D 1924

3. Roscoe D. Vining[8]
B 12 Jan 1885/6
M (1) Addie Blackwell 16 May 1908
M (2) Clarissa Ellsworth of Kingfield

Two children:
a. Mabel Addie Vining[9]
B
M Francis Hamlin of Temple, Me

Two children:
-1 Donald Hamlin[10]
B
-2 David Hamlin[10]
B

b. Marion Vining[9]
B
M Herbert Hall of Kingfield, Me

One child:
-1 Son[10]
B

4. John B. Vining[8]
B 7 Jan 1888/9
M Elsie Blackwell May 1916

Two children:
a. Carroll E. Vining[9]
B 1924

b. Everett L. Vining[9]
B
M Olive Getchell 25 Nov 1955

5. Emma Cole Vining[8]
B 30 Dec 1890
M Charles J. Preston 25 Jun 1908

6. Hattie L. Vining[8]
B 21 Oct 1893
M (1) Chester B. Rogers Apr 1912
M (2) ---- Sawtelle

7. Mary E. Vining[8]
B 22 Sep 1895
M Clarence L. Masterman of Weld, Me 11 Jun 1915

8. Nellie J. Vining[8]
B 28 Nov 1897
M Marquis R. Neil of Weld, Me

9. Benjamin L. Vining[8]
B 22 May 1900 Strong, Me

10. Raymond G. Vining[8]
B 1 Aug 1901
Residence: Wilton, Me

11. Bertha A. Vining[8]
B 19 Jul 1903
M Elmer Burnham of Edgartown, Mass

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

B) Hiram Emerson Vining[7]
B 21 Jun 1855
M Nellie Jane Huntington, Madrid, Me 13 Aug 1881
D 29 Aug 1923

Eight children:

1. Alfred Hall Vining[8]
B 22 May 1882
M Grace Barrows, E.Sumner, Me 1918
D 14 Apr 1958

No children

2. Freemont E. Vining[8]
B 31 Dec 1883
UNM
D 11 Dec 1907

3. Bertrand G. Vining[8]
B 17 Oct 1886
M Violet Whitney 1912
D 21 Jun 1954 Weld, Me

Seven children: all b. Weld, Me

a. Shirley Nathalie Vining[9]
B 2 Jan 1914
M Carl Everett Plaistead, 11 Jun 1932
Residence: R.F.D.2, Auburn, Me

Two children:

-1 Carl Everett Plaistead Jr[10]
B 10 Apr 1933 Weld, Me
M Lilly Faye Jones 2 May 1953

Three children:[11]
i) Ralph Edward Plaistead
B 23 Nov 1954 Lesiston, Me
ii) Carlene Fayne Plaistead[11]
B 16 Nov 1958 Newport, R.I.
iii) Joyce Anne Plaistead[11]
B 9 Feb 1963 Groton, Conn

-2 Joyce Anne Plaistead[10]
B 31 Oct 1939 Weld, Me
M Gard Alan Wood, Norway, Me 21 Apr 1962

Two children:[11]
i) Nora Ann Wood
B 7 Sep 1964 Lowell, Mass
ii) Anita Lynn Wood[11]
B 13 Aug 1967

b. Lenora Vining[9]
B 24 Aug 1917
M (1) George French of Wilton, Me
Divorced
M (2) Frank Steward(t) of Phillips, Me
D

One child: (1)

-1 Edward French[10](1)
B

c. Jessie G. Vining[9] m.
B 15 Jun 1918
Children: 5 daus
M Bettie Hiscock of Wilton, Me

d. Quentin D. Vining[9]
B 29 Feb 1920
Children: 3 sons; 1 dau
M Frances Lakin

e. Hiram B. Vining[9]
B 9 Jul 1921
M June Winters

Two children:

-1 Martha Vining[10]
B 12 Dec 1948 Weld, Me

-2 Stephen Dennis Vining[10]
B 26 Sep 1950 Weld, Me

f. Bernard R. Vining[9]
B 23 Feb 1925
M Jane Foote Weld, Me

g. Douglas L. Vining[9]
B 4 Jul 1927
M Eulalia Daoust Wilton, Me

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.(his son Benj Jr[5])

4. Flora B. Vining[8]
B 29 Sep 1888
M Hiram K. Washburn 4 Nov 1906
Residence: Kittery, Me (as of 1967)

One child:
a. Freeman E. Washburn[9]
B 5 Dec 1918 West Peru, Me
M

Two children:
-1 Roxie Washburn[10]
B
-2 Cindy Washburn[10]
B

5. Cora M. Vining[8]
B 5 Sep 1893 Weld, Me
M Aubrey Preston of Temple, Me
D 25 May 1958 Jay, Me

Five children:
a. Margaret Preston[9]
B 27 Nov 1912
(Three children: no data)
M ---- Crosby of Wilton, Me

b. Marjorie A. Preston[9]
B 31 Jan 1914
(One child: no data)
M ---- Dyke of Framington, Me

c. Nellie J. Preston[9]
B 6 Apr 1917
(Two children: no data)
M ---- Lake of Wilton, Me

d. Freda M. Preston[9]
B 5 Oct 1918
(One child: no data)
M ---- Wright of N.Jay, Me

e. Roger S. Preston[9]
B 23 Feb 1920
(One child: no data)
M
Residence: Jay, Me

6. Ethel Mae Vining[8]
B 23 Nov 1895
M John Clemens 1919

Fourteen children:
Ruth, Ruby, Richard, John, Vernal, Bernice, James, Alfred, Edna, Cecil, Phyllis, Gordon, Nellie, Shirley (no additional data)

7. Verna Vining[8]
B 26 Jan 1903 Weld, Me
M Ernest Dunham of Madrid, Me

Four children:
Harold, James, Wilfred, Mildred (no additional data)

8. Flossie Marguerite Vining[8]
B 1 Oct 1906 Temple, Me
M (1) John M. Suomi of Lauma, Finland on 1 Apr 1925 (he d. 1934)
M (2) Frank H. Howard of Wilton,Me 1935
Residence: Temple, Me

Two children:
a. Robert John Suomi (adopted)
B 1 Feb 1928 (Henry Robert Dion)
M Priscilla Ann Kangas 2 Jul 1960
Residence: 32 Peter Parley Rd, Jamaica Plains,Mass

One child:
-1 Lydia Marianne Suomi
B 23 May 1963

b. Beverly Marguerite Howard[9](2)
B 10 Jan 1940
M Earland A. Knowles 21 Jun 1957

Two children:
-1 Joy Marguerite Knowles[10]
B 27 Mar 1962
-2 Lee Albert Knowles[10]
B 11 Sep 1963
Residence: Temple, Me

C) Emma E. Vining[7]
B 26 Jan 1857
M George Cole
D 6 Aug 1890

No children

D) George E. Vining[7]
B Age 1 in 1850
UNM

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4],son of Thomas[3]and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Bela[5])

No.c
BELA Vining[5](1)
B 12 Nov 1766
M Thankful Millbanks 15 Jul 1790
D 17 Feb 1846 Durham, Me

Nine children: all b. Durham, Me

I William Vining[6]
B 20 Jul 1791
M Nancy Ragoon of St.Stephens(N.B.,Can?)
D 26 Dec 1863

Nine children:
A) Mary J. Vining[7]
B 25 Nov 1818

B) Caroline Vining[7]
B 20 Nov 1820

C) Elizabeth A. Vining[7]
B 4 Dec 1824

D) Emily Vining[7]
B 13 Nov 1826

E) Bela A. Vining[7]
B 18 Jun 1828
M Jane C. ----

One child:
1. Emily J. Vining[8]
B age 1 in 1860

F) James E. Vining[7]
B 27 Apr 1830
D 20 Apr 1849

G) Fannie A. Vining[7]
B 14 Apr 1832

H) Sarah 1. D. Vining[7]
B 12 May 1839
D 14 Feb 1840

I) Sarah 2. Vining[7]
B 16 Jun 1841

II Hannah Vining[6]
B 19 Mar 1793
M Asa Dyer of Harmony, Me 5 Mar 1815

III Ammi Vining[6]
B 3 Apr 1795
M Betsey Strout 21 Sep 1817

Five children: all b. Portland, Me

A) Harriet S. Vining[7]
B 20 Jan 1822
M Anthony B. Crocket int 18 Jun 1841

B) Harrison S. Vining[7]
B 4 Nov 1824
M Lucy I. Simonton 18 Aug 1849

C) Sarah S. Vining[7]
B 21 Jan 1827
M Thomas G. Young (cert.given 29Mar 1846

D) Betsey S. Vining[7]
B 3 May 1830
M Harrison G. Soule of Rochester, Minn
(cert.given 11 Apr 1860)

E) Mary Angelia Vining[7]
B 23 May 1832
M Joseph C. Witham
(cert.given 28 Apr 1858

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Bela[5])

IV Lucy Vining[6]
B 6 May 1798
M John Newell II 30 Nov 1820

V Bela Vining Jr[6]
B 3 Apr 1800
D 19 Aug 1821 Havana, Cuba

VI Samuel Vining[6]
B 3 Apr 1802

VII Sarah Vining[6]
B 17 Oct 1805
M Joseph Davis 13 Oct 1826

VIII Sewell Vining[6]
B 29 Jan 1808
M (1) Hephzibah Blanchard 1831
M (2) Mrs. Randall

Five children: all (1)

A) Ellen Augusta Vining[7](1)
B 4 Feb 1833
M Samuel Baker ?

B) William Harris Vining[7](1)
B July 1837
D 20 Aug 1949

C) Edward Orville Vining[7](1)
B
D killed in battle

D) Henry Sewell Vining[7](1)
B 19 May 1843
D 23 Dec 1890

E) Everad Augustus Vining[7](1)
B 12 Feb 1847
lived Palo Alto, Calif

IX Mary Millbanks Vining[6]
B 4 May 1810
M William H.L. Blanchard 14 Oct 1832

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining — cont. (his children: No.d - No.j with details on No.i Josiah[5])

No.d
LUCINDA Vining[5](1)
B 11 Mar 1769
M Thomas Mitchell 17 Mar 1789
D 1812

No.e
HANNAH Vining[5](1)
B 10 Jun 1771
D 3 May 1774

No.f
MEHITABEL Vining[5](2)
B 17 Feb 1778
M Henry Mckenney of Durham,Me 6 Dec 1792
D 1812

No.g
SARAH Vining[5](2)
B 22 Dec 1779
M Jonathan Stout 9 Nov 1797
D 25 Feb 1863

No.h
REUBEN Vining[5](2)
B 2 May 1782
D 21 Jan 1783

No.i
JOSIAH Vining[5](2)
B 15 May 1784 Royalsborough, Me
M Ester Clough 24 May 1807
D 14 Feb 1851

He was a stone and marble mason of Litchfield, Me. In 1811 he joined the "Society of Friends"; in 1825 he moved to St.Albans, Me.

Eleven children:

I Israel Vining[6]
B 11 Mar 1808
M (1) Rebecca N(H)orton (d.ca 1 yr later
M (2) Mrs. Joan Bigelow Haws (had child by prev m.) 19 Nov 1837
D 20 Jun 1860

He was a farmer; pioneer of St.Albans; held many positions of trust.

Six children: all (2)

A) Nathaniel Haws Vining[7](2)
B 13 Jul 1839
M Annie L. Stone 23 Sep 1864
D 4 Mar 1899

Four children:

1. Carrie Mabel Vining[8]
B 14 Feb 1866
D 28 Nov 1887 Seattle, Wash

2. Seldon Vining[8]
B 15 Sep 1867
M Alice Lowenstein of Seattle, Wash 9 Jan 1895

One child:

a. Marie Thelma Vining[9]
B 8 Mar 1896

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Josiah[5])

3. Frank Newell Vining[8]
B 22 Mar 1872
M Carrie B. Hanson 23 Oct 1907
D 26 May 1916/19 St.Albans, Me

One child:
a. Nathaniel Hanson Vining[9]
B 2 Mar 1909
M Elsie Baird
Divorced

Four children:[10]
-1 Anna Vining
B 16 Jun 1931
M Clayton G. Merrill
Residence: 26 Elm St, Deep River, Conn

Two children:[11]
i) Gary Merrill
B 28 Jun 1949
ii) Sharon Merrill
B 20 Aug 1951

-2 Jacquelyn Vining[10]
B 10 Mar 1934
M (1) Raymond Morrison
M (2) Paul J. McCourtney

Three children:[11]
i) Sherry Morrison (1)
B 25 Sep 1954
ii) Kathy Jo McCourtney (2)
B 22 Jan 1962
iii) Perry Johnson McCourtney (2)
B 25 Aug 1963

-3 Helen Vining[10]
B 4 May 1935
M Lawrence G. Springer, St.Albans, Me

Three children:[11]
i) Lawrence Springer
B Nov 1953
ii) Carolyn Springer
B Nov 1954
iii) Nancy Springer
B Apr 1956

-4 Clifford Harold Vining[10]
B 9 Dec 1936
M Thelma June Sennett 5 Jan 1957
Residence: 165 Allen St, Bangor, Me

Two children:[11]
i) Michael Earl Vining
B 4 Feb 1963
ii) Mark Alan Vining
B 3 May 1969

4. Florence R. Vining[8]
B 26 Dec 1876

B) James Seldon Vining[7](2)
B 17 Sep 1843
D 1846?

C) Henry Clay Vining[7](2)
B 23 Feb 1846 civil engineer, surveyor
M Villa A. Amos, Fairfield, Me
Residence: Mount Vernon, Me

D) George Washington Vining[7](2)
B 21 Feb 1848
M Mary Edna Lucas 16 Mar 1878

Two children:[8]
1. Ruth Winnifred Vining
B 9 Apr 1880
2. Harold Luther Vining
B May 1888

E) Josiah Bigelow Vining[7]
B 4 Jun 1851 carriage trimmer; chair maker
M Ella Whitmore, Dexter, Me 1876

Two children:[8]
1. Frank Cushman Vining
B 1877
2. Albert Vining
B 1881

F) Joseph Cushman Vining[7](2)
B age 8 in 1860
M Ella E. Whittemore, Chelsea, Mass

Two children:[8]
1. Frank C. Vining
B
2. Albert Vining
B

Note: Information on E) and F) may be questioned

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Josiah[5])

II Jerimiah Vining[6]
B 11 Nov 1809
M Susan Neal Buffum of Albion, Me
D 1890 near Wadsworth, Nevada

Six children:
A) Albion E. Vining[7]
B May 1848
D 25 Sep 1848
bur Branch Mills Cty, China, Me

B) Charles A. 1. Vining[7]
B 1849
D 2 Jun 1849 China, Me

C) Maria Augusta Vining[7]
B age 23 in 1860
M ---- Preston

Two children:
1. Ernest Preston[8]
B res in Skowhegan, Me
2. Everett Preston[8]
B res in Skowhegan, Me

D) Sarah Elizabeth Vining[7]
B age 18 in 1860 res in Reno, Nevada

E) Charles A. 2. Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1860
D drowned in Nevada

F) Child[7]
B
D young

III Sarah C. Vining[6]
B 25 Dec 1811
M Hiram Haws 28 Mar 1839
D 1889 St.Albans, Me

Five children:
A) Marie Haws[7]
B
M George Wright
Residence: Worcester, Mass

B) Abbie Haws[7]
B
M Charles Southard
Residence: Lewiston, Me

C) Helen (Ellen?) Haws[7]
B
M (1) Ruel Tancer
M (2) Harry Moore of St.Albans, Me

One child: (1)
1. Roland Tancer[8](1)
B

D) Charles Haws[7]
B
M (1)
M (2)

E) Sarah Haws[7]
B
M Charles Moore of St.Albans, Me

IV Louisa Vining[6]
B 13 Nov 1815
UNM
D 8 Mar 1899 Amesbury, Mass

No.6
Benjamin Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont. (his son Josiah[5])

V Jacob Herrick Vining[6]
(was preacher, barber, banker in La Porte, Ind)
B 20 Nov 1815 W.Gardiner, Me
M (1) Lucy W. Dillingham of Florida
M (2) Catherine ---- (age 43 in 1860)
D Sep 1893 Richmond, Ind

Three children:
A) Alice Vining[7]
B age 14 in 1860
M Stephen Menden Hall of Richmond, Ind

B) May Louise Vining[7]
B age 6 in 1860
D 1889 Richmond, Ind

C) Willie Vining[7]
B
D young Fall River, Mass

VI Abigail C. Vining[6]
B 16 Jul 1817
M John Huntington, Amesbury, Mass
D Jan 1899

VII Ester Vining[6]
B 13 Feb 1820
UNM
D 1852 Amesbury, Mass

VIII Josiah Vining Jr[6]
B 22 Sep 1822
D 1842 Amesbury, Mass

IX Ruth Curtis Vining[6]
B 12 Dec 1824
M Ephraim Huntington Nov 1849

Two children:
A) Edward Huntington[7]
B 29 Oct 1850
M (1) Anna Wigand of Philadelphia, Pa
M (2) Mary Hunt of Amesbury, Mass

B) Ellen Huntington[7]
B 4 Nov 1855
M Edward Sargent 1879

X John Warren Vining[6]
B 27 May 1827
D 18 Jul 1838 St.Albans, Me

XI William Francis Vining[6]
No children
B 22 Feb 1831 St.Albans, Me
M Rebecca Currier

No.j
ABIGAIL Vining[5](2)
B 9 Jul 1786
M (1) Daniel Jordan of Pejebscot, Me
3 Mar 1803
M (2) ---- Titcomb
D 1863

No.7
SARAH VINING,[4] dau of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 9 Nov 1741
M John Totman 7 Sep 1779
D 19 Mar 1813 age 71

One child: (THOMAS)

No.a
THOMAS VINING Totman[5] B 31 Jan 1782
M Rhoda Whitman of Bridgewater (p.334) int 1 Sep 1805
D

Seven children: b.Abington except youngest

I	John Totman[6]	B 6 Apr 1807
II	Nahum Totman[6]	B 5 Oct 1808
III	Ezra Whitman Totman[6]	B 17 Oct 1810
IV	Thomas Totman[6]	B 6 Nov 1812
V	Sarah Totman[6]	B 4 Oct 1815
VI	Louisa Totman[6]	B 17 Oct 1817
VII	Rhoda Snow Totman[6]	B Apr 1821

For details on these children see pp. 334 - 336

No.8
JONAH VINING[4], son of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)
B 17 Mar 1744
M Olive Leavitt 4 Sep 1765
D

Twelve children: (OLIVE, HULDAH, LEAVITT A., LUCIA(LUCY), SARAH(SALLY),DAVID, ELIZA(BETTY), JONATHAN, OLIVIA, BENJAMIN L., NATHAN, DANIEL)

No.a
OLIVE Vining[5]
B 17 May 1766 Abington, Mass
M Asa Andrews 10 Sep 1792

No.b
HULDAH Vining[5]
B 28 Mar 1768
M

No.c
LEAVITT A. Vining[5]
B ca 1771 Pawnalborough, Me
M Lucy Andrews 10 Apr 1794
D before 1810
Ch:five- Leavitt, Harriet, Dau, Samuel, Warren

No.d
LUCIA (LUCY) Vining[5]
B ca 1774
M Jacob Rowell 17 Jan 1793
Ch:seven- Rufus V., Nancy, Lucinda, Henry, Julia, Harriet, Hocks

No.e
SARAH (SALLY) Vining[5]
B ca 1776
M John Parker Durham, Me 31 Mar 1799

No.f
DAVID Vining[5]
B ca 1778
M (1) Mrs. Jenny(Jane) Gurrell
M (2) Dolly Grant int 16 Jan 1830
Ch:none

No.g
ELIZA (BETTY) Vining[5]
B ca 1780
M James Parker Jr Durham,Me 19 Mar 1797

No.h
JONATHAN Vining[5]
B 1783
M Miss Jenny(Jane) Gurrell 31 Oct 1802
D 22 Nov 1855 Windsor, Me
Ch:ten- Clarissa,Sally,Lucretia,Daniel, Mary J.,Eulalia 1.,Eulalia 2., Octavia 1.,Octavia 2., Laura A.

No.i
OLIVIA Vining[5]
B ca 1784
M

No.j
BENJAMIN LEAVITT Vining[5]
B 10 Oct 1786 Ballstown, Lincoln, Me
M Elizabeth Clough 1 Jan 1811
D 20 Dec 1814
Ch:two- Adaline B.,Ollie L.

No.k
NATHAN Vining[5]
B ca 1788
M Jane Smith 19 Apr 1810 Portland, Me
Ch:three- Smith L., Nathan, Jane

No.l
DANIEL Vining[5]
B 1790
M Deborah Waters 10 Sep 1812
D 11 Sep 1846
Ch:eleven- Moses P.,Daniel W.,Emeline C., David W.,Thomas W., Florence(Florena) H.,Jonathan, John B.,Hannah,Ezra,Deborah A.

More details follow

No.8
JONAH VINING[4], son of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 17 Mar 1744 Weymouth, Norfolk Co, Mass
M Olive Leavitt 4 Sep 1765 of Hingham, Plymouth, Mass
D

Twelve children: (OLIVE, HULDAH, LEAVITT A., LUCIA (LUCY), SARAH (SALLY), DAVID, ELIZA (BETTY), JONATHAN, OLIVIA, BENJAMIN LEAVITT, NATHAN, DANIEL)

No.a
OLIVE Vining[5]
B 17 May 1766 Abington, Mass
M Asa Andrews 10 Sep 1792

No.b
HULDAH Vining[5]
B 28 Mar 1768 Abington
M

No.c
LEAVITT A. Vining[5]
B ca 1771 Pawnalborough, Lincoln, Me
M Lucy Andrews 10 Apr 1794 (she re-m)
D before 1810

Five children: all b. Wiscasset, Me

I Leavitt Vining[6]
B 1794/5
M Hannah ----

Three children:
A) Nathan Vining[7]
B ca 1813/14 St. George, N.B., Canada
M May E. Huntley of East Machias, Me

Ten children:
1. Hellen A. Vining[8]
B ca 1842
M ---- Morton

One child:
a. William H. Morton[9]
B
M Rhoda N. Jones 5 Aug 1893 Cooper,Me

Two children:
-1 Lizzie A. Morton[10]
B ca 1895
M Herbert C. Perkins

-2 Mildred E. Morton[10]
B ca 1897
M Lee F. Howe

2. Percis Vining[8]
B ca 1844 Cooper, Me
D 27 Jul 1902

3. Emma A. Vining[8]
B ca 1847 Cooper, Me

4. Nathan Vining Jr[8]
B ca 1850 Cooper, Me
M Mrs. Alice H. Munson int 12 Oct 1891

5. Wyman L. Vining[8]
B ca 1853 Cooper, Me
M Addie R. Ireland 25 Apr 1903

One child:
a. Harold Vining[9]
B 1908
M Mildred Morrison 30 Sep 1930

No.8 Jonah Vining[4] son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

6. Frederic W. Vining[8]
B ca 1856 Cooper, Me
M Edith E. Creamer 15 Nov 1879
D before 1948

Two children:
a. Harland Vining[9]
B 15 Appr 1880 Cooper, Me

b. Bertha Vining[9]
B 9 Sep 1882
M Henry Keen 12 Apr 1901

One? child:
-1 Edith M. Keen[10]
B ca 1902
M Cecil A. Hatfield 9 Oct 1926

7. Mary E. Vining[8]
B ca 1860 Cooper, Me

8. Maria J. Vining[8]
B ca 1862
M Edgar 1. Doten 17 Apr 1895

One child:
a. Austin Doten[9]
B
lived in Florida

9. George B. Vining[8]
B ca 1864
D 1931 bur Cooper cty

10. Willie H. Vining[8]
B 1866 Cooper, Me

B) Eliza H. Vining[7]
B ca 1815 New Brunswick, Canada
M Charles Albee of E. Machias 3 Mar 1836

Six children: all b. E. Machias

1. Luther H. Albee[8]
B 22 May 1839
D 8 Oct 1855

2. William Harrison Albee[8]
B 23 Oct 1841
D 23 May 1857

3. Charles Leavitt Albee[8]
B 6 Apr 1843

4. Arthur D. Albee[8]
B 10/16 Jun 1846

5. Nathan Vina Albee[8]
B 10/16 May 1849

6. Andrew Jackson Albee[8]
B 9 Feb 1853

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas [3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

C) Almira G. Vining[7]
B ca 1817 Washington Co, Me
M John Cooper Munson (he d. 6 Nov 1890) 29 Jul 1838

Seven children:

1. John C. Munson[8]
B 20 Jan 1939 Cooper, Me
M ---- Frances (or Frances ----)
D 29 Jun 1929 Crookton, Colo

2. Leavitt Washington Munson[8]
B 27 Mar 1840 Cooper, Me
M Agnes Shaw of Elsinore, Utah 24 Nov 1868

Seven children:

a. Elizabeth Ferguson Munson[9]
B 12 May 1870 Coalville, Utah
M Edward Farnsworth
D 22 Sep 1962 Salt Lake City, Utah

Note: Mrs. Warren Farnsworth (nee Nellie North) who contributed research on Maine and Connecticut Vinings for Murray Vining: a dau-in-law of Edward and Elizabeth Farnsworth.??? Her res is Heber City, Utah 84032

b. John Cooper Munson[9]
B 10 Jan 1874 Stocton, Utah
M Frances M. Probart 15 Aug 1896
D May 1934

c. Jane Munson[9]
B 2 Apr 1876 Richfield, Utah
M William McMillan
D 24 Sep 1915

d. Alfred Alexander Munson[9]
B 16 Sep 1879 Elsinore, Utah
UNM
D 13 Jul 1890

e. Lydia Hannah Munson[9]
B 24 Jun 1881
M Thomas H. Odbert 9 Jul 1904
D 3 Jan 1963 Salt Lake City, Utah

f. Agnes Almira Munson[9]
B 4 Mar 1888 Elsinore, Utah
M Loris Pratt Chidester
D 23 Mar 1912

g. Theresa Munson[9]
B 13 Sep 1890 Elsinore, Utah
M Frederick E. Parson
D (living 23 Sep 1968)

3. Nathan A. Munson[8]
B ca 1842 Cooper, Me

4. Abram H. Munson[8]
B ca 1844 Cooper, Me

5. Almira Josephine Munson[8]
B 2 Mar 1846
M Joseph Edwin Ikeman

6. Henrietta Munson[8]
B ca 1848

7. Lydia Hannah Munson[8]
B 29 Nov 1853 Portland, Me
M (1) George Merwin 1871
M (2) William W. Dickenson 25 Apr 1885

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

II Harriet Vining[6]
B ca 1796 Wiscasset, Me
D 25 Jun 1816 Windsor, Me

III Dau[6]
B ca 1798

IV Samuel Vining[6]
B ca 1800 Wiscasset, Me
M Mary Allen 10 Oct 1819

No children

V Warren Vining[6]
B ca 1802
M (1) Mary Ann Page 18 Sep 1825 (d.1830)
M (2) Sophronia Lowell 2 Apr 1831
M (3) Octavia Frith 29 Jul 1832

Two children: both (1)

A) Washington Warren Vining[7](1)
B 23 Feb 1826 Wiscasset, Me
D 28 Mar 1856

B) Benjamin Leavitt Vining[7](1)
B 13 Nov 1829

No.d
LUCIA (LUCY) Vining[5]
B ca 1774 Pawnalborough, Me
M Jacob Rowell, Ballstown, Me
17 Jan 1793

Seven children:

I Rufus Viney Rowell[6]
B 9 Sep 1793 Montville, Me

II Nancy Rowell[6]
B 22 Feb 1795 Montville, Me
M Francis Chapman 6 Mar 1817

III Lucinda Rowell[6]
B 24 Feb 1797
M Joseph Woodman int 13 Nov 1825

IV Henry Rowell[6]
B 10 May 1799 Montville, Me
M Sarah Sylvester 23 May 1819

V Julia Rowell[6]
B 7 Oct 1802
M George Jackson 5 Mar 1823

VI Harriet Rowell[6]
B 31 Oct 1806 twin

VII Hocks Rowell[6]
B 31 Oct 1806 twin

No.e
SARAH (SALLY) Vining[5]
B ca 1776 Pawnalborough, Me
M John Parker of Durham, Me 31 Mar 1799

No.f
DAVID Vining[5]
B ca 1778
M (1) Mrs. John (Jennie, Jane) Gurrell (Gurnell)
int 18 Apr 1798

No children
M (2) Dolly Grant, Alna, Me
int 16 Jan 1830

No.g
ELIZA (BETTY) Vining[5]
B ca 1780 Pawnalborough, Me
M James Parker Jr, Durham, Me
19 Mar 1797

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

No.h
JONATHAN Vining[5]
B ca 1783 Pawhalborough, Me
M Miss Jennie (Jane) Gurrell (Gurnell) (step-dau of her husband's bro David)
D 22 Nov 1855 Windsor, Kennebec, Me

Ten children: all b. Windsor, Me

I Clarissa Vining[6]
B 20 Jan 1806
M Robert Morton 9 Apr 1826

II Sally Vining[6]
B 20 Mar 1808
M Henry Bryant of Searsmont int 25 Aug 1829

III Lucretia Vining[6]
B 27 Apr 1810 twin

IV Daniel Vining[6]
B 28 Apr 1810 twin
M (1) Sarah Esterbrook, Oldtown, (d.1849)
M (2) Eliza Choate, Windsor (d.1862) 19 Jul 1851
D 10 Feb 1890

Twelve children: all b. Windsor, Me; 6(1); 6(2)

A) Angeline Vining[7](1)
B ca 1839
M Ambrose Webster of Waltham, Mass

B) Adaline Vining[7](1)
B ca 1841
M Charles E. Richardson

C) Marcellus Vining[7](1)
B ca 1842
D 19 May 1864 in Virginia (wounded May 12 Civil War)

D) Eleanor M. Vining[7](1)
B ca 1844
D 18 Feb 1873

E) Reuben Vining[7](1)
B ca 1846
D 16 Jun 1864 killed in Virginia (battle of Petersburg)

F) Daniel Vining Jr[7](1)
B ca 1849

G) Marcia (Marsha) Vining[7](2)
B ca 1853
M William Coburn of Waltham, Mass

H) Mary (May) E. Vining[7](2)
B 1854
D 2 Oct 1876

I) Alfreda Vining[7](2)
B ca 1857
M E. P. Cutler of Boston, Mass

J) Julia A. Vining[7](2)
B ca 1858
M W. L. Linton of Billings, Mont

K) Minnie (Minerva) Vining[7](2)
B ca 1860

L) Alice L. Vining[7](2)
B ca 1862
M Oscar G. Smart of China, Me

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

V Mary Jane Vining[6]
B 23 Jun 1812
M Ira Clough of Litchfield, Me (he re-m) 8 Dec 1836
D 19 Sep 1855

Six children: all b. Litchfield,Me

A) Emily A. Clough[7]
B 10 Dec 1837
D 28 Mar 1846

B) Harrison T. Clough[7]
B 16 Dec 1840
M Marie Cambell res Winthrop Centre,Me

C) Delia T. Clough[7]
B 19 Nov 1843
D 12 Jul 1866

D) Charles Orrin Clough[7]
B 20 Apr 1847
M Annie Lombard res W. Gardiner, Me

E) Emily Augusta Clough[7]
B 3 Oct 1849
UNM
D 19 Jul 1870

F) Herbert Clough[7]
B 10 May 1853
M (1) Mary Sanford
M (2) Eva Wadsworth

VI Eulalia 1. Vining[6]
B 1 Jan 1816 Windsor, Me

VII Eulalia 2. Vining[6]
B 1 Jan 1817

VIII Octavia 1. Vining[6]
B 3 Aug 1819

IX Octavia 2. Vining[6]
B 3 Jun 1821
M James Dunlop int 25 Sep 1843

X Laura Ann Vining[6]
B 23 May 1824
M Jonathan J. Longfellow 25 Feb 1845

No.i
OLIVIA Vining[5]
B ca 1784 Pawnalborough, Me
M

No.j
BENJAMIN LEAVITT Vining[5]
B 10 Oct 1786 Pawnalborough, Me
M Elizabeth Clough 1 Jan 1811(she re-m)
D 20 Dec 1814 Winthrop, Me

Two children:

I Adaline B. Vining[6]
B ca 1812 Litchfield, Me
M Dennis Gatchel Howard 3 Jan 1828

Five children: all b. Litchfield, Me

A) Reuben G. Howard[7]
B ca 1828

B) George G. Howard[7]
B ca 1832

C) Lois A. Howard[7]
B ca 1834

D) Olly Howard[7]
B ca 1836

E) Gilbert D. Howard[7]
B ca 1839

II Olly L. Vining[6]
B ca 1814
M Amiel Bailey 9 Mar 1838

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

No.k
NATHAN Vining[5]
B 1788 Ballstown, Me
M Jane Smith of Portl d, Me

Three children: b. Portland, Me

I Smith L. Vining[6]
B ca 1811
M Eliza Warren 29 Sep 1832

II Nathan Vining[6]
B ca 1813
M Jane Thomas 29 Aug 1834

III Jane Vining[6]
B ca 1815
M James Lord Jr int 27 Feb 1836

No.l
DANIEL Vining[5]
B ca 1790 Ballstown, Me
M Deborah Waters of Malta, Me
10 Sep 1812
D 11 Sep 1846 res New Milford & Salem

Eleven children:

I Moses P. Vining[6]
B 21 Jan 1810 Malta (now Windsor),Me
M (1) Reliance T. Soule 8 Jul 1839
M (2) Clarinda Baggs of Guilford, Me
15 Mar 1862
D 9 Nov 1883

Four children: 3(1); 1(2)

A) Corydon Vining[7](1)
B ca 1843 Salem, Me
went west

B) Charles[1]. Vining[7](1)
B ca 1850 Salem, Me
D 4 Dec 1862

C) Ella Vining[7](1)
B ca 1854 Salem, Me
M Charles A. Hardy of Farmington, Me
5 Dec 1880

D) Charles[2]. Ernest Lindel Vining[7](2)
B ca 1868 W. Gardiner, Me
M Jennie Louise Marston of Portland,Me

II Daniel W. Vining[6]
B 9 Dec 1814 Malta (now Windsor), Me
M Mary Ann Briggs
D 17 Nov 1877

No children

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

III Emeline Carleton Vining[6]
B 26 Jul 1817 Chesterville, Me
M Joshua Blake Green

Four children:

A) Caroline Lucy Green[7]
B 23 Mar 1844
D 19 Feb 1882

B) Emma Estelle Green[7]
B
M Abner Searles Magrath

Two children:

1. Marge Estelle Magrath[8]
B
M Allan W. Sanborn

2. Hermon Magrath[8]
B 22 Feb 1901
D 4 Dec 1905

C) Fred Blake Green[7]
B 8 Jan 1858
M Abba Louise Smith
D 1921

One child:

1. Agnes Maxwell Green[8]
B 9 Dec 1883
M Harold Smith of Portsmouth, Me

Two children:

a. Nathalie Clifford Smith[9]
B 20 Oct 1912
M Robert Hadley 1935

b. Barbara Vining Smith[9]
B 1 Sep 1915

D) Theo Magrath Green[7]
B 13 May 1884
Civil Service, Boston

IV David W. Vining[6]
B 17 Apr 1819 Salem, Me
M Caroline Wood (Weed)

One child:

A) Abbie Vining[7]
B

V Thomas W. Vining[6]
B 26 May 1821 Salem, Me
M Martha ----
D prob in the Baltimore riot

Two children:

A) Lucinda Vining[7]
B ca 1854

B) Elizabeth Vining[7]
B ca 1860

VI Florence (Florena) H. Vining[6]
B 7 Oct 182[illegible] Salem, Me

VII Jonathan Vining[6]
B 7 Oct 1825 twin
M

No children

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of Thomas[3] and Hannah Vining - cont.

VIII John Blake Vining[6] — B 7 Oct 1825 twin
(Beloved doctor in Salem or Farmington, Me) — M (1) Abigail Weed 13 Feb 1854
M (2) Martha Dwinells 19 Jan 1857

Five children: 1(1); 4(2)

A) Frank Melvin Vining[7](1) — B 1855/56
M Alice Lavalette

One child:
1. Roscoe Howard Vining[8] — B 19 Aug 1887
M Karolina "Kay" Kendall ***
D 16 Nov 1971

Three children:
a. Alice Howard Vining[9] — B 17 Jun 1922

b. Edward Kendall Vining[9] — B 31 Mar 1925
M Helen Williams
res California (332 Sylvan Ave, San Mateo)

Two children:
-1 David Kendall Vining[10] — B 28 Oct 1949

-2 Susan Kathleen Vining[10] — B 13 Jun 1952

c. Margaret Roy Vining[9] — B 27 Nov 1926
No children — M Edward Donovan 4 Oct 1963 Baltimore

B) Fred Vining[7](2) — B
M Jennie ----
(res 1935 was 7 Chase St,Lynn,Mass)
D 28 Sep 1924

One child:
1. Edward P. Vining[8] — B 1891
M Ella ----

Two children:
a. Fred Vining[9] — B 1914

b. Martha Vining[9] — B 1917

C) Emma Vining[7](2) — B
M Walter Macomber

No children — D 1904

D) William C. Vining[7](2) — B
M

One child:
1. John Carver Vining[8] — B 1901

E) Florence Vining[7](2) — B
M Frank O. Palmer

One child:
1. Beatrice Palmer[8] — B
M Edgar A. Curtis ca 1925

Two children:
a. Edgar Curtis Jr[9] — B

b. Oakley Curtis[9] — B

*** Kay's address: 3705 Monterey Rd., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

No.8 Jonah Vining[4], son of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING

IX Hannah Vining[6]
B 8 Jan 1828 Salem, Me
M Charles Rount

One child:
A) Stella Rount[7]

X Ezra Vining[6]
B ca 1830 Salem, Me
M Mary Jane Wells

Two children:
B Both stillborn

XI Deborah Augusta Vining[6]
B ca 1838 Salem, Me
M ---- Peck
D ca 1925 Cuba, Me

(Had 4 diamond rings)

No.9
ELIZABETH VINING[4], dau of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 21 Sep 1746
M William Ladd 4 Nov 1766
D

Eleven children: (THOMAS, WILLIAM, BETSY, SALLY, MEHITABLE, JOHN, HANNAH, LEMUEL, POLLY, SUSAN, LEVI)

No.a
THOMAS Ladd[5]
B 11 Dec (1767?)
M Jennie Cronkite 8 Dec 1788
D 22 Sep 1844 Andes, N.Y.

Four children:
I John Ladd[6]
B 1 Jul 1798
M Nancy McDonald 8 Jul 1820
D 12 Dec 1876 Buckingham, Ia

Ten children:
A) William T.V. Ladd[7]
B 20 Apr 1821
M Catherine Sarogex 16 Jul 1846

B) James D. Ladd[7]
B 7 Oct 1822
M Rose Ann McMarbor 1848

C) Margaret A. Ladd[7]
B 6 Apr 1824
M Rev Walter Stott 17 Sep 1845

Six children:
1. Nancy J. Stott[8] B
2. John E. Stott[8] B
3. Rose C. Stott[8] B
4. Ellen J. Stott[8] B
5. Henry J. Stott[8] B
6. Nettie M. Stott[8] B

D) Jane Glen Ladd[7]
B 20 Nov 1825
M Henry E. Davis 24 Mar 1853

Four children:
1. Henry E. Davis Jr[8] B
2. Smith A. Davis[8] B
3. Lena M. Davis[8] B
4. Homer Davis[8] B

E) Daniel C. Ladd[7]
B 21 Aug 1828
M Janet George 30 Dec 1858
Residence: Traer, Tamar Co, Ia

Three children:
1. John T. Ladd[8] B 1 Feb 1854
2. William J. Ladd[8] B 8 May 1858
3. George D. Ladd[8] B 18 Nov 1862

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

F) John A. Ladd[7] — B 27 Oct 1830
M Nancy Rose
Residence: Iowa Falls, Ia

Six children:
1. Ossian Ladd[8] — B 7 Mar 1860
2. Nettie E. Ladd[8] — B 19 Sep 1864
3. Fred G. Ladd[8] — B 23 May 1866
4. John A. Ladd Jr[8] — B 28 Aug 1868
5. Mabel M. Ladd[8] — B 18 May 1870
6. Nancy G. Ladd[8] — B 10 Feb 1882

G) Nancy M. Ladd[7] — B 14 Feb 1833
M Watson H. Brown

H) Lemuel Ladd[7] — B 21 Jul 1836

I) Levi Ladd[7] — B 29 Jan 1839
M Margaret M. Kerral 26 Dec 1867
Residence: Oneida, Ia

Three children:
1. Mary Ladd[8] — B 21 Dec 1870
2. J. Romulus Ladd[8] — B 5 Dec 1872 twin
3. H. Romulus Ladd[8] — B 5 Dec 1872 twin

J) Augustus R. Ladd[7] — B 25 Jan 1843

II Thomas Ladd[6] — B 12 Oct 1800
M Caroline Kellogg 15 Mar 1826

III Elizabeth Ladd[6] — B 3 Apr 1803
M Peter Hyser 5 Apr 1824

IV Margaret Ladd[6] — B 21 Nov 1805

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

No.b
WILLIAM Ladd[5] — B 20 Apr 17--; M Norcha Hannan

- children: (4 sons; several daus)

I William Ladd[6] — B
II John Ladd[6] — B
III Lemuel Ladd[6] — B
IV Henry Ladd[6] — B

(data on daus lacking)

No.c
BETSY Ladd[5] — B; M Abner Goodspeed

Eight children:

I Christopher Goodspeed[6] — B
II Nathaniel Goodspeed[6] — B; M ---- Jones
III Elnathan Goodspeed[6] — B
IV Ann Goodspeed[6] — B; M Nathan Weber
V Abner Goodspeed Jr[6] — B; M Martha Jenkins
VI Betsy Goodspeed[6] — B; M Peter Markel
VII Levi Goodspeed[6] — B
VIII William Goodspeed[6] — B; enlisted in U.S. army - never heard from after

No.d
SALLY Ladd[5] — B; M Joseph Heatherington

Six children:

I John Heatherington[6] — B; M Mira Herrick
II William Heatherington[6] — B; M Susan Mayam
III Joseph Heatherington Jr[6] — B; M ---- Herrick
IV Christopher Heatherington[6] — B
V Mary Heatherington[6] — B; M George Conoly
VI Nancy Heatherington[6] — B; M ---- Williams

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

No.e
MEHITABLE Ladd[5] — B
M Stephen Curtis

Six children:
I William Curtis[6] — B
(five others - names unknown)

No.f
JOHN Ladd[5] — B 17 Jan 1774
M Alice King

Ten children:
I Ezekiel Ladd[6] — B 10 Oct 1799
M Caty Lester

Seven children:
A) Eliza M. Ladd[7] — B
M Elias Perkins

B) Delano Ladd[7] — B
M Charles Stickney

C) Mordica Ladd[7] — B
M ---- Rice

D) John K. Ladd[7] — B
M Sarah Tripp

E) Olive Ladd[7] — B
M Joseph Rice

F) Mary Ladd[7] — B
M Flecher Joiner

G) Mehitable Ladd[7] — B
M Rev George Mills

II Hannah Ladd[6] — B 18 Dec 1800
M Silas Wilber

Four children:
A) Samantha Wilber[7] — B
M Andrew Conover

B) John Wilber[7] — B

C) Lurenda Wilber[7] — B
M George Gould

D) Eliza Wilber[7] — B

III Lydia 1. Ladd[6] — B 3 Jun 1802
D young

IV Lydia 2. Ladd[6] — B June 1803
D young

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

V John Ladd Jr[6]
B 23 Jul 1805
M (1) Mary Disbrowe 13 Sep 1823 (d.1831)
M (2) Rebecca Disbrowe (d.)
M (3) Catherine Gethen

Ten children: four (1);six (2)

A) Ira Ladd[7](1)
B 20 Jun 1824
M Ann Bigam

B) Henrietta Ladd[7](1)
B 8 Jan 1826
M James Crawford

C) John D. Ladd[7](1)
B 13 Oct 1827
M Amanda Melvina Jones 19 Sep 1860 Schenectady,NY

Three children:
1. Nettie Ladd[7]
B 11 Dec 1862
2. Franklin J. Ladd[7]
B 14 May 1872
3. Myron B. Ladd[7]
B 11 Feb 1875

D) Harriet Ladd[7](1)
B 26 Sep 1829
M Asa Carpenter

E) Louisa Ladd[7](2)
B
M Alfred Kenney

F) Mary Ladd[7](2)
B
M Miner Burge

G) Martin A. Ladd[7](2)
B
M Kate Allen

H) Lafayette Ladd[7](2)
B
M ---- Wood

I) Sarah Ladd[7](2)
B
M Alexander McMillen

J) William K. Ladd[7](2)
B
M Harriet Buchanan

VI Alice Ladd[6]
B 2 Nov 1808
M Edward Frisbee

Six children:
A) Caleb Frisbee[7]
B
M Emma Bane

B) William Frisbee[7]
B
M Jane Borden

C) Nancy Frisbee[7]
M Joy Young

D) John Frisbee[7]
B

E) Charles Frisbee[7]
B

F) Edward Frisbee[7]
B

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

VII William K. Ladd[6]
B 15 Nov 1810
M Mary Buchanan
Residence: Duanesburg, N.Y.

Five children:
A) George W. Ladd[7] B
B) Alice Ladd[7] B
C) Edward Ladd[7] B
D) William K. Ladd[7] B
E) John Ladd[7] B

VIII Elizabeth Ladd[6]
B 5 Jun 1813
D young

IX Alonzo Ladd[6]
B 23 Jul 1818
M (1) Sarah Koons (d.)
M (2) Sarah E. Morse

Five children: three (1);two (2)

A) John J. Ladd[7](1)
B 5 Dec 1838
M Augusta Wilber

Three children:
1. Wilbur Ladd[8] B
M Fannie Sterling
2. Cora Ladd[8] B
M Daniel Broeffle
3. Betsey Ladd[8] B
UNM in 1890

B) William A. Ladd[7](1)
B 12 Nov 1840
M Parthena Vunek

Five children:
1. Albert Ladd[8] B
M Mary Sammons
2. Minna Ladd[8] B
3. William Ladd[8] B
4. Earl Ladd[8] B
5. Owen Ladd[8] B

C) Mary Augusta Ladd[7](1)
B 27 Feb 1844
M Edgar Fosmire

Three children:
1. Willie Fosmire[8] B
2. Aura Fosmire[8] B
3. James Fosmire[8] B

D) Alice K. Ladd[7](2)
B 27 May 1863
M Mark B. Dickinson

E) Emery Ladd[7](2)
B 30 Mar 1866

X Harriet Ladd[6]
B 17 Sep 1820
M Jacob Koons

Nine children:
A) John Koons[7] B
B) Alice Koons[7] B
M Daniel Gladwell
C) William Koons[7] B
D) Bryce Koons[7] B
E) Emma Koons[7] B
M John Gladwell
F) Hattie Koons[7] B
G) Charles Koons[7] B
H) Jay Koons[7] B
I) Nettie Koons[7] B

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

No.g
HANNAH Ladd[5]
B
M Robert Estus

Six children:
I Abner Estus[6]
B

(five others - data lacking)

No.h
LEMUEL Ladd[5]
B 18 Jan 1788
M Phebe Herrick

Twelve children:
I John Ladd[6]
B 19 Nov 1800
D 1819

II Roswell Ladd[6]
B 8 Nov 1802
M Eliza Schermanhorn

Seven children:
A) Phebe Ann Ladd[7]
B 23 Jan 1825
M John Stillwell

B) Isaac P. Ladd[7]
B 10 Aug 1827
No children
M Martha Coughtry 28 Nov 1858

C) Marcia Ladd[7]
B 8 Jul 1831

D) Eliza Jane Ladd[7]
B 1834
M John Chism

E) Martha M. Ladd[7]
B 11 Jul 1837

F) Lemuel R. Ladd[7]
B 9 Jun 1839
M Lydia P. Wood 17 Jan 1865
Residence: Schenectady, N.Y.

Two children:
1. Helena P. Ladd[8]
B 11 May 1866 Burtonville, N.Y.
2. Harriet Ann Ladd[8]
B 20 Nov 1867 Amsterdam, N.Y.

G) Margaret Ursula Ladd[7]
B 9 Jun 1841

III Ephraim Ladd[6]
B 14 Sep 1804
M Eliza Norton

Three children:
A) Mary Jane Ladd[7]
B
M Alonzo Ruff

B) Jeannette Ladd[7]
B
M Alonzo Quirk

C) Ruth Ladd[7]
B
M William J. Carey

IV Ann Ladd[6]
B 26 Nov 1806
M Reuben Norton

V Henry Ladd[6]
B 8 Nov 1808
M Phebe Ketchum

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

VI William Ladd[6] — B 25 Jan 1810
M Nancy Koons Duanesburg, N.Y.

Two children:
A) Gilbert Ladd[7] — B
B) Eugene Ladd[7] — B

VII Elijah Ladd[6] — B 22 Oct 1811
M Harriett Bentley

Five children:
A) Susan Ladd[7] — B
M Danforth Abrams

B) Mary Ann Ladd[7] — B
M John Slawson

C) Eveline Ladd[7] — B
M Asael Movy

D) Harriet Ladd[7] — B

E) George W. Ladd[7] — B
M Milly Johnson

VIII Priscilla Ladd[6] — B 19 Oct 1814
M John Bently

IX Lemuel Ladd Jr[6] — B 2 Mar 1816 Duanesburg, N.Y.
M Amy Pettit

Four children:
A) Elijah Ladd[7] — B
B) Calvin Ladd[7] — B
C) Lemuel Ladd[7] — B
D) Osacr Ladd[7] — B

X John Ladd[6] — B 1818
M Jane Merry

XI Charles Ladd[6] — B 2 Nov 1819
M Prudence Victory

Four children:
A) Ursula Ladd[7] — B 11 Oct 1842
M George A. Falk

B) Charles N. Ladd[7] — B 31 Oct 1844
M Sarah Carey

C) Anna C. Ladd[7] — B 7 Aug 1855

D) Adele E. Ladd[7] — B 7 Feb 1860

XII Phebe Ladd[6] — B 6 Jun 1822
M Lewis Avery

No.9
Elizabeth Vining Ladd[4] - cont.

No.i
POLLY Ladd[5] B
M Jack Markel

Four children:
I Lodowich Markel[6] B
II William Markel[6] B
III Mehitable Markel[6] B
M ---- Spaulding
IV Finis Markel[6] B

No.j
SUSAN Ladd[5] B
M ---- Wilts

Thirteen children:
I Elizabeth Wilts[6] B
M Michael Coffin
II, III, IV (names missing)
V Priscilla Wilts[6] B
VI Nancy Wilts[6] B
M Henry Herrick
VII Sally Wilts[6] B
VIII John Wilts[6] B
M ---- Welch (or "a Welsh girl"?)
IX Julia Wilts[6] B
M John Hyser
X Harriet A. Wilts[6] B
M Aaron Brown
XI Stephen Wilts[6] B
M Sylva Sisson
XII Elijah Wilts[6] B
XIII Jude Wilts[6] B

No.k
LEVI Ladd[5] B
M Eliza Parson (Parlow?)

Six children:
I Jane Ladd[6] B
M Charles Schriver
II Susan Ladd[6] B
III Elizabeth Ladd[6] B
IV Emma Ladd[6] B
M George Gould
V Marsha Ladd[6] B
M ---- Brink
VI William Ladd[6] B

No.10
SILENCE VINING[4], dau of THOMAS[3] and HANNAH (RANDALL) VINING
(Thomas 3, George 2, John 1)

B 16 Mar 1748/9 Abington, Mass
M John Cushing 24 May 1770
D

Five children: (JOHN, SILENCE, AVIS, ADAM, JAMES)

No.a
JOHN Cushing[5]
B 15 Sep 1770
M Elizabeth Goodwin 28 Jan 1791 (d.1843)
D 24 Dec 1863

Twelve children:

I Samuel Cushing[6]
B 6 Jun 1791
D 28 Jun 1791

II Polly Cushing[6]
B 6 Jul 1792
M William Fogg Jr of Wales 1823

III John 1. Cushing[6]
B 12 May 1794
D 8 Apr 1796

IV Betsey Cushing[6]
B 9 Apr 1796
M Job Sylvester 30 Nov 1821
D 26 May 1873

V Sally Cushing[6]
B 21 Apr 1798
M William Sylvester 30 Dec 1818
D 24 Nov 1877

VI Hannah Cushing[6]
B 22 Mar 1800
M Ebenezer Strout
D 5 Oct 1873

VII Anna Louisa Cushing[6]
B 22 Feb 1802
UNM
D 6 Nov 1876

VIII John 2. Cushing[6]
B 12 Feb 1804
UNM
D 12 Jan 1843

IX Sewell Cushing[6]
B 23 Apr 1806
M Hannah Stackpole Webster
D 30 Jan 1884

Six children:

A) Royal Cushing[7]
B 8 Jul 1836
M M. J. Cates
D 10 Jun 1893

Five children:

1. Frank L. Cushing[8]
B 26 Feb 1875
D 22 Apr 1876

2. H. Emma Cushing[8]
B

3. Nellie H. Cushing[8]
B 9 Oct 1877
D 4 Jan 1893

4. Lillian E. Cushing[8]
B 15 Sep 1881

5. Sewall Leroy Cushing[8]
B 22 Mar 1884

No.10
Silence Vining Cushing[4] - cont.

B) John Wesley Cushing[7]
B 24 Jul 1838
M Mary E. Jennerson
D 6 May 1889

Two children:
1. Ethel E. Cushing[8]
B 2 Jun 1881
D 6 May 1889

2. Anna J. Cushing[8]
B 15 Sep 1883

C) Hannah E. Cushing[7]
B 11 Jun 1840
M A. F. Lamb
D 24 May 1862

One child:
1. James W. Lamb[8]
B 24 May 1862
D 1866

D) Frances E. Cushing[7]
B 25 Jan 1845
Residence: Tryon, N.C.

E) Harriet L. Cushing[7]
B 4 Sep 1847
M D. E. Conner of Lynn, Mass

F) Roswell S. Cushing[7]
B 17 Jun 1849
M Eliza H. Brown
Residence: Lynn, Mass

Two children:
1. Florence R. Cushing[8]
B 2 Feb 1893
2. Frances R. Cushing[8]
B Feb 1895

X James Cushing[6]
B 9 Jan 1809
M (1) Sarah A. Fernald
M (2) Elizabeth Raynes
M (3) Mary E. Raynes
Residence: Waupim, Wis
D 1880

XI Katherine Cushing[6]
B 13 May 1814
M Benjamin Flagg (d.1884)
D 22 Jan 1872

One child:
A) Emma Flagg[7]
B

XII Irene Cushing[6]
B 11 Jun 1816
M Joel Bonney Victoria, Texas
D 3 May 1859

Three children: (data lacking)

No.b
SILENCE Cushing[5]
B 30 Nov 1771
M Gershom Flagg
D 28 May 1816

No.c
AVIS Cushing[5]
B 1 Dec 1774
M William Mitchell Jr of Durham

No.d
ADAM Cushing[5]
B 21 Dec 1782

No children: Polly, Alonzo (data lacking)

No.e
JAMES Cushing[5]
B
M Nancy Newell 5 Feb 1813 Dover, Me

2nd-
ELISHA VINING[3], son of GEORGE[2] and HANNAH (JUDKINS) VINING
(George 2, John 1)

B ca 1714 Abington, Mass
M Mary Leavitt 3 Dec 1741 dau Israel & Mary Bates Leavitt, Hingham, Mass
D 3 Apr 1799

He was a Revolutionary Minute Man

Nine children:

No.1
Elisha Vining Jr[4] (p.694)
B 1742 Abing ton, Mass
M Debora Fullington (Fullerton)
2 May 1764 (she d.21 Dec 1822 age 80)
D 11 Mar 1822
Ch:one- ? Deborah

No.2
Mary 1. Vining[4]
B 23 Aug 1744 Abington, Mass
D 14 Feb 1752 smallpox epidemic

No.3
David 1. Vining[4]
B 7 Nov 1746 Abington, Mass
D 10 Mar 1752 smallpox epidemic

No.4
Israel 1. Vining[4]
B 14 Dec 1748 Abington, Mass
D 23 Feb 1752 smallpox epidemic

No.5
Ebed 1. Vining[4]
B 14 Dec 1749 Abington, Mass
D 4 Feb 1752 smallpox epidemic

No.6
David 2. Vining[4] (pp.695-744)
B 14 Jan 1753 Abington, Mass
M Ester Corthel int 12 Feb 1774
D ca 1795 Coxsackie, Greene Co, N.Y.
Ch:seven- ? child, Esther, David, girl, girl, ?, Jonathan?

No.7
Mary 2. Vining[4]
B 14 Sep 1755 Abington, Mass
M Levi Garnet ? 24 Mar 1784 Hingham,Mass

No.8
Israel 2. Vining[4] (pp.745-749)
Was a Revolutionary hero of long service
B 1760 Abington, Mass
M Abia Dunbar 4 Feb 1782 Hingham,Mass
D 15 Apr 1840 bur Windsor, Mass
Ch:twelve- Leavitt, Polly, Jacob, Ansel 1., Eunice, Elisha, Joseph, Israel 1., Ansel 2., Israel 2., Cullen, Mariah

No.9
Ebed 2. Vining[4] (pp.750-753)
B 1762 Abington, Mass
M Abigail Curtis 29 Oct 1785
D 31 Oct 1844
Ch:nine- Nabby 1., Ebed Jr, Sally, Nabby 2., David, Mary, Jedson, Marrila, Welliam

Details follow on: No.1, No.6, No.8, No.9

No.1
ELISHA VINING JR[4], son of ELISHA[3] and MARY (LEAVITT) VINING
(Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1742 Abington, Mass
M Debora Fullington 2 May 1764 (she d. 21 Dec 1822 age 80)
D 11 Mar 1822

One? child: (DEBORAH)

No.a
DEBORAH Vining[5] — B 7 Aug 1766; M Snow House of Hanover, Mass 30 Sep 1795

Two?children:

I Nancy House[6] — B 2 Sep 1795; M Cyrus Joy of Weymouth (1793-1832); D 2 Jan 1869

Five children:

A) Nancy Ann Joy[7] — B 12 Nov 1819; M Cyrus Minot Wales, widr, 19 Jan 1845; D 24 May 1893

One child:

1. Harriet Lucinda Wales[8] — B

B) Laura Thomas Joy[7] — B 2 Feb 1826; UNM; D 31 Jan 1892

C) Benjamin Franklin Joy[7] — B 28 Sep 1828 sailor Port au Prince, Haiti; UNM

D) Cyrus Turner Joy[7] — B 24 Aug 1830; D 14 Jun 1855

E) Lucinda Fullington Joy[7] — B 1832; D 15 Jan 1852

II Laura House[6] — B 28 Aug 1802; M Stephen Blanchard; D 8 Apr 1826

Two children: ?

A) Lewis Austin Blanchard[7] — B 1 Dec 1820

B) Betsey Ann Blanchard[7] — B 4 Aug 1822

No.6
DAVID 2. VINING[4], son of ELISHA[3] and MARY (LEAVITT) VINING
(Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 14 Jan 1753 Abington, Mass
M Ester Corthel of Hanover int 12 Feb 1774
D ca 1795 Coxsackie, Green Co, N.y.

Six? children: (CHILD, ESTHER, DAVID, GIRL, GIRL, JONATHAN?)

No. a[5]
CHILD[5]
B ca 1775
D 15 Oct 1778 Abington, Mass

No.b
ESTHER Vining[5]
B 8 Jan 1776 Abington, Mass

No.c
DAVID Vining[5]
B ca 1780
M Hannah Husted
D 19 May 1840
Ch:ten- Robert, Polly, Caroline, David, Elisha W., Sally, Peter Smith, Jane, James W., Christina

No.d[5]
GIRL[5]

No.e[5]
GIRL[5]

No.f
JONATHAN Vining[5]?
B ca 1792
UNM
D ca Dec 1836 Cairo, Greene Co, N.Y.

Details follow on: David

No.6
David 2. Vining[4], son of Elisha[3] and Mary(Leavitt)Vining -cont.(his son David[5])

No.c
DAVID Vining[5]

B ca 1780
M Hannah Husted
D 19 May 1840 Cairo, Greene Co, N.Y.
(will names Geo. W. Clark special guardian for his 4 youngest children)

Ten children:

I Robert Vining[6] (pp.697-720)
B 21 Feb 1806 Cairo, Greene Co, N.Y.
M (1) Polly Waters
M (2) Elizabeth ----
D 7 Mar 1861 Hensonville, N.Y.
Ch:ten- (1) Richard, Lewis, Bela, Rachel, David B., (2) Sarah, Charles, Stephen, Winfield Scott, Leonard

II Polly Vining[6]
B prob 1808-1810
M James Brown, Coxsackie, N.Y.
D
Ch:?

III Caroline Vining[6]
B 26 Jul 1812
M Jeptha Barnum (2nd cousin R.T.Barnum, Barnum & Bailey Circus)
D 28 May 1885 Catskill, N.Y.
Ch:two?- Jacob d.20 May 1842 age 3 yrs
David (info Barnum genealogy)

IV David Vining[6] (pp.721-732)
B 25 Nov 1814 Cairo, N.Y.
M (1) Rocksey Edwards 1 Jun 1839
M (2) Mrs Amanda McNeal 1879
D 5 Aug 1894 Lake City, Minn
Ch:seven- Edward, Pheobe, Oscar, George W, all(1) Eleanor E, Otis, Charles D.

V Elisha W. Vining[6] (p.733)
B 1817 Cairo, N.Y.
M Adaline Drew
D Dallas, Luzerne Co, Penn
Ch:five?- Phebe, Johnathan, Imogene, Isaac, Sarah

VI Sally Vining[6]
B 1819?
M Alexander Drew (info father's will)
D
Ch:?

VII Peter Smith Vining[6] (pp.734-744)
B 1821 Cairo, N.Y.
M Sarah Maria Hicks
D 16 Dec 1894 Hensonville, N.Y.
Ch:eight- William Henry, John Stephen, Emily Maria, James Washington, Carolyn, Jeptha, Philip, Alace

VIII Jane Vining[6] "Sely Jane"
B 1823? Cairo, N.Y.
M Was she the Sally who m. Philip Barnum? (Philip no ch, Barnum genealogy)
D

IX James Washington Vining[6]
B 1827 Cairo, N.Y.

X Christina Maria Vining[6]
B 1832 Cairo, N.Y.
M Silve(rt) Gripman, boatman, ca 1858
D

Details follow on: Robert, David, Elisha W., Peter Smith

No.6
David 2. Vining[4], son of Elisha[3] and Mary(Leavitt)Vining -cont.(his son David[5])

I ROBERT VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and HANNAH (HUSTED) VINING
(David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 21 Feb 1806 Cairo, Greene Co, N.Y.
M (1) Polly Waters
M (2) Elizabeth ---- ((16 Jun 1814 - 18 Apr 1864)
D 7 Mar 1861 Hensonville, N.Y.

Ten children: five (1); five (2)

A) Richard Vining[7](1)
B 28 Aug 1828
M Emily Jane Winter(s) (1841-1933)
D 1918
Ch:five- Marshall M., Herbert, Emet J., William, Ida

B) Lewis Vining[7](1)
B 21 Sep 1831
M Adaline O. Winter(s) 20 Nov 1858
D 24 Aug 1877
Ch:four- Everett R., Hattie E., I.N., Lydia

C) Bela Vining[7](1)
B 6 Feb 1833
M Harriet Finch (1839-1923) in 1857
D 16 May 1903
Ch:five- Mary, Myron, Albert, Robert, Laura Virginia "Jennie"

D) Rachel Vining[7](1)
B 1835-1838?
M ---- Walker
D
Ch:?
Was living in Adams Co, Iowa, in 1891

E) David B. Vining[7](1)
Served 1864-5 Civil War
Illinois Light Infantry
B 3 May 1840
M Lucy Gordon (1838-1913)
D 5 Mar 1915
Ch:none

F) Sarah Vining[7](2)
B 30 Nov 1841
D 15 Mar 1844

G) Charles Vining[7](2)
B 20 Dec 1844
M Lucy A. Hoover (she d. 8 Apr 1892)
D 26 Apr 1921
Ch:two- Orpha, Henry

H) Stephen T. Vining[7](2)
B 20 Sep 1846
M Jennie Showers (1856-1897)
D 11 Feb 1913
Ch:four- Irving R., Otis S., Bertha E., Minga B.

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7](2)
B 14 Aug 1849
M Estelle Miles
D 21 Jan 1911
Ch:five- Arthur, Roswell S., Leonard B., Willard B., Raymond

J) Leonard Vining[7](2)
B 8 May 1854
D 16 May 1871 Hensonville, N.Y.

Details follow on: Richard, Lewis, Bela, Charles, Stephen, Scott

A) RICHARD VINING[7], son of ROBERT and POLLY (WATERS) VINING
(Robert 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 28 Aug 1828
M Emily Jane Winter(s) (1841-1933)
D 1918

Five children:

1. Marshall M. Vining[8]
B 2 Oct 1859
M Addie Swearinger (1864-1944)
D 9 Dec 1933 Woodbine, Iowa

Two children:

a. Vera Francis Vining[9]
B 24 Dec 1887
M ---- Robb, Portland, Ore
D not mentioned in father's obit

b. Percival Vining[9]
B 1896
M (1) Elsie Burkholder
Residence: R.R.2, Box 114, Woodbine, Ia 51579
Divorced
M (2) Esther Lewis
D 1950

One child:

-1 Edwin "Ted" Patrick Vining[10]
B 11 Oct 1921
M Velma Walker
Residence: Portland, Oregon

Three children:

i) Edwin Patrick Vining Jr[11]
B 14 Nov 1942
M Lynda Rockham

Two children:

#1 Lori Anne Vining[12]
B 7 Jun 1961

#2 Jon Patrick Vining[12]
B 10 Jun 1963

ii) Dale Michael Vining[11]
B 21 Apr 1949

iii) Kay Lorene Vining[11]
B 12 Feb 1959

2. Herbert Vining[8]
B
M
D
lived in Los Angeles, Calif

Two children:

a. Herbert Vining Jr[9]
B

b. Son[9]
B
D

A) Richard Vining[7] -cont.

3. Emet James Vining[8] B 18 Jan 1862
M Mary Cecilia Mayer (1870-1933)
D 29 Jul 1941

Four children:

a. George Matthew Vining[9] B 4 Feb 1903
M Tillie Elizabeth Sizemore
Residence: 555 Broadmoor Dr, Jackson,Miss 39206

One child:

-1 George Matthew Vining Jr[10] B 26 Nov 1930
M Deleslyn Bland
Residence: 509 Willow St, Greenwood, Miss

Two children:

i) David Bland Vining[11] B 27 Nov 1950
M Vicki Waan (b. 22 Mar 1952)

One child:

#1 Michele Ashley Vining[12] B 2 Jan 1970

ii) Diane Elizabeth Vining[11] B 19 Apr 1955

b. Charles Mayer Vining[9] B 17 Sep 1905
M (1) Jimmie Breckenridge
M (2) Christine Woods
D 13 Jun 1967 Atlanta , Ga

Two children: (1)

-1 Charline Vining[10](1) B 14 Oct 1923
M Sam McDonald
Residence: Coatopa, Ala

One child:

i) Sam McDonald Jr (adopted)

-2 James Allen Vining[10] B 26 Aug 1928
M Sarah Thornton
Residence: 2302 27th Ave, Meridian, Miss 39301

Nine children:

i) James Allen Vining Jr[11] B 21 Oct 1953

ii) Regina Vining[11] B 20 Mar 1955

iii) Patricia Vining[11] B 20 Mar 1956

iv) Charles Vining[11] B 22 Feb 1957

v) Joseph Vining[11] B 27 Feb 1959

vi) Perry Ann Vining[11] B 31 Jul 1960

vii) Mary Louise Vining[11] B 30 Nov 1961

viii) Lisa Vining[11] B 24 Nov 1963

ix) John Vining[11] B 23 Sep 1969

A) Richard Vining[7] - cont.

c. Lois Lee Vining[9] B 8 Jan 1909
M (1) Walter Johnson
M (2) Rev. Harley Laflin
Residence: 807 Eagle St, Dunlap, Ia 51529

Four children: (1)

-1 Walter Gene Johnson[10](1) B 16 Aug 1930
M Joan Carolyn Rees (b.20 May 1929)
Residence: 1014 Turney Ave, Laurel, Md 20810

Two children:

i) David Gene Johnson[11] B 30 Apr 1953

ii) Jeffrey Allen Johnson[11] B 25 Jul 1955 French Morocco, Africa

-2 Audrey Lee Johnson[10](1) B 11 Aug 1931
M J.C. Babb
Residence: 4702 Tobey St, San Diego, Calif 92120

Two children:

i) Diana Lee Babb[11] B 8 Oct 1954

ii) Denise Lynn Babb[11] B 10 Apr 1958

-3 (Melba) Juanita Johnson[11](1) B 6 Aug 1932
M Ray Churchill
Residence: Dow City, Iowa 51528

Three children:

i) Theresa Juanita Churchill[11] B 15 Dec 1955

ii) Laura Lynn Churchill[11] B 20 Jun 1957

iii) Keith Raymond Churchill[11] B 10 Feb 1962

-4 Charles Gail Johnson[10](1) B 24 Jul 1940
M Karen McCallum (b. 9 Dec 1943)
Residence: 2602 4th Ave, Council Bluffs, Ia 51501

One child: (and three step-children)

i) Amie Lee Johnson[11] B 14 Dec 1969

A) Richard Vining[7] - cont.

d. Richard Emet Vining[9]
B 3 Nov 1911
M Bertie Lee Flowers
Residence: E-1 Mountain View Village, Meredith, Miss 39301

Four children:

-1 Barbara Allen Vining[10]
B 22 Feb 1939
M Wayne Lewis Hodge
Residence: 150 Linda Lane, Prattville, Ala

Three children:

i) Richard Lewis Hodge[11] B 2 Aug 1958

ii) Marc Wayne Hodge[11] B 27 Sep 1960

iii) Todd Brian Hodge[11] B 8 Jul 1963

-2 Brenda Joyce Vining[10]
B 22 Sep 1943
M Horace Ray Kirkland
Residence: 1353 Douglas St, Mobile, Ala

One child:

i) Emmett Blane Kirkland[11] B 3 Jun 1966

-3(Mildred)Diane Vining[10]
B 1 Aug 1949
M Jimmy Harold Stone
Residence: 6753 Glascow Ct., Mobile,Ala 36608

One child:

i) Ashley Denise Stone[11] B 23 Jul 1970

-4 Cynthia Teresa Vining[10] B 7 Dec 1954

4. William Vining[8]
B
M
D
Lived at Lincoln, Neb

No children

5. Ida Vining[8]
B 1870 teacher
M (James) Otis Shinn (1882-1959)
D 13 Feb 1959 Onawa, Ia

No children

B) LEWIS VINING[7], son of ROBERT and POLLY (WATERS) VINING
(Robert 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 21 Sep 1831
M Adaline Orinda Winter (1844-1921) 20 Nov 1858 (she re-m Stephen Woodsworth)
D 24 Aug 1877 (at time of Adaline's death there were 4 gr ch.)

Four children:

1. Everett R. Vining[8]
   B 11 Dec 1859
   M Lillie Coulter of Oakland, Ia, 1888
   D 14 Mar 1909 Henderson, Neb
   bur Woodbine, Ia
   On top of stone is inscribed: Woodman of the World. Dum taget clamat.

   One child:
   a. "Jo" Vining[9] f.
      B
      M Henry M. Hiebert ca 1915?

      One child:
      -1 "Mitchie"Hiebert[10] f.
         B
         M
         lives in Los Angeles, Calif

2. Hattie E. Vining[8]
   B 1862?
   M P. P. Clayton
   D 6 May 1890 age 28

   One child:
   a. Clara Lee Clayton[9]
      B
      D 16 Feb 1884 age 1 yr 7m 4d

3. I. N. Vining[8]
   B
   M
   D
   lived at Long Beach, Calif

   Two ? children:

4. Lydia Vining[8]
   B
   M E. T. Clayton
   D

   One child:
   a. Elmo Clayton[9]
      B

C) (ALBERT) BELA VINING[7], son of ROBERT and POLLY (WATERS) VINING
(Robert 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 6 Feb 1833
M Harriet Finch (1839-1923) in 1857
D 16 May 1903

Five children:

1. Mary Laduska Vining[8]
   B 11 Apr 1858
   M James Atherton (1847-1920)
   D 22 Feb 1936

   Seven children:

   a. Harriet Elizabeth Atherton[9]
      B 19 Jan 1881
      UNM
      D 13 Oct 1972

   b. Charles H. Atherton[9]
      B 31 Oct 1883
      M Ida Mae House (1888-1947)
      D 4 Feb 1947

      Two children:

      -1 Harlan Atherton[10]
         B 1915
         UNM
         D 1971/2

      -2 Marian Lillian Lucile Atherton[10]
         B 9 Jan 1921
         D same day

   c. Sarah E. Atherton[9]
      B 27 Feb 1887
      M Dr. James E. Tucker
      Residence: 801 S. 52nd St, Apt 1111, Omaha, Neb 68106

      Two children:

      -1 Harold Tucker (adopted)
      -2 Jack Tucker (adopted)

   d. Raymond Atherton[9]
      B 19 Sep 1890
      M Fanny Royer
      D 1934/5

      Two children:

      -1 Doris Atherton[10]
         B 22 Jun 1916
         M Otto Pleis
         Residence: 1181 Lynbrook Way, San Jose, Calif 95129

         Two children:

         i) Wayne Francis Pleis[11]
            B 7 Apr 1939
            M Patricia Stevens
            Residence: 122 Bonita, Moss Beach, Calif

            Two children:

            #1 Catherine Pleis[12]
               B 1 May 1968

            #2 Annette Pleis[12]
               B 29 Apr 1971

         ii) (Beverly) Elaine Pleis[11]
            B 3 Jul 1946
            UMN

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

-2 Faye Atherton[10]
B 3 Nov 1919
M Nathan Miller
Residence: 506 N.Marlborough, Shreveport, La 71106

Four children:

i) Carol Miller[11]
B 11 Jul 1948
M Gerald Messler
Residence: 4854 Boyd, Omaha, Neb

ii) Marcia Miller[11]
B 16 Jun 1950
M Keith Alexander
Residence: 410 So Monroe St, Ruston, La

iii) Maryanne Miller[11]
B 15 Nov 1953

iv) Craig Miller[11]
B 2 Sep 1956

e. James W. Atherton[9]
B 18 Nov 1891
M Orene Sproul
Divorced
D

Three children:

-1 Arlene Atherton[10]
B 7 Aug 1915
M Glenn Hammer
No children
Residence: Woodburn, Princeton R.D.1490, Ore

-2 James Atherton[10]
B 6 May 1926
M Irene Tuttle
No children
Residence: R.F.D. 5, Laconia, N.H.

-3 John Atherton[10]
B 2 Mar 1936
M Eileeen Caffery
Residence: Omaha, Neb

Three children:

i) Dan Atherton[11]
B 11 Apr 1959

ii) Jim Atherton[11]
B 16 Dec 1960

iii) Bob Atherton[11]
B 10 Dec 1962

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

f. Ida May Atherton[9]
B 9 Sep 1893
M Julian Austin
D 19 Jun 1932

Two children:
-1 Irene Elva Austin[10]
B 25 Sep 1913
M Karl Adamson
Residence: 1323 Clark Ave, Ames, Ia 50010

Four children:
i) Kathryn Adamson[11]
B 10 Jun 1935
M Robert Heistand
Divorced
Residence: Woodbine, Iowa

Four children:
#1 Debbie Heistand[12] B 12 Feb 1957
#2 Cindy Heistand[12] B 19 Jul 1958
#3 Todd Heistand[12] B 15 Jan 1960
#4 Tammy Heistand[12] f. B 18 Dec 1961

ii) Eldred Adamson[11]
B 15 May 1936
M Marrianne Hellimann
Residence: Ames, Iowa

Two children:
#1 Mike Adamson[12] B 14 Jul 1961
#2 Lisa Adamson[12] B 11 Aug 1962

iii) Sharon Adamson[11]
B 11 Feb 1940
M Duane Klein
Residence: Dunlap, Iowa

Three children:
#1 Kevin Klein (adopted) B 16 Apr 1964
#2 Kaylene Klein[12] B 30 Mar 1965
#3 Marla Klein[12] B 12 Oct 1967

iv) Karan Adamson[11]
B 7 Aug 1942
D the same year

-2 Kenneth D. Austin[10]
B 3 Nov 1915
M Neva Marie Boe 27 Mar 1945
Residence: Rte 1, Dunlap, Iowa 51529

Two children:
i) Jane Ann Austin[11]
B 23 Dec 1946
M Charles Peter Johnson 4 Oct 1969
Residence: 1702 Garfield, Lincoln, Neb

ii) David John Austin[11]
B 11 Mar 1949

g. Verna Atherton[9]
B 14 Jan 1898
M Frank Buzzell (dec)
No children

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

2. Myron Henry Vining[8]

B 28 Dec 1859
M Nettie Kays (she d. 21 Dec 1926)
D 16 Jan 1931 Waterloo, Iowa
(living in Buchanan Co, Ia, in 1891)

Children: data lacking

One was -

Viola Vining[9]

B 1897? Waterloo, Ia
M Edward T. Tracy 24 Apr 1918
(He was b. in Butler Co, son of James & Elexina (McDonnell) Tracy

Another was -

Charles H. Vining[9]

B 23 Feb 1903 Waterloo, Ia

3. Albert B. Vining[8]

B 3 Oct 1861
M (1)
M (2) Mrs. Minnie Louise Nelson (nee Pahl) early 1900's at Janesville, Wis
D 12 Aug 1937 Fond Du Lac, Wis
living in Monona Co, Ia in 1891

Children?

(Alyce Liedthe is a granddau of (2) but I think a step-granddau of Albert B. Vining. She lives in Milwaukee. An ancestor of hers was was Antoine Asselin, a fur trader or explorer.)

4. Robert Vining[8]

B 1865
UNM
D 1923

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

5. Laura Virginia "Jennie" Vining[8]
B 19 Apr 1866
M Charles Atherton 11 Nov 1882
D 1 Jan 1853

Ten children: (four died in infancy; data lacking)

a. James Bela Atherton[9]
B 31 Dec 1883 Dunlap, Iowa
M Minnie Caroline Ingle
D June 1951 Ontario, Ore

Three children:

-1 Arthur Allen Atherton[10]
B 25 Jan 1910 banker
M Letha Estelle Hurst 31 Jul 1932

One child:

i) Nancy Atherton[11]
B 9 Aug 1939
M (1) L. Stratman
Divorced
M (2) Everett Karnes 30 May 1969

Three children: (1)

#1 Romona Deanne Stratman Karnes[12](1)
B 12 Aug 1961

#2 Arthur Lawrence Stratman Karnes[12](1)
B 19 Dec 1962

#3 Letha Marcelle Stratman Karnes[12](1)
B 4 Nov 1966

-2 Clarence Earl Atherton[10]
B 23 Sep 1912
M Irene Tucker 22 Sep 1940
D 4 Dec 1959

Two children:

i) Judith Ann Atherton[11]
B 6 Apr 1943

ii) Susan Irene Atherton[11]
B 9 Aug 1947

-3 Warren Leroy Atherton[10]
B 5 Mar 1921
M Betty Skinner 5 Feb 1944
D 16 Apr 1951

No children

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

b. Roger Wilbur Atherton[9]
B 22 Jul 1885 Dunlap, Iowa
M Nellie Mabel Wann (1886-1937)
D 4 Feb 1973 Nyssa, Ore

Ten children:

-1 Wilbur Henry Atherton[10]
B 27 Jul 1910 Ontario, Ore farmer
M Mira Gertrude Noah Troy, Ida
No children
Residence: Rt.1, Box 706, Ontario,Ore 97914

-2 Charles Atherton[10]
B 19 Jan 1912 Ontario, Ore,R.E.Broker
M Elizabeth Ford 29 Jun 1938
Residence: 946 N 79th, Seattle, Wash 98103

-3 Richard Wann Atherton[10]
B 24 Dec 1912 Ontario, Ore
D 1916 Ontario, Ore

-4 Mabel Winifred Atherton[10]
B 24 Dec 1914 Ontario, Ore teacher
M Homer M. Benner 24 Mar 1940
D 17 Sep 1971 Nampa, Ida cancer

Two children:

i) Leland Dean Benner[11]
B 9 Nov 1941 Ontario, Ore
M Barbara Zimmerman

One child:

#1 Kathy Benner[12]
B 1 Aug 1967

ii) Loren Gene Benner[11]
B 16 Feb 1943 Ontario, Ore
M Cheryl Lemmon

Three children:

#1 Paula La Dean Benner[12]
B 26 May 1967 Twin Falls, Ida

#2 Roger Grae Benner[12]
B 23 Jul 1970 Twin Falls, Ida

#3 Damon Zane Benner[12]
B 22 Sep 1972 Twin Falls, Ida

-5 Clara Louise Atherton[10]
B 20 Dec 1916 Ontario, Ore
M Howard Sill 16 Sep 1940
Residence: R.2, Box 180, Tenino, Wash 98589

Two children:

i) Carolyn Louise Sill[11]
B 14 Jul 1946 Spokane, Wash
M Robert Bledsoe 17 Dec 1970 Seattle

ii) Stephen Michael Sill[11]
B 24 Jun 1947 Spokane, Wash

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

-6 James Glen Atherton[10]
B 28 Oct 1920 Ontario, Ore butcher
M Marcella Oltman 27 Jul 1940
Residence: R.1, Box 342, Ontario, Ore 97914

Three children:

i) Janice Joanne Atherton[11]
B 22 Apr 1942 Dunsmuir, Calif
M Jerry Hager 2 Sep 1960

Four children:

#1 Jana Lee Hager[12] B 1 Mar 1962 Nampa, Ida
#2 Joey Dee Hager[12] B 9 May 1964 Ontario, Ore
#3 Julie Hager[12] B 21 Oct 1968 Portland, Ore
#4 Jamie Hager[12] B 3 Jan 1969 Portland, Ore

ii) James Donald Atherton[11]
B 30 Nov 1943 Yreka, Calif
M Nami Kim 16 Dec 1969

Two children:

#1 Sherry Linn Atherton[12] B 21 Jan 1971 Seoul, Korea
#2 James Glenn Atherton[12] B 20 Aug 1972 Washington, D.C.

iii) Jerry Lee Atherton[11]
B 12 Aug 1948 Ontario, Ore
M Hsako Takunago

Two children:

#1 Ma Shelle May Atherton[12] B 10 Mar 1971 Cascade, Ida
#2 Roger Wilbur Atherton III[12] B 29 Dec 1972 Nyssa, Ore

-7 Roger Lee Atherton[10]
B 16 Sep 1922 Ontario, Ore
D 20 Sep 1944 Killed in action Bur in Holland

-8 Fern Virginia Atherton[10]
B 21 Oct 1923 Ontario, Ore
M Fred Douglas Hawkins 10 May 1941
Residence: P.O.Box 443, Prairie City, Ore 97869

Four children:

i) Thomas Roger Hawkins[11]
B 20 May 1942 Ontario, Ore
M Sandra Van Blaricom 11 Aug 1963

Two children:

#1 Kimberly Ann Hawkins[12] B 29 Nov 1966 Dallas Tex
#2 Julie Faye Hawkins[12] B 24 May 1968

ii) Bruce Arnold Hawkins[11]
B 1 Jan 1944 Ontario, Ore
M Lou Ann Hunt 8 Jul 1968
D 27 Sep 1969 farm accident

One child:

#1 Bruce Hadley Hawkins[12] B 12 May 1970 Ontario, Ore

iii) Marilyn Louise Hawkins[11]
B 1 Jan 1946 Ontario, Ore
M David Eugene Morris 17 Dec 1966

One child:

#1 David Eugene Morris Jr[12] B 12 May 1971

iv) Nancy Faye Hawkins[11]
B 31 Oct 1947
M Kenneth De Long 7 Jul 1972 Ontario, Ore

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

-9 Myrtle Bernice Atherton[10]
B 5 Jul 1927 Ontario, Ore
M Harold Vernon Metzger 8 Jul 1945 (dec)

Four children:

i) Harold Vernon Metzger Jr[11]
B 6 Dec 1946 Nampa, Ida
M Dixie Pedigo 2 Nov 1968

One child:

#Christopher Lee Metzger[12]
B 28 Jul 1972 Ft. Hood, Tex

ii) Robert Lyle Metzger[11]
B 31 May 1948 Nampa, Ida
M Janet Clayton 4 Sep 1971 Seattle

iii) Charles Brent Metzger[11]
B 6 Sep 1950 Nampa, Ida

iv) Dennis Ray Metzger[11]
B 30 Oct 1952 Nampa, Ida
M Patricia Henderson 4 Nov 1972

-10 Raymond Atherton[10]
B 12 Feb 1931 USN Commander
M Joe Ann ? 22 Dec 1963 Naples Italy
Residence: 45 Lariat Court, Walnut Creek, Calif 94596

Two children:

i) Dominique Ann Atherton[11]
B 2 Nov 1964 Jacksonville, Fla

ii) David Raymond Atherton[11]
B 16 Sep 1966 Jacksonville, Fla

c. Edward Revillo Atherton[9]
B 15 Feb 1890
M Celena Gertrude Bergevin 1893-1967
D 12 Sep 1954 Pendelton, Ore

One child:

-1 John Edward Atherton[10]
B 10 Dec 1929
M Agnes Annabelle Coughlin

d. Laura Elizabeth Atherton[9]
B 17 Nov 1891
M Henry William Allison 1865-1924
Residence: 795 41st Place N.E. Salem, Ore 97301

Three children:

-1 Marion William Allison[10]m.
B 28 Apr 1912
M Mary Mattigan 1938

Two children:

i) Patricia Marie Allison[11]
B May 1941

ii) Julie Ann Allison[11]
B 24 Jul 1944

-2 Laura Mildred Allison[10]
B 17 Aug 1913
M Henry Albert Brown 11 Dec 1938
Residence: 3816 Greenbrier Dr, Boise, Ida 83705

One child:

i) Beverly Rae Brown[11]
B 23 May 1947

-3 Oliver Ray Allison[10]
B 25 Jul 1917
D 29 Oct 1938

C) (Albert) Bela Vining[7] - cont.

e. Ivy Fern Atherton[9]
B 15 Apr 1894
M Alexander W. Garren 15 Oct 1919
D 18 May 1966 Sunnyside, Wash

No children

f. Mary Agnes Atherton[9]
B 3 Nov 1900
M Chester Elza Yarnell 5 Feb 1920
D 10 Oct 1966 Portland, Ore

Five children:

-1 Mary Irene Yarnell[10]
B 25 Jul 1921
M Otho Lynn Gentry
Residence: 4708 N.E. 22nd, Vancouver, Wash 98663

Two children:
i) John Lyan Gentry[11] B 29 Nov 1951
ii) Mary Virginia Gentry[11] B 9 Nov 1953

-2 Florence Helen Yarnell[10]
B 22 Mar 1925
M Edward Morrison Kline II
D May 1964

Three children:
i) Edward Morrison Kline III[11] B 9 Jan 1953
ii) Helen May Kline[11] B 24 Aug 1954
iii) Beth Lee Kline[11] B 22 Mar 1958

-3 Gladys Mae Yarnell[10]
B 27 Jan 1931
M Tom Martin Poulsen Mar 1951

Four children:
i) Steven Earl Poulsen[11] B 14 Jul 1953 Portland, Ore
ii) Diana Kay Poulsen[11] B 1 Jun 1955 Madison, Wis
iii) Robert Antone Poulsen[11] B 12 Mar 1960 Sacramento, Calif
iv) Sara Poulsen[11] B 20 Jun 1962 Sacramento, Calif

-4 Donald Chester Yarnell[10]
B 10 Mar 1934
M Pat ----

Three children:
i) Roger Alan Yarnell[11] B 15 Jan 1962 Alaska
ii) Philip Wayne Yarnell[11] B 20 Feb 1963
iii) Kathleen Yarnell[11] B 16 Oct 1964

-5 Richard Elza Yarnell[10]
B 9 Aug 1938
UNM

G) CHARLES VINING[7], son of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (----) VINING
(Robert 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 20 Dec 1844
M Lucy A. Hoover (d. 8 Apr 1892) 6 Mar 1879
D 26 Apr 1921

Two children:

1. Orpha Vining[8]
   B 13 Feb 1880
   M (1)
   M (2) Dave Frayer (later took back the name "Vining" and her son Russell was raised as"Russell Vining")
   D 1 Feb 1952

   One child:

   a. Russell Dale Vining[9]
      B 28 Aug 1896
      M Flossie Leah Turk
      D 23 Aug 1962

      Three children:

      -1 Foster Vining[10]
         B 20 Aug 1924
         UNM

      -2 June Ellen Vining[10]
         B 6 Nov 1932
         M Kenneth T. Brown Jr

         Three children:

         i) Nancy Lee Brown[11] B 25 Jul 1955

         ii) Kenneth T. Brown III[11] B 1 Jun 1957

         iii) Cheryl Ann Brown[11] B 27 Dec 1959

      -3 Virginia Jeannette Vining[10]
         B 8 Sep 1935
         M Paul Adams
         Residence: Windham, N.Y. 12496

         Three children:

         i) Dave Adams[11] B 8 Nov 1954

         ii) Scott Raymond Adams[11] B 8 Jun 1957

         iii) Cindy Robin Adams[11] B 22 Jun 1959

2. Henry Vining[8]
   B 2 Mar 1882
   UNM
   D Jan 1962

H) STEPHEN T. VINING[7], son of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (----) VINING
(Robert 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 20 Sep 1846
M Jennie Showers (25 Mar 1856 - 18 Aug 1897)
D 11 Feb 1913 Hauled freight from Catskill, N.Y., by ox-team; fell from sleigh and froze to death

Four children:

1. Irving R. Vining[8]
   B 16 Feb 1878
   D 23 Jul 1883

2. Otis S. Vining[8]
   B 14 Sep 1880
   D 21 Jul 1883

3. Bertha E. Vining[8]
   B 8 Oct 1881
   UNM
   D 9 Oct 1922

4. Minga B. Vining[8]
   Wrote news items for local paper for many years
   B 7 Mar 1892
   M Wilbur Waterman
   D 10 Aug 1946

   One child:
   a. Blanche Waterman[9]
      B 17 Apr 1922
      M (1)
      M (2) Donald Kerr
      Residence: 15 Shetland Drive, Delmar, N.Y. 12054

      One child:
      -1 Michael Edward Waterman[10]
         B 11 Jan 1947
         M Diana Stewart June 1967

I) (WINFIELD) SCOTT VINING[7], son of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (----) VINING
(Robert 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 14 Aug 1849
M Estelle Miles
D 21 Jan 1911

Five children:

1. Arthur Vining[8]
   B 9 Mar 1870
   M Ada Peck (b. 22 Apr 1882)
   D 5 Jun 1932

   One child:

   a. Eleanor Vining[9]
      B 11 Feb 1916
      M Jack Brownlee Best
      Residence: #41, 1927 N.Kingshighway, Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701

      Two children:

      -1 Janice Eleanor Best[10]
         B 28 Jul 1938
         M Norbert Hilmar Kueknert
         Residence: 2249 Sherwood Dr, Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701

         Three children:

         i) Steven Norbert Kueknert[11] B 21 Sep 1957

         ii) Rebecca Janice Kueknert[11] B 18 Nov 1959

         iii) Elizabeth Jean Kueknert[11] B 23 Feb 1962

      -2 Diana Jean Best[10]
         B 19 Jul 1951
         M Michael Bruce Cargle 1 Mar 1969
         Residence: 2630 Endicott Ave, St. John, Missouri 63114

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7] - cont.

2. Roswell S. Vining[8] B 27 Nov 1871
M Julia Hitchcock (1875-1941)
D 1944

Three children:
a. Scott Osborn Vining[9] B 16 Dec 1901
M Lillian Eggers
Residence: 140 Main St, Kingston, N.Y. 12401

Four children:
-1 Scott Ernest Vining[10] B 9 May 1927 (Rev.)
M Lona Bess Dahle
Residence: 133 Broadway, Port Ewen, N.Y.

Three children:
i) Stephen Carl Vining[11] B 14 Aug 1950 (Air Force)

ii) Douglas Paul Vining[11] B 16 Jun 1952

iii) Russell Scott Vining[11] B 4 Aug 1955

-2 Robert William Vining[10] B 17 Sep 1928 (Rev.,B.A.,B.D.,M.S.W.)
M Lynn Rose Watson
Residence: 60 Monroe Parkway, Rochester, N.Y. 14618

Three children:
i) Glen Watson Vining[11] B 17 Sep 1954

ii) Gary Lee Vining[11] B 15 Jun 1956

iii) Scott Carlin Vining[11] B 16 Mar 1961

-3 Ruth Vining[10] B 11 Jan 1930
M Donald Peterson
Residence: Box 37, Route 1, Scotia, N.Y.

Four children:
i) Daniel Mark Peterson[11] B 23 Mar 1954

ii) Donna Sue Peterson[11] B 6 Feb 1955

iii) John Scott Peterson[11] B 6 Oct 1959

iv) David Nathan Peterson[11] B 5 Jun 1961

-4 Betty Vining[10] B 28 Apr 1938
M Oscar Wehrly
Residence: 217 Roger St, Ulster Park, N.Y.

One child:
i) Donald Wayne Wehrly[11] B 5 Nov 1959

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7] - cont.

b. Robert Lucius Vining[9] (Rev.) B 16 Jun 1907
M Evelyn Eggers
Residence: Box 117, R.D.2, Oxford, Pa 19363

One child:
-1 David Roswell Vining (adopted) B 15 Mar 1941
M Judy Norris
Residence: 45 S. 5th St, Oxford, Pa 19363

Two children:
i) Mark Alan Vining B 2 Aug 1965
ii) Michael David Vining B 14 Sep 1967

c. Alfred William Vining[9] B 7 Sep 1908
M Marie Dunham
Residence: Crystal Spring Farm, Hensonville, N.Y. 12439

Two children:
-1 Sally Julia Vining[10] B 16 Jun 1941
M Miles Nelson
Residence: Hensonville, N.Y.

Two children:
i) David Lyle Nelson[11] B 8 Dec 1965
ii) Diane Sue Nelson[11] B 7 Apr 1968

-2 Donald Alfred Vining[10] B 29 Aug 1944
M Judith Passarelli
Separated
Residence: 337 Crossman St, Jamestown, N.Y. 14701

Two children:
i) Genevieve Marie "Jeanne" Vining[11]
B 1 Nov 1968
ii) James William Vining[11] B 31 Jan 1973

3. Leonard B. Vining[8] B 17 Oct 1873
M Grace E. Simpson 28 Oct 1896
No children D 1 Apr 1899

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7] - cont.

4. Willard B. Vining[8] B 4 Jan 1876
M Jessie Hitchcock (1877-1960)
D 9 Jul 1957

Three children:
a. Leonard John Vining[9] B 17 Sep 1903
M (1) Louise Chatfield (1900-1938)
M (2) Marguerite Frasier (b.13 Feb 1922)

Six children:
-1 Leonard Vining Jr[10](1) B 23 Nov 1928
M Mariam Wiers (b.31 Jan 1928)
Residence: Maplecrest, N.Y.

Three children:
i) Louise A. Vining[11] B 16 Mar 1949
M Robert Witt
Residence: North Chili, N.Y.

ii) Lowell Vining[11] B 15 Jan 1951

iii) Leonard Vining III[11] B 4 Jul 1953

-2 Herbert Edward Vining[10](1) B 7 Apr 1932
D July 1932

-3 Gilbert Vining[10](1) B 10 Jan 1934
M Roberta Daugherty (b.17 Jun 1933)
Residence: Maplecrest, N.Y.

Three children:
i) Gilbert Vining Jr[11] B 2 Mar 1955

ii) Ronald Vining[11] B 8 Mar 1957

iii) Ruth Vining[11] B 23 Apr 1959

-4 Burdette C. Vining[10](1) B 20 Sep 1935
M Mary Woodward (b.19 Feb 1938)
D 1963 Maplecrest, N.Y.

Three children:
i) David Vining[11] B 17 Nov 1956

ii) Melinda Vining[11] B 2 Apr 1959

iii) Cynthia Vining[11] B 6 Jun 1962

-5 Wesley Vining[10](2) B 19 Jul 1940
M Mary Van Valin (b.5 Feb 1940)
Residence: Powell, Wyoming

Two children:
i) Joyce Vining[11] B 26 Jan 1966

ii) Cheryl Vining[11] B 10 Feb 1969

-6 David Vining[10](2) B 29 Sep 1942
D 1955

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7] - cont.

b. Viola Vining[9]
B 30 Nov 1905
M Kenneth Stewart
D 1964 Maplecrest, N.Y.

Three children:

-1 Kenneth Willard Stewart Jr[10]
B 18 Sep 1933
M Shirley Brandt (b.24 Sep 1936)
Residence: Maplecrest, N.Y.

One child:
i) Laura Stewart[11] B 30 Jan 1953

-2 Janet Stewart[10]
B 14 Jul 1938
M Richard Snyder
Residence: Akron, N.Y.

Three children:
i) Kenneth Clark Snyder[11] B 14 Aug 1962
ii) Joann Elaine Snyder[11] B 31 Dec 1963
iii) Lynette Joy Snyder[11] B 10 Jan 1967

-3 Lawrence "Larry" Edward Stewart[10]
B 9 Sep 1939
M Gloria Pottle
Residence: East Jewett, N.Y.

Two children:
i) Sheryl Lyn Stewart[11] B 20 Feb 1961
ii) Donna Jean Stewart[11] B 1 Apr 1962

c. Lemuel B. Vining Sr[9]
B 5 Jun 1908
M Thelma A. Swanker
Residence: Maplecrest, N.Y.

Two children:

-1 Lemuel B. Vining Jr[10]
B 18 Jan 1931
M Joan Jessaro (b. 8 Jun 1932)
Residence: Maplecrest, N.Y.

Four children:
i) Deborah Vining[11] B 30 Jun 1956
ii) Denise Vining[11] B 30 Mar 1959
iii) Frederick Vining[11] B 7 Apr 1961
iv) Jeffery Vining[11] B 9 Apr 1964

-2 Paul W. Vining[10]
B 1935
D 1935

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7] - cont.

5. Raymond Vining[8] B 2 Nov 1879
M Mabel Crandell (1885-1916)
D 26 May 1916

Three children:
a. Dorotha Estelle Vining[9] B 15 Nov 1905
M Walter Charles Baker
Residence: Maplecrest, N.Y. 12454

Five children:
-1 Donald Raymond Baker[10] B 21 Jul 1927 (Rev.)
M Betty Wain
Residence: 1862 Kimball Ave, Willard Grove, Pa. 19090

Four children:
i) Louann Elizabeth Baker[11] B 5 Jul 1952

ii) Lynette Sue Baker[11] B 5 Mar 1955

iii) Lavonne Rose Baker[11] B 7 Sep 1960

iv) Larry Donald Baker[11] B 23 Feb 1967

-2 Harold Walter Baker[10] B 29 Jul 1929
M June Swingle
Residence: Hensonville, N.Y.

Three children:
i) Susan Baker (adopted) B 31 Dec 1953

ii) Tami Lynn Baker[11] B 30 Jun 1960

iii) Dale Eugene Baker[11] B 3 Jun 1965

-3 Clifford Willard Baker[10] B 8 Oct 1933
M Elvamae Cramer
Residence: 77 Main St, Afton, N.Y. 13730

Four children:
i) Randall Scott Baker[11] B 11 Aug 1954

ii) Brenda Marie Baker[11] B 20 Oct 1956

iii) Suzanne Rose Baker[11] B 7 Sep 1960

iv) Darrell Clifford Baker[11] B 20 Oct 1962

-4 Jean Mable Baker[10] B 3 Dec 1942
M Stanley Bechtle
Residence: 4312 North Asbury, Bethany, Okla 73008

-5 Jere Edwin Baker[10] B 16 Mar 1949

I) (Winfield) Scott Vining[7]

b. Edythe Mae Vining[9]
B 5 Mar 1907
M Harold Dietz
Residence: Box 101, R.D.1, Highland, N.Y.

Two children:
-1 Gail Estelle Dietz[10]
B 8 Aug 1940
M Leon Wurzler
Residence: Box 17, Edgerton, Missouri 64444

Three children:
i) Michael Dean Wurzler[11] B 11 Feb 1960
ii) Cheryl Ann Wurzler[11] B 14 Apr 1961
iii) Mark D. Wurzler[11] B 6 Jul 1962

-2 James Harold Dietz[10]
B 30 Aug 1946
M Barbara Ann Mountford
Residence: 303 Plainfield Ave, Edison, N.J. (Apt 5B) 08800

c. Madelyne M. Vining[9]
B 21 Jun 1908
M Thayer Shook (b.19 Mar 1908)
D 15 Mar 1965

Two children:
-1 Geraldine Shook[10]
B 17 Aug 1932
M George Daloia
Residence: 384 Miller Ave, Freeport, N.Y. 11520

One child:
i) Bonnie Daloia (adopted) B 4 Jan 1965

-2 Reginald Thayer Shook[10]
B 14 Jul 1937
M Roberta Hicks
Residence: Livingston, N.Y.

Three children:
i) Reginald Thayer Shook Jr[11] B 24 Dec 1960
ii) Vicky Ann Shook[11] B 15 Mar 1962
iii) Valerie Eve Shook[11] B 30 Dec 1964

No.6
David 2. Vining[4],son of Elisha[3]and Mary(Leavitt)Vining -cont.(his son David[5])

IV DAVID H. VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and HANNAH (HUSTED) VINING
(David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 25 Nov 1814 Cairo, N.Y.
M (1) Rocksey Edwards (1819-1875) 1 Jun 1839 Palmyra, Penn
She was a "suffering invalid" for 15 years before her death
M (2) Mrs. Amanda McNeal 1879
D 5 Aug 1894 Lake City, Minn, bur Vining Cty, Florence, Goodhue Co, Minn
David H. and Rocksey S. (Edwards) Vining came from Penn. to Kelley's Landing near Florence, Minn, in 1855. David was a well-to-do farmer. There were eleven children, seven of whom are given here.

Seven (of eleven) children: all (1)

A) Edward Milton Vining[7](1)
B 1841 Palmyra, Wayne Co, Penn
M Adelia D. Garrity 25 Dec 1866
D 3 Oct 1904 McHenry, Foster Co, N.D.
Ch:eleven- Anna, Ella, Ernest, Iona, Effie, David, Beatrice, Dorthy, Eddie, Paul, Claude

B) Pheobe Jane Vining[7](1)
B 184? Palmyra, Penn
M John Thorpe 1868? Beaconsfield, Ia
D

C) Oscar Horace Vining[7](1)
B Feb 1847 Palmyra, Penn
M Martha Harrison Chapman (divorced)
D 20 Nov 1885 (8 wks after being gored by bull)
Ch:eight- Horace, Libby, Jessie, James, Clara, Harrison,Charles, Oscar
(res at Florence, Goodhue Co, Minn)

D) George Washington Vining[7](1)
B 1851? Wayne Co, Penn
M Nellie ----
D
Ch:nine- George, Bertha, Avery, Arthur, Mildred, Willie, Sarah, Ruby, Mabel
(res at Eau Galle, Wis, in 1894

E) Eleanor E. Vining[7](1)
B 1853? Wayne Co, Penn
M Guy Reynolds 3 Aug 1876 Lake City, Minn
D Florence, Minn?
Ch:three- Homer, Marion, Wren

F) Otis Vining[7](1)
B Feb 1855 Palmyra Twp, Penn
D 8 Nov 1874 Florence, Minn

G) Charles D. Vining[7](1)
B Jul 1858 Florence, Goodhue Twp, Minn
D 19 Apr 1961

Details follow on: A), C), D), E)

A) EDWARD MILTON VINING[7], son of DAVID H. and ROCKSEY (EDWARDS) VINING
(David 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1841 Palmyra, Wayne Co, Penn
M Adelia D. Garrity (b. Ireland) 25 Dec 1866 Redwing, Minn
D 3 Oct 1904 McHenry, N.D.

Eleven children: (all b. Florence Twp, Goodhue Co, Minn)

1. Anna G. Vining[8]
   B 16 Nov 1868
   M Wm Holliday Thompson, Lake City, Minn
   D 8 Oct 1851 Leal, Barnes Co, N.D.
   Ch:four- Harry, Blanche, Myrtle, son
2. Ella Vining[8]
   B 16 Nov 1869
   D 7 Sep 1872
3. Ernest L. Vining[8]
   B 1870
   M Hattie Schoessow
   D 1918 Alice, Cass Co, N.D.
   Ch:six- Lenley, Delia, Altha, Earl, Cecil, Clair
4. Iona Bertha Vining[8]
   B 16 Mar 1871
   D 1874
5. Effie Vining[8]
   B 6 Feb 1873
   M Hans Werner ca 1903
   D 1951 McHenry, N.D.
   Ch:two- Christina, Frederick
6. David Hewitt Vining[8]
   B 30 Nov 1874
   M Johanna "Jennie" Johnson-Mork
   D 23 Feb 1935 McHenry, N.D.
   Ch:six- Florence, Mabel, Deana, Dick, Lawrence, Ruth
7. Beatrice Vining[8]
   B 13 Feb 1876
   M William Murray (family moved to Washington ca 1908)
   D
   Ch:three- Claude, Beatrice, Allace
8. (Dorthy) Grace Vining[8]
   B 26 Mar 1877
   M Harry Norton (moved to Milwaukee,Wis)
   D
   Ch:three- Ada, Grant, Hazel
9. Eddie Vining[8]
   B 29 May 1879
   D 10 Feb 1880
10. Paul Vining[8]
    B 1881
    UNM
    D 21 Dec 1961
11. Claude D. Vining[8]
    B 1884
    UNM
    D 11 Aug 1904

Details follow on: 1., 3., 5., 6., 7., 8.

A) EDWARD MILTON VINING[7], son of DAVID H. and ROCKSEY (EDWARDS) VINING
(David 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1841 Palmyra Tp, Wayne Co, Penn
M Adelia D. Garrity (b. Ireland) 25 Dec 1866 Redwing, Minn
D 3 Oct 1904 McHenry, N.D.

Eleven children:

1. Anna G. Vining[8]
   B 16 Nov 1868
   M Wm Holliday Thompson, Lake City, Minn
   D 8 Oct 1951

   Four children:
   a. Harry Franklin Thompson[9]
      B 23 Mar 1892 Leal, N.D.
      D 21 Oct 1909
   b. Blanche Marie Thompson[9]
      B 21 May 1895 Leal, N.D.
      M Floyd A. Bardell 21 Dec 1916,Cathay,ND
      D 1971
   c. Myrtle Irene Thompson[9]
      B 20 Sep 1899 Leal, N.D.
      D 15 Jul 1918
   d. Boy[9]
      B 7 May 1906 Leal, N.D.
      D 11 May 1906

3. Ernest L. Vining[8]
   B 1870 Florence Tp, Goodhue Co, Minn
   M Hattie Schoessow ca 1900
   D ca 1918 Alice, Cass Co, N.D.

   Six children:
   a. Lenley Vining[9]
      B 29 May 1903 Chaffee, N.D.
      M Marion O'Bleness 1926 Moorhead, Minn

      Three children:
      -1 William M.L. Vining[10]
         B 2 Sep 1927 Fargo, N.D.
         M Naomi A. Greapp 24 May 1952,Fargo ND

         Four children:
         i) Stephen D. Vining[11]
            B 5 Mar 1954 Ararillo, Texas
         ii) Mark L. Vining[11]
            B 29 Jun 1955 Fargo, N.D.
         iii) Timothy W. Vining[11]
            B 27 Sep 1956 Fargo, N.D.
         iv) Anne Louise Vining[11]
            B 22 Aug 1962 Fargo, N.D.

      -2 John K. Vining[10]
         B 30 Aug 1928 Fargo, N.D.
         M Eva Hromick 11 May 1954 Edmonton,Can

         Three children:
         i) Sherry Lee Vining[11]
            B 30 Dec 1954 Leonard, N.D.
         ii) Randall Ray Vining[11]
            B 7 Aug 1956 Leonard, N.D.
         iii) Kimberly Ann Vining[11]
            B 24 Jun 1958 Leonard, N.D.

      -3 Clifford Ray Vining[10]
         B 3 Aug 1929 Fargo, N.D.
         M Dorleen Schimming 21 Jun 1957 Durbin N.D

         Two children:
         i) Kevin Clair Vining[11]
            B 1 Sep 1958 Fargo, N.D.
         ii) Roel Craig Vining[11]
            B 28 Dec 1960 Fargo, N.D.

A) Edward Milton Vining[7], -- cont.

b. Delia Vining[9]
B ca 1905 Chaffee, N.D.
M ---- Pontel

c. Altha Vining[9]
B 21 May 1907 Chaffee, N.D.
M August Marschke 19 Jun 1929

Three children:
-1 Dareen Marschke[10]
B 7 Apr 1930 Lucca, N.D.
M Vernon A. Hansen 29 May 1952 Fargo ND

Three children:
i) David Hansen[11] B
ii) Julie Hansen[11] B
iii) Mary Hansen[11] B

-2 Dale Marschke[10]
B 12 Jan 1932 Lucca, N.D.
M Mary Lou Krueger 20 Sep 1957 Huntington, Iowa

Three children:
i) Monte Lee Krueger[11] B
ii) Darla Ann Krueger[11] B
iii) Michael Lyn Krueger[11] B

-3 Emelie Marschke[10]
B 6 Jan 1945 Fargo, N.D.
M Andrew Neher 26 Aug 1972 San Bernadino Calif

d. Earl Vining[9]
B ca 1910 Chaffee, N.D.
M Fransès O'Bleness

Four children:
-1 Lorie Vining[10] m.
B
M ---- Hoffman Casselton, N.D. ?

-2
-3
-4

e. Cecil Vining[9]
B
M

No children

f. Clair Vining[9]
B
M

No children

5. Effie A. Vining[8]
B 6 Feb 1872 Florence Tp Goodhue Co, Minn
M Hans Werner, McHenry, N.D.
D 1951

Two children:
a. Christina Werner[9]
B 5 Feb 1905 McHenry, N.D.
M Arnold Felt

b. Fredrick Werner[9]
B 1912 McHenry, N.D.
D 1925

A) Edward Milton Vining[7] - cont.

6. David Hewitt Vining[8]
B 30 Nov 1874
M Joanne "Jennie" Laura Marie Johnson-Mork (Morck) 2 Feb 1902
D 23 Feb 1935 McHenry, N.D.

Six children: (all b. McHenry, Foster Co, N.D.)

a. Florence Marie Vining[9]
B 23 Feb 1903 teacher
M Aubrey Niles Short 8 Jul 1925
Residence: Pelican Rapids, Minn 56572

Four children:

-1 Marilyn Florence Short[10]
B 9 Nov 1929 McHenry, N.D.
M Wesley John Abrahamson
Residence: Pelican Rapids, Minn

One child:
i) Rebecca Lynn Abrahamson[11] B 13 Sep 1963 Duluth, Minn

-2 Donald Aubrey Short[10]
B 13 Apr 1932 Juanita, N.D.
M Donna Rae Pender 17 Jul 1954 Baker, Minn

Three children:
i) Niles Aubrey Short[11] B 28 Jan 1958 Rochester, Minn
ii) Sherry Lee Short[11] B 4 May 1962 Rota, Spain
iii) Nathan Scott-Anthony Short[11] B 28 Aug 1964 Jamestown, N.D.

-3 Patricia Loraine Short[10]
B 8 Jul 1933 Valley City, N.D.
M Robert Tomlinson, Berkley, Calif 10 Jun 1962

Two children:
i) Cara Kirsten Tomlinson[11] B 31 Mar 1964 San Francisco, Calif
ii) Brett Niles Tomlinson[11] B 17 Jan 1966 Seattle, Wash

-4 Bonita Ruth Short[10] (accomplished in voice and piano)
B 4 Aug 1937 Devil's Lake, N.D.
M Dale Lloyd Lestina 10 Aug 1958
Residence: 10025 Blue Coat Dr, Fairfax, Va 22030

One child:
i) Lunn Louis Lestina[11] B 20 Apr 1968 Bismarck, N.D.

b. Mabel Violet Vining[9]
B 27 Mar 1905
D 1915

A) Edward Milton Vining[7] - cont.

c. Deana Henrietta Vining[9] B 5 Feb 1909
M Rutherford Dewey Short

Thirteen children:

-1 Kendall David Short[10] B 30 Oct 1926 McHenry, N.D.
M (1) Ruth Gerke
M (2) Dorothy ----
M (3) Rose Marie ----

Three children:one (2); two (3)
i)Brenda Short[11](2) B
ii)Gary Randall Short[11](3) B
iii)Randall Short[11](3) B

-2 Maxine Deana Short[10] B 2 Jun 1928 Foster Co, N.D.
M Lawrence Maynard Olson, Moorhead,Minn

Seven children:
i) Lawrence Maynard Olson[11] B 20 Jan 1948 Fargo, N.D.
ii) Karen Marie Olson[11] B 15 Jan 1949 Moorhead, Minn
M Gregory Mosey Pelican Rapids, Minn
iii) Virginia Ann Olson[11] B 13 Jul 1952 Moorhead, Minn
iv) Katherine Joyce Olson[11] B 19 Mar 1955 Moorhead
M Robert Van Cleef 1972 Pelican Rapids
v) Ronald Martin Olson[11] B 29 May 1957 Moorhead
vi) Bradley Dean Olson[11] B 31 Jul 1960 Moorhead
vii) Michelle Diane Olson[11] B 11 Nov 1961 Pelican Rapids

-3 Roberta Myrtle Short[10] B 6 Dec 1929 Foster Co, N.D.
M (1) Chuck James
M (2) James ----

Two children: one (1); one(2)
i) Beverly James[11](1) B 1949
ii) James ----[11](2) B

-4 Terrance Rutherford Short[10] B 6 Nov 1931 Foster Co, N.D.
M Gayle Louise Pierce

Six children:
i) Theresa Gayle Short[11] B 26 Feb 1958 Foster Co, N.D.
ii) Denise Deana Short[11] B 19 Mar 1959 Stutsman Co, N.D.
iii) Laura Ruth Short[11] B 27 Feb 1960
iv) Jeane Marie Short[11] B 14 Apr 1961
v) Terence Rutherford Short[11] B 14 Aug 1964
vi) Connie Kay Short[11] B 30 Jul 1964

-5 David Jennings Short[10] B 10 Dec 1933 Foster Co, N.D.

A) Edward Milton Vining[7] - cont.

-6 Rutherford Douglas Short[10]
B 10 Aug 1937 Foster Co, N.D.
M (1) Marie Villerreal at Lawton, Okla
M (2) James f. Lois Barker

Six children:four(1);two(2)
i) Rutherford Douglas Short[11](1) B 1 Oct 1957
ii) Rita Marie Short[11](1) B 10 Sep 1958
iii) Patricia Ann Short[11](1) B 24 Apr 1960
iv) David J. Short[11](1) B 31 Aug 1962
v) James Douglas Short[11](2) B 29 May 1966
vi) Carl Dean Short[11](2) B 31 Jul 1970

-7 Brian Jerome Short[10]
B 3 May 1939 McHenry, N.D.
M Darlis Haugen Kensel, N.D.

Five children:
i) Robert Dean Short[11] B 23 Nov 1962 Carrington, N.D.
ii) Jerome Kieth Short[11] B 4 Mar 1964
iii) Richard Allen Short[11] B 27 Jul 1965
iv) Deana Ann Short[11] B 14 Dec 1968 New Rockford, N.D.
v) Jacqulene Short[11] B 1970

-8 Linda Sylvia Short[10]
B 16 Jan 1941
M Arlen Sommerville at Foster Co, N.D.

Three children:
i) Cynthia Jean Sommerville[11] B 1959 Kensal, N.D.
ii) David Deana Sommerville[11] B 1961 McVille, N.D.
iii) Daniel Arlen Sommerville[11] B 1966 New Rockford, N.D.

-9 Melvin Aubrey Short[10]
B 10 Oct 1943
D Oct 1943

-10Judith Martha Short[10]
B 16 Feb 1945 New Rockford, N.D.
M Glen Cudworth McHenry, N.D.

Two children:
i) Deane Ellen Cudworth[11] B 1966 Devil's Lake, N.D.
ii) Cheryl Linda Cudworth[11] B 1969

-11Ruth Harriet Short[10]
B 7 Nov 1947 New Rockford, N.D.
M (1) Jack? Comer
M (2) Gene Zidon

Four children:two(1);two(2)
i) Karen Kay Comer[11](1) B 1965 Devil's Lake, N.D.
ii) Rhonda Comer[11](1) B 1967
iii) Tracy Zidon[11](2) B 1972
iv) Bobby Jo Zidon[11](2) B 1975

A) Edward Milton Vining[7] - cont.

-12Jon Short[10] — B 31 Mar 1949 Valley City, N.D.
M Linda Marie Frappier

Two children:
i) Patricia Ann Short[11] — B 1972 Mayville, N.D.
ii) (Colon) Paul Short[11] — B 1974

-13Tim Cordell Short[10] — B 4 Mar 1953 Kensel, N.D.
M Bonnie Graham

Two children:
i) Dawn Camille Short[11] — B 3 Apr 1971 New Rockford, N.D.
ii) Taunya Dea Short[11] — B 1974

d. Dick Howard Vining[9] — B 1 Jan 1912
M Mildred Syverson Carrington, N.D.

Six children:
-1 Winifred Mildred Vining[10] — B 27 Feb 1935 Courtney, N.D.
M Alfred Borah Jr 1 Jun 1956 McHenry

Two children:
i) Wallace Borah[11] — B
ii) Cherie Borah[11] — B

-2 Darrel Harley Vining[10] — B 24 Oct 1936 Courtney, N.D.
M Marlys Holm 4 Jun 1958 Kensal, N.D.

Two children:
i) Harlan Vining[11] — B
ii) Tami Vining[11] — B

-3 Elaine Joyce Vining[10] — B 15 Aug 1938 Courtney, N.D.
M Ray Willows 12 Jul 1957 McHenry, N.D.

Two children:
i) Kelly Willows[11] — B
ii) Vonda Kay Willows[11] — B

-4 David Laverne Vining[10] — B 8 Jun 1940 Courtney, N.D.
M JoAnne McGuire 30 Jun 1962 Kensal, N.D

Three children:
i) Brenda Vining[11] — B
ii) Bradley Vining[11] — B
iii) Wanda Vining[11] — B

-5 Lois Ann Vining[10] — B 9 Jan 1943 Courtney, N.D.
M James Heyen 16 Nov 1963 Valley City

Four children:
i) Wallace Heyen[11] — B
ii) Sarah Heyen[11] — B
iii) James Heyen[11] — B
iv) Craig Heyen[11] — B

-6 Marie June Vining[10] — B 29 Jun 1952 Kensal, N.D.
M Jerald Topp 25 Aug 1972

A) Edward Milton Vining[7] - cont.

e. Lawrence Claud Vining[9]
B Nov 1914
M Martha Hielscher 1939 Lake City, Minn

Three children:
-1 Paul Charles Vining[10]
B 6 Mar 1941 Lake City
M Kathleen Hoops 7 May 1960

Two children:
i) Kimberly Vining[11] B 22 Nov 1962 Olatha, Kan
ii) Amy Vining[11] B 21 Nov 1972 Norfolk, Va

-2 Shirley Lucille Vining[10]
B 21 Aug 1942 Lake City
M Edward Dick 18 Nov 1961

Two children:
i) Barbara Dick[11] B 17 Jan 1964 Wabasha, Minn
ii) Dawn Dick[11] B 11 Aug 1966 West Hyattsville, Md

-3 John David Vining[10]
B 14 Oct 1944 Lake City,
M Linda Myers 18 Dec 1965

Two children:
i) Samuel Vining[11] B 19 Mar 1967 Lake City
ii) Tammy Vining[11] B 21 Jun 1968

f. Ruth June Vining[9]
B 26 Jun 1919
M Vernon Sowden

Three children:
-1 Dennis Carlyle Sowden[10]
B 15 Aug 1943 Valley City, N.D.
M Diane Lea Borg 10 Oct 1964

Two children:
i) Denise Lee Sowden[11] B 10 Aug 1965 Minneapolis, Minn
ii) Dawn Lynette Sowden[11] B 15 Mar 1968

-2 Jeanette Marie Sowden[10]
B 29 Mar 1945 Valley City
M Jerald Miller 1962

Five children:
i) De Lene Miller[11] B 19 Mar 1964 N.D.
ii) Paul Miller[11] B 30 Apr 1965
iii) Corrine Miller[11] B 11 Feb 1967
iv) John Miller (adopted) B 29 Sep 1969
v) Jo Lene Miller (adopted) B 1969

-3 Lynette Sue Sowden[10]
B 23 Jun 1950 Valley City
M Richard E. Blom 26 Jun 1969

One child:
i) Todd Blom[11] B 17 Mar 1972

A) Edward Milton Vining[7] - cont.

7. Beatrice Vining[8] B 13 Feb 1876 Florence tp,Goodhue Co, Minn
M William Murray (family moved to Washington State ca 1908)

Three children:
a. Claude Murray[9] B 1899

b. Beatrice Murray[9] B 1900

c. Allace Murray[9] B 1903

8. (Dorthy) Grace Vining[8] B 26 Mar 1877 Florence Twp, Goodhue Co, Minn
M Harry Norton (family moved to Milwaukee, Wis, ca 1915)

Three children:
a. Ada Norton[9] B

b. Grant Norton[9] B

c. Hazel Norton[9] B

C) OSCAR HORACE VINING[7], son of DAVID H. and ROCKSEY (EDWARDS) VINING
(David 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B Feb 1847 Palmyra, Penn
M Martha Harrison Chapman (divorced)
D 20 Nov 1885 (8 wks after being gored by a bull;; Martha re-m.)

Eight children: (all b. Florence Twp, Goodhue Co, Minn)

1. Horace Webster Vining[8]
   B 1875
   M Veronica Lucas (b. ca 1885- d.1977)
   D by 1968 Minneapolis, Minn
   Ch:one (adopted)- Ray

2. Libby Roxanne Vining[8]
   B 1876
   M David Stewart
   D prob Elva, Wisc
   Ch:?

3. Jessie Addll Vining[8]
   B 2 Sep 1877
   M (1) Harry K. Aurandt
   M (2) Winfield Chapman
   D 1958 St.Paul, Minn
   Ch:eight

4. James O. Vining[8]
   B 12 Aug 1880
   M Bessie Morehouse
   D prob Big Timber, Mont
   Ch:two- Richard, Gordon

5. Clara Maude "Daisy" Vining[8]
   B 1 Oct 1881
   M Carl Adams
   D prob Vancouver, Wash
   Ch:?

6. Harrison Vining[8]
   B 22 Mar 1883
   M Marie Horejs
   D 1910 St.Paul, Minn
   Ch:two- Frances Joseph (no ch), Grace

7. Charles Vining[8]
   B 21 Jul 1884
   M Meta Schultz
   D St.Paul, Minn
   Ch:three- Dorothy, Gladys, Ruth

8. Oscar Vining[8]
   B 27 Dec 1885
   M Emma Raddetz
   D April 1969 St.Paul, Minn
   Ch:four- Howard, Marge, Ora, Albert
   (Address for Howard: 1045 Gorman West
   St.Paul,Minn 55118)

D) GEORGE WASHINGTON VINING[7], son of DAVID H. and ROCKSEY (EDWARDS) VINING
(David 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1851? Wayne Co, Penn
M Nellie ----
D

Nine children:

1. George Vining[8]	B	1875	Wis
2. Bertha Vining[8]	B	1876	Minn
3. Avery Vining[8]	B	1878	Wis
4. Arthur Vining[8]	B	1881	Minn
5. Mildred Vining[8]	B	1884	Minn
6. Willie Vining[8]	B	1885	Minn
7. Ruby Vining[8]	B	1889	Minn
8. Mabel Vining[8]	B	1892	Minn

This family group thought to have lived in the following areas:
Maiden Rock, Wis; Terry, Mont; Hooper, Colo.

E) ELEANOR E. VINING[7], dau of DAVID H. and ROCKSEY (EDWARDS) VINING
(David 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1853? Wayne Co, Penn
M Guy Reynolds 3 Aug 1876 Lake City, Wabasha Co, Minn
D

Three children:

1. Homer C. Reynolds[8]	B	1877	Minn
	M		
2. Marion J. Reynolds[8]	B	1881	Wis
	M		
Two children:			
a. Earl Reynolds[9]	B		
b. Alice Reynolds[9]	B		
3. Wren R. Reynolds[8]	B	1886	Wis
	M		

No.6
David 2. Vining[4], son of Elisha[3] and Mary(Leavitt)Vining -cont.(his son David[5])

V ELISHA W. VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and HANNAH (HUSTED) VINING
(David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1817 Cairo, N.Y.
M Adeline Drew (she d. 20 Mar 1888 bur Trumansburg, N.Y.)
D 16 Feb 1893 Dallas, Luzerne Co, Penn? bur Grove Cty, Trumansburg, N.Y.

Five children: (or more)

A) Phebe Vining[7] — B 1837

B) Johnathan D. (Jonathan) Vining[7] — B 1840
D 28 May 1872 consumption
bur Grove Cty, Trumansburg, N.Y.

C) Imogene Vining[7] — B 1842

D) Isaac W. Vining[7] — B 1844/5
M Eliza A. ---- (1849-1929)
D 1909 bur Lakeview Cty, Interlaken, N.Y.

E) Sarah Vining[7] — B 1846
D 31 Mar 1897 Ithaca (heart disease)
bur Trumansburg, N.Y.

Philip Vining — B 1896
M E. Louisa Wixom (1855-1927)
D 1943 21 oct
both bur Lakeview Cty, Interlaken, N.Y.

Note: Philip Vining was probably related to the family of Elisa W. Vining.

Note: William J. Willson, U.S. Post Office, Interlaken, N.Y. 14847 reports: "The last known descendant of the Vinings who lived in Interlaken was Mrs. Florence Vining Dawson whose son, George H. Dawson Jr, lives at 20 Snowberry Crescent, Rochester, N.Y. 14606." (I was unable to contact Mr. Dawson.)

Philip Vining m E. Louisa Wixom
7 Nov 1878

ch: Ernest W. Vining
b. 2 Apr 1882

Florence May Vining
b. 6 Feb 1891 Covert, NY
d. 3 May 1962 Seneca Co.
m George H. Dawson, Sr 19 Aug 1909

Ernest W. Vining
m ? - divorced
ch. 1. Reginald Vining
Lived at Norwich, NY

Florence M. Vining + George H. Dawson
ch 1. George H. Dawson, Jr
b. 27 Dec 1921
m Jane Ruth Crim
4 Jul 1944 Denver, CO

ch 1. Philip Robert Dawson
b. 5 Apr 1953
m Jan Olson Denver, CO

George H. Dawson
Rt 11, Mini Ranch Rd
Waxhaw, NC 28173
Retired

Philip R. Dawson
2620 So. Pearl St
Denver, CO 80210

No.6
David 2. Vining[4],son of Elisha[3]and Mary(Leavitt)Vining -cont.(his son David[5])

VII PETER SMITH VINING[6], son of DAVID[5] and HANNAH (HUSTED) VINING
(David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1821 Cairo, Greene Co, N.Y.
M Sarah Maria Hicks (1823- 23 Oct 1904)
D 16 Dec 1894 Hensonville, N.Y.

He was always known as "Peter Smith", not just "Peter".

Eight children:

A) William Henry Vining[7]
B 28 Feb 1845
UNM
He served in the Civil War. D 24 Aug 1864 Hensonville, N.Y.

B) John Stephen Vining[7]
B 10 Aug 1846
M Lena Wilhelmy (1855-1919)
D 17 May 1896
both bur New Britain, Conn
Ch:three- Florence, John L., Arthur

C) Emily Maria Vining[7]
B 17 Sep 1849
M (1) George Burroughs
M (2) Sherwood Lewis
M (3) Alfred Ryan
D April 1922
Ch:three- (1) Eva, Wallace, Dayton

D) James Washington Vining[7]
B 21 Nov 1851 Hensonville, N.Y.
M Retta Huntriss (1851-1940) 2 Nov 1875
D 21 Jun 1883
Ch:one- Peter Smith

E) Carolyn Vining[7]
B 9 Jan 1853
D 28 Feb 1894

F) Jeptha P. Vining[7]
B 1856
M Etta F. Hitchcock 3 Feb 1880
D 16 Mar 1909
Ch:four- Clarence, Newell, Myrtle, Walter

G) Philip E. Vining[7]
B 1 Oct 1859
M Mahala Thompkins
D ca 1931/2
Ch:two- Lester, Ethel

H) Alace Vining[7]
B 30 Sep 1862
D 5 Apr 1864

Details follow on: B),C), D), F), G)

B) JOHN STEPHEN VINING[7], son of PETER SMITH and SARAH (HICKS) VINING
(Peter Smith 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2 John 1)

B 10 Aug 1846 near Hensonville, N.Y.
M Lena Wilhelmy (1855-1920)
D 17 May 1896 New Britain, Conn

Three children:

1. Florence May Vining[8]
   B 5 Jan 1877 New Britain, Conn
   M Charles Frederic Scott (1877-1960)
   D 30 Apr 1970 bur Guilford, Conn

   Three children:

   a. Vivian Rhodes Scott[9]
      B 31 Aug 1905
      M John Robert Andrews 3 Oct 1936
      Divorced 31 Jul 1946
      No children
      Residence: Hartford, Conn., till Oct 1, 1978
      then: 1004 Cassandra Lane, Lakeland, Fla 33801

   b. Marcius Kenelin Scott[9]
      B 28 Jan 1909
      M Myrtle E. Carlson
      Residence: Goose Lane, Guilford, Conn

      One child:

      -1 Randall Rhodes Scott[10]
         B 19 Dec 1943
         M Jocelyne Paradis 25 Sep 1971
         Residence: R.R.1, Box 86X, Lenape Lane Skillman, N.J.

         Two children:

         i) Catherine Anne Scott[11] B 12 May 1975 Princeton, N.J.

         ii) Christine Elizabeth Scott[11] B 18 May 1978

   c. Earle Vining Scott[9]
      B 9 Feb 1910
      M (1) Natalie Waterman
      Divorced
      M (2) Madeline Daniels
      Residence: 1061 W 63rd St, La Grange, Ill. 60525

      Two children: both (2)

      -1 Florence Renee Scott[10](2)
         B 10 Mar 1946 Chicago, Ill.
         M (1) Edward F. Stepanik
         Divorced
         M (2) Warren F. Kemp 4 Jun 1977
         Residence: 9113 Sahler, Apt B, Brookfield, Ill. 60513

         One child: (1)

         i) Vicki Lynn Stepanik[11](1) B 26 Dec 1969

      -2 Kenneth Wayne Scott[10]
         (Grad. Northern U.)
         B 26 Aug 1948 Chicago, Ill.
         M Marilyn R. Franko 8 Jul 1972
         Residence: 715 Sara Lane, Naperville, Ill. 60540

         Two children:

         i) Gwendolyn Wendy Scott[11] B 19 May 1976 Maywood, Ill.

         ii) Kenneth Todd Scott[11] B 2 May 1978 Maywood, Ill.

B) John Stephen Vining[7] - cont.

2. John Leonard "Lennie" Vining[8]
B 10 Aug 1884
M Phoebe Giles (1884-1951)
D 29 Jul 1958 New Haven, Conn

Three children:

a. Norman Arthur Vining[9]
B 7 Mar 1911
M Frances Rockwell 29 Sep 1933
Residence: 895 Main St, Wilbraham, Mass 01095

Two children:

-1 Jon Rockwell Vining[10]
B 22 Feb 1939
M Paula Louise Carlson 21 Jun 1964

Three children:

i) William Jon Vining[11] B 30 Oct 1965

ii) Christine Louise Vining[11] B 11 May 1968

iii) David Allan Vining[11] B 2 Feb 1970

-2 Cynthia Grace Vining[10]
B 18 Sep 1941
M Roy Carleton Macdonald 26 May 1963

Two children:

i) Rob Carleton Macdonald[11] B 4 Jun 1965 ("Rob" not Robert)

ii) James Douglas Macdonald[11] B 21 Apr 1968

b. Arnold Leonard Vining[9]
B 16 Mar 1914
M Josephine White
D 21 Jan 1945 (killed in the Battle of the Bulge WW II)

One child:

-1 Sandra Vining[10]
B 19 May 1941
M James Brunelle 8 Jul 1961

Three children:

i) James Albert Brunelle[11] B 22 Apr 1963

ii) Jeffrey Arnold Brunelle[11] B 28 Dec 1964

iii) Michael Robert Brunelle[11] B 9 May 1969

c. Beatrice Irene Vining[9]
B 17 Feb 1916
M Samuel Vetrano
Divorced

Two children:

-1 Regis Giles Vetrano[10]
B 29 Jan 1941
M Nora Wellman 7 Feb 1970

-2 Judith Marie Vetrano[10]
B 17 Sep 1945
M Joseph Pfeiffer 29 Jun 1968

B) John Stephen Vining[7] - cont.

3. Arthur S. Vining[8] B 23 Jan 1888
M Irene Quinn (1890-1964)
D 18 Nov 1957

Four children:

a. Ethel R. Vining[9] B 28 Jan 1917
M ---- Urbano
Residence: 226 Hawthorn Ave, Derby, Conn

One child:
-1 Patricia Irene Vining Urbano[10] B 13 Jun 1945

b. Irene V. Vining[9] B 19 Aug 1918

c. Arthur S. Vining Jr[9] B 28 Dec 1919
M Edith Altieri
Residence: 40 Beth Drive, Stratford, Conn

d. Kenneth L. Vining[9] B 7 Sep 1921
Residence: 440 Arctic, Bridgeport, Conn

C) EMILY MARIA VINING[7], dau of PETER SMITH and SARAH (HICKS) VINING
(Peter Smith 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 17 Sep 1849
M (1) George Burroughs
M (2) Sherwood Lewis
M (3) Alfred Ryan
D Apr 1922

Was known as "Aunt Betsey" because that was the name she used when writing short stories and articles for the newspapers of the time.

Three children: (1)

1. Eva Burroughs[8](1)
B 18 Dec 1869
M John C. Keller
D 24 Feb 1947

Two children:
a. Frank L. Keller[9]
B 27 Dec 1895
M Ethel May Beach Windham, N.Y.
D 19 Mar 1957

No children

b. Hazel J. Keller[9]
(has family Bible)
B 7 Mar 1901
M Daniel Deyo
Residence: 3904 Knollwood Dr, Chattanooga, Tenn 37415

One child:
-1 Robert Otis Deyo[10]
B 17 May 1932
M Mildred Barrett (b.15 Feb 1932)

Two children:
i) Ann Deyo[11]
B 15 Oct 1954 Hamilton Co, Tenn

ii) Jane Deyo[11]
B 19 Dec 1956

2. Wallace Burroughs[8]
B 6 Jan 1872
M Grace Hornbeck (1883-1957)
D 21 Feb 1940

Three children:
a. Blanche Lucy Burroughs[9]
B 22 May 1904
M (1) Francis Dale d.Nov 1931
M (2) Arthur Showers Jr 11 Oct 1934
Residence: 9584 Lake Worth Rd, Lake Worth, Fla 33460

No children

b. Elsie Burroughs[9]
B 27 Feb 1910
M Henry Carlsen 26 Oct 1941
Residence: 501 Griswold Dr, Lake Worth, Fla 33460

No children

c. (George) Edwin Burroughs[9]
B 4 Aug 1925
M (1) Barbara Lowerre 1947 she d.1968
M (2) Lydia Henderson 1971
Residence: Box 53, Edgewood Star Route, Tijeras, New Mexico 87059

No children
(two step sons - (2))

3. Dayton Burroughs[8]
B 1874 ?
M Minerva Shultis Bearsville, N.Y.
D 1913
D ca age 3, fall from bed

One child:
a. Name unknown[9]

D) JAMES WASHINGTON VINING[7], son of PETER SMITH and SARAH (HICKS) VINING
(Peter Smith 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 21 Nov 1851 Hensonville, N.Y.
M Retta Huntriss (1851-1940) 2 Nov 1875 De Kalb, N.Y.
D 21 Jun 1883 Hensonville, N.Y.

One child:

1. Peter Smith Vining[8] — B 2 Jul 1877 New Britain, Conn (Rev.)
M Mary Catherine Campion (Rev.)
D 11 Sep 1971 bur Sand Lake Cty, N.Y.
(had lived 272 Broadway, Menands N.Y.)
(like his gr father, was known as "Peter Smith", not "Peter")

Two children:

a. Pierre James Vining[9] — B 6 Oct 1901 Hensonville, N.Y.
M Grace Ramsdell 24 Dec 1921
Residence: 303 Elizabeth, Syracuse, N.Y.

Three children:

-1 Pierre Herbert Vining[10] — B 20 Nov 1924 (Capt. U.S.N.)
M Elizabeth Sanders
Residence: 105 Park Lane, Syracuse, N.Y.

One child:

i) Pierre Grigsby Vining[11] — B 7 Mar 1951

-2 Joan Marie Vining[10] — B 30 Oct 1929
M Earl Jenkinson
Residence: Dickenson Centre, N.Y.

Three children:

i) Jerry Vining Jenkinson[11] — B 10 Apr 1946
M Sharon Ann Sheldon 7 Jun 1969

One child:

#1 Melissa Grace Jenkinson[11] — B

ii) Rebecca Jo Jenkinson[11] — B 13 Jan 1951

iii) Joanna Lynn Jenkinson[11] — B 9 Sep 1953

-3 Joyce Vining[10] — B 5 Jan 1938
M Peter Wingerter

b. Marie Antoinette Vining[9] — B 16 Feb 1906
M Carl C. Beck 15 Jul 1931
Residence: Sand Lake, N.Y.

Two children:

-1 Carl Douglas Beck[10] — B 23 Nov 1932
UNM
D 12 Sep 1955

-2 Bruce Vining Beck[10] — B 2 Apr 1942
M Joanne Donise 6 Oct 1966
Residence: Sand Lake, N.Y.

F) JEPTHA P. VINING[7], son of PETER SMITH and SARAH (HICKS) VINING
(Peter Smith 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1856
M Etta F. Hitchcock 3 Feb 1880
D 16 Mar 1909

Four children:

1. Clarence Vining[8]
   B 1881
   M Pearl Pelham
   D 27 Sep 1946

   One child:
   a. Eldred Claver Vining[9]
      B 3 Apr 1913
      M Virginia Cook
      Residence: Margaretville, N.Y. 12455

      Three children:
      -1 Richard Clarence Vining[10]
         B 8 Jul 1939
         M Joyce Logan
         Residence: Monticello, N.Y.

      -2 Robert Vernon Vining[10]
         B 29 Apr 1942

      -3 George Eldred Vining[10]
         B 22 Jan 1944

2. Newell Vining[8]
   B 16 Nov 1886
   M Mary Magdalena "Lena" Alle
   D 14 Oct 1943

   Four children:
   a. Carl Vining[9]
      B 30 Aug 1912
      M Frances Cross
      Residence: Lexington, N.Y.

      Two children:
      -1 Carol Ann Vining[10]
         B 25 Nov 1943
         M Donald Thompson
         Residence: 40 Dunning Ave, Albany, N.Y.12205

         Two children:
         i) Candy Lee Thompson[11]
            B 9 Jan 1966

         ii) Carl George Thompson[11]
            B 22 Feb 1969

      -2 Paula Rae Vining[10]
         B 21 Jun 1947
         Residence: 12 Irving St, Albany, N.Y. 12202

   b. Louise Vining[9]
      B 12 Jan 1913
      M Lloyd Robert Jenkins
      Residence: R.D.3, Walton, N.Y. 13856

      One child:
      -1 Robert Lloyd Jenkins[10]
         B 18 Mar 1942
         M Diana Olds
         Residence: R.D.1, Unadilla, N.Y. 13849

         One child:
         i) Melissa Leigh Jenkins[11]
            B 1 Jul 1969

F) Jeptha P. Vining[7] - cont.

c. Stella Vining[9]
B 6 Mar 1917
M John Tully
Residence: Apt 518, 940 Sweetwater Lane
Boca Raton, Fla 33432

Four children:

-1 Lena May Tully[10]
B 14 Apr 1938
M Frank Macillus
Residence: 1050 View Way, Pacifica, Calif 94044

-2 Sandra Tully[10]
B 7 Dec 1941
M Robert Lindsey
Residence: 10701 Hale Place, Cupertina, Calif 95014

One child:
i) Amber Marie Lindsey[11] B 7 Sep 1964

-3 Laraine Tully[10] B 11 May 1944

-4 John Tully Jr[10] B July 1948

d. Leah Vining[9]
B 13 Jan 1918-19
M (1) ---- Hankinson
M (2) Stanton Sherow
Residence: 18 Riverview Circle, Poughkeepsie N.Y. 12601

Six children:

-1 Alvin Newell Hankinson[10](1) B 2 Jun 1939
M

Children:

-2 George Carl Hankinson[10](1) B 30 Aug 1941

-3 Charlotte Hankinson[10](1)
B 16 Aug 1942
M William Broughton
Residence: 131 Washington, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Two children:
i)
ii)

-4 Joanna Sherow[10](2) B 26 Jan 1948

-5 Diane Sherow[10](2) B 26 May 1949

-6 Stanton Sherow Jr[10](2) B 19 Sep 1952

F) Jeptha P. Vining[7] - cont.

3. Myrtle Vining[8]
B 3 Jul 1890
M Ernest Andrus (he re-m;d.age 82 20 Feb 1970)
D 13 Oct 1918

Four children:

a. Clinton Andrus[9]
B 3 Jan 1910
M Weltie Barnum
D

One child[10]
D at birth

b. Clifford "Biff" Andrus[9]
B 20 Feb 1912
M Constance Carlton 11 Oct 1941
Residence: Windham, N.Y. 12496

One child:
-1 Regina Andrus[10]
B 3 Jul 1943

c. Dorothea Andrus[9]
B 19 Aug 1914
M (1) James Davis
M (2) William Haffner
Residence: 184 Park Ave, Cohoes, N.Y. 12047

One child:
-1 Malcolm Davis[10](1)
B 17 Sep 1932
M Gladys Markee

Five children:
i) Deborah Ann Davis[11]
B 30 Nov 1955

ii) Karen Ilene Davis[11]
B 11 May 1960

iii) Sheryl Lynn Davis[11]
B 1 Jul 1964

iv) Terry Lee Davis[11]
B 2 May 1966

v) Laura Ancel Davis[11]
B 25 Feb 1968

d. Clayton Andrus[9]
B 23 Apr 1916
M Goldie Hallock (re-m Fred Oakley Jr N.Y. - S.Gilboa? Stamford?
D 14 Oct 1946 (overturned tractor)

Six children:
-1 Louise Andrus[10]
B 14 Aug 1938
M ---- Schermerhorn

-2 Ernest Clayton Andrus[10]
B 14 Aug 1938
M Barbara Thompson
(raised by gr father, Ernest Andrus)
Residence: R.D.1, Chadwick Rd, Delanson, N.Y.

Two children:
i) Ernest Andrus[11]
B
ii) Stephen Andrus[11]
B

-3 Robert Andrus[10]
B ca 1940
M Apr 1969 Prattsville? N.Y.

-4 Walter Andrus[10]
B ca 1943 (adopted by a Binghamton, N.Y. family when father died)

-5 Albert Andrus[10]
B ca 1945

-6 Linda Andrus[10]
B Apr 1947

F) Jeptha P. Vining[7] - cont.

4. Walter Vining[8]
B 11 Jul 1893
M Grace Cheeseman
D 26 Jun 1964

Three children:

a. Walter Willard Vining[9]
B 1 Jun 1917 Windham, N.Y.
M Theresa Esposito
Divorced
D 31 Oct 1969 Veterans' Administration Hospital, Albany, N.Y.

One child:

-1 Rosemary Vining[10]
B 7 Aug 1941
M ---- Bartley
Residence: Catskill, N.Y.

b. Paul Samuel Vining[9]
B 25 Dec 1920
D 9 Dec 1935

c. Alice Vining[9]
B 3 Nov 1922
M (1) William J. Bulmer (killed in action WW II)
M (2) Arthur North
Residence: 141 Huston Ave, Stroudsburg, Pa

Two children:

-1 Paul William Bulmer[10](1)
B 13 Aug 1942
M Helene Monticup
Residence: 16 Sumit Ave, Latham, N.Y.

One child:

i) William Michael Bulmer[11]
B 13 May 1968

-2 Arthur Joseph North[10](2)
B 3 Dec 1955

G) PHILIP E. VINING,[7] son of PETER SMITH and SARAH (HICKS) VINING
(Peter Smith 6, David 5, David 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1 Oct 1859
M Mahala Thompkins
D ca 1931-2

Two children:

1. Lester Vining[8]
   B
   M (1) Marie Barnes
   M (2) Carol Heingle ?
   D

   Four children: (1)

   a. Clifford Vining[9](1)
      B
      D young (diphtheria)

   b. Earle Vining[9](1)
      B
      D young (diphtheria)

   c. Warren Vining[9](1)
      B
      M Theresa Ferro
      D ca 1955 (accidentally electrocuted)
      Residence: 50 Down St, Kingston, N.Y.

      Two children:
      -1 Warren Vining Jr[10]
         B 1946
         M Lois De Bernardo
         Residence: Box 91, Eddyville, N.Y. 12426

         Two children:
         i) Melissa Ann Vining[11] B 1965
         ii) Warren Todd Vining[11] B 1968

      -2 Mahala Rose Vining[10]
         B
         M August Hof
         Residence: 50 Down St, Kingston, N.Y.

   d. Norma Vining[9](1)
      B
      M Robert Pritchett (dec.)
      (They were missionaries in the Philippines.)

      Two children:
      -1 Robert Pritchett Jr[10] B teenage as of 1969

      -2 Son[10] B teenage as of 1969

2. Ethel Vining[8]
   B
   M Maurice Planck
   D ca 1965 bur St.Remy, N.Y.

   No children

No.8
ISRAEL 2. VINING[4], son of ELISHA[3] and MARY (LEAVITT) VINING
(Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1760 Abington, Mass
M Abia Dunbar (1763-20 Mar 1820) at Hingham, Mass on 4 Feb 1782
D 15 Apr 1840 bur Windsor, Mass "a Revolutionary Patriot"

Twelve children: (LEAVITT, POLLY, JACOB, ANSEL 1., EUNICE, ELISHA, JOSEPH, ISRAEL 1., ANSEL 2., ISRAEL 2.R., CULLEN, MARIAH)

No.a
LE(A)VITT Vining[5]
B 1 Jul 1783
M Orphron(i)a Swift (1789-1862) of Charlemont, Mass 14 May 1807
D 1860 bur North Hatfield Cty, Mass
Ch:nine- Aletha, Alden Dunbar, Susan, Daniel, Oliver Smith, John H., Herman, Mary, Theron

No.b
POLLY Vining[5]
B 17 Feb 1785
M Moses James Jr of Goshan, Mass int 18 Sep 1812
D 20 Mar 1820

No.c
JACOB Vining[5]
B 19 Jul 1787
D 30 Jan 1789

No.d
ANSEL 1. Vining[5]
B 6 Apr 1789
D 1 Nov 1795

No.e
EUNICE Vining[5]
B 5 Mar 1792
D 13 Aug 1864

No.f
ELISHA Vining[5]
B 25 Jun 1794
D 22 Oct 1795

No.g
JOSEPH Vining[5]
B 19 Apr 1797
M Betsey Clark (she d. 21 Dec 1870)
D 30 Sep 1865 in a fit
Ch:seven- son, Leman, Joseph Riley,child, Cordelia, Abigail, child

No.h
ISRAEL 1. Vining[5]
B 21 Jan 1799
D 25 Mar 1799

No.i
ANSEL 2. Vining[5]
B 23 Jan 1800 M Clarissa ----
D 22 Nov 1873
Ch:three- ? dau, Clarrissa M., Ansel E.

No.j
ISRAEL 2. ROYAL Vining[5]
B 12 Apr 1802
M (1) Meria Tirrell int 23 May 1821
M (2) P(r)incess Harris,Northampton,Mass int 27 Oct 1827
D 23 May 1866

No.k
CULLEN Vining[5]
B 31 Mar 1804
D 24 Aug 1856

No.l
MARIAH Vining[5]
B 2 Jul 1806
M Ezra W. Haskins of Plainfield, Mass 13 Oct 1825
D 16 Oct 1874

Details follow on: Leavitt, Joseph, Ansel 2.

No.a
LEAVITT VINING[5], son of ISRAEL 2. and ABIA (DUNBAR) VINING
(Israel 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1 Jul 1783
M Orphronia Swift of Charlemont, Mass, (1789-1862) 14 May 1807
D 1860 bur North Hatfield, Mass

Nine children:

I	Aletha Vining[6]	B 3 Jul 1808 (bp)
II	Alden Dunbar Vining[6]	B 14 Oct 1810 (bp)
III	Susan Vining[6]	B M Henry Manchester
IV	Daniel Vining[6]	B
V	Oliver Smith Vining[6] Civil War Veteran	B 1825 M Elizabeth Helen Mussy 1850 D 1875 bur North Hatfield Cty,Mass Ch:five- Ella, Martha 1., Charleston, Joseph A., Martha 2.
VI	John H. Vining[6] Civil War Veteran	B D Died of wounds at Washington
VII	Herman Vining[6]	B M dau of founder of "Northampton Gazette" D
VIII	Mary Vining[6]	B M ---- Atkinson
IX	Theron Vining[6]	B 1833 D 1853

Details follow on: V Oliver Smith only

V OLIVER SMITH VINING[6], son of LEAVITT and ORPHRONIA (SWIFT) VINING
(Leavitt 5, Israel 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1825
M Elizabeth Helen Muzzy (1832-1903) in 1850
D 1875 He was a Civil War Veteran.

Five children:

A) Ella Triphena Maria Vining[7]
B 1851
M Richard K. Abbott
D

B) Martha 1. Vining[7]
B
D age 1 yr 4 mos

C) Charles William Vining[7]
B
D 5 Mar 1870 age 11 (killed by stone thrown by chum at play)

D) Joseph Allen Vining[7]
B 1 Nov 1861 North Hatfield, Mass
M Adaline Jane Baker 7 Apr 1882
D 5 Apr 1923

Three children:

1. Leroy Allen Vining[8]
B 23 Jan 1887 S. Deerfield, Mass
D 2 Mar 1893 Whooping cough

2. Ola De Ette Vining[8]
B 30 Nov 1888 S.Hadley Falls, Mass
D 22 Jun 1973

3. Merritt Alfred Vining[8]
B 31 Oct 1890 S.Hadley Falls, Mass
M Marion Monica Armstrong 5 Aug 1922

Four children:

a. Rodney Merritt Vining[9]
B 15 Jun 1923 Detroit, Mich
M Vivian Koehler 14 Jun 1946 at Evansville, Ind

One child:

-1 Susan Carol Vining[10]
B 31 Jan 1952 Boston, Mass

b. Richard Alfred Vining[9]
B 29 Jan 1925 Detroit, Mich
M La Vohn Teckla Coleman 21 Aug 1948

Four children:

-1 Richard Bruce Vining[10]
B 6 Jul 1949 Detroit, Mich

-2 Thomas Alfred Vining[10]
B 1 Jan 1953 Detroit, Mich

-3 Paul Merritt Vining[10]
B 19 Apr 1954 Detroit, Mich

-4 Gregg William Vining[10]
B 11 Apr 1958 Detroit, Mich

c. William Joseph Vining[9]
B 26 Jul 1928 Grand Rapids, Mich
M Barbara Marie Merchant 10 Aug 1956
Residence: 409 Le High Ave, Mankato, Minn 56001

Three children:

-1 Virginia Marie Vining[10]
B
M Harold Dean Tettine

One child:

i) Tanya Marie Tettine[11]
B 1 May 1974

-2 Kenneth Merritt Vining[10]
B

-3 Tinothy William Vining[10]
B

d. Patricia Jane Vining[9]
B 16 Jul 1938 Evansville, Ind
M Arthur Wagner

E) Martha 2. Vining[7]
B 1867
M Charles Bardwell

One? child:

1. Olive Bardwell
B
M ---- McClellan

No.g
JOSEPH VINING[5], son of ISRAEL 2. and ABIA (DUNBAR) VINING
(Israel 2. 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 19 Apr 1797
M Betsey Clark (she d.21 Dec 1870)
D 30 Sep 1865 in a fit

Seven children:

I Child[6]
B Plainfield, Mass
D 24 Feb 1823

II Leman Vining[6]
B 21 Dec 1823 Plainfield, Mass
M
Two children:
A) Child[7]
B 1848 Hawley, Mass
B) Child[7]
B 1850 Hawley, Mass

III Joseph Riley Vining[6]
B 4 Oct 1825 Savoy, Mass

IV Child[6]
B
D 6 Oct 1829

V Cordelia Vining[6]
B 8 Oct 1830 Savoy, Mass
M (1) Levi Prutt (he d. 18 Aug 1863)
M (2) Charles H. Standish
D 29 Apr 1892

Eight children: four (1);four (2)

A) Emory Prutt[7](1)
B age 28 in 1880

B) William Prutt[7](1) ?
D

C) Eugene Prutt[7](1)
B 20 Feb 1860

D) Franklin Byron Prutt[7](1)
B 3 Mar 1862

E) John Standish[7](2)
B age 4 in 1870

F) Charles F. Standish[7](2)
B 24 Nov 1870
D 20 Oct 1874

G) Frank B. Standish[7](2)
B age 28 in 1898
M Lilian C. Holmes 29 Oct 1898
One child: (at least)
1. Effie Lucinda Standish[8]
B 16 Aug 1899

H) Effie Almedia Standish[7](2)
B 23 Jan 1876
M Newell Horton 17 Dec 1894

No.g
Joseph Vining[5] - cont. and No.h ANSEL 2. VINING[5]

VI Abigail Vining[6]
B 8 Oct 1832 Savoy, Mass
M Edward Cobb Thayer laborer 26 Sep 1849

Seven children:

A) Jennie M. Thayer[7]
B age 18 in 1870
M Allen O. Thayer 24 May 1870

B) Edward Riley Thayer[7]
B age 18 in 1870
M Ludevene Morse

Four children:

1. Jennie Louesa Thayer[8] B 18 Jan 1885
2. Anna Louisa Thayer[8] B 7 Mar 1889
3. Viola Jewell Thayer[8] B 8 Apr 1894
4. Alfred Morse Woodman Thayer[8] B 27 Jun 1899

C) Marcia J. Thayer[7] B 12 Jun 1853

D) Foster A. Thayer[7] B age 11 in 1870

E) Rufus Selden Thayer[7]
B 6 Apr 1862
D 15 Aug 1863 dysentery

F) Flora E. Thayer[7] B 19 Aug 1864

G) Mary Emeline Thayer[7] B 18 May 1867

VII Child[6]
B 12 Jan 1835
D 28 Apr 1835

No.h
ANSEL 2. VINING[5], son of ISRAEL 2.[4] and ABIA (DUNBAR) VINING
(Israel 2. 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 23 Jan 1800
M Clarissa ---- (b. 10 Mar 1807
D 22 Nov 1873

Three ? children:

I Infant dau[6]
B 24 Nov 1832
D the same day

II Clarrissa Mirriam Vining[6] B 8 Feb 1835

III Ansel Emerson Vining[6] B 26 May 1837 Plainfield, Mass

No.9
EBED 2. VINING[4], son of ELISHA and MARY (LEAVITT) VINING
(Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1762 Abington, Mass
M Abigail "Nabby" Curtis 29 Oct 1785 (she d. 26 Jan 1831 age 65)
D 31 Oct 1844 age 81

Nine children:

No.a Nabby 1. Vining[5]
B 3 Oct 1786
D 3 Oct 1792 age 6

No.b Ebed Vining Jr[5]
B 3 Aug 1788
M Sally Hobart 30 Oct 1811
D
Ch:ten-Abigal "Nabby", Sarah 1., Elbridge, Jane, Sarah 2., Mary, Martha, Almira, John, Ebed III

No.c Sally Vining[5]
B 21 Sep 1790

No.d Nabby 2. Vining[5]
B 20 Apr 1793
D 15 Apr 1797 age 4

No.e David Vining[5]
B 27 Dec 1797
M (1) Mary C. Curtis of Hanover, Mass, int 21 Oct 1821
M (2) Martha Briggs 4 May 1828
D 11 Sep 1859
Ch:two?-(1)Mary, (2)Asaph Davis

No.f Mary Vining[5]
B 19 Mar 1800

No.g Jedson Vining[5] (Judson)
B 15 Mar 1804
M Sarah W. Briggs of Hanover int 7 Apr 1825
D

No.h Marrila Vining[5] (Marilla)
B 17 Jun 1807
M Job Curtis Jr, Hanover, int 19 Aug 1827
D
Ch:one?
I Catharine Curtis B 2 May 1830

No.i Welliam Vining[5] (William)
B 9 Sep 1811
M Hannah Crocker of E. Bridgewater int 1 Dec 1833
D

Details follow on: No.b, No.e, No.i

No.b
EBED VINING JR[5], son of EBED 2. and ABIGAIL (CURTIS) VINING
(Ebed 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 3 Aug 1788 Abington, Mass
M Sally Hobart 30 Oct 1811
D

Ten children:

I Abigal "Nabby" Vining[6]
B 19 Apr 1812
D 28 Jul 1814 age 2

II Sarah 1. Vining[6]
B 22 Nov 1814
D 2 Feb 1816 age 1

III Elbridge Vining[6]
B 28 Oct 1816
D 28 Aug 1818

IV Jane Vining[6]
B 27 Jan 1819
M Benjamin F.Clark,Boston,30 Mar 1840
D
Ch:two or more
A) Franklin Allen Clark[7] B 14 Aug 1842
B) Benjamin Herbert Clark[7] B 14 Oct 1847

V Sarah 2. Vining[6]
B 18 May 1821
M Elijah Crocker 26 Nov 1840
D
Ch:one or more
A) Elijah Austin Crocker[7] B 12 Mar 1845

VI Martha Vining[6]
B 28 Feb 1824 (twin)
M Nathaniel Phillips int 15 Dec 1844
D
Ch:one or more
A) Martha Alice Phillips[7] B 26 Aug 1846
D 22 Aug 1848?
age 2

VII Mary Vining[6]
B 28 Feb 1824 (twin)
M Josephus T. Thompson Apr 1842
(int "Cephas Tilson Thompson")
D
Ch:three or more
A) Josephus Vining Thompson[7] B 5 Aug 1842
B) George Andrew Thompson[7] B 20 Jan 1845
C) John Elbra Thompson[7] B 31 Jan 1848

VIII Almira Vining[6]
B 21 Sep 1826
M Gustavus Mann int 17 Nov 1849
D

IX John Vining[6]
B 26 Mar 1829

X Ebed Vining III[6]
B 24 Jul 1831-2

No.e
DAVID VINING[5], son of EBED 2. and ABIGAIL (CURTIS) VINING
(Ebed 4, Elisha 3, George 2, John 1)

B 27 Dec 1797
M (1) Mary C. Curtis of Hanover int 21 Oct 1821
M (2) Martha Briggs 4 May 1828
D 11 Sep 1859

Two children: (or more)

I Mary S. Vining[6](1)
B age 24 in 1846
M Charles Thomas Jr of Hanover 1 Nov 1846
D

II Asaph Davis Vining[6](2)
B 1 Aug 1842
M Mary Anne Studley 18 Apr 1869
D 25 Jul 1906

One child: (or more)

A) Warren Davis Vining[7]
B 13 Dec 1884 Hanover, Mass
M Ethel Linwood Joseph

Five children:

1. Thelma Alexina Vining[8]
B 2 Mar 1916
M Leo Joseph Beland 10 Apr 1939

Three children:
a. David Leo Beland[9]
B 26 Sep 1942

b. Barbara Jane Beland[9]
B 11 May 1947

c. Mary Ann Beland[9]
B 10 Jan 1949

2. Eleanor Dorothy Vining[8]
B 5 Apr 1920
M Paul Francis Young 5 Jun 1950

No children

3. Kenneth Warren Vining[8]
B 28 May 1922
Residence: 35 Greenfield Lane, Scituate, Mass 02066

4. Joseph Perry Vining[8]
B 20 May 1924
M Elizabeth Marie Fleming

Two children:
a. Stephen Warren Vining[9]
B 16 Aug 1952

b. Linda Susan Vining[9]
B 24 Dec 1954

5. William David Vining[8]
B 25 Jul 1928
Residence: 89 Haskell St, Westbrook, Maine

No.i
WILLIAM VINING[5], son of EBED 2. and ABIGAIL (CURTIS) VINING

B 9 Sep 1811
M Hannah Crocker of E. Bridgewater, Mass, int 1 Dec 1833
D

Six children: (or more)

I	William Vining[6]	B	3 Nov 1834
II	Betsey Vining[6]	B	23 May 1837
III	James Webster Vining[6]	B	23 Dec 1839
IV	Elmer Hewitt Vining[6]	B	3 Sep 1842
V	John Quincy Vining[6]	B	1 May 1845
VI	Hannah Abagail Vining[6]	B	16 Dec 1848

3rd-
GEORGE B. VINING[3], son of GEORGE and HANNAH (JUDKINS) VINING
(George 2, John 1)

B 1716
M (1) Ruth Darby (Derby) 3 Dec 1741 (she d. 15 Jan 1755
M (2) Mary Dunham 13 Mar 1755
D

Eleven children:

No.1
Abner 1. Vining[4](1)
B 24 Oct 1742 Weymouth, Mass
D 20 Jan 1743

No.2
Abner 2. Vining[4](1)
B 16 Nov 1743 Weymouth, Mass

No.3
Ruth Vining[4](1)
B 7 Feb 1745 Weymouth, Mass
M Lemuel Bicknell ? 4 Sep 1762

Five children: ?
No.a Deborah Bicknell[5]
B 7 Sep 1762
M Micah Pratt 9 Jan 1786

No.b Abner Bicknell[5]
B 7 Mar 1764
No.c Lydia Bicknell[5]
B 4 May 1765
No.d Ruth Bicknell[5]
B 6 Oct 1776
No.e John Bicknell[5]
B 7 May 1779

No.4
Leah 1. Vining[4](1)
B 17 Feb 1746/7 Weymouth, Mass
D 29 Jun 1750 Norton, Mass

No.5
Eli 1. Vining[4](1)
B 17 Feb 1748/9 Weymouth, Mass
D 30 Jun 1750 Norton, Mass

No.6
Leah 2. Vining[4](1)
B 13 Nov 1750 Norton, Mass
M Isaiah Bangs ?, Hingham, Mass
30 Jul 1772

No.7
Eli 2. Vining[4](1)
B 23 Jul 1752 Norton, Mass

No.8
George Vining Jr[4](1)
B 24 Dec 1754 Norton, Mass
(bp 20 Apr 1755)
M Abigail Alden 27 Jul 1778
D 8 Apr 1822 Plainfield, Mass
Ch:eleven- Polly, Freeman, Melvin, Nabby, Scott, George, Marcus, Ruth, Leah, Cullen, Rebekah

No.9
Mercy Vining[4](2)
B bp 9 May 1756 Norton, Mass

No.10
Molly Vining[4](2)
B bp 8 May 1757 Norton, Mass

No.11
Nathaniel Vining[4](2)
B bp 17 Jun 1759 Norton, Mass

Details follow on: No.8 George Jr only

No.8
GEORGE VINING[4], son of GEORGE B. and RUTH (DARBY or DERBY)VINING
(JR) (George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 24 Dec 1754 Norton, Mass
M Abigail Alden 27 Jul 1778 Bridgewater, Mass
(she was a desc of John Alden of the Mayflower)
D 8 Apr 1822 Plainfield, Mass

Eleven children: (POLLY, FREEMAN, MELVIN, NABBY, SCOTT, GEORGE, MARCUS, RUTH, LEAH, CULLEN, REBEKAH)

No.a
POLLY Vining[5]
B 18 Dec 1778 Bridgewater, Mass
M Thomas Kingman 1 Jan 1799

No.b
FREEMAN Vining[5]
B 25 Jan 1781 Bridgewater, Mass
M
D prob 1812 (Luther Newcourt was appointed by his widow, 30 Dec 1812, as administrator of his estate)

No.c
MELVIN Vining[5]
B 16 Mar 1783 Bridgewater, Mass

No.d
NABBY Vining[5]
B 4 Apr 1785 Bridgewater, Mass
M Robert Beals 10 Jan 1805

One child: ?
I Vesta Beals[6]
B
M (1) Samuel Snell
M (2) Philo Packard 3 Apr 1856

One child: ?
A) Martha Snell[7](1)
B 14 May 1835

No.e
SCOTT Vining[5]
B 11 May 1787 Bridgewater, Mass
M (1) Priscilla Burton 1 Jun 1816
M (2) a French widow, name unknown
Separated
M (3) Isabella Deyo (De Voe) ca 1833
D 9 Dec 1844
Ch:seven- (1)John H., Julia A., Sophia, Freeman B., Benjamin B., Priscilla R., (3)William O.

No.f
GEORGE Vining[5]
B 3 Aug 1789 Bridgewater, Mass
M Susan Woods 19 Jun 1817
D 19 Jun 1871
Ch:four- ? Alden B., Calcina C., George W., Jonathan E.

No.g
MARCUS Vining[5]
B 21 Oct 1791 Plainfield, Mass

(listing of children of George[4] continued on next page)

No.8
George Vining[4] - cont.

No.h
RUTH VINING[5]

B 6 Nov 1793 Plainfield, Mass
M Aaron Hunter of Norwich 25 Feb 1835
D 8 Apr 1885 bronchitis wid

No.i
LEAH Vining[5]

B 12 Apr 1796 Plainfield, Mass
M Jacob Stetson 10 Feb 1818
D 22 Aug 1881 wid

Two ? children:
I Charles S. Stetson[6]

B
M (1) Harriet M. Colburn 22 Oct 1850
M (2) Rosalia Mason

One ? child:
A) Harry N. Stetson[7]

B age 22 in 1894
M Hattie P. Whitney 28 Sep 1894

II Sarah Stetson[6]

B
M James Hawley 5 Oct 1859

No.j
CULLEN Vining[5]

B 17 May 1798 Plainfield, Mass
M Hannah Latham 13 Jun 1819
D 13 Apr 1856
Ch:eleven- Susannah A., Melven L., Marcus (?), Pa(r)melia 1., Florintha, Rodolphus, Pa(r)melia 2., George, Emmah d., Elenore G., Anna M.

No.k
REBEKAH Vining[5]

B 2 Jul 1801
M Joseph Woods of Belchertown 7 Jun 1818

Further details on No.e Scott, No.f George, No.j Cullen

No.e
SCOTT VINING[5], son of GEORGE AND ABIGAIL (ALDEN) VINING
(George 4, George B, 3, George 2, John 1)

B 11 May 1787 Plainfield, Mass
M (1) Priscilla Burton 1 Jun 1816 (she d. 26 Nov 1823 W. Greenfield,N.Y.)
M (2) a French widow, name unknown
Separated
M (3) Isabella Deyo (De Voe) about 1833 (she d. 1866 Wayne, Mich)
D 9 Dec 1844

Seven children:

I John Hamilton Vining[6] (1)
Master mechanic, carpenter
Played in band Troy, Detroit, Mich
B 28 Nov 1817 Corinth, N.Y.
M (1) Mary C. Canovan about 1840
Separated
M (2) Rachel (Ginter) Thompson-her 2 m 12 Jul 1857
D 5 Dec 1887 Chicago, Ill
Ch: (1) Mark, John, George, Adelaide
(2) Priscilla, Teresa, Caroline

II Julia Anna Vining[6] (1)
B 1818 ?
D young

III Sophia Vining[6] (1)
B 1819?
D young

IV Freeman Burton Vining[6] (1)
B 1820?
D young

V Benjamin Burton Vining[6] (1)
B 1821? Corinth or Sandlake, N.Y.
M Margaret A. Biggam 12 May 1858
D 22 Sep 1862
Ch: Frances, Albert

VI Priscilla Ryder Vining[6] (1)
Had beautiful contralto voice
Woman of staunch principles
B 23 Sep 1823 Sand Lake, N.Y.
M John Boyce (b. Ireland) 6 Feb 1845
D 15 Dec 1875 Ypsilanti, Mich
Ch: Rachel, Martha, Anna, Priscilla, Mary, John, Sarah, Fannie, James, Benjamin

VII William Oscar Vining[6] (3)
B 1834
M Ann Arzeno
D 26 Aug 1871 Wayne, Mich
Ch: Estelle, Effie, Edward

Further details on: I, V, VI, VII

I JOHN HAMILTON VINING[6], son of SCOTT and PRISCILLA (BURTON)VINING
(Scott 5, George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 28 Nov 1817 Corinth, N.Y.
M (1) Mary Cordelia Canovan about 1840
Separated
M (2) Rachel (Ginter) Thompson (her 2nd m.) 12 Jul 1857 Chicago, Ill.
D 5 Dec 1887 Chicago, Ill.

Seven children:

A) Mark Lyman Vining[7] (1)
Played flute
Wrote poetry
B 24 Aug 1842 Troy, Mich
M (1) Celestine Richardson
Separated
M (2) Adelle (Billings) Henry
(div. from Barton Henry)
D 30 Dec 1907

One child:
1. Julia May Vining[8] (1)
B
D age 16 California

B) John Vining[7] (1)
B
D young

C) George Vining[7] (1)
B
D young

D) Adelaide Vining[7] (1)
B
D young

I John Hamilton Vining[6], - cont.

E) Priscilla May Vining[7] (2)
B 25 May 1858 Troy, Mich
M Claude Herbert Pearsall 1 Jun 1884
D
Residence: in 1926 Ypsilanti, Mich

Five children:

1. Mark Henry Pearsall[8]
B 22 Feb 1885
M Erma Fox 6 Jul 1907
Residence: in 1926 Detroit, Mich

Four children:
a. Erma Marie Pearsall[9] B 8 Apr 1908
b. Mark Vining Pearsall[9] B 24 Sep 1909
c. Shirley Jeanne Pearsall[9] B 9 Apr 1923
d. Gerald Robert Pearsall[9] B 19 Mar 1926

2. Claude Vining Pearsall[8]
B 7 Mar 1890
M Helen Underwood 19 Jun 1912
Residence: in 1926 Ann Arbor, Mich

Two children:
a. Fred Warren Pearsall[9] B 1 Feb 1920
b. Allan George Pearsall[9] B 20 Jun 1925

3. Guy Edgar Pearsall[8]
B 2 Nov 1891
M Ruth Webber 1923
Residence: in 1926 Detroit, Mich

One child:
a. Donald Raymond Pearsall[9] B 31 Jul 1925

4. Frank Gerald Pearsall[8]
B 21 Jun 1894
M Beatrice J. Durgan 31 Oct 1923
Residence: in 1926 Detroit, Mich

One child:
a. Joan Barber Pearsall[9] B 1 Jul 1925

5. Zilpha May Pearsall[8]
B 26 Jan 1897
M Edward James McRay 1 Jun 1918
Residence: in 1926 Detroit, Mich

Two children:
a. Edward James McRay[9] B 29 Mar 1919
b. Marjorie Jean McRay[9] B 10 Sep 1926

F) Teresa Eugenia Vining[7] (2)
B 28 Mar 1861
D 27 Nov 1862 Troy, Mich

G) Caroline Teresa Vining[7] (2)
B 9 Sep 1863
D 27 Aug 1864 Detroit, Mich

V BENJAMIN BURTON VINING[6], son of SCOTT and PRISCILLA (BURTON) VINING
(Scott 5, George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1821? Corinth or Sandlake, N.Y.
M Margaret Ann Biggam in Kansas City, on 12 May 1858
D 22 Sep 1862 Fort Lyons, Kansas, Hospital result of fall from horse

Taught local singing school in youth
Fought in Civil War

Two children:

A) Frances Emeline Vining[7]
B 24 Jul 1859
M Richard Branton 1880?
D 1887 Ypsilanti, Mich

Three children:

1. Walter R. Branton[8]
B 1882
UNM
D 1901 Ypsilanti, Mich

2. Albert John Branton[8]
B 10 Mar 1884 Ypsilanti, Mich
M Stella Butler 22 Apr 1903
Residence: in 1926 Detroit, Mich

Five children:

a. Katherine Branton[9]
B 19 Oct 1904
M Henry Warblow
Residence: Wayne, Ind

b. Frances Branton[9]
B 31 May 1907
M Leland K. Sard

c. Florence Branton[9]
B 2 May 1909

d. Stella Branton[9]
B 29 Oct 1911

e. Alberta Branton[9]
B 18 May 1914

3. Roy Branton[8]
B

B) Albert Scott Vining[7]
B 31 Jan 1861
Residence: about 1880 was Bay City, Mich
M
D Jan 1906

One? child:

a. Albert Dewey Vining[9]
B 24 Oct 1898
Residence? (in 1980) 116 N. Webster St, Greenville, Mich 48838

VI PRISCILLA RYDER VINING[6], dau of SCOTT and PRISCILLA (BURTON) VINING
(Scott 5, George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 23 Sep 1823 Sand Lake, N.Y.
M John Boyce (b. Ireland) 6 Feb 1845
D 15 Dec 1875 Ypsilanti, Mich bur Belleville, Mich

Ten children:

A) Rachel Leslie Boyce[7]
B 4 Dec 1845
M Hon. George Carson Council Bluffs, Iowa
5 Oct 1871

Seven children:

1. Hannah L. Carson[8]
B 11 Aug 1872 teacher

2. Mary Priscilla Carson[8]
B 22 Dec 1873
D 2 Aug 1874

3. Rachel Boyce Carson[8]
B 7 Feb 1876
M Louis Danforth Blum 29 Dec 1898
D 2 Jun 1906

4. George David Carson[8]
B 12 Feb 1878

5. Sarah Grace Carson[8]
B 29 May 1880
M Samuel Linn Irvine 9 Nov 1904

Two children:

a. George Linn Irvine[9]
B 6 Oct 1907

b. Thomas Boyce Irvine[9]
B 26 Nov 1911

6. Jeannette Reed Carson[8]
B 29 Jul 1885
M George Frederick Burrill 16 Oct1915

One child:

a. Marjorie Eleanor Burrill[9]
B 25 Dec 1920

7. Hiram John Carson[8]
B 26 Nov 1887
M Gweneth Marguerite Sinclair of Liverpool, Eng., 9 Mar 1918
Served in France as Capt. in W W I
Residence: in 1926 Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Two children:

a. Gweneth Leslie Carson[9]
B 11 Dec 1919

b. David Sinclair Carson[9]
B 20 May 1921

VI Priscilla Ryder Vining Boyce[6] --cont.

B) Martha Amelia Boyce[7]
B 29 Apr 1847
M Henry Humphrey 22 Aug 1872

Four children:
1. Jane Agnes Humphrey[8]
B 26 Nov 1873

2. Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey[8]
B 1 Jun 1875
M Theodore W. Koch Nov 1907
Residence: in 1925 Evanston, Ill.

3. Mary Sadie Humphrey[8]
B 1 Sep 1876

4. William Henry Humphrey[8]
B 28 Aug 1878
M Kathryn Dix 22 Nov 1905
Residence: in 1925 Detroit, Mich

C) Anna Burton Boyce[7]
B 20 Oct 1849 Romulus, Mich
M George Philemon Voorheis 14 May 1874
Residence: in 1925 Toledo, Ohio

Six children:
1. Ethel Arvilla Voorheis[8]
B 13 Oct 1875 teacher

2. George Burton Voorheis[8]
B 13 Oct 1876
M Isobel Dixon Baker 31 Oct 1914
Winnipeg, Man

Two children:
a. Marcia Isobel Burton Voorheis[9]
B 24 Jun 1919

b. Thomas Baker Voorheis[9]
B 26 Oct 1920

3. Priscilla Ray Voorheis[8]
B 22 Jun 1878

4. Paul Darius Voorheis[8]
B 15 Sep 1880
M Ruth Kerns 25 Jun 1919
Residence: Findlay, Ohio

5. Anna Beth Voorheis[8]
B 14 Jun 1886 teacher

6. Eloise Boyce Voorheis[8]
B 23 Nov 1889 teacher

D) Priscilla Vining Boyce[7]
B 24 Aug 1851
M William H. Webster
Residence: in 1925 Oklahoma City
"Would not give further data" - (Burton Genealogy)

VI Priscilla Ryder Vining Boyce[6] - cont.

E) Mary Jane Boyce[7]
B 8 Aug 1853
M Charles Henry Pixley
D 25 May 1924
Residence: in 1925 Toledo, Ohio

Three children:

1. Jessie Anna Pixley[8]
B 10 Feb 1874

2. Cora Blanche Pixley[8]
B 6 Jun 1875
M Frank M. Comrir 6 Jun 1900
Residence: in 1925 Evanston, Ill.

One child:
a. Margaret Pixley Comrir[9] B 9 Nov 1903 Chicago, Ill.

3. Charles Herbert Pixley[8]
B 27 Nov 1878
M Grace Porter Jul 1902
Residence: in 1925 Toledo, Ohio

F) John Leslie Boyce[7]
B 27 Nov 1855 Belleville, Mich
UNM
D 4 Feb 1896 Hawkinsville, Ga

G) Sarah Matilda Boyce[7]
B 12 Sep 1858
M Charles Edwin Porter 15 Aug 1882
First President & Organizer of Federated Women's Clubs
Residence: in 1925 Cleveland, Ohio

One child:

1. Marguerite Porter[8] B.S.,M.A.
B 12 Jun 1885
M Wm. Tecumseh Sherman Culp D.D. 26 Aug 1914

One child:
a. Alice Marguerite Culp[9] B 6 Dec 1915

VI Priscilla Ryder Vining Boyce[6] - cont.

H) Fannie Louise Boyce[7]
B 28 Oct 1860
M Dewitt Pratt Hubbard 23 Oct 1895
(his 2nd m. - ch:Harry, Nellie,Charles
Residence: in 1925 Ypsilanti, Mich

One child:
I. John Boyce Hubbard[8]
B 27 Jul 1897 Presbyterian minister
M Carol Lepne Smith 25 Jul 1923
Served W W I

One child:
a. James Alden Hubbard[9] B 12 Oct 1925 Escanaba, Mich

I) James Burton Boyce[7]
B 21 Dec 1862 Belleville, Mich
M Mabelle Martha Grace Miles 7 Oct 1890
Manufacturer
Residence: in 1925 Lansing, Mich

Six children:
1. Helen Burton Boyce[8]
B 23 Nov 1891
M Ray R. Kittredge Sep 1917 Detroit

One child:
a. Ruth Jane Kittredge[9] B Jan 1919

2. Abby Grace Boyce[8]
B 26 May 1893
D 25 Sep 1893

3. Richard Fyfe Boyce[8]
B 24 Mar 1896 American Consul
M Katherine Clark Randall
Residence: in 1925 Hamilton, Ont

Two children:
a. Mary Elenore Boyce[9] B 28 Jun 1922

b. Richard Fyfe Boyce[9]
B 24 Jul 1923 Nassau, Bahamas
Residence: foreign service: Kingston, Jamaica & Hamilton, Ont

4. Priscilla Alden Vining Boyce[8] B 9 Jun 1899

5. Rachel Janet Boyce[8] B 26 Mar 1901

6. Benjamin Boyce[8] B 26 Nov 1903

J) Benjamin Samuel Boyce[7]
B 15 Aug 1865 Ypsilanti, Mich
M Bertha M. Day 15 Nov 1893

One child:
1. John Philip Boyce[8]
B 25 Jul 1895
M J. Wilbra Meacham 26 Oct 1925
Residence: in 1925 Ann Arbor, Mich

VII WILLIAM OSCAR VINING[6], son of SCOTT and ISABELLA (DEYO) VINING
(Scott 5, George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1834
M Ann Arzeno (1842 - 1901) Flat Rock, Mich
D 26 Aug 1871 Wayne, Mich

Three children:

A) Estelle Vining[7]
B
M John Bunting Wayne, Mich

B) Effie Vining[7]
B
M Carl Brandt Washington, D.C.

C) Edward Minnick Vining[7]
B
M Italy Dicus Wayne, Mich

No.f
GEORGE VINING,[5] son of GEORGE[4] and ABIGAIL (ALDEN) VINING
(George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 3 Aug 1789 Bridgewater, Mass
M Susan Woods 19 Jun 1817 Plainfield, Mass (she d.19 Nov 1867)
D 19 Jun 1871

Four ? children:

I Alden Barr Vining[6]
B 23 Jun 1818
M Philomela Reed
D 21 Oct 1857

Two children:
A) Mark Reed Vining[7]
B 1846
D 26 Jul 1846 age 6 mos

B) Alden Reed Vining[7]
B 23 Jul 1855 Plainfield, Mass

II Calcina Catharine Vining[6]
B 3 May 1820
M William Robinson int 19 Apr 1841

III George Whitfield Vining[6]
B 16 Mar 1822 musician
M Emily Holland

Two children:
A) Edward Payson Vining[7]
B 14 Jan 1847 Belchertown, Mass
M (1) Annabel Bodwell 22 May 1867
M (2) Agnes E. Brooks 14 Nov 1895
D 31 Dec 1920 Brookline, Mass

Note: Edward Payson Vining was a Baptist and a friend of A.J. Gordon whose name is perpetuated in "Gordon Divinity College" which in 1930 received by bequest 7,000 books from the library of E.P.Vining. E.P.Vining was a Fellow AAAS; general manager N.Y. & N.E. Ry; author of several books (The Mystery of Hamlet; An Inglorious Hamlet; The Necessity for a Classification of Freight; Israel or Jacob's New Name); and a translator of The Epistle to the Hebrews; the meaning of hebrew and Greek words in the original text of the Bible.

B) Susan M. Vining[7]
Accomplished pianist and organist
B 16 Jun 1849 Buffalo, N.Y.
M Thomas B. Griggs 19 Oct 1892
D 25 May 1915 Brookline, Mass

IV Jonathan Edwards Vining[6]
B
D 3 Nov 1824 as an infant

No.j
CULLEN VINING[5], son of GEORGE and ABIGAIL (ALDEN) VINING
George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 17 May 1798
M Hannah Latham 5 Jul 1819 (she was b. in Windsor, Mass; d.20 Apr 1891)
D 13 Apr 1856 injured by a fall

Eleven children:

I Susannah Alden Vining[6] — B 18 Mar 1820

II Melven Lathum Vining[6] — B 30 Aug 1822
M Elizabeth G. Pennell 12 Mar 1849
One ? child: Residence: Roxbury, Mass
A) Albert Vining[7] — B age 6 in 1860

III Marcus Vining[6] — B age 34 in 1860
M Elizabeth ---- (1828-1899) b. Ireland
Three children:
A) Lewis H. Vining[7] — B age 28 in 1880
B) George Vining[7] — B age 5 in 1860
C) Robert L. Vining[7] — B 9 Jun 1861

IV Pa(r)melia 1. Vining[6] — B prob 1827
D 20 Jul 1830 age 3

V Florintha Vining[6] — B prob 1829
D 9/30 Jun 1830 age 1 yr

VI Rodolphus Vining[6] — B 1832 served Civil War
M Martha Mason 6 May 1852
D 8 Jul 1895 Holyoke, Mass
Ch:six- Osmyn, Franklin W., Nellie, Eva M., Cullen B., Jess R.

VII Pa(r)melia 2. Vining[6] — B ca 1834
M William Henry Roberts 1 Jan 1884

VIII George Vining[6] — B ca 1836 physician
one of the first to will his body to science; had something to do with refining kerosene and received $40,000 for the patent

IX Emmah D. Vining[6] — B ca 1838
M Wells H. Bates, Clerk, 5 Jul 1855
D 7 Nov 1870 consumption
Two children:
A) Delos Bates[7] — B 24 Dec 1860
B) George Bates[7] — B 13 Dec 1864

X Elenore G. Vining[6] — B age 17 in 1860
M R.C.Packard 25 Feb 1869

XI Anna M. Vining[6] — B age 14 in 1860

Further details on: VI Rodolphus only

VI RODOLPHUS C. VINING[6], son of CULLEN and HANNAH (LATHAM) VINING
(Cullen 5, George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 1832 served in Civil War (b. Cummington, Mass)
M Martha R. Mason (1834-1914) 6 May 1852
D 8 Jul 1895 Holyoke, Mass

Six children:

A) Osmyn Vining[7]
B 14 Sep 1852
M Caroline "Carrie" Dyer 6 Aug 1870
D 29 Aug 1922 Kalamazoo, Mich
bur Cummington, Mass
Ch:three- Mary Hortense,Relph S.,Osmyn C.

B) Franklin Walter Vining[7]
B 5 May 1857 Cummington, Mass
worked in paper mill
D 12 Apr 1900

C) Nellie Vining[7]
B age 11 in 1870

D) Eva M. Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1870
M James Toole, papermaker, 2 Aug 1879
D 15 Jul 1913

E) Cullen B. Vining[7]
B age 10 in 1880

F) Jesse R. Vining[7]m.
B age 7 in 1880

Further information on A) Osmyn only

A) OSMYN VINING[7], son of RODOLPHUS C. and MARTHA (MASON) VINING
(Rodolphus 6, Cullen 5, George 4, George B. 3, George 2, John 1)

B 14 Sep 1852
M Caroline "Carrie" Dyer (1850-1925) 6 Aug 1870
D 29 Aug 1922 Kalamazoo, Mich. Bur Cummington, Mass

Osmyn was in Michigan in the early 1900's - possibly the only member of the family of Rodolphus to come to Michigan.

Three children:

1. Mary Hortense Vining[8]
   B 2 Jun 1871 Plainfield, Mass
   D 10 Oct 1877 Cummington, Mass

2. Ralph Spellman Vining[8]
   B
   M a nurse; lived in Holyoke, Mass
   No children D

3. Osmyn Carl Vining[8]
   B 10 Oct 1886 Holyoke, Mass
   M Aurore "Ora" A. La Palm (b.1887)
   D 17 Jul 1958 Kalamazoo, Mich

   Six children:

   a. Anna Marie Vining[9]
      B Sep 1907
      D same month

   b. Osmyn Arsene Vining[9]
      "Col.D.A.Vining" (retired)
      B 2 May 1909
      M (1) Bonnabelle Baker
      Divorced
      M (2) Josephine Weeks
      Residence: Gulf to Bay Trailer Park, Rt 1, Box 400, Englewood Beach, Fla

      Colonel Osmyn Arsene Vining and his second wife, Josephine, legally adopted two of the children of his brother, Kamita Earl Vining - Sherman Anthony and Sharon Kay. While Kamita Earl was in service during WW 2, his wife deserted their children. Their grandmother cared for the other three until Kamita Earl was discharged from the service, re-married, and took the three children.

      One child:

      -1 Arsene Earl Vining[10](1)
         "Earl Arsene Vining"
         B
         M (1) Jane Hanes
         Divorced
         M (2) Donna ----
         Residence: Air Force, Great Falls, Montana

         One child:

         i) Danielle Denise Vining[11](1)
            B

A) Osmyn Vining[7] - cont.

c. Ralph Spellman Vining[9]
B 2 Nov 1911
M Lura Baker
Residence: 175 Homer St, Kalamazoo, Mich

Six children:

-1 Eugene Ralph Vining[10]
B
M Joyce Yetter
Residence: Bamburg American School, APO N.Y. 09139

Three children:
i) Stephen Vining[11] B
ii) John Vining 11 B 1962
iii) Julie Vining 11 B 1963

-2 Lawrence Vining[10]
B Dec 1934
M Carol ----
Residence: Hoover St, Kalamazoo, Mich

One child:
i) Lawrence William Vining[11] B 9 Dec 1970

-3 Ronald Vining[10]
B 6 Oct 1935
M Betty Bayliss
Residence: Fayette St, Kalamazoo, Mich

Three children:
i) Cynthia Vining[11] B 24 Apr 1962
ii) Pamela Vining 11 B 19 Apr 1964
iii) Kathy Vining 11 B 25 Jun 1970

-4 Royal Vining[10]
B 6 Oct 1938
M Deanne Reger
Residence: Y Ave, Vicksburg, Mich

Four children:
i) Vicky Vining[11] B 7 Jul 1961
ii) Tanya Vining[11] B 10 Aug 1962
iii) Jennifer Vining[11] B 23 May 1964
iv) Jill Vining 11 B 7 Nov 1967

-5 Nancy Vining[10]
B 6 Oct 1941
M Jack Wuckuya
Residence: 3305 Hoover St, Kalamazoo, Mich

Two children:
i) Robin Wuckuya[11] f. B 2 May 1963
ii) Teresa Wuckuya[11] B 24 May 1967

-6 Judy Vining[10]
B 1 Jun 1943
M (1) John Roberts
Divorced
M (2) Robert Anson
Residence: 10845 Cora Dr, Kalamazoo, Mich

Three children:
i) Lura Jean Roberts[11] (1) B 23 May 1964
ii) Dora Ann Anson 11 (2) B 22 Jul 1968
iii) William Ralph Anson 11 (2) B 15 Jan 1970

A) Osmyn Vining[7] - cont.

d. Carl Horace Vining[9]
B 16 Jun 1915
M Ethamarie Wiley 23 May 1936
Residence: Route 2, Box 211, Pimlico
Moncks Corners, S.C. 29461

Two children:

-1 Diane Denise Vining[10]
B 19 Aug 1937
M Michael Troy Westmoreland
Residence: 314 Massingale Rd, Cloumbia, S.C. 29210

Two children:

i) Sandford Carl Westmoreland[11] B 21 Mar 1961 Biloxi, Miss

ii) Christopher Troy Westmoreland[11] B 2 Apr 1963 Wichita Falls, Tex

-2 Terrence Wiley Vining[10]
B 22 May 1941 Detroit, Mich
M Patricia Ann Bookhardt

One child:

i) Theresa Kimberly Vining[11] B 3 Nov 1967 Smyrna, Ga

A) Osmyn Vining[7] - cont.

e. Kamita Earl Vining[9]
B 25 May 1918
M (1) Elizabeth Volenski
Divorced
M (2) Mable Dailey
Residence: 1513 Fairbanks Ct, Kalamazoo,Mich

Five children: (1)

-1 Earl Lee Vining[10](1)
B 24 Sep 1938 (twin)
M Carol Hapner (b. 15 Jan 1939)
Residence: 5116 Citadel St, Kalamazoo, Mich 49004

Two children:
i) Gregory Carl Vining[11] B 9 Oct 1963
ii) Brian Todd Vining[11] B 20 Apr 1966

-2 Errol Lynn Vining[10](1)
B 24 Sep 1938 (twin)
M Jo Ann Troccko
Residence: N. 23rd St, Kalamazoo, Mich 49004

One child:
i) Keith Christopher Vining[11] B 10 Jan 1968

-3 Sherman Anthony Vining[10](1)
B 8 Mar 1940
M Mary Ann ----
Residence: 7382 Arlington Blvd, Falls Church, Va 22042

One child:
i) Anthony Arsene Vining[11] B 21 Feb 1958

-4 Sharon Kay Vining[10](1)
B 27 Oct 1941
M Robert E.K. Levick
Residence: 315 Riley St, Falls Church, Va 22046

Three children:
i) Jenny Ora Elizabeth Levick[11] B 30 Jul 1965
ii) John Harkness Levick[11] B 29 Mar 1969
iii) Stephen Levick[11] B 1970

-5 Yvette Marie Vining[10](1)
B 14 Nov 1942
M Roger Maneke
Residence: Box 62, Kendall, Mich 49062

Three children:
i) Jeffery William Maneke[11] B 11 Aug 1962
ii) Bruce Elliot Maneke[11] B 25 Apr 1965
iii) Janielle Marie Maneke[11] B 5 May 1968

f. Yvonne Jeanne "Bonnie" Vining[9]
B 1 Mar 1924
M Robert Haven
Residence: Route 2, Box 195, Edwardsburg, Mich 49112

Two children:[10]
-1 Herman Haven
B
M Virginia Christianson
No children Residence: 1219 Miller Rd, Kalamazoo, Mich

-2 David Haven
B
UNK

WILLIAM AND MARY VINING OF PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

In the Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families by Holmes, William Vining is located in Portsmouth, N.H., in 1683, but his age and country of origin are not given. Among Vinings in North America the belief persists that most of them are the descendants of two brothers who emigrated from England. We do know that John, the eldest son of Robert Vining of Wincanton, England, came to Massachusetts in 1652. And we know that John had a brother, William, who would have been seven years old in 1652. The questions remain: Did this William emigrate to America at a later date? Was he the William of Portsmouth, N.H., in 1683?

Let us consider the following: John's youngest son, born 22 July 1684, was named Benjamin. There was a Benjamin Vining who was Collector of the ports Salem and Marblehead, Mass., in the early 1700's. From there he removed first to Philadelphia, and then in 1722 to Salem, New Jersey. He died here 1 Sep 1735 age 52 years one month 22 days. Now this Benjamin would appear to be John's son except that on his gravestone is the statement that he was the son of William and Mary of Portsmouth; and in his will dated 20 Aug 1734, there is a reference to his brother Abraham of Philadelphia. John did not have a son named Abraham.

My theory is that since John died in February 1685 when his son Benjamin would be only six months old, that this Benjamin of New Jersey WAS in fact John's son and he had been adopted by William who probably was John's brother. (See p. 21)

In support of my theory: New England VR do not give information on William's family, nor does the name "Abraham" appear in these records. But the John and the William who were sons of Robert Vining had a brother, Abraham, and if William of Portsmouth were indeed Robert's son, he could very well have named his own son, Abraham, and Benjamin, if adopted, would have called him "brother". Furthermore, I have found no information on John's son Benjamin, other than his birthdate, if this Benjamin is not his son. And it is highly unlikely that John and William would each have had a son, Benjamin, of the same age. Finally, in the material which follows on Benjamin (see page 774)it will be noted that Benjamin named his oldest son "John" not "William".

Regarding the family of William and Mary Vining, I can only put forward the following suggestions:
Thomas Venney who m. Elizabeth Pease may have been a son (page 775)
Abraham of Philadelphia, another son (Abraham d. intestate and John, son of Benjamin, as next of kin was appointed administrator 17 Dec 1764.)
Benjamin adopted son??? (see next page - 774)

Did Mary die and did William then marry Johanna ----?
Children of William and Johanna Vining:

1. Mary Vining — B 7 Sep 1686; M George East 31 Oct 1710
2. Bathsheba Vining — B 12 Apr 1691; M Thomas Brickley 2 Nov 1710
3. Robert Vining — B 9 Feb 1694; M Abigail Runnell 30 Oct 1716
   Children- Abigail bp. 8 Mar 1719; John bp. 23 Feb 1724; Robert bp. 12 Aug 1728
4. Hannah Vining — B 2 Dec 1697
   (Was she the "Anne Vining" who m. William Hilbourn 16 Jul 1723?)

Who was Marcy Vinning who m. James Fabens Jr 30 Apr 1725?

Was William Vinning who m. Anna Nichols of Salem at Salem 18 Oct 1723 a son of William of Portsmouth? William's age has not been found but Anna was b. 9 Aug 1696.

BENJAMIN VINING OF NEW ENGLAND STATES - PHILADELPHIA, PENN., - SALEM, N.JERSEY

Benjamin Vining — B (22 Jul 1684 Weymouth, Mass)?

(Collector, ports Salem & Marblehead, Mass; rem to Philadelphia, Penn. where he was J.P. 1715-1717; in 1722 rem to Salem, N.J. where he was Warden of Episcopal Church)

Son of John Vining[1], Weymouth???
Adopted by William Vining, Portsmouth, New Hampshire???
M prob twice (1) Ann ----?
M (2) Mary Middleton (b.1705) Salem,N.J. (she re-m Nicholas Ridgeley)
D 1/5 Sep 1735 age 52 yrs 1 mo 22 dys bur under one of aisles, Episcopal Church, Salem, N.J.

Three children:

1. John Vining — B 1725
   M (1) Rachel Ridgeley (dau of Nicholas by his 1st w.)
   M (2) Phoebe Wyncoop 16 Jan 1755
   D 1770

   (raised by stepfather, Nicholas Ridgeley; Dover, Del. John was Speaker of the House & Chief Justice of Delaware)

   Five children: two (1); three (2)

   a. Benjamin Vining (1) — D before his father
   b. Nicholas Vining (1) — D before his father
   c. Mary Vining (2) — B 20 Aug 1756, UNM, D 1821

      (A great belle - the sweetheart of "Mad Anthony Wayne". In the Ridgeley House in Dover, Delaware, there is on view the tea set given to Mary by her fiance before he went west to fight the Indians, where he died on the field.)

   d. John Middleton Vining (2) — B 23 Dec 1758 Senator, Dover, Delaware
      M Anna Maria Seton, N.Y.State, 24 Nov 1790
      D Feb 1802

      (brilliant; but a dissipated wastrel who went through his money and his sister's)

      Delegate Continental Congress 1784-1786

      Four? children: all d. childless
      i) John Seton Vining — B 21 Nov 1791
      ii) Charles Vining — B
      iii) Benjamin Vining — B
      iv) William Henry Vining — B

   e. Abraham Vining — B 5 Dec 1762, D 25 Oct 1764

2. Benjamin Vining — B 13 Aug 1731, D age 7 bur in father's grave in church

3. Mary Vining — B ca 1734
   M Charles Inglis of Christ Church, Dover (later first bishop of Nova Scotia)
   D 13 Oct 1764 at birth of twins

   Children:
   a. & b. Twins — D one at birth; other 29 days later

VININGS OF MARBLEHEAD AND SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS
(Vinny, Venney, Vennen, Vineing, Vinnen, Vinning, Venning)

Thomas Venney married Elizabeth Pease of Salem 28 Oct 1697. They were probably the Thomas and Elizabeth Vinning whose children were:

1. Elizabeth Vinning Vinny Vining	b. 16 Nov 1704 bp.30 Sep 1705 (or a 2nd Elizabeth?) m. Richard Meek 24 Nov 1724 (Richard Jr)
2. Mary Vinning Venning	b. 14 Jul 1707 bp.10 Aug 1712 (or a 2nd Mary?)
3. John Vinning	b. 30 Jul 1713
4. Jane Vinning	b. 14 Mar 1714/15
5. Thomas Vinning	bp. 7 Jun 1719 m. Sarah King int 22 Nov 1738 d. 14 Mar 1797 age 80

Children of Richard Meek and Elizabeth Vining:

1. Elizabeth Meek	bp.26 Sep 1725
2. Richard Meek	bp.25 Feb 1728
3. Mary Meek	bp.10 Aug 1729
4. John Meek	bp.13 Oct 1734

Children of Thomas Vinning and Sarah King:

1. Elizabeth Vinning	bp.31 May 1741 m. James Saunders 22 Nov 1764
2. Sarah 1. Vinning	bp.16 Jan 1742/43
3. Jane Vinning	bp.14 Apr 1745 m. Rand Graves of Lynn 6 Dec 1770
4. Thomas Vinnen	bp.17 Jan 1747/8 m. Mary Hill 22 Jan 1772
5. John 1. Vinnen	bp.17 Dec 1749
6. Samuel. Vinnen	bp.15 Dec 1751 m. Mary Richards of Lynn 14 Dec 1780 d. 1803 age 50
7. John 2. Vinnen	bp.19 Jan 1755 m. Mrs. Mary Reed 8 Aug 1779 (she d.24 Aug 1809 age 59) dau Sarah Vinney bp.27 Feb 1780
8. Sarah 2. Vinnen	bp.15 Oct 1758 m. David Wright? 28 Apr 1799 (or did he m. John 2.'s dau Sarah?)
9. Mary Vinnen	bp.26 Jul 1761 m. Isaiah Cornish int 24 Aug 1782
10. Benjamin Vennen	bp. 4 Dec 1763

Who was William Vining of Marblehead who married Martha Lovell of Lynn, Mass, at Lynn on 3 July 1754?

VININGS OF MALDEN, MASSACHUSETTS

(My conjecture is that Thomas and Mary Hill Vinnen were the parents of Thomas Vinning of Malden who married Lydia Lynde)

Thomas Vinning	m. Lydia Lynde 18 May 1806 by Rev. H. Pottle
Children:	
1. Child	d. 10 Feb 1807 as an infant
2. Mary Vinning	b. 27 Dec 1807 m. Jacob Perkins 27 Apr 1828 by Rev. T.F. Norris
3. Child	d. 21 Feb 1810 as an infant
4. Lydia Vinning	m. Zera Estes 10 Apr 1831 by Rev. A. Briggs
5. Elizabeth Vinning	m. John Upham 15 Sep 1834 shoemanuf'r by Rev. S. Cobb
Children:	
a. Elizabeth Upham	b. 18 Jan 1834/5 m. Charles Whittemore 1859
b. Otis Upham	b. 24 Sep 1836 m. Mary A. Johnson 1859
c. Mary Jane Upham	b. 4 Jan 1838 m. John Pickering 1859
d. John Lynde Upham	b. 31 Dec 1839
e. Ellen A. Upham	b. 3 Apr 1842
f. Webster Upham	b. 10 Jan 1844
g. Sarah Jane Upham	b. 21/2 Jan 1846
h. Hiram Upham	d. 12 Feb 1848 age 6 wks lung infection
i. Lucia Ann Upham	b. 26 Mar 1849
j. Matilda Upham	b. 13 Jun 1850

Samuel Vinning	m. Polly Emerson 7 May 1810 by Rev. A. Green

(May also have been a son of Thomas and Mary Hill Vinnen)

WILLIAM VIN(N)ING of Marblehead, Mass

B prob in 1690's (Was he the son of William Vining of Portsmouth, N.H.?)
M Anna Nichols of Salem, Mass 18 Oct 1723 (she was b. 9 Aug 1696 Mass)
D
resided in Sutton, Mass, in 1731; rem to North Carolina 1740

Three known children: (I JOHN, II JESSE, III JEPTHA)

I JOHN Vining — B ca 1725 Mass (rem in 1755 to Aversboro, Johnson Co, N.C.
M Sarah Ratcliff in N.C.
D 1801 Jefferson Co, Ga

Nine children:

A) Sarah Vining — M ---- Jump
One? child:
1. Nancy Jump — B

B) Kadar (Cadar) Vining m. — M
One child:
1. Rodo Vining — B

C) William Vining — B

D) Shadrack Vining — M Phereby Ratcliff 13 Apr 1778
Fifteen children: — D 1805 Jefferson Co, Ga
Elizabeth, Benjamin, Ruth, John, Zilpha, Anna, Rachel, Jehu, Simeon, Shadrack, Ada, Samuel, Reuben, Pherebe, Jefferson

E) John Vining Jr — M Sarah Ratcliff, sister of Phereby

F) Jesse Vining — B

G) Ann Vining — M Joseph Williams

H) Abbegil Vining — M ---- Farless

I) Thomas Vining — M Amy Peacock
One or more children:
1. Zaccharíah Vining — B

Some additional information follows on:

D) Shadrack and Phereby (Ratcliff) Vining

Fifteen children:

1. Elizabeth Vining — B 22 Mar 1779
D as a child

2. Benjamin Vining — B 29 Sep 1780
M Polly King
(Mrs. James Herrick Hall, nee Lulu Ben Vining, Dallas, Texas, is a g g grdau) — D 1862 Cherokee Co, Texas

Information lacking re children of Benjamin & Polly, but one child was:

a. Cosby Vining — B 1801 Murray Co, Ga
M Martha Hudson
D 1849 (was sheriff Cherokee Co 1848)

Seven children:

- 1 Joseph Vining — B (undertaker, Rusk, Cherokee Co, Texas)
- 2 George Vining — B
- 3 Albert C. Vining — B 1838 Ga prominent physician
M Isbel Fondren Apr 1867
- 4 Serena Vining — M W. Sloan
- 5 Rose Vining — M Elijah Mosby
- 6 Sallie Vining — M Dr. W.H. Pierson Rusk, Texas
- 7 James Monroe Vining (James B. Vining??) — B ca 1841
M
D killed in Civil War

One child:
i) John Uriah Vining -- cont. on next page to page

i) John Uriah Vining — B 16 Aug 1861
M (1) Fannie F. Spring 28 Apr 1887 (d. 1893 in childbirth)
M (2) Amelia Estelle "Abbie" Dillan 17 Nov 1895 (d. 1 Mar 1911)
M (3) Annie Elizabeth Morgan 18 Dec 1911 (d. 29 Jan 1958)
D 14 May 1928 bur Amite, La

(The following info on John Uriah Vining's descendants is correct. His father was James B. Vining. Is "James B." "James Monroe"??

Thirteen children:: four(1); seven(2); two(3)

#1 Dau(1) — B 24 Apr 1888
D age 2 hours

#2 Florence Ethel Vining(1) — B 24 Apr 1889
M Leo Richard Perez 20 Sep 1917

Five children:

--a Doris Elaine Perez — B 26 Aug 1918
M Arthur Gillis "Bill" Mock 26 Aug 1935

One child:

=1. Charles Arthur Mock — B 5 Jul 1936
M Eulalie Catherine Lawder 18 Jun 1960

Three children:

a) Catherine Elaine Mock — B 10 Nov 1960
b) Charlita Ann Mock — B 2 Jul 1962
c) Charles Chandler Mock — B 25 Jun 1969

--b Leo Richard Perez Jr — B 22 Aug 1921
M Josephine Sanchez 10 Sep 1942

Three children:

=1. Marie Antoinette Perez — B 5 Jun 1943
M Joseph Villa 26 Dec 1964

One child:

a) Virginia Threse Villa — B 17 Sep 1965

=2. Richard Allen Perez — B 30 Sep 1944
M (Gloria) Jean Baker 4 Jun 1966

=3. John Earl Perez — B 9 Oct 1948
M Elva Gonzalez 10 Nov 1966

One child:

a) John Earl Perez Jr — B 17 Sep 1967

--c Joseph Earl Perez — B 4 Apr 1923
D 11 Nov 1933

--d John Allen Perez — B 18 Mar 1926
D 14 Dec 1941

--e Frances Lolita Perez — B 27 Aug 1929
M Earl Eugene "Gene" Hodgkins 10 Feb 1950

Two children:

=1. Frances Elaine Hodgkins — B 4 Dec 1950
=2. Earl Eugene "Skeet" Hodgkins — B 4 Aug 1961

#3 Lelia Alma Vining(1) — B 1 Apr 1891
M (1) Lawrence Butler 15 Oct 1910
M (2) Jesse Lloyd "Happy" Engle 1935

One child:

--a (Lelia) June Butler(adopted) — B 8 May 1916
M (1) Albert E. "Pinky" Browne Oct, 1932
M (2) Harry Fredrick 11 Dec 1942

One child:

=1. Lelia Joyce Browne — B 5 Jun 1934
M Clarence J. Guiteau Jr 7 Feb 1959

Three children:

a) Kenneth Nelson Guiteau — B 26 Oct 1959
b) Angelique Denise Guiteau — B 1 Jun 1961
c) Lizette Renee Guiteau — B 11 Nov 1963

#4 Dau(1) — B 12 Sep 1893 (stillborn)

i) John Uriah Vining - cont.

#5 Grace Marguerite Vining(2) — B 17 Dec 1896
M Samuel Fisher(1891-1965) 1 Sep 1921

Six children:

--a Elva Ruth Fisher — B 29 Jan 1923
M Edgar Matthew Zammit 21 Nov 1945

Four children:

=1.Ronald Edgar Zammit — B 23 Oct 1946
=2.Patrice Marguerite Zammit — B 14 Apr 1949
=3.Kent Duby Zammit — B 8 Dec 1957 twin
=4.Lisa Fisher Zammit — B 8 Dec 1957 twin

--b Brenda Rita Fisher — B 10 Apr 1924
M William Davis "Will" Campbell 18 Jan 1946

Three children:

=1.Penny Elizabeth Campbell — B 8 Jan 1953
=2.Bonnie Ruth Campbell — B 6 Jan 1955
=3.Lee Webb Campbell — B 30 Sep 1959

--c Shirley Mason Fisher — B 6 Jun 1925
M James Neilson Swafford 5 Jun 1947

Two children:

=1.Suzanne Swafford — B 11 Aug 1951
=2.Sara Louise Swafford — B 6 Sep 1953

--d Mina Carol Fisher — B 10 Dec 1926
M Ernest Stephen Lucas 8 Jul 1948

Five children:

=1.Charles Ernest Lucas — B 22 Sep 1950
=2.Karen Leigh Lucas — B 14 Dec 1951
=3.Samuel Hunter Lucas — B 16 Jun 1953
=4.Mary Kay Lucas — B 26 Dec 1955
=5.Ernest Stephen Lucas Jr — B 1 Sep 1959

--e Samuel Courtland Fisher — B 19 Feb 1929
M Marilyn Jane Ratcliff 26 Nov 1955

No children

--f Kay Marguerite Fisher — B 30 Oct 1936
M George Maurice Wise Jr 31 Aug 1958

Three children:

=1.Leslie Carole Wise — B 23 Mar 1959
=2.George Maurice Wise III — B 30 May 1960
=3. Jeffery Conrad Wise — B 26 Jan 1962

i) John Uriah Vining - cont.

#6 James Gordon Vining(2) — B 15 Apr 1898; M Nettie Passman 29 Dec 1923; D 18 Mar 1954 bur at little church across from his old home

Seven children:

--a Amelia Annis Vining — B 29 Sep 1924; M Robert Henry "Bob" Ehrlick 15 Sep 1957

Three children:

=1.Melinda Grace Ehrlick — B 8 Oct 1959
=2.Lawrence Robert Ehrlick — B 14 Dec 1960
=3.Christopher David Ehrlick — B 31 Dec 1962

--b James Gordon "Billy" Vining Jr — B 30 Jan 1926; M Emily Jirovec 25 Oct 1947

Three children:

=1.James Gary Vining — B 27 Jan 1949
=2.Karen Dianne Vining — B 28 Jul 1951
=3.Nancy Lynn Vining — B 28 Apr 1953

--c Sadie Marie Vining — B 2 Nov 1927; M William Franklin "Bill" Parker 27 Sep 1953

Six children:

=1.John Gordon Parker — B 27 Nov 1954
=2.Claudia Ophelia Parker — B 26 Jun 1959
=3.Frances Elizabeth Parker — B 4 Jul 1962
=4.William Franklin Parker Jr — B 30 May 1965
=5.Osmond Jonathon Parker — B 6 Jul 1966
=6.Benjamin Ernest Parker — B 29 Nov 1968

--d John Henry Vining — B 3 Feb 1929; M Janie Rachel Byrd 2 Nov 1951

Nine children:

=1.Jeannie Patricia Vining — B 7 Sep 1952
=2.Lois Elizabeth Vining — B 28 Mar 1954
=3.Janet Ursiline Vining — B 29 Jul 1955
=4.Martha Elaine Vining — B 6 Jul 1956
=5.Shirley Joyce Vining — B 20 Jan 1959
=6.Thomas Henry Vining — B 8 Sep 1960
=7.John Uriah Vining — B 30 Jul 1963
=8.Rebecca Ann Vining — B 14 Sep 1965
=9.Ester Maureen Vining — B 15 Sep 1969

--e Francis Colleen Vining — B 19 Oct 1934; M John Thames Jr 19 Nov 1955

Seven children:

=1.James Ernest "Jimmy" Thames — B 23 Oct 1956
=2.Francis Marie Thames — B 3 Jan 1958
=3.Gretchen Ann Thames — B 23 Apr 1959
=4.Karen Emily Thames — B 20 Apr 1960
=5.Patricia Kay Thames — B 9 Aor 1965
=6.Timothy Vining Thames — B 7 Jun 1962
=7.Sarah Dee Thames — B 20 Dec 1967

--f Joy Kathleen Vining — B 14 Feb 1937; M James Billy George 20 Mar 1956

Five children:

=1.James Brian George — B 23 Jan 1957
=2.Alita Colleen George — B 27 Jun 1958 twin
=3.Anita Kathleen George — B 27 Jun 1958 twin
=4.Julius Elliott George — B 22 Sep 1960
=5.Charles William George — B 10 Dec 1969

--g Nettie Ruth Vining — B 6 Oct 1944; M Roy Lynn White 5 Mar 1967

One child:

=1.Robert Heath White — B 26 Sep 1968

i) John Uriah Vining - cont.

#7 Edwin Johnson Vining(2) B 26 Mar 1900
M Miriam Estelle Starns 4 Jun 1924
D 1 Oct 1952 bur Amite, La

Ten children:

--a James Louis Vining B 14 Mar 1925
M Mary Frances Hodges 30 May 1948

Four children:

=1.Elizabeth Varina Vining B 21 Feb 1949
=2.Matthew Arnold "Matt" Vining B 13 Feb 1952
=3.Amy Louise Vining B 14 Apr 1960 twin
=4.Bonnie Frances Vining B 14 Apr 1960 twin

--b John Wilson Vining B 26 Sep 1926
M Yvonne Hayden 22 Jun 1952

Two children:

=1.Linda Ann Vining (adopted) B 19 Jul 1960
=2.Ronald Edwin Vining (adopted) B 31 Aug 1963

--c Abbie Estelle Vining B 2 Sep 1928
M Edward Pasko 15 Oct 1950

Three children:

=1.Roxanne Estelle Pasko B 10 May 1954
=2.Suzanne Eilse Pasko B 27 Mar 1957
=3.Sallyanne Ellen Pasko B 5 Sep 1966

--d Gloria Pauline Vining B 3 Mar 1930
UNM

--e Dorothy Mae Vining B 2 May 1931
M Harry Vallance 19 Dec 1956 Alaska

Three children:

=1.Kenneth Lee Vallance B 24 Sep 1957 Alaska
=2.Wesley Dean Vallance B 6 Jun 1960
=3.Valarie Ann Vallance B 17 Dec 1966 Japan

--f Juanita Vining B 31 Dec 1932
M Carrell "Bill" Campbell 25 Apr 1955

Three children:

=1.Stephen Hampton Campbell B 19 Jan 1956
=2.Stephanie Elaine Campbell B 13 Feb 1957
=3.Carolyn Lee Campbell B 25 Jun 1964

--g Edwina Vining B 7 May 1934
M Shelton Marcell Ballard 10 Aug 1957

One child:

=1.(Sheldon) Brett Ballard B 4 Feb 1961
(Res of Ballard family: Rt.2,Box 187A, Kentwood, La. 70444)

--h Edwin Johnson Vining Jr "Eddie" B 8 Sep 1937
M Grace Pfleeger

Two children:

=1.Tina Christine Vining B 10 Jul 1966
=2.Darren Kelley Vining B 17 Nov 1969

--i Virgie Corean Vining B 16 Oct 1939
M Earl Morgan 27 Dec 1957

Four children:

=1.Phillip Earl Morgan B 27 Jul 1960
=2.Gregory Alan "Greg" Morgan B 27 May 1962
=3.Paul Wayne Morgan B 31 Oct 1964 twin
=4.Mark Lane Morgan B 31 Oct 1964 twin
D 14 Jan 1965

--j David Dillan Vining B 19 Sep 1941
M Carleen Owen 5 Feb 1966

One child:

=1.Mark Dillan Vining B 16 Mar 1967

i) John Uriah Vining - cont.

#8 Elva Vining(2) — B 6 Aug 1901; M Samuel Kirby Wilson 1 Jun 1926(d.1968)

Five children:

--a Helen Elva Wilson — B 7 Jan 1928; M James O. Smith 28 Jul 1950

Three children:

=1.James "Jim" Smith Jr — B 3 Aug 1951
=2.Sherrie Smith — B 14 Nov 1953
=3.Helen Marie Smith — B 2 Jan 1955

--b Samuel Kirby Wilson Jr — B 4 Dec 1930; M Carolyn Steel 22 Nov 1956

Four children:

=1.Haide Wilson — B 29 Jul 1957
=2.Beth Wilson — B 9 Sep 1963
=3.Andrew Wilson — B 17 Dec 1964
=4.Bruce Wilson — B 27 Jan 1968

--c James Murray Wilson — B 16 Oct 1932; M Florence Crisp 18 Oct 1952

Four children:

=1.Wayne Wilson — B 26 Jul 1953
=2.Rex Wilson — B 9 Jul 1954
=3.Gail Wilson — B 7 Nov 1955
=4.Karen Wilson — B 27 Feb 1957

--d Lettie Jane Wilson — B 11 Oct 1934; M Don Jackson 1 Jun 1955

Three children:

=1.Sharon Jackson — B 14 Oct 1956
=2.Gary Jackson — B 9 Oct 1958
=3.John Jackson — B 12 Mar 1963

--e Vera Lee Wilson — B 11 Dec 1942; M J.M. Morrison 9 Apr 1968

Two children:

=1.Stephanie Morrison — B 19 Aug 1965
=2.Vallerie Morrison — B 23 Oct 1968

#9 Ruth Vining(2) — B 20 Sep 1903; M Norman L. Hornsby 29 Nov 1935

Two children:

--a Paul M. Hornsby — B 14 Nov 1939; M Carolyn Wray Allen 24 Nov 1961

Three children:

=1.Marcia Ann Hornsby — B 9 Dec 1962
=2.Sharon Lynn Hornsby — B 4 Feb 1964
=3.Amy Leigh Hornsby — B 18 May 1968

--b Avis Hornsby — B 1 Jun 1941; M Jerry Ronald Copeland 17 Sep 1966

One child:

=1.Erin Lenoir Copeland — B 30 Oct 1969

#10 John Tillman Vining(2) — B 31 Dec 1905 (d.1961 bur Amite, La); M Essie Mae Morris 18 Feb 1931

Three children:

--a Jonnie Mae Vining — B 31 May 1940; D 2 Jun 1940

--b Cynthia Marguerite Vining — B 21 Jul 1942; M Bobby Ray Smith 5 Jun 1965

One child:

=1.Deborah Lynn Smith(adopted) — B 6 May 1970

--c Susan Carol Vining — B 2 Jun 1948

i) John Uriah Vining - cont.

#11 Aubrey Elliott Vining(2) — B 9 May 1908(d.May 1969;bur Amite,La) M Florence Frances McCarthy 28 Aug 1929)

Five children:

--a Frank Aubrey Vining — B 27 Mar 1930 D 2 Jan 1934

--b Beverly Jean Vining — B 11 Sep 1931 M David Courtney Hanby 7 May 1950

Four children:

=1.David Courtney Hanby Jr — B 25 Sep 1951
=2.Dana Aubrey Hanby — B 1 Sep 1954
=3.Beverly Dawn Hanby — B 26 Jul 1960
=4.Terry Dean Hanby — B 17 Apr 1962

--c Robert Elliott Vining — B 20 Sep 1932 D 24 Oct 1933

--d Audrey Ellen Vining — B 15 Jan 1935 M Lanny Watters Murrell 13 Sep 1953

Four children:

=1.Lana Ellen Murrell — B 12 Jun 1954
=2.Marsha Denise Murrell — B 10 Sep 1955
=3.(Lanny) Lamar Murrell — B 25 Apr 1957
=4.(Louis) Wayne Murrell — B 31 Dec 1959

--e Jacqueline Ruth "Jackie" Vining — B 13 Sep 1936 M Franklin Delano Freeman 13 Nov 1955

Three children:

=1.John Franklin Freeman — B 17 Aug 1956
=2.Aubrey Allyn Freeman — B 6 Jul 1957
=3,Jana Frances Freeman — B 8 Aug 1959

#12 Thomas Underwood Vining — B 26 Oct 1912 M (1) Mattie Mae Thompson 16 May 1932 M (2) Mrs.Mable(Story)Allen 16 Oct 1965

Two children: both (1)

--a Annie Mae Vining — B 30 Jun 1933 M (1) Joseph A. Chaney 6 Oct 1952 M (2) Dave Oxley 10 Jan 1964

Two children: both (1)

=1.Pamela Sue Chaney — B 4 Aug 1953
=2.Joseph A. "Jay" Chaney — B 20 Feb 1956

--b Thomas Ernest Vining — B 31 Jul 1935 M Dot ----

(--c step-child:Carolyn Allen who m. Paul Hornsby,son of Ruth (#9) & Norman H.)

#13 Catherine Eugenia Vining(3) — B 17 Nov 1916 M Roy Earl Thompson 21 Sep 1935

Three children:

--a Donald Earl Thompson — B 3 Jun 1936 M Linda Ann Rohner 21 Sep 1935

Four children:

=1.Donald Earl Thompson Jr — B 14 Jan 1957
=2.Roy Andrew Thompson — B 16 Jul 1958
=3.Karen Lynne Thompson — B 6 Mar 1963
=4.David Keith Thompson — B 29 Jun 1965

--b Marilyn Faye Thompson — B 15 Nov 1939 M Thomas Childress Boyd Jr 20 Jul 1958

Two children:

=1.Catherine Anicie Boyd — B 8 Aug 1959
=2.Dana Thomas Boyd — B 7 Nov 1960

--c Roy Galen Thompson — B 13 Sep 1951

(--d foster child:Cheryl Lynn Henkel — B 5 Apr 1946 dau of Aubrey Henkel M George Dallas Moss Jr 18 Aug 1966

One child:

=1.Dara Lynne Moss — B 15 Jun 1969

D) Shadrack Vining's family - cont. (children 3. -- 8.)

3. Ruth Vining
B 24 Jan 1782
M William Vardaman
D , Alabama

4. John Vining
B 3 May 1783
M Christianity ----
D ca 1814 Putnam Co, Ga

Four children:
a. Siddy Vining B
b. Nancy Vining B
c. Seaborn Vining B
d. Mahaley Vining B

5. Zilpha Vining
B 16 Feb 1785
M (1) Joseph Tommie
M (2) Anthony Holloway
D 1879 Troup Co, Ga

Nine children: all(1) data lacking

6. Anna Vining
B 19 Oct 1786 twin
M Thomas Vardaman

7. Rachel Vining
B 19 Oct 1786 twin
M Joseph Vardaman

8. Jehu Vining
B 22 Jan 1790
M Sarah Farley
D , Bibb Co, Ala

One or more children:
a. Shadrack Joshua Vining
B 20 Feb 1858 Green Pond, Bibb Co, Ala
M Nancy Marget Oglesby
D 2 Jul 1919

Eight children:
(some data on two only)

-1 Roman Franklin Vining
B 19 Feb 1882 Bibb Co, Ala
M Emily Susan "Emma" Thomas
Residence: Apt.1,486 First St.W.,Birmingham, Ala 35204

Five children:
i) Myrtle Lee Vining
B 14 Aug 1905 Tuscaloosa Co, Ala
M G. Dewey Brantley

ii) Ola Mae Vining
B 11 Aug 1908 Bibb Co, Ala
UNM
D

iii) (Roman) Lester Vining
B 17 Sep 1910 Tuscaloosa Co, Ala
M (1) Nancy Lou Tidmore
M (2) Margaret Kemp
Residence: 2905 Espanola N.E., Albuquerque, N.M.

Three children:
#1 Doris Louise Vining(1) B 12 July 1934 Blount Co, Ala
#2 Margaret Ruth Vining(1) B 19 Sep 1936 Jefferson Co, Ala
#3 Lynn Vining(2) f. B 2 July 1953 Knox, Tenn

iv) (Vera) Roberta Vining
B 25 Aug 1913
M (1) Lee Roberson
M (2) Jesse Whitlock

Two children: both (1)
#1 Jimmie Lee Roberson(1) B 18 Nov 1929 Walker Co, Ala
#2 Carolyn Lonell Roberson(1) B 30 Nov 1934

v) Walter Rupert Vining
B 16 Aug 1921 Walker Co, Ala
M Mary Elizabeth Daniel

Two children:
#1 Mary Edith Vining B 6 Dec 1955 Montgomery Co, Ala
#2 Walter Rupert Vining Jr B 20 Aug 1960 Houston, Texas

-2 Samuel J. Vining
B 26 Oct 1888 Bibb Co, Ala
M Mary Lucretia "Lucy" Chisser Oct 1912
Residence: R.1,Box 35, McCalla, Ala 35111

D) Shadrack Vining's family - cont. (children 9. -- 15.)

9. Simeon Vining
B 1 Feb 1793
M Polly Williamson 8 Dec 1818
D 1875

Two children:

a. James Eaken Vining
B 9 Jun 1829
M Frances Wight 14 Oct 1849

b. (Francis) Marion Vining
B 6 Mar 1832
M Elizabeth Scott 25 Jul 1852

10. Shadrack Vining Jr
B 9 Aug 1794
M Sharah Kimbrough

11. Ada Vining
B 14 Oct 1795
D as a child

12. Samuel Vining
B 17 May 1797 Edgefield Dist., S.C.
M (1) Tabitha Evans 18 Jan 1820
M (2) Jane McBride 3 Dec 1827
M (3) Mary McBride 19 Jun 1833
D 30 Apr 1860 Barbair Co, Ala

Eleven children: two(1); nine(2)

a. Jefferson Ashley Vining(1)
B 26 Feb 1822
M Mary Elizabeth Fry 9 May 1847
D 1 Dec 1883
Ch:fourteen- see next page

b. Robert Boyd Vining(1)
B 20 Jun 1823
D 1865

c. Rachel Vining(2)
B 9 Sep 1828

d. David John Vining(2)
B 23 Feb 1830
D Jan 1862

e. Washington Franklin Vining(2)
B 1 Dec 1831
D 12 Sep 1862

f. Jackson Lafayette Vining(2)
B 25 Nov 1833
D 1899

g. Eliza Jane Vining(2)
B 13 Dec 1835

h. William Mosley Vining(2)
B 3 Oct 1837
D 7 Dec 1873

i. George Bunyon Vining(2)
B 3 Oct 1839

j. Sarah Vining(2)
B 15 Sep 1842

k. Anna Vining(2)
B 3 Sep 1845
D 7 Oct 1859

13. Reuben Vining
B 13 May 1799
M Nancy Avera

14. Pherebe Vining
B 21 Jul 1800
M William C. Young

15. Jefferson Vining
B 26 Jan 1802
M (1) Marie Jernigan
M (2) Rebecca Thornton

Note: Details follow on 12.a. Jefferson Ashley Vining(1) next page

a. Jefferson Ashley Vining(1), son of 12.Samuel, son of D)Shadrack

a. Jefferson Ashley Vining (1) — B 26 Feb 1822; M Mary Elizabeth Fry 9 May 1847; D 1 Dec 1883

Fourteen children:

-1 Louise Vining — B June 1848; D 1853

-2 John Solon Vining — B 5 Jul 1849; M Emma Sparks; D 21 Sep 1907

-3 Addie Vining — B Dec 1851; M William F. Shannon March 1874

-4 Macon Abner Vining — B 18 Feb 1854; M (1) Emma Averett; M (2) Mary Belle Jones; D 23 Feb 1914 Eufaula, Ala

Six children: one (1);five (2)

i) Dovie Vining (1) — B 2 Feb 1888; M James Thad Standley; D 20 Oct 1962

ii) Seth Macon Vining (2) — B 30 Jun 1899; M Gladys Gibbs
Two children

iii) Guy Henry Vining (2) — B 12 Sep 1901; M Sarah Caroline Persons
Two children both died young

iv) Bama Elizabeth Vining (2) — B 7 Oct 1903; M Joel D. Wilkes
Has children

v) Charles Boyd Vining (2) — B 30 Sep 1906; M Nell Cody
One dau

vi) Katie Jewell Vining (2) — B 2 Oct 1908; D 6 Jul 1909

-5 Sophronia Vining — B 17 May 1856; M Thomas Fletcher King 28 Dec 1880

-6 Americu "Babe" Vining — B 16 Aug 1858; M Thomas B. Jones June 1879

-7 Wiley Ed Vining — B Nov 1860; M Rosa Lee Cada; D 1884

-8 Mary Leila Vining — B 13 Dec 1862; M (1) James Carter; M (2) William Chambers

-9 Martha Vining — B 25 Feb 1865; M Davis Wood

-10 Robert Lee Vining — B 20 Mar 1867; M Freddie Smith

-11 Lucy Dixon Vining — B 5 Mar 1869; M (1) W.D. Glover; M (2) J.W. Stamps

-12 Nora Belle Vining — B 22 Aug 1871; M James D. Jones

-13 Tabitha Vining — B 26 Feb 1873; UNM; D

-14 Eloise Vining — B 13 Mar 1875; UNM; D

II JESSE Vining — B ca 1730; M ---- Hilson; D 26 Jun 1800

Three children:·····A)Jesse Vining II, B)Dau - no info, C)Dau - no info

A) Jesse Vining II — B 1760; M Phoebe Pledger 1792; D 1823 S.C.

Five children:

1. John Vining — B; UNM

2. Thomas Vining — B; M
   Three children:
   (one son & two daus)

3. Ann Vining — B; M Aaron Pearson
   Children:
   (John, Thomas, several daus)

4. Elizabeth "Bettie" Vining — B; M (1) William Evans 1781; M (2) Alexander Peterkin
   Seven children: 5(1); 2(2)
   a. Sandy Evans(1) — B
   b. Catharine Evans(1) — B
   (M.D. McLeod is a grandson)
   c. Lucy Evans(1) — B; M ---- Thomson moved "west"
   d. Elizabeth "Betsey"Evans(1) — B; M ---- Huggins
   e. Eleanor Evans(1) — B; M William Thomas (as his 2nd w.)
   One or more children:
   -1 William Thomas — B , res in Brownsville
   (Wrote "History of Marlboro County S.C." 1897)
   f. James Peterkin(2) — B; M Barbara McRae
   Two children:
   -1 Susan Peterkin — B; M ---- Drake res Blenheim
   -2 Dau — B; M C.D. Easterling res Bennettsville
   g. Jesse Peterkin(2) — B; M Sally McRae
   Two children:
   -1 Dau — B; M A.B. Henegan
   -2 J.A. Peterkin — B res Orangeburg

5. Jesse P. Vining III — B 1798; M Mary ----; D 1868 Clinch Co, Ga
   Eight children: (all sons)
   (Desc. still remember all names began with "J";most d. disease or killed Civil War)

a. Josiah Vining	B	1831	M Pollie Skinner
b. Jessie L. Vining	B	1834	M Sarah Alcox (see next page)
c. James P. Vining	B	1836	UNM d. in C.S.A. typhoid 1861
d. Jackson Vining	B	1837	UNM d. in C.S.A. 1862
e. Jones Vining	B	1838	UNM d. in C.S.A. typhoid 1864
f. Judson M. Vining	B	1839	M Betty Alcox
g. Jasper H. Vining	B	1841	killed in C.S.A. 1862 "missing"
h. Jay G. Vining	B	1844	killed in C.S.A. 1864

b. Jesse L. Vining IV, son of Jesse P. III, son of Jesse II, son of Jesse

b. Jesse L. Vining IV	B	1834
	M	Sarah Alcox
	D	1904
Thirteen children:		
-1 Jesse Henry Vining V	B	1858
	M	(1) Tobitha Goodbread ? of Dade Co,Fla
	M	(2) Georgia Loretta Rimer 19 Aug 1890
Seven children:		
i) Nollie Vining	B	
ii) Edgar Vining	B	
iii) Lennie Vining	B	
iv) Mary Elizabeth Vining	B	
v) Priscilla Vining	B	
vi) Tabitha Vining	B	
	M	Riley Fullwood
Two children:		
#1 Leo Fullwood	B	
#2 Doris Fullwood	B	
	M	(1) Charles D. Norris (dec.)
	M	(2) Lowell Carter Draper
	D	1969 murdered
Two children:1(1);1(2)		
--a Dorothy Ann Norris(1)		
--b Robert "Mike" Draper(2)		
vii) Nora Vining	B	
-2 Columbus S. Vining	B	1859
	M	Catherine Alcox (1st cousin)
-3 Lucinda Vining	B	1863
	M	Rev. Noah Tyler 3 Oct 1877
-4 Linnie Vining	B	1866
	M	Thomas Harris of LaFayette Co, Fla
-5 Emily Vining	B	1867
	D	in girlhood
-6 David J. Vining	B	1869
	M	Laura Hines
-7 Eliza C. Vining	B	1871
	M	Gus Bates of LaFayette Co, Fla
-8 James T. Vining	B	1874
	M	(1) Vicy Hines
	M	(2) Alma Hines
-9 Sarah F. Vining	B	1876
	M	Lewis Hurst of LaFayette Co, Fla
-10 Nathaniel Vining	B	1879
	M	(1) Pollie Davis of Fla
	M	(2) Effie Jackson
-11 Joseph B. Vining	B	1883
	M	Isabelle Johnson
-12 Pernola Belle Vining	B	188-
	M	Lewis Hurst
-13 Virginia "Jennie" Vining	B	188-
	D	in childhood

III JEPTHA Vining (Rev.) B 15 Feb 1738 Sutton (Boston) Mass
M (1) Amy Miller
(Became a Baptist Minister 1761. Founded Long Creek Bap. Church, Warren Co, Ga. and New Hope Bap. Church, Jefferson Co.,Ga.) M (2) Mary Thomas, wid Michael Thomas Sr
D 1807/9

Seven children: all (1)

A) Mary Vining(1) B

B) Thomas Vining(1) B 1755 on stone but prob later
M Mary Wade
D 26 Apr 1826 Ala

One or more children:

1. John Vining B 7 Jan 1786
M (1) Polly Hubert 5 Jan 1809 (d.1823)
(Representative and State Senator, Madison Co, Ala, 1820-1839) M (2) Elvira Shelton 16 Sep 1824(d.1834)
M (3) Lucy Wash 1835 (d.1846)
D Sep 1847

Thirteen children: seven(1);six(2)

a. James Hubert Vining(1) B 2 Nov 1809
D 4 Nov 1834

b. Matthew Hubert Vining(1) B 5 Apr 1811
D 23 Mar 1832

c. Martha Wallas (Wallace) Vining(1)
B 11 Sep 1813
M Matthew Burks 16 Oct 1828 (d.Nov 1882)
D 29 Jun 1881

One? child:

-1 Thomas Cooper Burks B 5 Jun 1847
M Lucy Alice Harrell 18 Dec 1876
D 4 Jan 1893 dropsy

Five children:

i) Frances Jewel 1. Burks
B 20 Mar 1878
D 28 Feb 1881

ii) Mattie V. Burks B 27 Feb 1880
M Jefferson James Hart (d.1944)
D 28 Jan 1917

iii) Frances Jewel 2. Burks
B 14 Oct 1881
M Marmaduke Hart (d.1956)

iv) Thomas Sedberry Burks
B 27 Oct 1888
D 14 Nov 1944

v) Quincy Mebane Burks B 7 Aug 1890
M Albert Sidney Hart (d.1955)
Residence: Tyler, Texas

d. Mary Wade Vining(1) B 10 Apr 1815
M Algernon Sidney Porter 26 Sep 1833
D 22 May 1880 Shannon, Miss

Son: (of Mary & Algernon)
John Algernon Porter B 1840 Winchester, Tenn
M Laura Ramage
D 1881

Son: (of John & Laura)
Charles Ramage Porter B
M May Conwill

Dau: (of Charles & May)
Ruth Porter B
M Harry Wesley Maxfield
Residence:: 5903 Perrier St, New Orleans,La 70115

III Rev. Jeptha Vining - cont.

e. Nancy Flournoy Vining(1) B 15 Aug 1817
M William C. James 28 Jun 1836

f. Wade Han(m)ton Vining(1) B 11 Oct 1819

g. Evalina Coopper Vining(1) B 9 Feb 1821
D 29 Nov 1839

h. John Vining(2) B 19 Sep 1825

i. Edward Harris Vining(2) B 25 May 1827
D 17 Jan 1834

j. William Thomas Vining(2) B 1 Feb 1829

k. Elizabeth Dillard Vining(2)
B 1 Nov 1830
D 18 Nov 1830

l. Dau(2) B stillborn

m. Dau(2) B stillborn

C) Ann Vining(1) B
M Dixon Perryman 31 Mar 1795

D) Joshua Vining(1) B

E) Abigail Vining(1) B
M ---- Greer?

Two children:?
1. Jesse Greer? B
2. Thomas Vining Greer? B

F) Uriah Vining(1) B ? (mentioned in records of Franklin Co, Tenn. briefly)

G) Matthew Vining(1) B

VININGS WHO ARE POSSIBLE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN, JESSE, JEPTHA,VINING
(Note residential pattern and repetition of names such as Thomas, George, Joseph, Jefferson, Francis, Jewell)

JOSEPH E. VINING — B 11 Jul 1912
M Leoma Krantz
Residence: Box 254, Sebastain, Fla 32958
(Before retirement was Supt, Office of Correctional Industries 201 Armory Bldg, Springfield, Ill.)

His grandparents:
Joseph Francis Vining — B
M Leisa Beard
D 1897
(Came from north U.S., settled in mid Georgia, rem to Atlanta, Ga, ca 1890)

Their children:(order of age not known): Frank, Charley, Fannie Mae (Walker), Alva, Noble, Barney, Eddie J.

His parents:
Eddie Jefferson Vining — B 1 Aug 1886
M Annie Mae Dennis
Residence: Atlanta, Ga

Their children:
1. Joseph E. Vining — B 11 Jul 1912
M Leoma Krantz
2. George Jefferson Vining — B 19 Apr 1914
M Katie Morgan
3.(Annie)Lucille Vining — B 19 Jul 1916
M J.D. Thomas
4. Bertie Lee Vining — B 22 Nov 1920
M Ernest Cauldwell
5. Jewell Frances Vining — B 1 Dec 1923
M Carl Carden
6. William Doyal Vining — B 4 Apr 1927
UNM
7. Robert Leland Vining — B 24 Mar 1929
M Margaret ----
8. Douglas Stanley Vining — B 21 Mar 1932
M Joyce ----

(DANIEL) RUTLEDGE VINING (Ph.D.) — B 12 Aug 1908 Birmingham, Ala (Educator)
M
Residence: Dunlodge, Charlottesville, Va

Two children:
1. George Joseph Vining III
2. Daniel Rutledge Vining

His parents were George Joseph and Margaret Olivia (Rutledge) Vining

possible descendants of John, Jesse, Jeptha - cont.

OWEN VINING
B 1815 Georgia
M Eady Ann Ivey
D 1885 Atkinson Co (part of Coffee Co)
Both bur at Mount Zion Baptist Church, Atkinson Co, Ga

Seven children:

1. James Vining (Rev)
B 1845
M Sarah Brooker (dau of Charles G.)

2. Thomas Vining
B 1848
UNM
D age 21 yrs

3. Ellen Vining
B 1850
UNM

4. Bani Vining
B 1853
M Martha Jane Crosby 19 Apr 1874

5. Mary Vining
B 1861
M John L. Solomon 11 Jan 1886

6. Vincent Vining
B 1863
M Malinda (Abbie) May 13 Feb 1884

7. John I. Vining
B 1866
M ---- Carver
D 20 Mar 1895

THOMAS VINING
B brother of OWEN VINING
lived in Macon, Ga

ALBERT MILLER VINING
B
M Elizabeth Ann Jarrett of Atlanta, Ga

Children: data lacking

One son was:
Crosby Littleberry Vining
M Evalin(y) E. Routh 4 Sep 1846

Five children:

1. Margaret Ann Vining
B 28 May 1850
M 22 Jun 1882

2. Amanda Clarissa Vining
B 16 Feb 1853
M (1) D. P. Evans 1896
M (2) W. R. Daniel

3. Benjamin James Vining
B 22 Jun 1864 Macon, Ga
M Clara Hand

4. Lizzie Berlin Vining
B 23 Jun 1867
M Joseph J. Houet

5. Fannie Ida Vining
B 20 Mar 1870
M W. F. Bennett
D 17 Dec 1895

Another son was:
Reuben Alexander Vining
M Melvina Elizabeth Cleveland 28 Apr 1867

Four children:

1. Minnie Cleveland Vining
B 13 Feb 1874

2. Emma Vining
B 13 Oct 1875
D same day

3. John W. Eastman Vining
B 28 Oct 1877

4. Callie Henry Vining
B 13 Jun 1882
D Jul 1883

THOMAS W. VINING AND HIS BROTHER GEORGE VINING WERE SAID TO HAVE COME FROM SUSSEX, ENGLAND?,WHEN THOMAS WAS AGE TWO. (PARENTS' NAMES NOT KNOWN) THEY SETTLED IN PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS. (or Sussex, Penn.??)

THOMAS W. VINING — B
M Eliza Alice Hawley
D 1894

Seven children:

I Henry Vining — B 13 Nov ----
M Viola Davis

Three children:
A) James L. Vining — B 2 Jul 1909
B) Aubrey Vining m. — B
C) Frances Vining f.

II James Wesley Vining — B 30 Apr 1874
M

One child:
A) Emmett Ainley Vining — B 15 Dec 1906 Cotton Valley, La
M Emily Landwehr
Residence: 3330 E.Xyler, Tulsa, Okla 74115

Two children:
1. Willa Jean Vining — B 8 Oct 1928
M Frank Saaud

2. James Wesley Vining Jr — B 20 Apr 1956 adopted by step-f "Beede"

III Emma Launa Vining — B 8 Oct 1878
M David B. Salisbury 20 Aug 1903
D 21 May 1953

Three children:
A) Helen Winfred Salisbury — B 4 Sep 1904
M Robert Lester "Bob" Arnold May 1934

One child:
1. Robert Morris Arnold — B 13 Aug 1935
M (1) Susan Collins 25 Aug 1960
Divorced May 1965
M (1) Jean King 23 Jan 1967

B) Marjorie Salisbury — B 6 Nov 1908
M John Thomas McMullan 5 May 1931
Divorced 1947

Three children:
1. John Thomas McMullan Jr — B 25 Dec 1932
M Carman Marie Zook 16 Dec 1954

Five children:
a. Barbara Ann McMullan — B 17 Jun 1956
b. Nancy Jean McMullan — B 20 Sep 1958
c. Stephan Leroy McMullan — B 29 Nov 1962
d. Carolyn Marie McMullan — B 11 Dec 1967
e. Daniel Clark McMullan — B 24 Mar 1968

2. Alfred Roger McMullan — B 17 Jul 1937
M (1) Hazel Robinson Oct 1954
Divorced 1959
M (2) Louise Dobb Aug 1961

Two children: both (2)
a. Alfred Roger McMullan Jr — B 20 Jul 1963 called "Freddie"
b. Thomas Forest McMullan — B 4 Apr 1968
and c., d., e., adopted step-children: Ann, Martin Philip, Jean

3. Martha Launa McMullan — B 3 Sep 1942
M (1) Bill Lynch May 1961 (Divorced 1962
M (2) Bob Mullinax 1963 (Divorced 1964)
M (3) Robert J. Miller 21 Dec 1968

C) David B. Salisbury Jr — B 19 Aug 1910
M (1) Julia Harding 1937 (Divorced 1942
M (2) Maureen Massey 1942

One child: one (2)
1. Daveena Mae Salisbury — B 18 Nov 1943

Thomas W. Vining & George Vining - cont.

IV Virginia Alexander "Genie" Vining	B	2 Dec 1883
	M	(1) William Otto Freitag 1903 (d.1911)
	M	(2) Fred Milton Hodge 1916 (d.1945)
Two children: both (1)	D	24 May 1958
A) Mary Caroline Freitag	B	28 Nov 1904
One child:	M	Clarence H. Stoddard 27 Oct 1939
1. James Lawrence"Larry"Stoddard	B	30 Dec 1940
B) Willa Jean Freitag	B	
	M	Oreste L. Allread
Three children: Dick, Jim, Bill	Allread (data lacking)	
V Eliza Alice "Babe" Vining	B	3 Jul 1880 twin
	M	James Alonzo Macon (d.1966)
Two children:	D	21 Sep 1957
A) Virginia Dare Macon	B	8 Nov 1910
Three children:	M	Augustus E. Dent 10 May 1930 (d.1966)
1. James E. Dent	B	Air Force career
Six children:(data lacking)	M	---- ---- (wife b. England)
2. Virginia Ann Dent	B	11 Apr 1934
Two children:	M	Douglas Eugene Romaines 3 Oct 1953
a. Eugenia Ann Romaines	B	29 May 1954
b. Sandra Dean Romaines	B	13 Feb 1957
3. Ann Catherine Dent	B	
One child:Dau (data lacking)	M	---- Sipes 1969?
B) Eugene Vining Macon	B	15 Dec 1917
	M	(1) ---- Lane
Four children: all (2)	M	(2) Ella Vivian Lane (sister) 1947
1. Patricia Vivian Macon	B	17 Mar 1949
2. Lonnie Eugene Macon	B	5 Oct 1950
3. Connie Sue Macon	B	27 Jan 1954
4. Terry Lee Macon	B	12 Jan 1957
VI Son	B	3 Jul 1880 twin
	D	
VII Thomas J. Vining	B	27 Dec 1886
	M	(1) ---- ---- in Okla
No children	M	(2) Anita Vogt 1936
	D	27 Jan 1968

GEORGE VINING	B	
	M	---- ----
Five children:		
I George Vining Jr	B	
II John Vining	B	
III Fred Vining	B	
IV Arthur L. "Art" Vining	B	7 Jan 1871
	M	Fannie Harding 29 Apr 1907
One child:	D	5 Sep 1957
A) Lela Ruth Vining	B	8 Nov 1910
	M	Johnnie R. Custer 26 Oct 1930
One child:	D	23 Apr 1961
1. Bobbie Lee Custer f.	B	2 Apr 1936
Two children:	M	Warren L. McElroy 26 Nov 1953
a. Lawrence McElroy	B	18 Feb 1956
b. Ronnie McElroy	B	2 Aug 1958
V Nell Vining	B	
Two children:	M	---- Christopher
A) Cornelius Christopher	B	
B) Son	B	

***

THOMAS GREEN VINING
(moved to Oak Grove, Louisiana, from Mississippi)

THOMAS GREEN VINING B
M

Ten children:
One was: Charles Phillip Vining B
M
Residence: Gen. Del., Oak Grove, La 71263

Four children: (order of age not known)

A) Thomas Vetsch Vining B 11 Feb 1924
M
Residence: 916 Emily St, Oakdale, La

Three children:
a. Phillip Vining B
b. Charles Ronald Vining B
c. Thomas Jerry Vining (Capt.) B
M
Residence: Houston, Texas AFB

One child:
-1 Katrina Vining B

B) Charles Joseph Vining B
No children M
Residence: 204 Jackson St, Lake Village, Ark

C) Marjorie Vining B
No children M ---- Abercrombe
Residence: Rt.1, Box 196, Monroe, La

D) Patricia Vining B
Two sons, one dau M ---- Nixon
Residence: 10322 Mosslea Dr, Baton Rouge, La

Youngest was: Mrs. T.B. Craft who lives with her dau, Mrs. Harold Crump,
Residence: Box 1204, Nathez, Miss 39120

*** might be related to Thomas W. and George Vining
or might be a desc of John, Jesse, Jeptha Vining

MORGAN FISHER VINING, and his wife
ELIZABETH JANET GORDON (GRAY) VINING

B 1890
M Elizabeth Janet Gordon Gray (b.1902) in 1929
D 1 Oct 1933

Morgan Fisher Vining was the grandson of Reuben Vining who had eloped with a young girl from a village in Kent County, England, about 1856/7, and emigrated to U.S.A. They settled in New Orleans and named their only son Lincoln. Lincoln married into an old American family, the Morgans of Kentucky, and had two children, Morgan and Beatrice.

At the time of WW 1, Morgan joined the army and attained the rank of Captain. In 1924 he became a member of the Extension Department of the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, and in 1929 married Elizabeth Gray, a teacher twelve years his junior, born in Philadelphia of Scottish ancestry.

He was granted leave of absence in the fall of 1932 to complete his studies at Columbia University for a Ph.D. degree. On October 1, 1933, when he and his wife were motoring with friends near Lake Mohopac, N.Y., the car in which they were riding was struck broadside by a car crossing the highway without first stopping, and he was instantly killed.

Thus tragically this very happy marriage of four short years came to an end. In her Autobiography, Quiet Pilgrimage, Elizabeth Gray Vining says of her husband, Morgan Fisher Vining, "To a degree that I have never known in anyone else, he had clarity and sweetness of spirit I can only call purity of heart. I used to think, but never told him, that the Beatitude 'Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God' was especially his."

After several years Elizabeth Gray Vining while working for the American Friends' Service at the end of WW 2, was approached as a possible tutor to the Crown Prince of Japan (Akihito). Her experiences in Japan became the substance for a number of books including Windows for the Crown Prince. She has remained close to the Imperial Family ever since, and has received the Third Order of the Sacred Crown from the Japanese Government.

LINE OF DESCENT OF: Stanley A. Smith
524 South 200 East
Bountiful, Utah 84010 U.S.A.

Information obtained by Stanley A. Smith from the Batcombe Parish Register, Somerset, England.

***Nickolas Vining	B ca 1611 Batcombe, Somerset M Ann ---- (d. 1678 Widow) D 26 Oct 1668
Eight children:	
1. Mary Vining	Chr 6 Aug 1637
2. Perie Vining	Chr 2 Jul 1643
***3. Samuel Vining	Chr May 1646 D 5 Nov 1695
4. Ann Vining	Chr 1649
5. Hannah Vining	D 13 Jul 1658
6. John Vining	B 22 Dec 1654
7. Joanah Vining	B 2 Apr 1657
8. Elixabeth Vining	B 2 Feb 1660/1 D 13 Jun 1663
Details on Samuel:	
Samuel Vining	Chr May 1646 M Mary ---- D 5 Nov 1695
Five children:	
1. Nicholas 1. Vining	Chr 25 Jan 1682/3 D 9 Jul 1688
***2. John Vining	Chr 24 Jan 1683/4 M Abigail Grove Dec 1704
3. Annah Vining	Chr Feb 1687/8
4. Nicholas 2. Vining	Chr 20 May 1689 D 21 Mar 1708/9
5. Samuel Vining	Chr 13 Mar 1691/2 D 5 Nov 1695 (date of burial)

Note: Dating in England prior to 1752: The year began with March 25; thence all dates between Dec. 31 and Mar 25 to conform with present dating are written e.g. Jan.1, 1648/49 or Mar.24, 1751/2.
This is called "double-dating".

Details on John:

John Vining — Chr 24 Jan 1683/4; M Abigail Grove Dec 1704

Six children:

***1. John Vining Jr — Chr 15 Sep 1705; M Joan Underwood May 1729

2. Samuel Vining — Chr 26 Dec 1707

3. Nicholas 1. Vining — Chr 26 Feb 1710/11; D 3 May 1710/11

4. Nicholas 2. Vining — Chr 23 Sep 1711; D 11 May 1712

5. Nicholas 3. Vining — Chr 1 Mar 1713; M Mary Robirth 22 May 1739; D 2 Jan 1758

Five children:

1. John Vining — Chr 14 Feb 1741/42

2. William Vining — Chr 8 Dec 1743; D 14 Nov 1764

3. James 1. Vining — Chr 21 Apr 1745; D

4. Love Vining — Chr 11 Nov 1746; D 1 Feb 1747/48

5. James 2. Vining — Chr 29 Oct 1749

6. Mary Vining — Chr 28 Aug 1715; D 23 Sep 1716

Details on John Jr

John Vining Jr — Chr 15 Sep 1705; M Joan Underwood May 1729; D 29 Jul 1740(date of burial)

Six children:

***1. John Vining III — Chr 5 Jul 1730; M Mary Masters

2. Mary 1. Vining — Chr 3 Jul 1731/2; D 1732

3. Samuel 1. Vining — Chr 23 Jul 1734; D 3 Mar 1735

4. Samuel 2. Vining — Chr 24 Jan 1736; M Ann Chambers 1760

Six children:

1. Thomas 1. Vining — Chr ca 1762; D 10 Feb 1763

2. Mary Vining — Chr 24 Feb 1764/5

3. Ann Vining — Chr 5 Apr 1768

4. Thomas 2. Vining — Chr 25 Mar 1769

5. William Vining — Chr 16 Aug 1772

6. Jane Vining — Chr 20 Aug 1775

5. Nicholas Vining — Chr 10 Dec 1738; M Susannah White 18 Aug 1769

6. Mary 2. Vining — Chr 30 Aug 1741

Details on John III

John Vining III (Weaver)	Chr	5 Jul 1730	
	M	Mary Masters	13 Oct 1751
Seven children:			
1. Giles Vining	Chr	30 Aug 1752	
	M	Sarah ----	
Five children:			
1. John Vining	Chr	13 Apr 1777	
2. Sarah Vining	Chr	24 May 1778	
	D	22 Oct 1785	
3. Abraham Vining	Chr	22 Aug 1779	
4. Mary Vining	Chr	24 Dec 1780	
5. James Vining	Chr	ca 1781	
	D	24 Jan 1782	
2. Samuel 1. Vining	Chr	11 Dec 1753	
	D		
3. Anne Vining	Chr	15 Jun 1755	
4. Betty Vining	Chr	7 Jul 1757	
5. Samuel 2. Vining	Chr	29 Jul 1759	
	M	Betty Humber	20 May 1782
Two children:			
1. Mary Vining	Chr	25 Aug 1782	
2. Anne Vining	Chr	27 Dec 1784	
6. James Vining	Chr	11 Oct 1761	
***7. Susannah Vining	Chr	14 Mar 1764	
	M	Abraham Cock	

Abraham Cock was the second great grandfather of Stan Smith, Bountiful, Utah

CLAUDE JOHN PETER VINING, BORN IN WINCANTON, ENG., EMIGRATED TO CANADA

(His grandfather was Peter Vining.who may have been the Peter who was one of the overseers of the parish of Wincanton in 1867; who in turn may have a son of the Peter in charge of the fire engines of Wincanton in 1844.)

Peter Vining — B — Wincanton,Somerset,Eng.
M Miss Percy (family name of Dukes of Northumberland & Earls of Worcester)

Four children:

1. Henry Vining — B / M
   One son:
   a. Hermon Vining — B served in WW 1 1914 last heard of in London, Eng., 1944

2. Dau — B / M ---- Armour emigrated to U.S. late 1880's res Philadelphia, San Francisco

3. Dau — B / M ---- Masters res Bristol, Eng
   Three daughters:
   (all accomplished organists)

4. Herbert Vining — B Sep 1870 Wincanton, Somerset, England
   M Alice Bunn (1872-1914) ("Bunn"thought corruption of "Bohun"; a Mary Bohun m. Henry IV 1380 and was mother to Henry V of Agincourt.
   D 5 Jan 1946

   Six children:

   a. Herbert Vining — B 13 Jan 1898 served RFC 1914-1919
   M Alice Downs
   Residence: 39 Swindon Rd,Edgbaston,Birmingham,Eng

   b. Victor Harold Vining — B 13 Sep 1899
   M Anne ----
   Residence: Apt 4 Portland House, Barrow Rd. Burnham-on-sea, Somerset, Eng

   c. Gordon Lionel Vining — B 19 Oct 1902
   M Hilda Smallwood
   Residence: 2 Cole Valley Rd,Hall Green,B'ham,Eng

   d. Claude John Peter Vining — B 3 Jul 1904
   M Ivy Dudley
   Residence: 128 Confederation Dr,Toronto,Ont,Canada (immigrant Canada 28 Jul 1953)

   Two children:

   i)Trevor Ian Dudley Vining — B 20 Mar 1937 Grad Trinity Coll.,U of T.
   M Carolin Adams
   Residence: 1560 Bellamy Rd N., Agincourt, Ont

   One child:
   Mark Harold Dudley Vining — B 7 Apr 1968

   ii)Cynthia Vining — B 1 Jun 1942
   M Robert Thurston Monrad
   Residence: 128 Confederation Dr,Scarborough, Ont

   e. Leslie Norman Vining — B 4 Nov 1910
   M Hilda ----
   Residence: 36 Brisbane House,Shard End,B'ham,Eng

   f. Ronald Edgar Vining — B 1912
   M Christine ----
   Residence: 363 College Rd,Erdington,B'ham,England

SAMUEL VINING, BORN IN WALES, EMIGRATED TO CANADA

Samuel Vining — B 9 Apr 1893 Merthyn Vale, S.Wales
M Winifred S. Hughes
: Came to Alberta, Canada 1919

Samuel had brothers and sister - Tom, Charles, Edith - but he was the only one of his family to come to Canada. Either Tom or Charles had two daughters, Rosemary and Barbara.

Five children:

1. Edith Vining — B 20 Feb 1915
M J. Mackay
No children

2. Charles Henry Vining — B 17 Jul 1917 S. Wales
M Janet E.M. Hambly
Residence: 752 Greenlea Drive, Victoria, B.C.Can.

One child:
a. James Hambly Vining (adopted) B 25 Mar 1950

3. Phyllis Marjorie Vining — B 27 Dec 1953 teacher
M David Hodges

One child:
a. Kim Hodges (adopted)

4. Patricia Vining — B 29 Aug 1925
M A. Vandermoor

Two children:
a. Patrick Vandermoor
b. Michael Vandermoor

5. Robert Kenneth Vining — B 10 Apr 1928 policeman
M Jean Tanguay

Four children:
a. Brett Vining — B 17 Dec 1949
b. Gary Vining — B 14 Jan 1952
c. Michael Vining — B 18 Oct 1954
d. Sam Vining — B 28 Jan 1962

GRAHAM VINING, BORN IN WINCANTON, ENG., EMIGRATED TO CANADA

Graham Vining — B Wincanton,Somerset, Eng.
(son of Henry Richard Vining) M Jean ----
Residence: 58 - 500 Osgoode Drive, London,Ontario Canada

Three children:
1. Dale Vining — B
2. Linda Vining — B
3. Russell Graham Vining — B 27 Jun 1965

MARY LOUISE VINING

Residence: Glenville
17 Melbourne Rd.
Merton Park
London S.W. 19, England

B 1897
UNM
D 25 Apr 1971

A Tribute: Mary Louise Vining collected and relayed to me much of the following material on Vinings in England, Ireland, and New Zealand, as well as items of historical interest to the family. And her letters during this period, 1967 - 1971, were most delightful - all this, in spite of the fact she was confined to her home with arthritis, a broken hip, and other physical ailments.

John Vining, tailor and draper, and Mary his wife, were her great grandparents. After John's death this notice appeared in a Feb. 1852 newspaper: "G.H. Noble, Taylor, Draper, etc."(purchaser of the business of her g.gr.father) "begs most respectfully to inform the clergy, gentry, and inhabitants of Buckland and its vicinity that he has purchased the business lately carried on by Mr. Vining (deceased) and hopes by strict personal attention to all orders that may be entrusted to his care, to merit a share of their patronage and support so liberally bestowed on his predecessor."

Giles Vining, farm worker, born 12 Aug 1824 was her grandfather.

Frank Giles Vining, operator of a depot for collecting farm produce, and Mary S. Bastable, were her parents. To them were born six children: four died as infants, Mary Louise and her brother, William Vining, being the only survivors.

William Vining — B
M (she d.1968)

Four children:

1. William Frank Vining, Architect — B 26 Jul 1928
M Barbara Owens
Res: 14 Garden Fields
LT Shelford
Cambridge CB2 5HH England

   Two children:
   John Vining (adopted)
   Mark Vining (adopted)

2. Son - Printer - Two children: daughter, son
3. Son - Carpenter- Three children: son, 2 daus; res, Tasmania
4. Dau - Hairdresser - M Mr. Franklin; one child: dau; res, Australia

Mary Louise Vining (1897-1971), usually called "Louise" to distinguish her from her mother who was also called "Mary", was invited by her father's sister to live in London. She became a trained nurse, working in a nursing home for eighteen years. Here, for fourteen years she nursed "The Brittle Man". (Only six known cases at the time - all his muscles had turned to bone) Then she had her own nursing home for twenty-six years until physical infirmities intervened. An unmarried cousin, Louise Churchill, had an adopted daughter, Mrs. Beattie Warne, 54 Melbourne Rd., London, whose help and affection meant much to Mary(my name for her) in her last years.

JOHN WILLIAN ALEXANDER VINING
40 Vicar's Moor Lane
Winchmore Hill
London N 21, England

After Mary Louise Vining wrote him with regard to Vining genealogy, he continued his correspondence with her as her letters seemed to afford him some solace in his bereavement of his sisters all within a year or two of each other. He stated he had a nephew and his family and an unm. niece in Shaftesbury, Dorset, but no info. available on them.

When Mary once wrote him that now she had the funds and leisure but ironically not the health to travel, "How you scrape for that rainy day and when it's possible to spend the money, you cannot, because you have lost the way to do it."

His grandfather was John William Vining of Wincanton, Somerset.
His father was James Vining, a friend of George Sweetman who wrote "The History of Wincanton" and compiled records on the Vinings.

James Vining — B ca 1865; M Ellen Maulls; D 27 Feb 1926 age 61

Six children:

1. Nellie Matilda Vining — B 24 Aug 1889; M William Webster; D 24 Sep 1968

   Five children:
   a. Gladys Jean Webster
   b. Doris Marjorie Webster
   c. Robert William James Webster
   d. Grace Ellen Webster
   e. Frederick William Alexander Webster

2. Ethel Elizabeth Vining — B Nov 1891; M Charles Rate; D ca 1965

   Three children:
   a. Edward James Rate
   b. Reginald Raymond Rate
   c. Leonard Rate

3. Grace Mabel Vining — B 26 Oct 1894; D 11 Oct 1966

4. John William Alexander Vining — B 27 Dec 1896; res as above

5. Ivy Lillian Vining — B 11 Feb 1900; M Alfred Samuel Bunker; D 27 Feb 1965

   One child:
   a. Valerie Naomi Bunker

6. Gladys Gwendoline Vining — B 6 Jul 1910; D ca 24 Apr 1965

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND JOAN VINING
OF CHARLTON, HORETHORNE, NEAR SHERBORNE, DORSET, ENGLAND

On a tomb in the churchyard there, are these names:

James Vining	died Feb. 2, 1784
Joan his wife	" Sep. 28, 1769
John their son	" May 10, 1749
James their son	" Mar. 27, 1769
Samuel their son	" Aug. 11, 1776
Benjamin their son	" Nov. 20, 1791
Ann their daughter	" Nov. 26, 1783

and in the parish register there, is this information:
Thomas son of James Vining and Joan his wife, baptized 1742

Thomas Llewellyn Vining (details in ff. pp. on his sons Thomas and Charles)

B bp 1742
M Anne Thick (1743-1796) in parish church, Wincanton, Somerset 12 Feb 1769
D July 1824
Residence: Merrywood Hall, parish of Bedminster, outskirts of Bristol
(Other members same generation, solicitors in Yeovil many years)

Eleven children:

1. Thomas Vining
   B 11 May 1770
   M (1) Frances Broadripp
   M (2) Mrs. Collings nee Baily
   D 1848
   Ch:three- (1) Thomas, Charles,
   (2) Joseph Collings
2. William Vining
   B 11 Aug 1771
   M Jane Wiltshire
   D 1844
   No children
3. Anne Vining
   B 29 Aug 1773
   D 4 Jan 1776
4. Eliza Vining
   B 20 Mar 1775
   M Rev Edward Hammett
   D 1850
   No children
5. Charles Vining
   B 5 Nov 1776
   M Mary Meredith
   D 26 Nov 1848
   Ch:eleven- Charles Joseph, Jane, Mary,
   William, Edward, Eliza, Susan,
   Fanny, Helen, Emma, John Llew.
6. Joseph Vining
   B 17 Mar 1778
   D 1834
7. John 1. Vining
   B 8 Jul 1779
   D 28 May 1780
8. Mary Anne Vining
   B 13 Oct 1782
   D 1856
9. John 2. Vining
   B 14 Apr 1784
   D 25 Sep 1784
10. Harriet Vining
    B 7 May 1785
    D 30 Nov 1785
11. John 3. Vining
    B 23 Mar 1787 Unmarried but well-known
    D 26 Sep 1866
    Special Constable, Bristol Riots 1831; twice Mayor of Bristol 1855 & 1856

Thomas Vining, son of Thomas Llewellyn and Anne (Thick) Vining

B 11 May 1770
M (1) Frances Broadripp
M (2) Mrs. Collings (Collins) nee Baily
D 1848

Three children: two (1); one (2)

1. Thomas Vining (1) B Went to America in 1844 and nothing has been heard since

2. Charles Vining (1) B
M
D 5 Oct 1871

Three children:
a. Charles Joseph Henry Vining
b. Frederick William Vining
c. Francis John Vining

3. Joseph Collings Vining (2) Collins B 1845?
M
D 1919 Bristol

Two children:
a. Philip Percival (Henry)Vining (Engineer-Commander R.N.) B Admiral
M
D 1940 age 70
Residence: Portsmouth

One child:
Percival Ll. Valentine Vining B Brigadier
M Phyllis Morland b. Germany
D ca 1972

One? child:
Christopher Thomas Vining B 21 Sep 1921 Mental Health Dept Warden
M Jacqueline Pettit 1962

Residence: 20 Cotham Grove, Bristol 6, Eng

One child:
Rupert Llewellyn Vining B 26 Dec 1963 Bristol

b. Francis Vining Frank B Staff Paymaster R.N.
UNM
D Bournemouth?

Charles Vining, son of Thomas Llewellyn and Anne (Thick) Vining

B 5 Nov 1776
M Mary Meredith 3 Jun 1808 St. Peters Church, Worcester
D 26 Nov 1848

Eleven children:

1. Charles Joseph Vining
   B 17 Mar 1809
   M Anne Whitaker (d.1853) Aug 1841
   D 3 Jul 1869
   Six children (details in ff. pp.)

2. Jane Vining
   B 18 Apr 1810
   UNM
   D 29 Apr 1855

3. Mary Vining
   B 24 Sep 1811
   M Rev George Hodson
   D 1867
   Children: Elizabeth, Alice

4. William Vining
   B 11 Jul 1813
   D 20 Jan 1901

5. Edward Vining
   B 1 Aug 1815
   D 28 Feb 1870

6. Eliza Vining
   B 7 Apr 1817
   M John Danger of Brislington 5 Oct 1843
   Left England and lived at Port Huron, Michigan, U.S.A. Had large family?

7. Susan Vining
   B 25 Jun 1818
   D summer 1896

8. Fanny Vining
   B 1 Jan 1820
   M Philip George (d.July 1855)
   D 1898

   Six children:
   a. Philip, educ. at Blundells School, Devon. Married, had two boys, two girls. All married. Philip like his father died young.
   b. Charles Edward Alfred, educ. at Clifton College. Married Anne Tothill, had one son Gilbert, three daus. Lived at Fleet near Weymouth; d.1910
   c. Julia, b. 1848; m. Thomas Macauley Miller; d. 1902. No children.
   d. Florence Isabel, m. Admiral Simons; d. 1917. One dau.
   e. Fanny, b. 1852; m. Alexander Cooke Capt R.N. Son Alec, dau Iris.
   f. Helen Philipa, b. 1855; m. John Cross who d. Jan 1919. No children.

9. Helen Vining
   B 1 Jan 1823
   M Rev Richard Poole
   D Sept. 1908
   Had children

10. Emma Vining
    B 3 Oct 1826
    UNM
    D 9 Jun 1911

11. John Llewellyn Vining
    B 11 Jan 1829
    M Mary Hughes
    D 1872
    Four children (details in ff. pp.)

Details follow only on: Charles Joseph & John Llewellyn

Charles Joseph Vining, son of Charles and Mary (Meredith) Vining

B 17 Mar 1809
M Anne Whitaker 6 Aug 1840/41 parish church of Claines near Worcester
D 3 Jul 1869

Six children:

1. Amy Mary Vining
   B 1 Feb 1842
   M Arthur Baker 4 Apr 1866
   D 7 Nov 1913

   Seven children:
   a. Edgar, b. 1868; m. Edith Whitaker (rel by marriage)
   b. Agnes Mary
   c. Edith Amy, m. Reginald Roberts. No children.
   d. Harold, m. Edith K. James. One dau, one son.
   e. Elfrida
   f. Mary, m. Archibald Thompson. Two daus.
   g. Llewellyn, m. Francis Thompson. Died very suddenly, shortly after.

2. Edith Anne Vining
   B 16 Feb 1844
   UNM
   D 1923

3. Charles Portman Vining
   B 23 Apr 1846
   Emigrated to New Zealand ca 1870.Unm?

4. Thomas Llewellyn Vining
   B 27 Apr 1848
   M Susan Lyons (of New Zealand)
   Emigrated to New Zealand 1867
   Had children. H.J.Vining, No.1 R.D., Pokeno, N.Z., believed a descendant

5. Sidney John Vining
   B 28 Nov 1849
   Emigrated to New Zealand. Unm?

6. Frank Whitaker Vining
   B 16 Oct 1853
   M Beatrice Egbertha Lucas 21 Apr 1898
   D 31 Jan 1937

   (Educ. Clifton College & Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained Deacon 1877 and Priest 1878. Curate of St.Andrews, Kenn, Devon 1877-1883. Curate St.John the Baptist, Frome, Somerset 1883-1894.)

   Three children:

   a. Frank Egbert Vining
      B 7 Mar 1899
      M Elizabeth M. Vining 8 Jul 1950 (wid of his brother)

      (Educ. Haileybury College & R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Field Artillery. Served W.W. 1 & W.W.2. Two mentior in despatches. M.B.E. 1921. Retired as Colonel 1946.)

   b. John Lionel Vining
      B 11 Aug 1902
      M Elizabeth Mary Reade 21 Apr 1938
      D 19 Dec 1949

      (Educ. Blundells School & R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned in Devonshire Regt. Served W.W.2. Died from ill health result of service overseas)

      Two children: Julia Grace, b. 8 Oct 1941; m. Douglas Roland Hill 1963; daus - Charlotte Elizabeth b.3 Nov 1966 & Susannah b. 15 Nov 1967.
      Sarah Clementine, b. 2 Nov 1942; m. Simon Roland Liddell Hebeler 1964; daus- Alexandra Mary b.7 Oct 1966 & Joanna b.30ct1968.

   c. Peter Lawrence Vining
      B 26 Jun 1905
      Residence: Stockwell, P.O.Box 14, Umvukwes, Rhodesia

      (Educ. Blundells School. Went to Rhodesia Sept 1926 ; is established there on his own large estate.)

John Llewellyn Vining, son of Charles and Mary (Meredith) Vining

B 11 Jan 1829
M Mary Hughes
D 1872

Four children:

1. Harold Despard Vining — B 6 Aug 1864; M Fanny Elizabeth Trotter; D 22 Dec 1935; Four children: (details next page)

2. Ivon Vining — B 1865 Wales; M Henrietta "Netty" Emma Southern

(Resided in Bristol. Educ. Clifton College. Came to Manitoba, Canada at age 18 to take part in the Riel Rebellion)

Two children:

a. Cyril Vining — B 25 Apr 1890; UNM

b. Lorna Vining — B 27 Jun 1896; UNM

(Residence of Cyril and Lorna: Suite 7, 600 McGee St., Winnipeg, Man.)

3. Robert Vining — B; UNM; D 1930

4. Clare Vining f. — B; M William Podger

One child:

a. Eileen Podger — B; M Harry White; : res in Queenstown, S. Africa

One child: dau; married

John Llewellyn Vining -cont. (his son Harold Despard Vining)

Harold Despard Vining
B 6 Aug 1864
M Fanny Elizabeth Trotter
D 22 Dec 1935

Four children:

a. Mary Vining
B 1898
D 1962

b. John Llewellyn Vining
B 1900
M Marguerite Organ Smiley
Residence: 78 Tuffley Lane, Tuffley, Gloucestershire, Eng.

Six children:

i) Michael Vining
B 1928
M Brenda Brooks

Three children:

Lynda B 9 Apr 1956
Jan B 11 May 1958
Jill B 5 Apr 1966

ii) Noel Vining
B 1929
M Anne Sexty

Three children:

Philip B 15 Nov 1953
Stephen B 10 Apr 1956
Sally B 13 Oct 1961

iii) Philip Vining
B 1931
D 1953

iv) Anne Vining
B 1932
M Stanley Wallis

One child:

Shirley Wallis B 13 May 1960

v) Marjorie Vining
B 1938
M Ronald Hovey

Three children:

Christopher Hovey B 1 Feb 1958
Kim Hovey B 24 Oct 1961
Susan Hovey B 19 Oct 1964

vi) Susan Vining
B 1945
UNM

c. Phyllis Vining
B
M Harry Ratcliffe
Residence: "Southdown",Nickleton,Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, Eng.

Two children:

i) John Ratcliffe B
ii) Susan Ratcliffe B
M Bill Foote

d. Betty Vining
B 1910
M Colin Bearne

Three children:

i) Clare Bearne
B
M Norman French

Two children:

Carolyn French B
Simon French B

ii) Lynette Bearne
B
M Peter Mason 1968

iii) Sarah
B
M Derek Drury 1969

CAPT. F. H. VINING
BORN IN INDIA; LATER LIVED IN LONDON; THEN RETIRED TO FRANCE

His grandfather was William Vining who went to India and was personal assistant to the Governor of Bombay and was a talented painter and musician.

His parents were Frederick Hill and Florence Helen (Fenton) Vining.
His father was born in Bombay, was employed by the Indian Railways, died in 1943 at an early age. His Uncle Col. Lionel Vining - Indian Rys.

Frederick Herbert Vining	B 9 Sep 1915
	M (1) Enid Vandrell 1942
	Divorced
	M (2) Nanette Hose nee Cooper 5 May 1955
Residence when in England :	6 Norfolk Rd, London N.W.8
Retired residence: in France :	L'Embrumada, Chemin des Cambreniers 06 - Vence, France (ret in 1968)

Note: He served in the Malaya Campaign
Was Japanese war prisoner for three years

Two children: both (1)

1. Peta Lynn Vining f.(1)	B 17 Jan 1947 Singapore
2. Nicolas Mark Vining (1)	B 22 Jun 1950 Singapore

WILLIAM JOHN VINING
22 High St., Sherston
Nr. Malmesbury
Wilts, England

His parents were John Hellier and Elizabeth (Cattell) Vining. His father was born in the Channel Islands at St. Helier, Jersey, but originated from Somerset. The family were farmers of some substance. John Hellier Vining was the eldest of three brothers.

William John Vining	B 5 Feb 1901 retired baker, confectioner eldest of 7 children (boys)
No children	M Hannah Turner

Note: A nephew, John Vining, told him of the "Vining St." in London.

THOMAS VINING (1850 - 1910) CROYDON, SURREY

Thomas Vining
B 1850
M Lilian Bridges (ca 1853-1921)
D 1910

Six children: all b.Croydon

1. Ellen Vining
B 1877
UNM
D 1964 Croydon

2. William James Vining
B 1880
M Laura Patterson ca 1903
D 1964 Croydon

One child:
a. Ernest William Vining
B 1905 Croydon (3 May 1906?)
M Amelia Elizabeth Bingham 18 Aug 1934
Residence: 89 Beechwood Ave, Wednesfield, Staffs.
(said he had relatives in Canada)

One child:
Sandra Elizabeth Vining
B ca 1945 Wolverhampton
UNM

3. Thomas Vining
B 1882
UNM
D 1898 Croydon

4. Herbert Vining
B 1884
M Ellen Hollingsworth 1911
D 1961 London

One child:
a. John Herbert Vining
B 1915 Croydon
UNM
Residence: 12 Boileau Rd, Barnes S.W. 13

5. Amy (Beatrice?) Vining
B 1866
M Aubrey Kent ca 1920 Croydon
D 1934 London
No children

6. Ernest Vining
B 1888
UNM
D 1915 France WW 1

ARTHUR CHARLES VINING

Arthur Charles Vining
B
M Lillian Minnie Edwards

One? child:
1. Victor Arthur Vining
B 30 May 1943 poultry farm manager
M Priscilla Helen Rowland 17 Sep 1966

One child:
a. Andrew Charles Vining
B 28 Apr 1968

(Related to above?--- Mrs.Victor (Patricia) Vining has small farm at Purse Caundle, Dorset.)

REGINALD HENRY VINING
Tween Ways, Church Walk
Chilcompton Nr. Bath
Somerset, England

His grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Vining (Christian names not known) came from Wincanton to Frome. There were four children:

1. Henry Vining — B ca 1867; M Anne Garland (she d. 1939); D 17 Oct 1942 age 75 (Moved from Frome to Bristol where he had Gents' Hat Shop; then grocery)

   Five children:

   a. Dau — D age 12 mos

   b. Reginald Henry Vining — B ca 1895; M Ada Allen Sperring 16 Sep 1916; D 15 Jan 1951 age 56

      (Mrs. Ada Vining is a teacher of embroidery and handicraft. She made the banner of St.Martin at St.Martin's Church,Bristol - 2 yrs to make)

   c. Doris Anne Vining — B ca 1898; M Hugh Bracken; D 17 Apr 1953 age 55

      One child:
      Michael Bracken

   d. Dau — D at birth

   e. Dau — D at 7 mos

2. Arthur Vining — B went to College; D before his ordination

3. Eva Vining — B; M husband was carpet-maker emigrated to U.S. 1906/8

   Two children: son & dau

4. Son — B

ARTHUR JOHN VINING
Little Acre, Chantry
Nr. Frome, England

His parents were Frank Henry and Sylvia May (Candy) Vining

Arthur John Vining — B 12 Feb 1933 farmer; M Elizabeth Hilary Barrington 28 Jul 1955

Two children:
1. Judith Anne Vining — B 13 May 1958
2. Elizabeth Mary Vining — B 21 Dec 1960

CYRIL G. VINING
The Old Vicarage
Tinkerpot Lane, Woodlands
N. Sevenoaks, Kent

His uncles were Joseph and Sydney and his father was Ernest

1. Joseph Vining — B ca 1856; M; D ca 1909 at Chalk Farm

Eight children: in order of age

a. Mary, deceased, no children
b. Florence, dec., one dau Lillian
c. Joseph, dec., two sons Richard, Leslie
d. James, dec., no children
e. Herbert, dec., no children
f. Albert, dec., no children
g. Fred, no children
h. William, dec., five children: Lillian; Florence m.Barnes, went to Canada; William; Joyce; Ronald

2. Sydney Vining — B; M

One son:
a. Addrie

3. Ernest Vining — B; M; D

Four children:
a. Florence
b. Ernest
c. Cyril G. (is aware of "Vining St." in London; has been on it.)
d. Stanley

ALBERT DENNIS VINING
Churchill Farm
Croscombe, Nr. Wells
Somerset, Eng.

His parents were George and T. (Crossman) Vining

Albert "Bertie" Dennis Vining — B 11 Jan 1895 farmer; M Margaret Caroline Boyce; D 14 Nov 1954

Two children:

1. Alan George Vining — B 1934 twin; M Patricia Jean Lander 1961

Two daus, age 9 & 4 in 1968

2. Mary Vining — B 1934 twin; M John Guy Moore 1957

One son, age 9 in 1968

VININGS IN ENGLISH AND WELSH PHONE BOOKS 1960's & 1970's

LONDON

C.G. Vining, 312 Lordship la SE22
C.N. " Rear of 52 Blenheim gdns SW2
C.S. " 16 Leary ho Vauxhall st SE11
Mrs.Dick " 6 Norfolk rd NW8
J.W.A. " 40 Vicars Moor la N21
J.H. " 12 Boileau rd SW13
L. " 132/20 Abbey rd NW8
L.B. " 302 Beulah hi SE19
Mrs.L.E. " 108 Fox la N13
M.C. " 31 Birch ho Tulse hi SW2
M.L. " 17 Melbourne rd SW19 (dec.)
Peter G. " 20 Hendrick av SW12
R. " 4 Perry rse SE23
Reg J. " 58 Mannock rd N22
S.H. " 14 Millais av E12

OUTER LONDON S.W. ESSEX

L.B. Vining, 63 Derham Gardens, Upminster
R.N. " 43 Church Road, Newbury Park
S.H. " 35 Grosvenor Gardens, Woodford Glen

OUTER LONDON S.HERTS. & W.MID'SEX

R.J. Vining, 59 Stratfield Road, Boreham Wood
W.H. " 19 Elmwood Avw, Boerham Wood

OUTER LONDON W.MID'SEX

R.W. Vining, Ltd., Precision Engineers, Toolmakers, Bendicks Wks. Bideford Ave., Perivale

OUTER LONDON N.W.KENT

B.C. Vining, 45 Manor Road, W. Wickham
C.K. " Flora, Kinsingfield Road, West Kingsdown
M.C. " 19 Manor Road, W. Wickham
M.G.F. " 92 Croydon Road, Beckenham
W.H. " 20 Brookend Road, Sidcup

OUTER LONDON N.E. SURREY

A.E. Vining, 22 Church La. Dv., Hooley Downland

NORWICH

F.M. Vining, Belmont House, Burnt St., Wells
Dr.Ray M. " Irex Cnr, Irex Rd., Lowestoft

GUILDFORD

P.M. Vining, Charity Farm, Selborne
R.A. " Dorchester Cott, Hook Rd., Greywell, Odiham
Mrs.S.N. " 2 Glen Ct., Park Rd., Camberley

OXFORD

M. Vining, 50 London End, Beaconsfield, Bucks

CANTERBURY

H.W. Vining, 127 New Dover Road, Canterbury
Roger J. " Wyncot, Hastingleigh, Elmstead

(cont.) Vinings in English and Welsh Phone Books 1960's & 1970's

TUNBRIDGE WELLS

C.G. Vining, The Old Vicarage, Tinkerpot Lane, Woodlands, Otford

BOURNEMOUTH

E.H. Vining, Puxey Farm, Sturminster, Newton
Fred J. " Sunnybank, Marnhull Road, Stalbridge
M.J. " Fish Fryer, The Square, Tisbury

EXETER

D.A.Randall Vining, Casetta, Countess Wear Road, Topsham (part of Exeter)
D.J. " Shiles Farm Sector, Axminster
Mrs.F.M.Randall " 7 Lyndhurst Road, Exeter

PLYMOUTH

Mrs.D.H. Vining, 41 Endsleigh Park Road, Plymouth

ISLE OF WIGHT

Roy W.S. Vining, Naivasha, Newport Road, Northwood, Cowes

SOUTHAMPTON

A.R. Vining, 4 Ramalley Cotts., Hursley Rd., Chandlers Ford
David " Blue Hayes Vernham Dean, Andover, Linkenholt
S.J. " Hiltonbury Farm, Chandlers Ford
W.F. " Upper Horns Farm, Vernham Dean, Oxenwd.

BRISTOL

A. Vining, Tweenways Church Walk, Chilcompton, Stratton-on-F.
A.D. " Churchill Farm, Croscombe, Wells
A.John " Little Acre, Chantry, Frome, Nunney
C.T. " 20 Cotham Gro, 6, Bristol
C.V. " New House Farm, Nyland, Cheddar
E.C. " 46 Keyford, Frome
E.G. " St.Katherines Farm, Lulsgate Bottom, Bristol
F.C. " 14 Fennell Gro, Henbury, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol
F.H. " Great House Farm, Leigh-on-Mendip, Mells (Wells?)
H.C. " 33 Royate hl, 5, Bristol
K.G. " Yew Tree, Chantry, Frome, Nunney
P.A. " High Winds, Upton Noble, Shepton Mallet
W.J. " 22 High Street, Sherston

CARDIFF & S.E. WALES

F.G. Vining, 117 Westbourne Rd., Penarth
F.W. " 5 Heol-y-Waun, Whitechurch, Cardiff
J.S. " 25 Earl Road, Penarth
M.A. " 18 Cottrell St., Aberfan Ynysowen
T.G. " 2 St.Marks Rd., Penarth

(cont.) Vinings in English and Welsh Phone Books 1960's & 1970's

TAUNTON

A.C. Vining, Naish Farm, Holwell, Bishop's Caundle
F.S. " Middle Farm Compton, Somerton
G.J. " Stookes Farm, Huish Champflower, Wiveliscombe
J. " Peacock Cottage, Pightly, Spaxton
M. " Grassmere Pleck Holwell, Bishop's Caundle
R.V. " 45 St.Mary's Rd., Bunham-on-S.
W.J. " Nythe Farm, Ashcott

BIRMINGHAM

A.G. Vining, 119 Buryfield Road, Solihull
G.L. " 2 Cole Valley Road, Birmingham 17
H. " 39 Swindon Road, Birmingham 17
L.N. " 36 Brisbane House, Kitsland Road, 34, Birmingham

COVENTRY

J.B. Vining, 23 Gerrard Road, Kinwarton Park Est., Alcester

LEICESTER

C.W.G.Vining, 49 Monica Rd., Leicester

HULL

J.J. Vining, 94 Bethune Ave., Anlaby Park Road S., Hull

LEEDS

Eric Art Vining, The Dingle, Outwood Lane, Horsforth

LINCOLN

H.C. Vining, Benoni, Huttoft Road, Sutton-on-S.

SHEFFIELD

Dr.D. Vining, Highfield, Ryhill, Royston

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

Col.F.E.Vining, Trewhitt Hall, Netherton

MANCHESTER

Dr.Edwin Vining, Beechwood, Hare Hill Road, Littleboro, nr. Manchester

LIVERPOOL

A. Vining, 3 Knighton Road, Liverpool

BLACKBURN

D. Vining, 41 Balmoral Road, Farnworth

VININGS IN IRELAND

MALCOLM VINING, 21 Laughside, Eden, Carrickfergus, N. Ireland

His grandparents were John and Emily Rose (Stone) Vining. John was a shipmaster and later a customs officer in London, Eng.&Belfast,Ire.Died when his son was aged nine. John and Emily had two children:

1. Emmie Vining — M Mr. Chapman

   Two children:
   a. John Chapman
   b. Gladys Chapman

2. James George Vining — B London Customs Officer
   M Mary Ellen Comasky
   D 26 Apr 1897
   Residence: 61 Grange Road, Ilford, Romford

   Two children:
   a. John James Vining — B 26 Mar 1919 Customs Officer Hull, Eng
   M Joan White

      Three children:
      i) Neill John Vining — B 22 Sep 1952
      ii) Barbara Ann Vining — B 9 Aug 1954
      iii) Louise Vining — B 26 Dec 1958

   b. Malcolm Vining — B 6 Jul 1925 Harbour Pilot Belfast,N.Ire.
   M Kertto Kaarina Stenroos of Finland

      Two children:
      i) Allan Vining — B 22 Aug 1955
      ii) Miriam Vining — B 10 Aug 1956

      (The children were given these names because they are pronounced the same in Finnish as in English. Miriam's interests are dancing and gymnastics; Allan's music: cello, guitar, piano.)

WILLIAM VINING, 64 Grove Park, Bangor, County Down, N. Ireland

His parents were William John and Eleanor (Lewis) Vining. William John Vining was born in Wales but when his parents died he came to Armagh, N. Ireland, to live with his grandparents. He was a spirit merchant who owned the Glengall Arms, Glengall St., Belfast. He had a sister who died in the Armagh Train Disaster when he himself was about twelve. He died Nov. 3, 1960, aged 84, and is buried in Newtownards Cty, Bangor, County Down, N. Ireland. He had one son, William Vining:

William Vining — B 11 Sep 1931 Bangor
M Irene Louise Walker

One child:
Fiona Eleanor Louise — B 15 Sep 1963

NEW ZEALAND VININGS (and English connections)

Charles H. Vining of Whangarei reported in 1971 that to the best of his knowledge there were only four families bearing the name Vining. One was Tom Vining, dec., a prominent sheep farmer ofMahurangi. A descendant of his is H.J. Vining, No.1 R.D., Pokeno, N.Z. A second was the Vinings of Nelson, N.Z. who provided a comprehensive chart of their line (in following pages). The third was James Vining who was a brother of the fourth, John (Jack) Vining, Charles's Grandfather.

John and James Vining and a sister came to Australia to the "gold diggings". The sister married in Australia and the surname of a member of her family is Gaudin.

James, a little younger than John, after a period on the gold fields, became a driver of coaches for Cobb and Co., but later moved across to New Zealand and retired at Palmerston North. He had five children: George, Leslie, Percy, Ronald, Elsie. All had children. Only Ronald, No.5 Cleland St., Palmerston North, N.Z. and Elsie (Mrs. Woodley) were living in 1971.

John moved to the goldfields in the south island of N.Z. and later became an immigration liasion officer. His family line is as follows:
John (Jack) Vining married Emma Vine Price and they had four children- Charles, Emma, Alice, Louie who died age 16. Details on all but Louie:

Charles Vining — M Eliza Jane Hall

Four children:

1. Charles Hilldrup Vining — B 7 Mar 1897
   M Ruby R. Withers
   Residence: Box 383 Whangerai, New Zealand

   Three children:

   a. Leo Charles Vining — B 28 Mar 1925 D.Sc.
      M Norma Krimmel
      Residence: 16 Sumac Lane, Rockingham, Halifax Nova Scotia, Canada

      (Note: On June 2, 1965, he received one of The Chemical Institute of Canada's top awards for research in antibiotics. He is head of the bio-chemistry and microbiology section of the Halifax laboratory.)

      Four children:
      i) Robert Vining
      ii) Micheal Vining
      iii) Deborah Vining - at age 10 came within one-tenth of a second of equalling a Canadian record in swimming the 50 metre breaststroke in 42 seconds; also set two other provincial records in swimming
      iv) Russell Vining

   b. Alick Rae Vining — B 18 Aug 1929
      M June Rowe
      Residence: Auckland, N.Z.

      Three children:
      i) Lynette Vining — M Dennis Parkes
      ii) Kevin Vining
      iii) Patricia Vining

   c. Nita Margaret Vining — B 15 Jul 1931
      M John Amos

      Two children:
      i) Anthony John Amos
      ii) Christine Marie Amos

2. Arthur Vining — B 15 Sep 1900
M Camellia Collinson

Five children:

a. Audrey Vining — M Ted Webb

Three children:
i) Edward Webb
ii) Garry Webb
iii) Christine Webb

b. Rita Vining — UNM

c. Gladys Vining — M Jack Widdicombe

Three children:
i) Peter Widdicombe
ii) Dianne Widdicombe
iii) Pamela Widdicombe

d. Joyce Vining — M Robert Crump

Three children:
i) Stephen Crump
ii) Ross Crump
iii) Leanne Crump

e. Jan Vining — M Warren King

Three children:
i) Deborah King
ii) Roderick King
iii) Michelle King

3. Walter Vining — B 7 Mar 1906
UNM
D 6 Jan 1970

4. Elsie Myrtle Vining — B 2 Jun 1914
M Ivan King

Four children:

a. Allan King — M Christine Allen

Two children:
i) Helen King
ii) Stephen King

b. Ivan King

c. Neville King

d. Fay King

Emma Vining — M Jack McPherson

Two children:

1. Alec Mcpherson (data lacking) — M
D

2. Cyril McPherson (data lacking)

Alice Vining — M Angus Kennedy

One child:

1. Alice Kennedy — M Ben Turnwald

Two children:

a. John Turnwald — M (For details write:
Mrs. Alice Turnwald, No.7 Miller Road
Point Chevalier, Auckland, N.Z

b. Thomas Turnwald — M with children; data lacking

Vinings of Nelson, N.Z.

James Tally Vining (1809-1871) was twice married. By his first wife, Mary, he had three children: Wellington, Charles, George. By his second wife, Emma Mayo (1819-1895) he had ten children: Reginald, Emma S., John R., Annie J., Robert W., Mary E., Georgina A., Katherine D., Albert F.H., William G. Details follow on these ten children. But data is lacking as to which one, or ones, emigrated to New Zealand and settled in Nelson.

Reginald Vining — B 1844
M
Thirteen children: — D 1908

1. Reginald James Vining — B 1870, D 1950

2. Ernest Tally Vining — B 1872, M Grace Clark
   Five children: — D 1924
   a. Grace Mary Vining — B, M Edward Nicholls
      Three children:
      i) Josephine Nicholls
      ii) Teddy Nicholls
      iii) Muriel Nicholls
   b. Willard C. Vining — B 1904, D 1945
   c. Ernest Vining — B 1908
   d. Margaret Vining — B 1910, M ---- Duncan
      Two children:
      i) Nancy Duncan
      ii) Marcia Duncan
   e. Hubert Mayo Vining — B 1914

3. Ralph Masters Vining — B 1873

4. Bertram Mayo Vining — B 1876, M Letta ---- (d.1919)
   One child:
   a. Vera Minette Vining
      Had one child: Felicity Ann

5. May Agnes Vining — B 1877, D 1960

6. Christobel Mary Vining — B 1878

7. Vernon George Vining — B 1875, M Martha ----
   One child: — D 1931
   a. Gwen Vining — B, M ---- Saunders
      One child:
      i) Georgina Saunders

8. Gwendoline Vining — B 1880

9. Hugh Vining — B 1881, M Helen ----
   Two children:
   a. James Vining
   b. Hugh Vining

10. Frank Mason Vining — B 1883

11. Edward Vining — B 1884

12. Muriel Vining — B 1886, M Stanley Hadland

13. Kenneth Vining — B 1887, M Olive ----
    One child:
    a. Reginald Vining

Emma Sophia Vining	B	1846
	M	Henry F.S. Gurney (1842-1927)
Seven children:	D	1887
1. Amy Beatrice Gurney	B	1874
2 Ernest Laugton Gurney	B	1876
3. Edith Mary Gurney	B	1877
Five children:	M	Walter Scott Patton
a. Donald Scott Patton	M	(1) Mary ----
Four children:	M	(2) Ann ----
i) Ann Patton		
ii) Peter Patton		
iii) Susan Patton		
iv) Michael (Biddy) Patton		
b. Richard Gurney Patton	B	1904
Three children:	M	Dorothy Green
i) Joan Patton	B	1942
ii) Edith Patton	B	1945
iii) Ronald John Patton	B	1949
c. Gordon Patton	B	1910
One child:	M	Phyllis ----
i) David Patton	B	1959
d. W. John Patton	B	1914
e. Geoffrey Patton	B	1920
Two children:	M	Peggy Brandon
i) Michael Patton	B	1945
ii) Peter Patton	B	1947
4. Gertrude Selwyn Gurney	B	1880
5. Elsie Marguerite Gurney	B	1881
	M	---- Schlusser
	D	1962?
6. Evangeline Theodora Gurney	B	1884
Two children:	M	Cecil Gurney Champian
a. Margaret Evangeline Champian	B	1925
b. Cecil John Selwyn Champian	B	1923 (1928?)
7. Wilfred Eric Randall Gurney	B	1887
	M	Muriel ----
Two children:	D	1964
a. David Gerald Gurney	B	1919
b. Philippa Laugton Gurney	B	1922
Three children:	M	---- Macallum
i) Shahan Macallum		
ii) Tania Macallum		
iii) Sara Macallum		

John Randall Vining	B	1848
	M	Florence Thompson (1851-1937)
Four children:	D	1923
1. Winifred Vining	B	1878
	M	Arthur Jeffries
One child:	D	1946
a. Donald Jeffries	B	1904
	M	Lily ----
2. John Norman Randall Vining	B	1879
	M	Mabel ----
Two children:	D	1941
a. Nancy Vining	B	1911
	M	---- Peckes
b. Betty Vining	B	

3. Eva Florence R. Vining — B 1884, D 1957

4. Eric Randall Vining — M Freda ----
   Two children:
   a. Pamela Vining — B 1928
      Three children: — M
      i) Christopher
      ii) Son
      iii) Son
   b. Anthony Derrick Randall Vining
      Two children: — M
      i) Son
      ii) Dau

Annie Jane Vining — B 1851, M William Aste (1847-1913)

Eight children: — D 1944

1. Frederick William Aste — B 1872
   Four children: — M Margaret Blanchard
   a. Enid Margaret Aste — B 1904
      One child: — M William Donaldson
      i) Daphne Donaldson
   b. Joan Aste — B 1906
   c. Charles W. Aste — B 1912
      One child: — M Peggy (West)
      i) Mary Elizabeth Aste
   d. George F. Aste — B 1912, M Mona ----

2. Edith Annie Aste — B 1874

3. Charles Herbert Aste — B 1876, M Chippendale Trail, D 1908

4. Cecil Reginald Aste — B 1878

5. Walter Mayo Aste — B 1880
   Two children: — M Beatrice Leggat
   a. Stella Rachel Mary Aste — B 1914
      One child: — M Edward Walton
      i) Simon Walton
   b. Alison Aste — M Kenneth Grayson

6. Ada Mildred Aste — B 1883, M Ernest Woodward (d. 1937)

7. Grace Adeline Aste — B 1885

8. Elsie Marian Aste — B 1887
   One child: — M Bernard Brown
   a. Bernard Roy Brown — B 1921
      One child: — M Jean ----
      i) Lesley

Robert Willoughby Vining — B 1853
M (1) Agnes Veitch
M (2) Gertrude Phillips (d. 1926)
D 1923

Six children:

1. Agnace Margery Vining — B 1870
D 1929

2. Willoughby Lancelot Vining — B 1880
M (1) Jean ----
M (2) Yvonne ---- (Flat 132, 20 Abbey Rd., St.John's Wood,NW 8)
D 26 Jan 1968

(Was famous photographer of The Daily Mirror and writer of books on Photography)

Three children:

a. Andrew Willoughby Vining — B 1904
M Hilda ----
D 1962?

(Leicester photographer)

Two children:

i) Gillian Vining — B 1938
ii) Terrence Vining — D 1945

b. Robert Lancelot Vining — B 1908 Went to Brisbane, Australia 1968
M Adeane ----

One child:

i) Judith Vining — B 1945

c. Richard Charles Veitch Vining — B 1912 (res in Bristol)
M Lilian M.L.Widdicombe
Divorced (she re-m Eisenegger)

(Sir Harry Veitch of Exeter was famous for his roses. - The Vinings were connected with the Duke of Bedford. - This info reported by Lilian Vining Eisenegger)

Three children: data lacking

3. Kenneth Julian Vining — B 1882
M (1) Mabel Townsend (died)
M (2) Dorothy Kettell
D 1967

One child:

a. Roy Vining — M Irene ----

One child:

i) Michael Vining — B 1962?

4. Charles Wilfred Vining, M.D. — B 1883 famous Pediatrician of Leeds
M Gladys Coleman (he d. 1966)

Two children:

a. Eric Charles Vining — B 1910
b. Mary Fraser Vining — B 1913

5. Leslie Gordon Vining — B 1885
D 1955

(Archbishop of West Africa - Sierra Leonne)

6. Roy Veitch Vining — B 1887
D 1915

Mary Elizabeth Vining — B 1856
M Constantine Clementson
D 1946

Four children:

1. W. Arthur Clementson — B 1881
D 1960

2. Constance Mary Clementson — B 1885

3. Beatrice Eleanor Clementson — B 1887
D 1964

4. Kathleen Clementson — B 1889
D 1968

5. Gordon Folliett Clementson — B & D 1886

6. John Harold Clementson — B & D 1893

Georgina Agnes Vining — B 1857; D 1936

Katherine Drury Vining — B 1860; M Howard Hopley; D 1948

One child:
1. Doris Graham Hopley — B 1892

Albert Fred. Hull Vining — B 1862; M Ida Robinson (d. 1934); D 1905

Three children:
1. Gordon C. Vining — B 1894; M Ida ----; D Aug 1953
   One child:
   a. Peter Vining — Residence: 20 Hendrick Ave, Wandsworth Common, London SW 12
2. Dudley C. Vining — B 1896; D 1924
3. Robert Cloete Vining — B 1898; M Marie ----; D
   Two children:
   a. Basil Vining — B lives at West Wickham
   b. Michael Cloete Vining — B 1937 lives at West Wickham

William Graham Vining — B 1865; M Margaret Kebbell (d. 1948); D 1948

Two children:
1. Margaret Vera Vining — B 1896; M Kenneth Stuart farmer
   Two children:
   a. Flora Catherine Stuart — M John O. Cumming
      Three children:
      i) Ian Grant Cumming
      ii) Paul Stuart Cumming
      iii) Susan Margaret Cumming
   b. John Stuart — M Christine Tinime
      Two children:
      i) Graham Stuart
      ii) Sarah Stuart
2. Phillip Mayo Vining — B 1902; M Hannah Taylor
   Two children:
   a. Richard Armitage Vining — M Kaye Watson
      Four children:
      i) Susan Vining
      ii) Phillip Vining
      iii) Michael Vining
      iv) Helen Vining
   b. Peter Kebbell Vining — M Beveley ----
      Five children:
      i) Mark Vining
      ii) Anthony Vining
      iii) Graham Vining
      iv) Son
      v) Julia Vining

VINING ADDRESSES IN AUSTRALIA
(further data lacking)

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

A.C. Vining, 70 Vincent Oak PK
E.N. Vining, 472 Blackburn Rd, MT Waverly
J.Y. Vining, 2 Sturdee Box H
R.C. Vining, 30 Lillimur Rd, Orm

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

B.N. Vining, 41 Alfred Rzle
C.N Vining, 42 Ramsgate Ave, Bondi
H.F.W. Vining, 49 Orford Mrldle
J.A. Vining, 21 Fallawaalla Birly Hts
J.T. Vining, 80 Albert WGLDfrd
L.C. Vining, 5 Kapyong Birse
N.A. Vining, 16 New Orleans Cr Mrbra
R.E. Vining, 5 Ocean View Pde Hrbrd
R.L. Vining, 77a Beaconsfield Nwpl
O.G. Vining-Brown, 274 New South Head Rd, Double Bay

VININGS NOT PLACED

CONNECTICUT

Dan Vining b. ca 1779 son of John W. or Dan Vining
m. Nancy Watrous 7 Feb 1803 who d. 18 Jan 1809 age 26
d. 2 Aug 1825 age 46 Grandby, Conn
son Dan b. 28 Nov 1804 Grandby

James O. Vining of Hartford, Conn was 25 in 1850

Almon C. Vining b. ca 1819 confectioner of Hartford City, Conn
m. Elizabeth ----
dau Ella L. Vining age 12 in 1880

Almanger C. Vining b. age 32 in 1850 bellows maker of Hartford
m. Elizabeth Wright 31 Dec 1854 by Aaron Snow
(Glastonbury, Buckingham, & Eastbury church rec.)

Ann or Anna Vining b. ca 1808
m. Horace Pease of Middlefield, Mass. 29 Apr 1829
d. Feb or Oct 1884 age 76 Somers, Conn

Betsey Vining of Simsbury m. John Grant of Torrington 24 May 1825
by Daniel Coe

Betsey G. Vining m. Paul W. Sheldon of Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Oct 1832
by Allen McLean

Dolly H. Vining of Hartford m. Rush Tuller of Ala. 14 May 1839
by Rev. J.M.Sprague

Edwin C. Vining b. ca 1805 farmer of Simsbury
m. (1) Laura Welch 16 Sep 1829 by Smith Dayton, Elder
she d. 21 Sep 1830 age 24
m. (2) Harriet J. Hubbard 11 Dec 1831 who d. 13 Nov 1889
d. 15 Jun 1888 age 83
dau Lanna Vining age 16 in 1850
dau Harriet Vining age 12 in 1850

Elizabeth Vining of East Windsor m. James Pasco 25 Sep 1832 (d.1865 age 55)
by Rev. Edmund M. Beebe
(Was James Vining p.161 her twin brother?)
(James son of James Pasco & Miriam Pease)
two daus

Flora Vining of Woodbury m. Nathan S. Judson 9 Jan 1839 by S.R.Andrew

George Vining m. Jane Alden 1778 (dau of Ezra & Rebecca ---- Alden b. 1763

George R. Vining b. ca 1827 blacksmith of E. Hartford
m. Amanda ---- who d. 28 Aug 1915 age 86

George H.C. Viney m. Esther Marie (Herrick) Dow 5 Jan 1888 (her 2nd m.)
d. 19 Jan 1896

Henry S. Vining in army: Co.1 Maine 3rd Infantry
d. 3 Oct 1918 age 75 bur New Woodland Cty
(Perhaps son of Lewis? p. 827)

VININGS NOT PLACED

Connecticut - cont.

John W. Vining b. ca 1822 res New Haven, Conn
m. Mrs. Comfort Cross 3 Feb 1840
d. 6 Feb 1868 age 46 bur Simsbury

John W. Vining b. ca 1804 res Grandby, Conn
m. Susan Beers of Barkhamsted 31 Dec 1826 by John Merrill,J.P.
d. 23 Sep 1843 age 39

Lewile (Lewis) Vining b. ca 1808 painter of Windsor (age 42 in 1850)
m.
four children:
Ellen A. Vining age 17 in 1850
Edward I.S. or O. Vining age 7 in 1850
Henry I.S. or O. Vining age 7 in 1850 (see p.826)
Eucaid Vining age 4 in 1850

(Was Lewis a bro of James p.161 ? and Elizabeth p.826 ?)

Mary N. Vining of Farmington m. Charles E. Cornish 16 Sep 1829 (Simsbury) by Smith Dayton

Milton T. Vining b. ca 1820 plough maker of Enfield
m. Catherine M. Hubbard of East Haddam 13 Jul 1843 by Rev. Isaac Parsons
son Charles L. Vining d. 30 Nov 1852 age 1 yr
dau Ellen M. Vining 8 Aug 1844? d. 10 Dec 1916? age 83?
all bur Enfield

Richard Vining of Grandby, Hartford, Conn d. 7 May 1811 age 34 cty ins.
There may be another Richard as one was age 45 in 1800 and 45 in 1810. A Richard & his wife were both adm. to Church in 1785 & withdrawn 13 Nov 1801 (1st Cong. Church)
Eight in the family in 1790 and five in family in 1810

Elizabeth Vining b. ca 1814
d. 30 May 1917 age 93 Middle Town

Frances A. Vining (7 Dec 1860 - 3 Mar 1923)

Jane L. Vining (15 Aug 1847 - 15 Aug 1916 Colebrook)

Melinda Vining (ca 1777 - 26 Jul 1815 age 38 Grandby cty inscription)

Mary Vining (ca 1777 - 13 May 1860 age 83 Hartford Courant)

Roxana Vining (b. 20 May 1762 East Windsor)

VININGS NOT PLACED

Connecticut - cont.

George J. Vining b. 31 Aug 1801 Simsbury, Conn tinsmith
m. Delinda Fuller (b.Simsbury) 14 May 1828
d. 28 Aug 1882 bur Oakdale Cty, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

(Came to Brooklyn at 19; rem to Mt. Kisco, N.Y. in 1868)

Three children:

1. Harriet Vining — b. 21 in 1850
m. Samuel Raymond

2. Georgiana Vining — b. 15 in 1850
m. G.N. Fisher

son: Fred Vining Fisher

3. Edward A. Vining — b. 10 in 1850

Lucy Vining rem elsewhere - was she another child?

VININGS NOT PLACED

SPRINGFIELD, MASS

(These Vinings are probably descendants of John[1]'s son George[2] by his sons Elisha and/or George.)

George O. Vining
b.
m. Abbie M. Knowlton (she d. June 1949 age 100)
d. 1883

Sons:

1. Orrin W. Vining
b.
m. Martha Martindale (b.Enfield, Conn 1874 (d.15 Jun 1959)
d. Feb 1929

2. Charles Horton Vining
b. ca 1879 Springfield
m. Mrs. Laura Fasser
d. 3 Oct 1961 age 82
res 42 Gilford Ave, Laconia, N.H.

Sons- Richard of N.H.
George of Springfield
Several gr ch
Step son Howard Fasser of Easthampton

3. Louis H. Vining of Springfield

Henry Dwight Vining, son of George and Elva (Knowlton) Vining
b. ca 1872 "Dean of investment men in Western Massachusetts"
m. Grace Bradford (1873 - 1965)
d. 1946 age 74
res 70 Belview Ave, Springfield

Some Vining addresses in Springfield about 1970:

Charles L. Vining 1853 Allen St.
F.S. Vining 9 Bayonne St.
Frances T. Vining 84 Forest Rd. Agawane
Louis E. Vining 165 Pine St.
Paul M. Vining 12 Churchill Rd. West Spfd.

VININGS NOT PLACED

Springfield, Mass - cont.

George (R.?) Vining m. Sara Hitchcock 14 May 1858

(Info on this family sent by Mrs. Charles S. Vining, nee Ethel Gary, from her husband's Family Bible, the pages of which, she said, were very blurred)

Births:	Etta Vining	b. 1859
	Dell Vining	b. 1861 (should this be "Will"?)
	Will Vining	b. 1865
	George Vining	b. 1867
	Sarah Vining	b. 1867
	Charles S. Vining	b. 16 Feb 1880
Marriages:		
	Etta Vining	m. ---- Haskell
	Hattie Vining	m. Fred Livingstone
	Will Vining	m. Cora Breckmore
	George Vining	m. Lizzie Arnell
	Charles Vining	m. Ethel Gary 29 Jun 1908 res: C.S. Vining 112 Longview Longmeadow, Mass 01106
Deaths:	Sarah Vining	d. 1867
	Will Vining	d. 1867
	Sarah Vining	d. 1872
	George Vining	d. 1900
	Sarah Vining	d. 1904
	William Vining	d. 1927
	George Vining	d. 1944
	Charles S. Vining	d. 16 Nov 1969 survived by wife, niece, and nephew Address of niece: Mrs. Edith Ward 146 Union St., West Springfield, Mass

Albert E. Vining b. 13 Jun 1854 Boston, Mass upholsterer
m. Estella A. Raybold

Son:
Albert W. Vining b. 10 Jan 1874 Berkshire, Mass
m. Margaret Wood Ranney 7 Oct 1915 of Conway, Mass

He became a senior member of the firm of Vining & Borrner, interior decorators, of Springfield, Mass. He was very active in civic affairs and a deacon of the South Congregational Church.

VININGS NOT PLACED
SOME VININGS OF OHIO

DELAWARE COUNTY

Adazillah Vining	m. John H. Tinkham 1 Jan 1842 by W.E. Clark, M.G.
Electa Vining	m. Johah B. Leonard 21 Dec 1844 by Wm Marvin, E.C.C.
Harriet Vining	m. Levi W. Chase 27 Jul 1846 by W.C. Clark, M.G.
Lucinda Vining	m. Stephen Baker 18 Mar 1841 by Wm Voorhies, J.P.
Samuel Vining	m. Lucy Coley 20 Oct 1844 by Wm Voorhies, J.P.

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Elmer Vining and family lived around Columbus, Ohio. His son Arthur settled in Reynolds, Nebraska, in the 1870's. Then he went back to Ohio and married Ida Bell Loy and took her to Nebraska. Later Arthur's brother Ervey and his sister and their mother "Grammey" went to Nebraska where the sister married a Wilcox. (Elmer was evidently deceased when the rest of the family went to Nebraska.) Cecil H. Vining was Arthur's son and Kathryn Vining Sharp (R.R.1, Conway, Missouri 65632) is Cecil's daughter.

DELAWARE, OHIO - some addresses there in 1970

Mrs. Esther Vining, 55½ N. Franklin
Leo Vining, 3902 Russell Rd.
William (Pete) Vining, 588 Pennsylvania

CALVIN VINING, RESIDING IN ERIE COUNTY, OHIO, 1850 & 1860 CENSUS (not in 1870) 832

B age 37 in 1850 cooper (born in Mass. - some records say in Canada)
M (1) Mahalia ---- age 40 in 1850 (born in Penn.)
M (2) Harriet Thompson 10 Sep 1858 by G.W.Smith, Mayor of Sandusky, Ohio
(she was age 32 in 1860)
D

Ten children: nine (1); one (2) one - nine b. Ohio; ten - b. N.Y.?

1. George M. Vining (1) b. age 12 in 1850
prob pvt. 8th regt. OVI- Co. C.

2. Henry W. Vining (1) b. age 9 in 1850

3. Albert Le Roy Vining (1) b. age 7 in 1850 enlisted 1864,128th Ohio
m. Laura ----
Residence: Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio

One child:
Harry Le Roy Vining b. served in Sp. Am. War
m. (1) Veta Turcott
m. (2) Lucy Allard
d. bur Minneapolis, Minn

Four children:
a) Laura Vining (1) b.
m. Francis J. Stelter
Residence: 644 Brookside Lane, Mendota Heights, Minn. 55118

Son:
Jerome L. Stelter b. 1st Minn. Vol. Inf
West St.Paul, Minn 55118

b) Earl F. Vining (1) b.

c) Roy Vining (1) b.
m. twice
d. ca 1935 car accident

Three children:
i) Vita Vining (1) b. ca 1930 raised by her mother's people
m. ---- Glaser
Five children divorced (took back "Vining" name)
Residence: 22380 Murray St, Excelsior, Minn 55331
ii) Harry "Bud" Vining (2) lives in Florida
iii) Robert Vining (2) lives in New Mexico

d) Jabin Vining (2) D young

4. Martha (Louise?) Vining (1) b. age 4 in 1850

5. Mary M. Vining (1) b. age 2 in 1850

6. James Vining (1) b. age 9 in 1860

7. Jane Vining (1) b. age 6 in 1860

8. John Vining (1) b. age 4 in 1860

9. Isabel Vining (1) b. age 3 in 1860

10. Jennie Vining (2) b. age 3 mos in 1860
(Was this the Jennie A. Vining who m. Edgar Jones 1894 St.Paul, Minn ?
see p. 834)

VININGS NOT PLACED

MT. LEBANON, N.Y.? (probably Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania, and not N.Y.)
Shaker (Quaker) Death Records

Joanna Vining	d. 14 Jun 1888 age 86
Rachel Vining	d. 27(24?) Sep 1842 age 47
Rachel Vining Sr. (of Mill family)	d. 10 Nov 1821 age 62
Wealthy Vining	d. 8 Apr 1832 age 36
John Vining (of Hill family)	d. 29 Sep 1827 age 66
Josiah Vining (of Hill family)	d. 5 Jun 1861 age 73
Patience Vining (of South family)	d. 26 Sep 1885 age 85

HAWLEY, Mass

Warriner King Vining, laborer (son of Simon & Elizabeth Vining) — m. Emily Harwood of Plainfield, Mass 21 Sep 1868

(Clarence) Vining, son of Warriner & Emily Vining
d. 22 Oct 1869 age 6 days

SCITUATE, Mass

Janey Vining of Abington (Vinging)	m. Hezekiah Stoddard int 17 Dec 1791
Mary Vining	m. Charles Jones Jr int 3 Dec 1839
Celai (Selah) Vining (Vinaing)	m. Obediah Stodder (Stodard) of Scituate 13 May 1781

DALTON, Berkshire Co, Mass

Joseph Vining	d. 16 May 1858 age 30
Lyman Vining	d. 30 Sep 1857 age 33
Elizabeth, wife of Lyman	d. 30 Jun 1877 age 44 (also wife of Emery G. Wright)

LOWELL, Mass

John Vining — b. ca 1805
m. Susanna Brown 23 Jan 1833
d. 11 Mar 1841 age 36

Children:

1. Susan E. Vining	d. 17 Apr 1848 age 14
2. Thomas Field Vining	b. 10 Oct 1835

Comfort Vining; dau of Thomas and Jemmina Vining
m. Daniel P. Fall 25 Feb 1847

Susan Vining, dau of Thomas and Susan Vining,
m. (1) Otis Cutler 8 Sep 1844
m. (20 ---- Whitmore res Lowell

No children

VININGS NOT PLACED - MISCELLANEOUS

Jennie A. Vining (p.832?) — m. Edgar R. Jones 19 Nov 1894 St. Paul, Minnesota

Charles Henry Vining — m. Margaret Stewart 7 Jul 1870 St. Paul, Minnesota

Glenn Dale Vining — m. Vera Lucille Wyatt

son:
Charles Arnold Vining — b. 4 Aug 1924 Jerome, Idaho
m. Anna Mae Burks 24 Mar 1945 Fort Sill Okla
d. 17 Jul 1963 Jerome, Idaho bur Twin Falls, Idaho

children:
1. Glenn La Mar Vining — b. 22 Aug 1950 Wendell, Idaho
2. Charlene Ann Vining — b. 22 Dec 1951 twin
3. Charlene Mae Vining — b. 22 Dec 1951 twin (stillborn)

Eliot Vining was an aid in the procession dedicating Weymouth Monument 1868. Mass.

Charles E. Vining 1862 - 1896 (Cummington, Mass., VR)

Mary Vining — m. Charles Jones Jr int 3 Dec 1839 Scituate, Mass

Hannah Vining of Hanover, Mass — m. Paul Hannum of Easthampton, Mass (31 Oct 1817 - 25 Apr 1866) on 12 Jan 1845

Susan Augusta Vining — m. Josiah Pray int 1 Sep 1844
d. 20 Nov 1846 age 21 (Weymouth, Mass VR)

child:
Charles Augustine Pray — b. 25 Oct 1846

Calvin Vining — d. 29 Aug 1836 age 48 native of Chester, Mass
(notice from "Broome Co Courier", N.Y. published by J.R.Orton)

Essex A. Vining - address 1970's: 66 Cedar Point Dr., New Port Richey, Fla

Joseph Vining — m. Hannah Gardner 1 Jan 1818 (Abington VR)
Hannah, dau Joseph & Hannah — b. 2 Oct 1818
m. Timothy Chapman 28 Dec 1853
Abigail, dau Joseph & Hannah — b. 26 Nov 1819
m. Caleb Gilman 16 Jul 1843

Juliann Vining of Hanover, Mass — m. Joseph Dill 9 Dec 1838

Lucinda Vining of Hanover — m. Isaiah Gardner of Hanover 1 Nov 1840

Marilla Vining of Hanover — m. Harvey Cushing Burrell int 1 Dec 1844

Henry Vining Seton Ogden see p.547 "Abstracts of English Studies" May 1970

VININGS NOT PLACED - MISCELLANEOUS

James P. Vining and John Seizer built and managed the Coquina Hotel at Daytona Beach, Florida, in 1889. In 1901 it was sold and the name changed to Bretton Inn. In 1911 Mr. Vining bought it back. In 1923 it was torn down and replaced by a new hotel and renamed the Coquina by Mr. Vining. In 1929 it was sold to Harrington Mills, of the Mills Hotel Chain.

William and Eva Sarah Vining of New Jersey; and Conshohocken, Pennsylvania

Son: Louis Dozzer Vining	b. 21 Apr 1916 m. Grace Lillie Audrey Haines
Their children:	
Barry Lee Vining	m. Carol ---- res - 552 Washington St, Royersford, Pa.
Louis Scott Vining	b. 19 Nov 1943 m. Faith Ann Snyder res - 11 Raewyck Dr, W.Chester, Pa. 19380

Raymond A. Vining died 23 Jul 1934 age 42 at the Vererans' Hospital, Canandaigua, N.Y., and is bur in Veterans' plot, Range #8, Grave 205, Mount Hope Cty, Rochester, N.Y. Married but separated; wife's name unknown. Next of kin:a sister, Mrs. Lillian B. Boelio, 293 Caroline St, Rochester,N.Y.

David and Hannah L. Vining - Randolph, N.Y. census 1860 (not in Randolph in 1855)

David Vining	age 36	b. N.Y. blacksmith
Hannah L. Vining	" 31	"
Charles Vining	" 11	"
Alvin Vining	" 9	"
Sarah Vining	" 7	"
Mary Vining	" 5	"
John Vining	" 3	"

A.B. & Harold Vining - Vining Welding Service, Early, Iowa
- Vining Super Chute "The first and only proved light weight 700 pound livestock chute trailer"

Donald C. Vining Sr — m. Mary Hean Hendee who d. ca 1971 Chico, Calif
Children:
1. Donald C. Vining Jr
2. James Vining

Imogene Vining De La Mare, 3138 S. 1810 East, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106 submitted records to Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah:

Dela Vining	b. ca 1837 Columbia, New Hampshire m. Lucretia Lyman
Children:	
1. Fred Vining	b. 26 Nov 1863 Columbia, N.H.
2. Sarah D. Vining	b. 1866
Joseph Vining	b. Hartford, Conn carpenter d. 16 Mar 1870 age 89 Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, Ohio
Elizabeth Vining	b. Virginia d. 6 Feb 1875 age 90 Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, Ohio
Timothy Biram Vining	b. Conn farmer d. 23 May 1893 age 87 Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, Ohio

VININGS PROBABLY NOT PLACED - Addresses 1960's & 1970's

ARIZONA

Ernest Vining - 7171 21st Ave or 7131 N. 24th Ave, Phoenix, Ariz
F.B. Vining - 518 W. Cypress, Phoenix, Ariz
Helen D. Vining - 137 N. Robson, Mesa, Ariz
Jesse L. Vining - E. Guadalupe Rd., Mesa or 526 W. 10 St, Mesa, Ariz
John S. Vining - 1820 Papago Luke Fld., Phoenix, Ariz
Purl Vining - 5534 W. State Ave, Glendale, Ariz
Capt Gordon G. Vining - 1412 N. 78 St, Scottsdale, Ariz

CALIFORNIA

Mrs. W.H. Vining - 151 N. Holliston, Pasadena, Calif 91100
Ernest W. Vining - 7062 Goodland, N. Hollywood " 91600
Kenneth Vining - 5036 Coldwater Canyon, Van Nuys, Calif 91401
Leah Vining - 1425½ S. Beverly Dr, Los Angeles " 90000
S.L. & Flora Vining - 3906 Dalton, Los Angeles "
Mazie Vining - 1651 E. 42nd, Los Angeles, Calif
Norman Tracy Vining - 707 W. 28th, Los Angeles, Calif
James M. Vining - 2967 E. Garland Ave, Fresno Calif 93700
Wm. Eric Vining - 2414 Hampton Way, " " "
Barthe Vining - 1290 N. Berkeley, San Bernardino, Calif 92400
Clifton B. Vining - 3434 Manzanita Dr, " " "
Dorothy M. Vining - 725 N. Berkeley " " "
Jefrow R. Vining - 317 S. Pear, " " "
Leedelle Vining - 25901 18th St, Highland, Calif 92346
Robert Vining - 235½ S. Lenore, San Bernardino, Calif "
Annie P. Vining - 1035 Salt Lake, Long Beach, " 90800
Handy Vining - 1136 E. Hill, " " "
Robert A. Vining - 35 Esperanza Ave, " " "
Allen P. Vining - 2707 Via Arboleda, San Clemente, Calif 92672
Mrs. Julia Vining - 14651 Carfax Dr, Santa Ana, " 92700
Leo R. Vining - 16572-B Alliance, Tustin, Calif 92680
Margaret Vining - Pacific Trailer Park, Huntington Beach, Calif
Minnie E. Vining - 28242 Bytha Way, Silverado, Calif 92676
Richard Vining - 523 S. Hesperian, Santa Ana, " 92700
Truman J. Jr & Sherry M. Vining - 2620 S. Baker, Santa Ana, Calif 92700
W.C. Vining - 12682 Panorama View, " " "
Gordon Vining - 22764 De Soto, Colton, Calif 92324
Roger Vining - 4890 Wilton Place, Riverside, Calif 92501
A.D. Vining - Bank of America Bldg (office); 185 Barcelona Dr, San Diego, Cal 92100
Frank P. Vining - 5926 Sagebrush Rd, La Jolla, Calif 92037
Frank E. Vining - 12803 S. Izetta Ave, Downey, Calif 90240
Pearl Vining - 3225 Grand Ave, Oakland, Calif 94600
Paul A. Vining - 1235 Ayala Dr, Sunnyvale, Calif 94086
J.S Vining - 72-43d, Sacramento, Calif 95801
Jay Vining - 4507 Charleston Dr, Carmichael 95608
Jesse C. Vining - 5364 Wedge Circle, Fair Oaks, Calif 95628
Robt A. Vining - 1702 Merrill Dr, San Jose, Calif 95100
Wm. Vining - 1777 Topeka Ave " " "
Clarence Lee Vining - 56 N. Bayshore Blvd, San Mateo, Calif 94400
L.J. & Silva Vining - 1438 Bradley Ave, " " "
C.F. Vining - 15744 Golden West, Huntington Beach, Calif
M.L. Vining - 80 Huntington, Huntington Beach, Calif
Mark S. Vining - 1762 San Juan, Tustin, Calif 92680
Terry Vining - 240 Carriage Dr, Santa Ana, Calif 92709
Warren III Vining - 233 S. Brookhurst, Anaheim, Calif 92807

(cont.) VININGS PROBABLY NOT PLACED - Addresses 1960's & 1970's

COLORADO

Irene C. Vining - 4501 W. Kentucky Ave, Denver, Colo
Kenneth N. Vining - 8004 Conifer Rd, Denver, Colo
Vern T. Vining - 7241 E. 57 Pl, Denver, Colo

FLORIDA

James H. Vining Jr - 460 Deville Dr., Largo, Fla
Dale H. Vining - 3107 Marquette, Tampa, Fla
Rev. Eugene T. Vining - 2514 Caracus, Tampa, Fla
Gordon G. Vining - 736 Secord Dr, Tampa, Fla
J. Theo Vining - 512E Robbs Ave. Tampa. Fla
Mrs. Mamie G. Vining - 2710 Tampa St, Tampa, Fla
Elton Vining - 6008 N. Otis Ave, Tampa, Fla
James Wm Vining - 902 Cimmeron Dr, Tampa, Fla
James C. Vining - 1102 South C St, Lake Worth, Fla 33460

NEW JERSEY

James S. & L. Vining - 46 West Railroad Ave, Tenafly, N.J.

NEW YORK CITY

James H. Vining - 46 D Edgewater Park, Bronx, N.Y.
Roy H. Vining - 1579 Rhinelander Ave, Bronx, N.Y.
Adelaide Vining - 174 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Charles Vining - 611 E 3rd St, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Gloria Vining - 138 Cumberland Walk, 1188 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
I.N. Vining - 3318 Ave T. or 1632 E. 18 St, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Robert Vining - E. 577 5th Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Clarence H. Vining - 2000 Ocean Ave or 2075 E. 65 St, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ralph Vining - 134 Reid Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.
S. Vining - 67 Macon St, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Joe Vining - 383 Lavinia Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.
D. Vining - 380 East 10 St, N.Y.C.
Donald Vining - 1270 Fifth Ave, N.Y.C.
Willie & Julia Vining - 166 Attorney St, N.Y.
Shirley Vining - 249 E 7th St, N.Y.C.
Mrs. Willard Vining - 600 Hardscrabble Rd, Chappaqua, Nassau Co, Long Island
John E. Vining - 25 River Rd, Amityville, L.I.
Leslie Vining - 506 Fulton, Farmingdale, L.I.
Mary Vining - 137 Rockway, Turnpike, Lawrence, L.I.
Nancy Vining - 249 Woodlawn Rd, W. Hempstead, N.Y.
Robert J. Vining - 508 Mary Ann Lane, W. Hemstead, N.Y.

VIRGINIA & WASHINGTON, D.C. & MARYLAND

Capt. James L. Vining - 921 Ware S.W., Vienna, Virginia
Heath L. Vining Jr - 5055 Semnry Rd, Alexandria, Virginia
Maj. Robert W. Vining USAF - 1107 Priscla Land, Alexandria, Virginia
S.A. Vining - 7382 Arl. Blvd, Falls Church, Virginia
T.M. Vining - 3625 Camelot Dr, Annandale, Virginia
G. Joseph Vining - 3547 Quebec N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C.
Robert D. Vining - 2724 Jennings Rd, Kensington, MARYLAND

OF GENERAL INTEREST

NAMING A CHILD: In olden times parents often followed this pattern in naming their children:

First son - given his father's father's name
Second son - given his mother's father's name
Third son - given his father's name
Fourth son - given his father's eldest brother's name
First daughter - given her mother's mother's name
Second daughter - given her father's mother's name
Third daughter - given her mother's name
Fourth daughter - given her mother's eldest sister's name

"STRATTON'S FOLLY": A crenellated 90-foot tower, situated at Little Berkhamsted, Herts, England, is known as "Stratton's Folly".

According to legend, Admiral Stratton put up the tower in 1789 in the hope of catching a distant glimpse of Thames shipping. But on completion he found he could not even see boats sailing on the River Lee a few miles away. He is said to have burned all documents relating to the tower because he did not want his heirs to know how much it had cost to build. The thought is posed: Was Admiral Stratton a descendant of the "Mr. Stratton" on whose ship John Vining came to Massachusetts in 1652?

"VINING" STREET and PLACE NAMES: There are "Vining" streets in -

London, England; Boston, Massachusetts; Bellingham, Washington; Auburn, Maine; and there is a Vining Road in Georgia.

There are small towns named "Vining" in Kansas, Minnesota, Iowa, and the interesting town of Lee Vining in California.

The town of Lee Vining is named after a prospector Leroy Vining who made a gold discovery along the old Mono Trail in 1852. He was one of the first white men that came over the Sierra mountains down a big canyon which later was called Lee Vining. During the 1880's he built and operated a sawmill in the same canyon and sold the lumber and timber to nearby mines. He got killed in Aurora, Nevada, with a shotgun he thought wasn't loaded. (Info from Gus Hess, Mayor, Lee Vining)

WILLIAM ORCUTT CUSHING (1823 - 1903) who wrote the familiar hymns:
"O Safe to the Rock That is Higher than I"
"When He Cometh"
may be a Vining connection through descent or marriage

NEW HAMPSHIRE 1630 RECORD: There is a record of a Vining being in New Hampshire in 1630 - no further information.

TWINS and TRIPLETS: There are many, many twins among Vining descendants and Mary "Polly" Loud Pratt[5] had triplets. (Mary "Polly" Loud Pratt 5, Mercy Vining Loud 4, Thomas Vining 3, George Vining 2, John Vining 1)
(see p. 618)

"POLLY" was frequently used as nickname for "Mary".

Of general interest - cont.

SOME MISCELLANEOUS VININGS OF INTEREST (ENGLAND)

Mathew Vynyng was connected with the Royal Forest in Dorset in 1402.

John Vining of Wincanton in 1926 was aged 81, having been born in 1845. His great grandfather Philip died aged 101 in 1850/51 so he would have been born in 1750/51.

John Vining of Chandlers Ford near Southampton had a four-centuries-old barn which might have been a white elephant to some people. But not to John Vining. He keeps it in repair and lets it to anyone who wants to hold a dance. It's extremely popular! Shades of Richard Cromwell, son of Oliver, who was the original owner!

Vinings who were actors:

M. Vining played the part of Salanio in The Merchant of Venice on Tuesday eve, July 7, 1807, at opening of the new theatre, Worthing, England.

George J. Vining was educated at St. Peter's grammar school, Eaton's Square, London, and later in France. He came out Dec. 4, 1845, at the Newmarket Theatre as Hamlet. He was b. 1824 and d. 1875.

James Vining (1795-1870) father of George J. and son of Charles, a silversmith, was first seen in London at Covent Garden on Oct. 3, 1828, as Tybalt in Romeo and Juliet.

Frederick Vining (1790?-1871) uncle of George J., played at age 16 at Gravesend, Worthing. He married a Miss Bew who was also on the stage. His daughter Fanny Vining (Mrs. G. Gill) was also an actress.

Mrs. William Vining was at Covent Garden on Mar. 8, 1821, in Kennilworth.

Mrs. John Wood, a daughter of H. Vining, was long a comedian of high repute.

Many other Vinings, both men and women, have been on the stage in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries.

High Street: A number of towns in England have a street that is named "High Street". This name is equivalent to the American "Main Street".

ADDRESSES AND INFORMATION THAT MIGHT BE OF HELP IN FURTHER RESEARCH

Braintree Historical Society - 786 Washington St, S. Braintree, Mass. 02184

Director of the Quincy Historical Society - Mr. Hobart H. Holly, 106 Oak St, Braintree, Mass. 02184

Director Minnesota Historical Society - 690 Cedar St, St.Paul, Minn. 55415 (Mr. James Thuesen)

Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20540

Connecticut State Library - 231 Capitol Ave, Hartford, Conn.

Ontario Genealogical Society - Box 66, Station Q, Toronto 7, Ont. (Pres. A. P. Silcox)

Edmonton, Alberta - Wilson A. Stewart, Edmonton (old hotel), Genealogical Society, has copied inscriptions from many stones in Limestone Cemetery and others

Ontario VR - Office of the Registrar General, Macdonald Block, Parliament Bldgs, Toronto, Ont M7A 1Y5 (Records commence with July 1, 1969)

New England Historic Genealogical Society - 101 Newbury St, Boston, Mass 02116

(only members can get information)

Massachusetts VR - Department of Public Health, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics, Room 107 McCormack Bldg, Boston, Mass 02108

New York State Department of Health - 84 Holland Ave, Albany, N. Y. 12208 has a genealogy office

Steuben County (N.Y.) Historical Society - P.O. Box 349, Bath, N.Y. 14810

Bridgewater, Oneida Co, N.Y. 13313 - records only go back to 1883

Wood County, Ohio - death records run 1863 - 1908

Michigan State Library - Department of Education, State Library Services, P.O Box 30007, Lansing, Mich 48909
Have a splendid genealogical section

Detroit Public Library - 5201 Woodward Ave, Detroit, Mich 48202
see Burton Historical Collection there

Springfield City Library - 220 State St, Springfield, Mass. 01103

Concord, N.H. VR - Division of Public Health Services, Bureau of Vital Records/Health Statistics, Health and Welfare Bldg, Hazen Drive, Concord, N.H. 08801

Pennsylvania State Library - Education Bldg, Walnut St at Commonwealth Ave Harrisburg,Penn. 17126

Boston Public Library - Boston Mass. 02117

(cont.)
ADDRESSES AND INFORMATION THAT MIGHT BE OF HELP IN FURTHER RESEARCH

Debrett Ancestry Research - 67 Parchment Street, Winchester S023 8AT England

Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc., 18 Beacon St., Boston, Mass 02108

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 111 Water St., Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Salem Public Library, 370 Essex St., Salem, Mass 01970

North Weymouth Cemetery Assn., Jordon T. Cazeault, Supt., 286 Bridge St., North Weymouth, Mass. 02191
reports: Records before the 1800's were lost; you would have to spend a day or two looking over the stones scattered about, to get info.

Norton, Mass.,Cemetery Dept., Town Hall - Norton, Mass 02766
Norton has 22 private & public cemetery sites with many graves unmarked. Commissioners are in the process of updating records.